PHYSICS ABSTRACTS

SECTION A

of

SCIENCE ABSTRACTS

SECTION A, PHYSICS
SECTION B, ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING

Edited and Issued Monthly by
THE INSTITUTION OF ELECTRICAL ENGINEERS

In Association with
THE PHYSICAL SOCIETY
THE INSTITUTE OF PHYSICS
THE AMERICAN PHYSICAL SOCIETY
THE AMERICAN
INSTITUTE OF ELECTRICAL ENGINEERS

INDEX NUMBER

VOLUME 58 1955

AUTHOR INDEX

For the sake of simplicity and uniformity, all names beginning with articles or prepositions are listed as written as single words, regardless of nationality (e.g. Van Vleck is listed as if written Vanvleck). Cross-references are included in appropriate places. Compound names are generally listed under the last component, unless hyphenated; exceptions to this rule have been appropriately cross-referenced. The scheme on p. viii has been used for transliteration of names from Cyrillic characters.

An asterisk * following an Abstract Number indicates that an Erratum or Correction will be found on pp. vi–vii.

Aamodt, L. C. and Fletcher, P. C. Spin, quadrupole moment, and mass of selenium-75, 7288. Magnetic moment and mass of chlorine-36, 7291

Aarset, B., Cloud, R. W. and Trump, J. G. Electron emission from metals under high-energy hydrogen ion bombardment, 344

Aarts, J., Harting, D. and Bakker, C. J. Relative oscillator strengths for lines of Fe i, 2566

Abaulina, É. I. *See also* Khaĭkin, M. S., 6869

Abaulina, É. I. and Zavaritskiĭ, N. V. On the question of obtaining a metastable modification of thallium, 7491

Abbott, W. Study of the variation of absolute brightness in the corona with the solar cycle, 4307

Abbott, W. N. Variation of the absolute surface brightness in the corona with the solar cycle, 9371

Abdel Fattah el Nadi. *See* Ortner, G., 10125

Abdel Monem I. Kabiel. *See* Ibrahim, Ali A. K., 1573

Abe, H. *See also* Kumagai, H., 8901; Tanaka, K., 7409

Abe, H., Ôno, K., Hayashi, I., Shimada, J. and Iwanaga, K. Paramagnetic resonance absorption in $K_2CuCl_4.2H_2O$, 2880

Abe, Y. *See* Kojima, S., 2949

Abele, R. K., Zedler, R. E. and Roberts, L. D. Operation of a pulse ion chamber at 4·2°K, 8038

Abelès, F. The optical properties of isotropic and inhomogeneous thin metal layers, 4560

Abell, G. O. A model for the internal structure of the sun, 4308

Abhyankar, K. D. and Ramanathan, A. S. Equivalent widths of atomic lines in sunspot spectra, 5839

Aboav, D., Gränicher, H. and Petter, W. Antiferroelectricity of deuterium diammonium orthoperiodate, 9632

Aboud, A. A., Curtis, J. P., Mercure, R. and Rense, W. A. Oxygen gas continuous absorption in the extreme ultraviolet, 9562

Abragam, A. Overhauser effect in nonmetals, 7255

Abragam, A., Horowitz, J. and Pryce, M. H. L. On the hyperfine structure of paramagnetic resonance: the *s*-electron effect, 6305

Abrahám, A. *See* Tauc, J., 3783

Abraham, B. M., Osborne, D. W. and Weinstock, B. Heat capacity and entropy of liquid He^3 from 0·23 to 20°K: nuclear alignment in liquid He^3, 6083

Abraham, G., Cohen, L. and Roberts, A. S. The binding energies of ^3H and ^4He, 4862

Abrahams, E. Interaction between spin waves and conduction electrons in ferromagnetic metals, 5509

Abrahams, S. C. and Calhoun, B. A. A magneto-X-ray study of magnetite at 78°K, 5750

Abramovich, G. P. On the universal system of units, 5208

Abramowitz, M. *See* Stegun, I. A., 6773

Abribat, M., Pouradier, J. and Venet, A.-M. Evolution of atmospheric radioactivity in the Paris region, 9304

Abricossova, I. I. *See* Derjaguin, B. V., 8109

Abruzzo, J. Measurement of difference in loudness between typing noises, 6856

Abt, H. A. The atmosphere of an RV Tauri variable, 7659

Achor, W. T. *See* Haynes, S. K., 9895

Achyuta Rao, I. *See* Ramakrishna Rao, V., 5321

Ackerman, E. *See* Danner, P. A., 142

Acloque, P. Optical method of measurement and separation of the constraints in plane elasticity, 2646

Acquista, N. *See* Plyler, E. K., 5975

Aczél, J. A solution of some problems of K. Borsuk and L. Jánossy, 7623

Adair, R. K. Resonances in Li^7 (*p*,*n*) Be^7, 1182

Adair, R. K., Darden, S. E. and Fields, R. E. Scattering of polarized neutrons from heavy nuclei, 510

Ádám, A., Jánossy, L. and Varga, P. Coincidences between photons contained in coherent light rays, 7803

Adam, G. A photoelectric method, for simultaneous measurements of life-time and mobility of injected charge carriers in semiconductors, 287. A flying light spot method for simultaneous determination of lifetime and mobility of injected current carriers, 3733

Adam, J. and Rich, J. B. The crystal structure of WAl_5, 7537

Adams, C. H. and Taylor, J. R. Synthetic plastic insulation, 2700

Adams, C. R. *See* Milligan, W. O., 2231

Adams, E. H. *See* Hearmon, R. F. S., 7762

Adams, E. N. Elastoresistance in *p*-type Ge and Si, 1821. Plasma oscillations in metals, 6341. Auxiliary conditions in the Bohm–Pines theory of the electron gas, 7120

Adams, E. N., II, and Zitter, R. Electronic susceptibility in certain alloys, 1998

Adams, J. B. The alternating gradient proton synchrotron, 9713

Adams, N. I., Jr. *See* Kovarik, A. F., 4890

Adams, R. M., Bernstein, R. B. and Katz, J. J. Kinetics of the isotope exchange reaction of fluorine with hydrogen fluoride, 10024

Adamson, A. W. *See* Mills, R., 9471

Adcock, D. S. and McGlashan, M. L. Heats of mixing, 906

Addamiano, A. On the fluorescence of self-activated zinc-sulphide, 9576

Addario, M. M., Indovina. *See* Indovina Addario, M. M.

Adell, Ö. The transmission and reflection of X-rays in a thin calcite crystal, 2314. *See also* Brogren, G., 2313, 3279

Adelstein, S. J. *See* Vallee, B. L., 3803

Ader, M. Energy spectrum of the neutrons emitted from polonium sources, 2219. Contribution to the study of rapidly evolving active deposits, 3038. Ionizing particles from an active deposit of actinium detected by photographic emulsion, 8181

Adey, A. W. Diffraction of microwaves by long metal cylinders, 8933

Adkins, J. E. Finite deformation of materials exhibiting curvilinear aeolotropy, 4396

Adkins, J. E. and Rivlin, R. S. Large elastic deformations of isotropic materials. X. Reinforcement by inextensible cords, 9993

Adkins, R. and Brennan, J. G. Intermediate coupling in odd-odd nuclei, 8160

Adler, F. P. Information required for missile guidance, 5904

Adler, S. *See* Moser, H. M., 9514

Adler, S. E. *See* Caldecourt, V. J., 1978

Adloff, J.-P. Development of α-activity in a source of Actinium K (Fr^{223}), 7323. *See also* Perey, M., 2291

Aeschlimann, F. On the functional representation of corpuscles, 2399

Agar, A. W. *See* Revell, R. S. M., 2239

Agar, D. M. *See under* Simpson, D. M.

Agarwal, B. K. A formula for the *K*- and *L*-absorption discontinuities, 2780

Agashe, V. V. *See* Dixit, K. R., 4989

Ageno, M. Intensifying screens for autoradiography, 3379. Low-energy gamma radiation at great depths, 8064

Ageno, M., Cortellessa, G. and Querzoli, R. On the spectrum of low-energy gamma rays in cosmic radiation, 3863

Aghajanian, H. *See* Jaswon, M. A., 7262

Agnew, W. G. *See* Donovan, R. E., 9553

AUTHOR INDEX

Agostinelli, C. Stationary solutions of the magnetohydrodynamical equations of interest in cosmogony, 4326. Magnetohydrodynamic oscillations in a rotating ellipsoidal liquid mass of cosmic dimensions, 8088. Magnetohydrodynamic oscillations in a liquid cosmic mass, uniformly rotating within an axial and an equatorial magnetic field, 8089

Agrest, M. M. *See* Bene, A. A., 9338

Agron, P. A. *See* Johnson, J. W., 7422

Aguilar, J. *See* Catalá, J., 9085, 9104

Aguilar, M. *See also* Otero, J. M., 3342

Aguilar, M. and Françon, M. Contribution to the study of parasitic light in microscopy, 6070

Ahlers, N. H. E. and Freedman, H. P. A simple ratio-recording spectrometer, 2563

Ahmavaara, Y. and Jauho, P. Saturation of nuclear forces in the non-linear pseudoscalar meson theory with vector coupling, 6754

Ahnlund, K. Magnetic analysis of the $O^{17}(d,p)O^{18}$ reaction, 1197. Proton groups from deuteron bombardment of Ne^{20} by magnetic analysis. II, 4058. *See also* Mileikowsky, C., 1196; Pauli, R., 2179

Ahnlund, K. and Mileikowsky, C. Proton groups from the reaction $O^{18}(d,p)O^{19}$, 2178

Ahnlund, K., Thulin, S. and Pauli, R. The reaction energies of $O^{17}(d,p)O^{18}$ and $C^{13}(d,p)C^{14}$, 4059

Aidzu, K. A remark on the relation between pion-nucleon scattering and photomeson production, 9391

Aigrain, P. Measurement of the minority carrier life-time in semiconductors, 1808. Light emission from injecting contacts on germanium in the 2μ to 6μ band, 3759. Theory of impurity bands with randomly distributed centres, 3913

Aihara, E. Bending force constant of the carbon tetrafluoride molecule, 9797

Aitchison, G. J. and Goodwin, G. L. Ionospheric self-interaction of radio waves at vertical incidence, 7218

Aitchison, R. E. Semiconducting materials, 4643

Aitken, P. B., Boxall, H. L. and Cook, L. G. New design of a vacuum jacket precision combustion calorimeter, 259

Aĭvazyan, M. T. *See* Kocharyan, N. N., 371

Ajzenberg, F. and Lauritsen, T. Energy levels of light nuclei. V, 7273

Akabane, K. Lunar radiation at 3 000 Mc/s, 9365

Aked, A., Bruce, F. M. and Tedford, D. J. Time-lag for spark discharges in uniform field gaps, 7985

Åkerlind, L., Hartmann, B. and Wiedling, T. Angular correlation of gamma rays in ^{175}Lu, 5602

Akiba, T. *See also* Nakabayasi, K., 3440

Akiba, T. and Sawada, K. On the effective Hamiltonian for pseudoscalar meson with pseudoscalar coupling with nucleon, 737

Alaga, G., Alder, K., Bohr, A. and Mottelson, B. R. Intensity rules for beta and gamma transitions to nuclear rotational states, 9869

Alba, F. *See* Bonner, T. W., 4072

Alba Andrade, F., Diaz Losada, E., Fernández, A. and Gómez, I. A radiofrequency ionization chamber, 348

Albers-Schönberg, H. and Heer, E. Delayed angular correlation experiments, 6437. Directional correlation measurements in superconducting metals, 8782

Albers-Schönberg, H., Heer, E., Novey, T. B. and Scherrer, P. The measurement of the nuclear quadrupole moment of the first excited state of Cd^{111} with the aid of γ–γ angular correlation, 2075

Albers-Schönberg, H., Heer, E. and Scherrer, P. The influence of the electric quadrupole interaction on the angular correlation of successive nuclear radiations (Cd^{111}), 2152

Albert, R. D. and Gaerttner, E. R. (n,γ) detector for study of low energy neutron resonances with a velocity selector, 8300

Albouy, G. Use of nuclear track emulsions for detecting excited states of α-emitters, 7602

Albrecht, A. C. and Simpson, W. T. Low resolution electronic spectrum of crystalline para-dimethoxybenzene with application to benzene, 8612

Albrecht, H. J. A sensitive electronic tele-pyranometer with temperature-compensated capacitance bolometers, 8417

Albrecht, H. O. *See also* Mandeville, C. E., 2620

Albrecht, H. O. and Mandeville, C. E. The storage of energy in some activated alkali halide phosphors, 2618

Alburger, D. E. Gamma-ray pair spectroscopy with intermediate-image focusing, 2159

Alburger, D. E. and Sunyar, A. W. Decay of Bi^{207}, 8192

Alder, B. J. Mixtures of rigid spherical molecules, 2492. *See also* Harris, F. E., 928; Shoolery, J. N., 5921; Watts, H., 5264

Alder, B. J., Frankel, S. P. and Lewinson, V. A. The radial distribution function calculated by the Monte-Carlo method for a hard sphere fluid, 4411

Alder, F. and Klepp, H. Thermal neutron distribution in the concrete shield of the JEEP, 1220

Alder, K. *See also* Alaga, G., 9869

Alder, K. and Winther, A. Theory of Coulomb excitation, 2167. Matrix elements between states in the Coulomb field, 9440

Aldington, R. H. *See* Brannen, E., 7297

Alekseevskiĭ, N. E. and Brandt, N. B. Influence of high pressure on the galvano-magnetic effect in bismuth and its alloys. I, 8783

Alekseevskiĭ, N. E. and Gaĭdukov, Yu. P. Investigation on bismuth alloys at very low temperatures, 962

Alekseevskiĭ, N. E., Prudkovskiĭ, G. P., Kosourov, G. I. and Filimonov, S. I. The application of an inhomogeneous magnetic field to the increase of resolving power of a mass spectrograph, 8837

Alekseevskiĭ, N. E., Zhdanov, G. S. and Zhuravlev, N. N. On the superconductivity of Bi_4Rh and Bi_2Rh, 6155

Alekseevskiĭ, N. E., Zhuravlev, N. N. and Lifanov, I. I. On the question of the superconductivity of Bi_2Ph, 302

Aleksić, T. Ž. Simple electronic extrapolations of sampled data, 6676

Alentsev, M. N., Antonov-Romanovskiĭ, V. V., Stepanov, B. I. and Fok, M. V. Yield of resonance luminescence of atoms, 6932

Alentsev, M. N. and Cherepnev, A. A. Relation of absorption and luminescence spectra of ZnS : Cu phosphors to concentration of copper, 3583

Alers, G. A. Ultrasonic attenuation in zinc single crystals while undergoing plastic deformation, 3518

Alexander, E. *See also* Steinberger, I. T., 8635

Alexander, E., Margoninsky, J. and Lewin, M. Measurements of the electric potential gradient of the atmosphere, 9302

Alexander, K. F. Contribution to the theory of thermal diffusion in liquids. I. On the connection between the kinetic and phenomenological theories of transport processes in continuous systems, 109; II. Diffusion and thermal diffusion in liquid binary mixtures and solutions, 110; III. Determination of Soret coefficients of dilute aqueous alkali halogenide solutions at mean temperatures of 30, 40, 50 and 60°c, 111; IV. Heat of transport and structure of aqueous electrolytes, 112; V. Kinetic theory of self-diffusion and thermal self-diffusion in water, 2468. On recent theories of thermal diffusion in liquids, 7746

Alexander, L. and Darin, S. R. X-ray diffraction study of four reinforcing carbon blacks, 5107

Alexander, L. E., Ohlberg, S. and Taylor, G. R. X-ray diffraction studies of crystallization in elastomers, 10015

Alexander, P., Black, R. M. and Charlesby, A. Radiation induced changes in the structure of polyisobutylene, 10038

Alexander, P. and Charlesby, A. Radiation protection in copolymers of isobutylene and styrene, 6581

Alexander, P. and Stacey, K. A. The light-scattering and non-Newtonian viscosity of high molecular weight polymethacrylic acid, 4157

Alexander, T. K. *See* Heiberg, S. A., 3073

Alexeff, I. *See* Jennings, B., 5639

Alexopoulos, K. and Euthymiou, P. The characteristic temperature of platinum from X-ray reflections, 1078

Alexopoulos, K. D. Formation and identification of thallium single crystals, 5079

Alfred, L. C. R. and March, N. H. Fields around impurity atoms in metals 8387

AUTHOR INDEX

Alfvén, H. On the origin of cosmic radiation, 2366. Magnetic storms and aurorae, 3296. Magetohydrodynamic waves and solar prominences, 6702. On the electric field theory of magnetic storms and aurorae, 7548
Alger, R. S. and Jordan, R. D. F centers in pure and hydride-containing alkali halide crystals, 3272
Ali A. K. Ibrahim. *See* Ibrahim, Ali A. K.
Alikhanov, A. I. and Eliseev, G. P. On the mass spectra of cosmic ray particles at sea level, 358
Alique Page, M. *See* Garcia Santesmases, J., 7193, 8920
Aliverti, G., De Maio, A., Lovera, G. and Perilli-Fedeli, R. Autoradiography of atmospheric aerosols, 471
Alkemade, C. T. J. and Milatz, J. M. W. A double-beam method of spectral selection with flames, 5303, 7484
Allan, D. L. Inelastic scattering of 14-MeV neutrons by lithium-7, 1212
Allan, D. L., Carey, J., McCahon, J. F. and Poole M. J. The recovery of tritium used in ion accelerators, 9903
Allan, H. R. and Sarma, N. A search for capture processes in alpha-particle and deuteron bombardments, 7358
Allcock, G. McK. Ionospheric absorption at vertical and oblique incidence, 404. Ionospheric absorption at low and medium frequencies, 6324
Allcock, G. R. and Kuper, C. G. "Rotons" in quantum hydrodynamics, 8535
Allemand, C. and Rossel, J. Electronic conduction in dielectric crystals (diamond and silver halides), 1807
Allen, A. O. *See* Saldick, J., 491; Schwarz, H. A., 1334, 5049
Allen, C. H. *See* Beranek, L. L., 4482
Allen, F. G. *See* Bills, D. G., 7755
Allen, G. *See also* Barile, S., 1152; Bernstein, H. J., 4557
Allen, G. and Bernstein, H. J. Intensity in the Raman effect. III. The effect of deuterium substitution on the intensity of Raman bands of benzene, 6944
Allen, G. and McDowell, C. A. Depolarization ratios of the Raman bands of thionyl chloride, 2625
Allen, G., Webeler, R. and Barile, S. Multiple scattering of low-energy alpha particles in a gas, 8198
Allen, H. C., Jr, Naylor, R. E. and Plyler, E. K. The deuterium-sulfide band at 4 590 cm^{-1}, 3570
Allen, H. C., Jr, Tidwell, E. D. and Plyler, E. K. Vibrational energy of deuterium cyanide, 8963
Allen, J. A. Van. *See* Van Allen, J. A.
Allen, J. E. and Craggs, J. D. High current spark channels, 974
Allen, J. E. and Thonemann, P. C. Current limitation in the low-pressure mercury arc, 310
Allen, J. S. *See* Maxson, D. R., 2140
Allen, J. W. and Mackintosh, I. M. Some implications of the small energy gap and small effective electron mass in InSb, 8763
Allen, K. W. *See also* Almqvist, E., 8173
Allen, K. W., Almqvist, E., Dewan, J. T. and Pepper, T. P. Disintegration of Li^6 and Li^7 by 0·24-MeV tritons, 1204
Allen, L., Jr. Photodisintegration of the deuteron by 95-MeV bremsstrahlung, 6466
Allen, L. C. Interpolation scheme for energy bands in solids, 6342
Allen, L. J. *See* Blackwell, J. H., 8439
Allen, R. A. Verification of Bragg's law by the use of microwaves, 5745
Allen, R. A., Burcham, W. E., Chackett, K. F., Munday, G. L. and Reasbeck, P. Electron capture in the decay of sodium 22, 9043
Allen, R. C. *See* Czyzak, S. J., 616; Reynolds, D. C., 3593
Allen, R. G., Stephenson, T. E., Stanford, C. P. and Bernstein, S. Slow neutron cross sections of gold, silver, indium, nickel, and nickel oxide, 1216
Allen, T. K. A spectroscopic study of plasma-electron oscillations, 8799
Allen, T. K., Bailey, R. A. and Emeleus, K. G. The appearance of some oscillating discharges, 8796
Allen, W. A. *See also* Goldsmith, W., 2510
Allen, W. A. and Goldsmith, W. Elastic description of a high-amplitude spherical pulse in steel, 1617
Allen, W. A., Mapes, J. M. and Mayfield, E. B. Shock waves in air produced by waves in a plate, 1619, 8563
Allen, W. D. Flux measurements with the BF$_3$ "long counter," 8852
Allen, W. D. and Ferguson, A. T. G. A fission counter with high fissile material density for fast neutron fission counting, 9721. Flux measurements of fast neutrons with a recoil counter in the energy range of 50–2 000 KeV, 9978
Allen, W. D., Ferguson, A. T. G. and Roberts, J. Neutron-deuteron scattering in the range 80–200 keV, 9156
Aller, L. H. The empirical determination of line strengths from stellar emission lines, 7655. *See also* Doherty, L., 7646
Allin, E. J., Hare, W. F. J. and MacDonald, R. E. Infrared absorption of liquid and solid hydrogen, 6005
Allison, B. A. *See* Scherrer, V. E., 523
Allison, H. W. *See* Moore, G. E., 10045
Allison, S. K. *See* Anderson, H. L., 8458
Al-Mahdi, A. A. K. and Ubbelohde, A. R. Viscous flow in melts of "rigid anisotropic" molecules, 4589
Almkvist, G. *See* Lagerqvist, A., 3566
Almqvist, E. *See also* Allen, K. W., 1204
Almqvist, E., Allen, K. W. and Sanders, J. H. Thermal diffusion for concentrating tritium in tritium–hydrogen mixtures, 8173
Alon, I., Arsac, J. and Steinberg, J.-L. Interferometric observations of solar radiation on 9 350 Mc/s, 4292
Alper, T. and Ebert, M. Influence of hydrogen ion concentration on radiation effects, 2280
Alperin, H. A. *See* Siegel, K. M., 4814
Alpern, M. *See* Fry, G. A., 3539
Alperovitch, E. A. and Miller, J. M. Occurrence of technetium-98 in nature, 9847
Alpert, M. *See* Nielsen, J. R., 2602
Alpert, N. L. *See* White, J. U., 2560
Alphonce, R., Johansson, A., Taylor, A. E. and Tibell, G. Neutron attenuation measurements in heavy and light water at energies between 109 and 169 MeV, 4108
Al-Salih, H. A. *See* Arnold, J. R., 6657
Altenhein, H. J. *See* Molière, K., 641
Althoff, K. High-frequency transitions in the excited 7 $^2P_{3/2}$-state of caesium atoms and the determination of the quadrupole moment of the Cs^{133} nucleus, 6395
Althoff, K.-H. and Krüger, H. High-frequency transitions in the $7P_{3/2}$ term of the Cs atom and determination of the quadrupole moment of the Cs^{133} nucleus, 175
Altmann, S. L. and Cohan, N. V. On the screening constants in the hydrogen molecule, 2960
Al'tshuler, S. A. On the theory of paramagnetic resonance in rare earth metals, 1057. Resonance absorption of ultrasound in paramagnetic salts, 6306. On the theory of electron and nuclear paramagnetic resonance under the influence of ultrasound, 6307
Altshuller, A. P. Heat of formation of NH(g) and the bond dissociation energy D(NH–H), 2688. Theoretical evaluation of atomic polarizations of diatomic molecules, 2976. Thermodynamic functions for silane, 6352. Lattice energies of the alkaline earth imides and the heat of formation of NH^{-2}, 9620
Alvarez, L. W., Bradner, H., Franck, J. V., Gordon, H., Gow, J. D., Marshall, L. C., Oppenheimer, F., Panofsky, W. K. H., Richman, C. and Woodyard, J. R. Berkeley proton linear accelerator, 4732
Alvial C., G. Variation of the sensitivity of nuclear emulsions as a function of temperature, 682
Amako, Y. Electronic structure of water molecule, 5568
Amaldi, E. Underground experiment in Europe, 9391. CERN, The European Council for Nuclear Research, 9817
Amaldi, E., Baroni, G., Cortini, G., Franzinetti, C. and Manfredini, A. Contribution to the τ-meson investigation, 4954
Amaldi, E., Castagnoli, C., Cortini, G. and Franzinetti, C. Life time measurements of unstable charged particles of cosmic radiation using emulsions, 1233

Amaldi, E., Castagnoli, C., Cortini, G., Franzinetti, C. and Manfredini, A. Unusual event produced by cosmic rays, 3871
Amaldi, E., Cortini, G. and Manfredini, A. Contribution to the K-meson investigation, 4959
Amaldi, E., Fabri, E., Hoang, T. F., Lock, W. O., Scarsi, L., Touschek, B. and Vitale, B. Report of the Committee on τ-mesons, 8278
Amand, P. St. *See* St. Amand, P.
Amat, G. Grating spectrographs in use at the P.C.B. infrared laboratory, 8587
Amat, G. and Goldsmith, M. Theory of the Taylor–Benedict–Strong effect, 8118
Amba Rao, C. L. A new model material for photoelasticity, 8668
Ambler, E. and Hudson, R. P. Critical field phenomena in an isotropic paramagnetic crystal, 1059. Magnetic cooling, 8710
Ambler, E., Hudson, R. P. and Temmer, G. M. Alignment of cerium-141 and neodymium-147 nuclei, 3973
Ambrosen, J. and Kofoed-Hansen, O. Ionization chambers with high RC-values, 1938
Amdur, I. and Mason, E. A. Scattering of high velocity neutral particles. V. Neon-neon, 4102
Amelinckx, S. Growth features on crystals of long-chain compounds. I, 10060
Amelinckx, S. and Votava, E. Relation between evaporation spirals and the structure of grain boundaries, 3264
Ament, W. S. and Rado, G. T. Electromagnetic effects of spin wave resonance in ferromagnetic metals, 4779
Amirkhanov, K. I., Daibov, A. Z. and Zhuze, V. P. The problem of the variation of the thermal conductivity of semiconductors in a magnetic field, 7036
Amrehn, H. and Kulenkampff, H. Energy distribution of the spectrum of X-ray bremsstrahlung of thin anodes in dependence on atomic number and voltage, 6216
Amsler, H. On silver bromide photocells, 2760
Andersen, F. A., Bak, B., Brodersen, S. and Rastrup-Andersen, J. Infrared absorption spectra of monodeuterated pyridines, 6014
Anderson, A. *See* O'Rourke, R. C., 9743
Anderson, A. B. C. Metastable jet-tone states of jets from sharp-edged, circular, pipe-like orifices, 2499
Anderson, C. D. *See* McKinney, C. M., 1628
Anderson, C. M. *See* McEwan, W. S., 4608
Anderson, E. C. *See* Van Dilla, M. A., 350
Anderson, F., Lawlor, G. and Nevin, T. E. Mesonic decay of a singly charged fragment, 9943. Unusual decay of a χ-meson, 9958
Anderson, H. L. Meson experiments with Enrico Fermi, 8458
Anderson, H. L. and Allison, S. K. From Professor Fermi's Notebooks, 8458*
Anderson, J. H. *See also* Holzman, G. R., 6303
Anderson, J. H. and Hutchison, C. A., Jr. Paramagnetic resonance absorption in praseodymium trichloride, 2005
Anderson, J. L. Quantum restrictions on the measurability of fields in gravitational theory, 1492. Constraints in covariant field theories. II, 9410
Anderson, J. R. and Kemball, C. Catalysis on evaporated metal films. V. Reactions between cyclic hydrocarbons and deuterium, 1312
Anderson, K. A. *See* Winckler, J. R., 7127
Anderson, N. G. and Dawson, I. M. The study of crystal growth with the electron microscope. IV. The nucleation and growth of n-propyl n-pentacontanoate, 4172
Anderson, P. A. Work function of cadmium, 7161
Anderson, P. W. *See* Weiss, M. T., 6296
Anderson, R. S. Variation of line width with rotational state and temperature in the microwave spectrum of OCS, 4530
Anderson, W., Mayneord, W. V. and Turner, R. C. The radon content of the atmosphere, 658
Andersson, G. On the crystal structure of tungsten trioxide, 4202
Andersson, G., Arbman, E., Bergström, I. and Wapstra, A. H. Neutron deficient isotopes of Pb and Tl. III. Mass numbers below 200, 4009
Andersson, N. E. and Hertz, C. H. Positive point discharge as a hygrometer of small inertia, 10103
Andrä, W. Magnetic powder patterns on martensite, 1047. Magnetic powder patterns on cobalt and the structure of the elementary domains, 3877
Andrade, E. N. da C. A discussion on the first and second viscosities of fluids: Review of discussion, 95
Andrade, F. Alba. *See* Alba Andrade, F.
Andreae, J. H. and Lamb, J. A discussion on the first and second viscosities of fluids: Ultrasonic measurements and the second viscosity of carbon disulphide, 94
Andreeshchev, E. and Isaev, B. M. On some properties of the spark counter for detecting α-particles, 8857
Andress, K. R. and Fischer, K. Note on the possibility of determining the degree of polymerization of crystalline materials by roentgenographical methods, 4121
Andrew, A. *See* Jeppson, M. R., 5679; Yockey, H. P., 605
Andrew, E. R. Nuclear magnetic resonance evidence of self-diffusion in molecular solids, 5665
Andrews, C. L. Collapsed toroidal springs as contact elements in microwave cavities, 8093
Andrews, J. N. and Ubbelohde, A. R. Melting and crystal structure: the melting parameters of some polyphenyls, 3678
Andrews, K. W. and Johnson, W. Formulae for the transformation of indices in twinned crystals, 4170
Andrews, R. D. Measurement of orientation in polystyrene monofilaments by means of double refraction, 3158. Retraction of oriented polystyrene monofilaments, 10014. *See also* Gurnee, E. F., 9594
Andrievskiĭ, A. I. and Mishchenko, M. T. On the near contact layer in copper oxide, 1292
Andrillat, H. On the measured relative intensities of lines of O III and $H\beta$ in the spectra of planetary nebulae, 3404
Andrillat, Y. A study of the continuous radiation from Wolf–Rayet stars in the Cygnus region. Application to the determination of distances and colour-temperatures, 17. Study of the interstellar band at 4430 Å in some Wolf–Rayet stars, 2383
Andronikashvili, É. L. and Kaverkin, I. P. Rotation of helium II at high velocities, 6088
Andronova, I. A. *See* Grachev, A. A., 4800
Andrussow, L. Thermal conductivity, viscosity and diffusion in gaseous phase. X. Relation between the coefficients describing these phenomena and Maxwell's equation, 9483
Angello, S. J. Elemental semiconductors, 2700
Angello, S. J. and Ebert, T. E. New minority carrier phenomenon in germanium, 1817
Angona, F. A. *See* White, J. E., 4448
Angus, W. R. and Llewelyn, G. I. W. Magnetochemical investigations. XI. The diamagnetic susceptibilities of aryl aldehydes and ketones and of some dicarbonyl compounds, 4160
Angus, W. R., Llewelyn, G. I. W. and Stott, G. Magnetochemical investigations. IX. The diamagnetic susceptibilities of acids and esters containing a benzene nucleus, 4158. X. The diamagnetic susceptibilities of aliphatic ketones and aldehydes, 4159
Aniansson, G. New method for measuring the α-particle range and straggling in liquids, 5464. *See also* Nilsson, G., 4750
Annis, M. Report on the cloud-chamber work in some American universities, 6480
Annis, M., Taffara, L. and Dequal, B. On the γ-rays associated with S-particles, 1234
Anno, T. and Matubara, I. Analysis of the near ultraviolet absorption spectra of *ortho*- and *para*-dichlorobenzene vapors, 6011
Ansbacher, F. and Landsberg, P. T. Quantum statistics of closed and open systems, 2447
Ansel'm, A. I. Theory of the photomagnetic effect in semiconductors in strong magnetic fields, 7027
Ansel'm, A. I. and Firsov, Yu. A. The mean free path of a non-localized exciton in an atomic crystal, 7224
Antal, J. J. *See also* Keating, D. T., 9252
Antal, J. J., Weiss, R. J. and Dienes, G. J. Long-wavelength neutron transmission as an absolute method for determining the concentration of lattice defects in crystals, 9279

AUTHOR INDEX

Antes, L. L. *See* Reynolds, D. C., 1843
Anthony, J. P. Study of scintillation produced in a zinc sulphide screen by α-particles using a photomultiplier, 5338
Anthony, R. L. *See* Baldwin, F. P., 7431
Antončík, E. A new formulation of the method of nearly free electrons, 3915
Antonov-Romanovskiĭ, V. V. *See* Alentsev, M. N., 6932
Antonova, I. and Estulin, U. Coefficients of internal conversion in the case of isomeric transitions of some stable nuclei, 9890
Antunes, M. T. Separation of terms of high and low multiplicity in the electronic configurations l_s^m, 2577. *See also* Catalán, M. A., 6397
Antzenberger, P. and Fournet, G. Study of low-angle X-ray scattering by cellulose (ramie) at different humidities, 4992
Anzelius, A. Two flow problems in a viscous fluid, 5911
Aoi, T. On spheroidal functions, 2353. The steady flow of viscous fluid past a fixed spheroidal obstacle at small Reynolds numbers, 2459
Aoki, A. *See* Hayashi, T., 6440*
Aoki, I. The lattice constants of the mixed oxides of cobalt and manganese at various temperatures, 637
Aoki, Y. Calculated energy of A–O–A type molecules by Mulliken's magic formula, 8113
Aono, Y. Regional anomalies in f_0F2 of the ionosphere, 3309
Apker, L. *See* Taft, E., 1816
Appa Rao, M. V. K. and Mitra, S. Evidence for the charged θ-meson, 4969
Appel, J. On electrical and optical properties of silver telluride Ag_2Te, 8753
Appel, J. and Lautz, G. Some electrical properties of the semiconducting tellurium compounds In_2Te_3, CdTe and Ag_2Te, 3775
Appleby, D. B. *See* Burch, P. R. J., 9313
Appleton, E. and Beynon, W. J. G. An ionospheric attenuation equivalence theorem, 3908
Appleton, E. V. A note on the "sluggishness" of the ionosphere, 649. Region *F*2 anomalies, 3306. The anomalous equatorial belt in the F_2-layer, 3316
Appleton, E. V. and Lyon, A. J. Ionospheric layer formation under quasi-stationary conditions, 5765
Appleton, E. V. and Piggott, W. R. Storm phenomena and the solar cycle variations of the *F*2 layer ionization at noon, 5777
Apstein, M. *See* Rabinow, J., 137
Apt, C. M. *See* Birdsall, C. M., 4426
Apt, L. *See* Hine, G. J., 4753
Arai, B. Study on Lichtenberg's figures by means of color films. I–III, 7069
Arakawa, K. On the free volume theory of liquid, 781
Arakawa, T. Paramagnetic resonance absorption in manganese fluosilicate diluted with magnesium ions, 2879
Araki, G. Spin-orbit coupling in the pseudoscalar meson theory of nuclear forces, 9425
Araki, K. Numerical table of the integral expressing the amount of absorption or emission of the spectral lines, 4318
Aránzazu Vigón, M. de. *See* de Aránzazu Vigón, M.
Arata, H. *See* Yoshida, S., 988, 5449
Araújo, J. M. The effect of nuclear compressibility on the nuclear photoeffect, 1208
Arbman, E. *See* Andersson, G., 4009
Archard, G. D. Some properties of symmetrical slit ("cylindrical") electron lenses, 983. Two new simplified systems for the correction of spherical aberration in electron lenses, 3818
Archer, M. S., Roebuck, D. S. P. and Whitby, F. J. Magnetic susceptibility of vanadium dioxide, 1997
Archibald, W. J. Field equations from particle equations, 8484
Archinard, P. *See* Pariaud, J. C., 2605
Arcidiacono, G. On the importance of the "fundamental group" in the problem of the unification of physical fields, 7671
Ardenne, M. Use of a gas discharge tube with a point cathode for the visual determination of the form of the lines of force of a strong magnetic field, 379. *See also under* v. Ardenne, M.
Ardenne, M. v. *See* v. Ardenne, M.
Arend, H., Broser-Warminsky, R. and Ruska, E. The use of ZnS single crystals as fluorescent screens in the electron microscope, 2786
Argan, P. E., D'Angelo, N. and Gigli, A. Remarks on the operation of the diffusion cloud chamber. I, 6246
Argence, E. Determination of the energy trajectories of a wave propagated in the ionosphere. Study of two particular cases (transparent layer), 2909. Propagation of a plane wave in an anisotropic transparent ionized layer and propagation in a heterogeneous ionized layer, 8943. *See also* Rawer, K., 2336
Argence, E. and Rawer, K. On the absorption of short waves in the ionosphere, 2039
Argirović, M. The influence of temperature and humidity on the electric constants of the soil, 9285
Argo, H. V. *See* Hemmendinger, A., 4936
Argyle, P. E. The effective quantum efficiency in astronomical spectroscopy, 3391
Argyres, P. N. Theory of the Faraday and Kerr effects in ferromagnetics, 2918
Arifov, U. A. and Ayukhanov, A. Kh. Angular distribution of secondary ions in the bombardment of a tantalum target with ions of alkali metals, 999
Arifov, U. A., Ayukhanov, A. Kh. and Starodubtsev, S. V. Method of investigating the secondary emission by bombarding conductors with ions, 1923
Arima, A. *See also* Horie, H., 9009
Arima, A. and Horie, H. Configuration mixing and magnetic moments of odd nuclei, 451, 4872*
Ariyama, K. and Mase, S. An interpretation for the electronic conductivity and diamagnetic susceptibility of graphite, 2748. Electronic structure of graphite and boron nitride, 2915
Arkenbout, G. J. *See* Rietjens, L. H. T., 4039
Arkhangel'skaya, V. A. Infrared emission bands and kinetics of emission and photoconduction in CdS in temperature region of quenching of luminescence, 6939
Arlov, A. P. *See* Manley, R. St. J., 6790
Armbruster, R. *See* Gorodetzky, S., 3079, 9899
Armenteros, R., Gregory, B., Hendel, A., Lagarrigue, A., Leprince-Ringuet, L., Muller, F. and Peyrou, C. Further discussion of the *K*μ decay mode, 6499
Armenteros, R., Gregory, B., Lagarrigue, A., Leprince-Ringuet, L., Muller, F. and Peyrou, C. The sign of the *K*μ-particle, 6504. Results on charged *V*-particles, 6525
Armington, J. C. and Thiede, F. C. Selective adaptation of components of the human electroretinogram, 666
Armstrong, A. H. and Brolley, J. E., Jr. 14-MeV(*n*,α) and (*n*,*p*) cross sections in zirconium. II, 9098
Armstrong, G. M. *See* Watson, M. T., 7439
Armstrong, G. T. Vapor pressure of nitrogen, 3684
Armstrong, H. L. A way of representing the motion of a classical system as being along a geodesic in space-time, 766. An additional observation on thermal effects in point contact rectifiers, 1837
Arnal, R. Influence of the concentration of surface hydrogen on the threshold of microdischarges *in vacuo*, 3805
Arndt, U. W. and Nelson, J. B. [Conf. rep.]. Summarized proceedings of a conference on X-ray analysis—London, November, 1953, 1352
Arndt, U. W. and Riley, D. P. The structure of some proteins as revealed by an X-ray scattering method, 3289
Arneson, A. D. *See* Heindsmann, T. E., 4487
Arnold, G. W., Jr. Comment on "Color centres in smoky quartz," 5090
Arnold, J. R. and Al-Salih, H. A. Beryllium-7 produced by cosmic rays, 6657
Arnold, R. Recent experiments on graphite, 10089
Arnold, W. H. *See also* Hodson, A. L., 1226
Arnold, W. H., Ballam, J., Lindeberg, G. K. and Van Lint, V. A. J. Example of the cascade decay of a negative hyperon, 6501
Arnoult, R. and Fontaine, J. On the specific inductive capacity and the index of refraction of solutions of polar bodies (nitrobenzene, acetone, dichlorethane) in a non-polar solvent (benzene), 2705
Arnous, E. Note on the Tamm–Dancoff method, 9430. On the Tamm–Dancoff method, 9431

Arnowitt, R. and Gasiorowicz, S. Renormalization of a covariant approximation scheme in field theory, 2405

Arnulf, A. Phosphorescent telescopes, 6071

Arnulf, A., Bricard, J. and Veret, C. Optical installation for the study of atmospheric transparency, 9296

Aroeste, H. Theory of melting and yield strengths, 5360

Aroeste, J. *See* Penny, H. C., 8125

Aron, A. Electromotive force and thermoelectric power of the aluminium–silver couple, 3796

Aron, W. A. *See* Reynolds, G. T., 9134

Arpiarian, N. Action of iron on gold activated zinc sulphides, 5334. Action of nickel and cobalt on ZnS(Au) phosphors. Displacement of Fermi level by variation in concentration, 6934

Arrott, A., Coles, B. R. and Goldman, J. E. Magnetic susceptibility of α manganese at low temperatures, 8081

Arsac, J. A new aerial system for radioastronomical observation of the brightness of the sun on 9 350 Mc/s, 5176. *See also* Alon, I., 4292

Arthur, J. B., Bardsley, W., Brown, M. A. C. S. and Gibson, A. F. Carrier extraction in germanium, 1834

Arthur, J. B., Bardsley, W., Gibson, A. F. and Hogarth, C. A. On the measurement of minority carrier lifetime in *n*-type silicon, 3774

Artman, J. O. and Gordon, J. P. Absorption of microwaves by oxygen in the millimeter wavelength region, 847

Artman, J. O. and Tannenwald, P. E. Measurement of susceptibility tensor in ferrites, 9768

Artman, R. A. *See* Tyndall, E. P. T., 4136

Artmann, K. Hybridization, equilibrium angle and normal vibrations of H_2O and related molecules, 431. Under what conditions is the amplitude form of a laterally bounded wave complex? 816. The quantum-theoretical bases of directed valence, 9221

Arzhanÿkh, I. S. The representation of the electromagnetic field by retarded potentials, 8491

Asada, T., Nakaya, T. and Mamuro, T. Influence of external radiation on an A–Hg discharge tube, 4695

Asai, K. On chemical change of *n*-higher alcohol caused by the influence of strong electric field, 9642

Asai, K., Yoda, E. and Yamanaka, S. On the anomaly of the dielectric properties of *n*-higher alcohols, 9626

Asaka, S. Application of the thin-wing-expansion method to the flow of a compressible fluid past a symmetrical circular arc aerofoil, 6808*

Asanuma, M. and Ogawa, S. On the magnetic ageing of [commercially] pure iron, 5511

Asaro, F. *See also* Hummel, J. P., 4904; Stephens, F., Jr, 2073

Asaro, F. and Perlman, I. Table of alpha-disintegration energies of the heavy elements, 2101. Decay properties of U^{232}, 8189

Asaro, F., Stephens, F. S., Jr, Thompson, S. G. and Perlman, I. Gamma rays of 100^{254}, 4914

Ascah, R. G. *See* Moessen, G. W., 2669

Aschenbrand, L. M. *See* Zelikoff, M., 594–5

Aschenbrenner, F. A. Low-energy protons from targets bombarded by 15-MeV deuterons, 5631

Ascher, E. *See* Perrier, A.-L., 4787

Ascoli, R. On the emission of photons in the approximation of Bloch and Nordsieck, 7689. On Bloch and Nordsieck's divergence, 9406

Ash, E. A. Use of space charge in electron optics, 5440

Ash, E. A. and Gabor, D. Experimental investigations on electron interaction, 3824

Ashburn, E. V. The altitudes of the luminous layers in the earth's atmosphere, 4237. Measurements of the specific intensities of the auroral green line at College, Alaska, 4244. Photometry of the aurora, 9307. *See also* St. Amand, P., 6654

Ashby, V. J. *See* Martina, E. F., 9976

Ashenhurst, R. L. *See* Minnick, R. C., 5816

Ashkin, J., Blaser, J. P., Feiner, F., Gorman, J. G. and Stern, M. O. Total cross sections for negative and positive pions in hydrogen and deuterium, 1228

Ashley, J. E. *See* Koontz, P. G., 5475

Askar'yan, G. A. On the influence of the pulsations of the meson cloud of the nucleon on the probability of interaction of particles, 56. On the generation of radio waves in the millimetre region by passing an electron cloud through a retarding medium, 7209. Prospects for the use of impulse multigrid electron-optic tubes to record tracks of ionizing particles in luminescent media, 8858. A gas bubble chamber—a possible recorder of the elementary process of interaction of ionizing radiation with matter, 8866

Askey, C. M. *See* Palmatier, E. D., 3125

Askowith, J. G. and Sitte, K. Penetrating showers in light and heavy elements, 1963

Astbury, J. P. A review of anomalous V^0-decays, 6494

Astbury, P., Bonetti, A., Ceccarelli, M., Dallaporta, N., Franzinetti, C., Friedlander, M. and Tomasini, G. Report of the Committee on charged hyperons, 6483

Astoin, N., Vodar, B. and Romand, J. On the separation of spectra of different orders of a grating at grazing incidence in the far ultraviolet, 8589

Aston, J. G. *See also* Moessen, G. W., 2669; Segall, H., 4842

Aston, J. G. and Gittler, F. L. Barrier hindering internal rotation in methylamine, 3932. The free energy and entropy of dissociation of methylammonium chloride from 276 to 313°K. The barrier hindering internal rotation, 8119

Aston, J. G., Mastrangelo, S. V. R. and Tykodi, R. J. Adsorption of helium on titantium dioxide, 10047

Åström, B. *See* Rasmussen, J. O., 8202

Åström, H. U. The solubility of nitrogen in α-iron, 3165

Asundi, R. K. *See* Krishnamurthy, P. V., 8030

Asunmaa, S. K. [K. S.]. *See also* Lepsius, R., 467, 4879–80

Asunmaa, S. K. and Lepsius, R. Principal considerations in the periodic system of the elements. Cosmic abundances, 4881. Fundamental considerations in the periodic system of elements, 8170

Aswathanarayana, U. and Ramamurthy, S. Studies on diffusion. I. Diffusion of radioactive matter through plates, 9984

Atchison, W. F. *See* Wall, F. T., 6375

Aten, A. H. W., Jr. *See also* Mallmann, C. A., 8211

Aten, A. H. W., Jr and De Feyfer, G. D. Rhenium 190, 9033

Aten, A. H. W., Jr and de Vries-Hamerling, T. A short-lived ruthenium isotope, 9038

Athay, R. G. *See also* Pecker, J.-C., 4313

Athay, R. G. and Roberts, W. O. Coronal line intensities at the Khartoum eclipse, 5193

Atherton, E. A nonpolarizing light modulator for the General Electric recording spectrophotometer, 2559

Atkins, D. F. *See* Dooley, M. E., 7894

Atkins, K. R. Slope of the λ curve of liquid helium, 5365

Atkins, K. R. and Edwards, M. H. Coefficient of expansion of liquid helium II, 4598

Atkins, K. R., Edwards, M. H. and Pullan, G. T. A booster cryostat for temperatures down to 0·74°K, 1779

Atkins, K. R. and Lovejoy, D. R. A method of concentrating He^3–He^4 mixtures, 899

Atkins, W. R. G. and Poole, H. H. Uses of the globe photometer, 7809

Atkins, W. W. Flash associated with high-velocity impact on aluminium, 3198

Atoji, M. and Lipscomb, W. N. Lorentz polarization factors for precession angles of 10°, 15° and 21°, 633. The X-ray scattering from a hindered rotator. III, 1353. The structure of SiF_4, 2323

Atoji, M., Lipscomb, W. N. and Wheatley, P. J. Molecular structure of diborane tetrachloride, B_2Cl_4, 8145

Atterling, H. *See* Thulin, S., 3046, 3048

Attix, F. H. and DeLa Vergne, L. Plate-separation requirements for standard free-air ionization chambers, 3842. Plate separation required for standard free-air ionization chambers, 5474

Atwater, H. A., Lang, A. R. and Chalmers, B. Some observations on surface phenomena appearing on lead single crystals, 7497

Aubert-Huetz, M. and Huetz, J. Oscillation of mercury in a U-tube. Examination of experimental results, 2461

Auch, K. and Braunbek, W. On the representation of the types of motion of a free, linear oscillating system with two degrees of freedom, 8556

Auclair, J. M. *See also* Vendryes, G., 2190

Auclair, J. M., Breton, C., Hubert, P., Joly, R. and Tachon, J. Comparison of the fission cross-sections for thermal neutrons of U^{233} and Pu^{239}, 8261

Auclair, J. M., Hubert, P. and Vendryes, G. Study of the fission cross-sections of U^{233}, U^{235} and Pu^{239} for slow neutrons, 8260

Audubert, R. The fundamentals of electrochemical kinetics, 3221

Auer, P. L. Phenomenological theory of Townsend breakdown in dielectrics, 6189

Auer, P. L. and Gardner, C. S. Note on singular integral equations of the Kirkwood–Riseman type, 10049. Solution of the Kirkwood–Riseman integral equation in the asymptotic limit, 10050

Auerbach, T. and French, J. B. Angular momentum coupling in deuteron reactions, 7370

Auger, P., Cachon, A., Daudin, A., Fréon, A. and Moszkowski, C. On the solar and sidereal daily variations of Auger showers, 8069

Aughey, W. H. and Baum, F. J. Angular-dependence light scattering—a high-resolution recording instrument for the angular range 0·05–140°, 228

Augustyniak, W. *See* McReynolds, A. W., 5663

Auld, J. H. *See* Garrod, R. I., 2311

Aulock, W. von. *See* von Aulock, W.

Austin, I. G. and McClymont, D. R. The interpretation of Hall effect, conductivity and infra-red measurements in indium antimonide, 3767

Austrheim, H. A. *See* Bureau, A. J., 4714

Avak'yants, G. M. On the theory of equation of transfer in a strong electric field. I, 887; II, 888. Theory of the phenomena in a contact zone, 4663

Avan, L. *See* Avan, M., 1976, 4042

Avan, M. and Avan, L. Cosmic-ray triplets: production cross-section, 1976. Electron pairs in cosmic rays: momentum transfer from very-high-energy photons, 4042

Avellén, S. The vacuum-ultraviolet spectrum of Cl I, 1678

Avery, D. G., Goodwin, D. W., Lawson, W. D. and Moss, T. S. Optical and photo-electrical properties of indium antimonide, 300

Avery, D. G. and Jenkins, D. P. Measurements of diffusion length in indium antimonide, 8764

Aves, R., Barnes, D. and MacKenzie, R. B. Fission chambers for neutron detection, 3840

Avignon, P. On the disintegration of Rh^{102}, 4011

Avignon, P., Michalowicz, A. and Bouchez, R. Study of the disintegration of Pd^{103}, 8187

Avignon, Y. and Desprez-Rebaud, S. Study, using sensitive emulsions, of the absorption mean free path for the nuclear component in cosmic rays, 3864

Avvakumov, V. I. *See* Borin, A. V., 2351

Awatani, J. Absolute measurement of ultrasonic intensity in a liquid by a pendulum method, 145. Studies on acoustic radiation pressure. I. General considerations, 4468; II. Radiation pressure on a circular disk, 4469

Axel, P., Fox, J. D. and Parker, R. H. Identification of Mo^{91} and Mo^{91m}, 4013

Axelrad, M. The deformation of a wave surface by a screen, 872

Axilrod, B. M. *See* Hoffman, J. D., 8734

Axon, P. E. *See also* Stott, A., 8575

Axon, P. E., Gilford, C. L. S. and Shorter, D. E. L. Artificial reverberation, 3528, 8574

Ayant, Y. The correlation function of a quantum variable, 6727. The time T_2 in nuclear magnetic resonance in liquids, 8162

Ayukhanov, A. Kh. *See* Arifov, U. A., 999, 1923

Azaroff, L. V. Crystal settings for upper level photography, precession method, 1357

Azbel', M. Ya. The theory of skin-effect in a constant magnetic field, 8771. *See also* Kaganov, M. I., 7021

Azuma, S. *See* Hasegawa, K., 4366

Azuma, T. Beta-spectra of Ag110 and Sb124, 4029

Baba, H. *See* Omura, I., 7249

Baba, K. *See* Takakura, T., 2773

Babbitt, J. D. Note on the fundamental law of diffusion, 5257

Babcock, H. D. *See* Babcock, H. W., 3399, 4299; Simpson, J. A., 6699

Babcock, H. W. *See also* Simpson, J. A., 6699

Babcock, H. W. and Babcock, H. D. The sun's magnectic field and corpuscular emission, 3399. The sun's magnetic field, 1952–1954, 4299

Babiskin, J. *See* Steele, M. C., 5425

Baccalin, C., Bassi, P. and Manduchi, C. Measurements on cosmic-ray protons, 5494

Bach, G. G. and Livesey, D. J. The cross section for the reaction $^{10}B(p\alpha)^7Be$ at proton energies below 200 keV, 9070

Bachelet, F. and Conforto, A. M. Time variations of cosmic ray intensity, 1973

Bachem, A. Time factors in relative and absolute pitch determination, 1417

Back, F. G. Performance testing of photographic lenses, 8675. Answer to N. J. Rumsey's "Note on a suggested method for evaluating image sharpness," 8677

Backenstoss, G. The absorption of homogeneous electrons in aluminium, 1904

Backenstoss, G. and Gentner, W. Absorption measurements on the secondary electrons for the energy determination of γ-rays, 2151

Backenstoss, G. and Wohlleben, K. Measurement of the intensities of the high energy γ-rays from RaC′, 9057

Backofen, E. W. and Herber, R. H. Half-lives of Mn^{52} and Mn^{54}, 3044

Bačkovský, J. X-ray emission and absorption spectra of carbon, 5433

Bačkovský, J. and Drahokoupil, J. Non-diagram lines in the K-spectrum of neon, 4710

Bacon, G. E. and Dyer, R. F. A spectrometer for single crystal neutron diffraction, 7542

Bacon, G. E. and Pease, R. S. A neutron-diffraction study of the ferroelectric transition of potassium dihydrogen phosphate, 7541

Bacon, G. E. and Street, R. Magnetic structure of manganese arsenide, 4785

Badami, G. N. and Egerton, A. The determination of burning velocities of slow flames, 2675

Badoz, J. Acoustic birefringence in a solution of flexible molecules, 2524. Photoelectric measurement of low acoustic birefringence, 5287

Baecklund, J. *See* Pepinsky, R., 1801

Baehr, H. D. The effect of gravitation on critical phenomena, 248

Baer, F. *See* Lodge, J. P., 3332

Baev, B. V., Vorotnikov, P. E., Gokhberg, B. M., Sidorov, N. I., Shuf, A. V. and Yan'kov, G. B. Electrostatic h.v. generator in compressed gas, 7129

Bagchi, S. N. *See* Hosemann, R., 710

Bagg, T. C. *See* Stair, R., 1393

Bagge, E. The measurement of current impulses of free atomic charge carriers with inductometer, 7997

Bagguley, D. M. S. Ferromagnetic resonance absorption in colloidal suspensions, 3880

Bagirov, M. A. *See* Stekol'nikov, I. S., 4688

Bagnall, K. W. and D'Eye, R. W. M. A technique for obtaining X-ray powder photographs of compounds of high specific activity, 10081

Bailar, J. C., Jr. *See* Lyons, E. H., Jr, 1328

Bailey, D. K. Scattering at oblique incidence from ionospheric irregularities, 8421

Bailey, E. C. *See* Katz, L., 8251

Bailey, R. A. *See* Allen, T. K., 8796; Emeleus, K. G., 4697

Bailey, T. L., McGuire, J. M. and Muschlitz, E. E., Jr. Formation of negative ions in hydrocarbon gases, 2827

Bailey, V. A. Reflection of waves by an inhomogeneous medium, 1070

Baillet, A. and Peyturaux, R. Study of the continuous background of the solar spectrum. II. Principal optical instruments built for the study of the continuous background of the solar spectrum, 5836

Bain, O. and Giguère, P. A. Hydrogen peroxide and its analogues. VI. Infrared spectra of H_2O_2, D_2O_2, and HDO_2, 4529

Bair, E. J. *See* Crosby, G. A., 9570; Ordway, G. L., 5553

Bair, J. K. *See* Johnson, C. H., 1213; Kington, J. D., 9914; Willard, H. B., 507, 5642

Bak, B. *See also* Andersen, F. A., 6014

Bak, B., Hansen, L. and Rastrup-Andersen, J. Microwave determination of the structure of pyridine, 2980

Baker, A. N., Jr. A quantum-mechanical treatment of the symmetrical hydrogen bridge, 416

Baker, A. W. and Lord, R. C. Vibrational spectra and structure of cyclopropane and cyclopropane-d_6, 9565

Baker, C. D. and Hart, J. J. Maximum range of a projectile in a vacuum, 5237

Baker, D. A. *See* Barker, R. S., 8958

Baker, E. B. Nuclear spin-spin coupling in substituted benzenes, 7253

Baker, E. M. and Tolbert, B. M. "Cosmic ray" effect in photomultiplier tubes, 2820

Baker, H. D. Some direct comparisons between light and dark adaptation, 10139

Baker, J. M. and Bleaney, B. The nuclear spin and magnetic moment of terbium 159, 4871

Baker, M. McD. and Rideal, E. K. Chemisorption on metals, 4152

Baker, M. R. and Vallee, B. L. Cyanogen–oxygen flame as a spectrochemical source, 8586

Baker, S. An acoustic intensity meter, 4475

Baker, T. H. B. *See* Linhart, J. G., 3895

Baker, T. W. *See* Cahn, R. W., 9254

Baker, W. H., Curtis, M. L., Gnagey, L. B., Heyd, J. W. and Stanton, J. S. Very wide-range absorption counting system, 4751

Bakker, C. J. Production and physical properties of radioisotopes, 8225. *See also* Aarts, J., 2566

Balachandran, C. G. Ultrasonic velocities in cadmium and zinc halides, 4451

Balakov, V. V. and Smeshkova, V. A. The resistance and photoconductivity of lead sulphide photocells at high frequencies, 4658

Balas, W., Dempsey, J. and Rexer, E. F. Oxide-impregnated nickel-matrix cathode, 9734

Balazs, N. L. The propagation of light rays in moving media, 3412. The resolution of four-dimensional vector fields and tensor fields, and its application to electrodynamics, 5522. Wave propagation in even and odd dimensional spaces, 5945

Baldin, A. *See* Mikhaĭlov, V., 547

Baldo, M., Belliboni, G., Ceccarelli, M., Grilli, M., Sechi, B., Vitale, B. and Zorn, G. T. Heavy unstable particles in nuclear emulsions, 8280

Baldo, M., Belliboni, G., Ceccarelli, M. and Vitale, B. Analysis of charged hyperons, 6492

Baldo, M., Belliboni, G., Sechi, B. and Zorn, G. T. Observations on K-meson decays, 4960

Baldo, M., Ceccarelli, M., Grilli, M., and Zorn, G. T. Negative K-mesons, 9117

Baldock, C. R. *See* Boyd, G. E., 9845

Baldus, W. The origin of homocharge in naphthalene electrets, 2712

Baldwin, F. P., Ivory, J. E. and Anthony, R. L. Experimental examination of the statistical theory of rubber elasticity. Low extension studies, 7431

Baldwin, G. C., Elder, F. R. and Westendorp, W. F. Experimental studies of betatron orbit stability, 2783

Baldwin, G. L. and Heins, A. E. On the diffraction of a plane wave by an infinite plane grating, 6963

Baldwin, J. E. Radio emission from the Andromeda nebula, 11

Balfour, J. G. The effect of back-scattering of electrons on measurements in β-spectroscopy and absolute counting, 1156

Ball, F. K. Sea surface temperatures, 2328

Ballam, J. *See also* Arnold, W. H., 6501; Hodson, A. L., 1226

Ballam, J., Hodson, A. L., Martin, W., Rau, R. R., Reynolds, G. T. and Treiman, S. B. Orientation of planes in double V^0 decay events, 3129

Ballam, J., Hodson, A. L. and Reynolds, G. T. Observations on S particles, 9133

Ballard, S. S. *See* McCarthy, K. A., 8684

Ballhausen, C. J. Studies of absorption spectra. II. Theory of copper (II)-spectra, 4525; V. The spectra of nickel (II) complexes, 4526

Ballhausen, C. J. and Jørgensen, C. K. Studies of absorption spectra. X. d-electrons in crystal fields of different symmetries, 5316

Balli, E. Observations of solar spots in 1954, 9370

Ballinger, R. A. and March, N. H. The "boundary effect" in the Thomas–Fermi model for atoms, 3984. Molecules with tetrahedral and octahedral symmetry. II. Energy calculations and molecular constants for methane, silane and germane; 7236; III. Theoretical basis of the "smoothing approximation," 7237

Ballini, R. *See* Barloutaud, R., 9856

Balloffet, G. *See also* Romand, J., 4502, 8585

Balloffet, G. and Romand, J. Use of sliding sparks for spectrum analysis in the far ultra-violet. Possibility of detection and estimation of sulphur, phosphorus and carbon in steels, 9223

Balluffi, R. W. and Seigle, L. L. Conditions for porosity formation during diffusion, 2229

Balser, M. *See* Silverman, R. A., 1069

Balўgin, I. E. The delay in the formation of discharges in air, 6165

Bame, S. J., Jr. *See* Perry, J. E., Jr, 9913

Bamford, C. H., Jenkins, A. D., Ingram, D. J. E. and Symons, M. C. R. Detection of free radicals in polyacrylonitrile by paramagnetic resonance, 7190

Banbury, P. C. and Houghton, J. Measurements of injection ratio of point contacts on germanium, 1833. The variation of point contact injection ratio with emitter current, 3735

Bancie-Grillot, M. *See* Grillot, E., 3615

Band, W. Statistical fluctuations at very low temperatures, 1768

Bandyopadhyay, G. Note on the possibility of polytropic stars with power law for opacity and subatomic energy generation, 5196

Banerjee, A. N. A neutron generator using $T(d,n)$ reaction, 6529

Banerjee, B. C. and Goswami, A. An electron diffraction study of the structure of electro-deposited nickel. I, 10061

Banerjee, B. R. Reflected beam X-ray monochromator for Geiger counter diffractometry, 8401

Banerjee, C. *See* Mukherji, B. K., 3473

Banerjee, D. K. *See* Banerjee, S. S., 403, 5134

Banerjee, M. K., Das, T. P. and Saha, A. K. Effect of chemical shift and J-coupling on nuclear resonance line-shape, 1123

Banerjee, S. *See* Basu (Mitra), A., 8205

Banerjee, S. S. and Banerjee, D. K. Effect of thickness of the ionospheric layer on the multiple splitting and scattering of radio waves, 403. Variation of the angle of arrival of the down-coming radio waves from the ionosphere with the appearance of scattered signals, 5134

Banerji, R. B. The autocorrelogram of randomly fading waves, 4227

Banerji, S. K. Thermodynamics of moist air, 1786

Banks, H. O., Jr. *See* Stang, L. G., Jr, 499

Baños, A., Jr. Fundamental wave functions in an unbounded magneto-hydrodynamic field. I. General theory, 4777

Banta, H. E. *See* Macklin, R. L., 3102

Baral, S. S. Studies on the sunrise effect in regions E and F, 4230

Baranger, E. U. Analysis of the elastic scattering of protons from F^{19}, 8235

Baranov, P. S. and Gol'danskiĭ, V. I. Yield and angular distribution of photoneutrons of high energy, 9087. A high-threshold scintillation detector of neutrons, 9159

Barashenkov, V. S. Several remarks on possible formulations of the theory of extended particles, 7694

Barber, D. R. Note on the seasonal variation of sodium D-line emission in twilight, 1399

Barber, J. G. An optical interferometer method of calibrating a crystal gauge for the measurement of sound wave transients, 1606

Barber, S. W. *See* Dank, M., 5381

Barber, W. C. Specific ionization by high-energy electrons, 3852

Barber, W. C., Berman, A. I., Brown, K. L. and George, W. D. Z-dependence of bremsstrahlung, 8021

Barber, W. C., George, W. D. and Reagan, D. D. Absolute cross section for the reaction C^{12} (γ, n) C^{11}, 4941

Barbour, J. P. *See* Dyke, W. P., 8816
Barchewitz, P. Experimental dispositions used on prism and grating spectrographs, 3554. *See also* Mat, G. A., 2584
Barchukov, A. I. *See* Prokhorov, A. M., 845
Barclay, F. R. and Jelley, J. V. Čerenkov and isotropic radiations from single μ-mesons in air, 8285
Bardeen, J. Theory of the Meissner effect in superconductors, 7066
Bardeen, J. and Morrison, S. R. Surface barriers and surface conductance, 3723
Bardeen, J. and Pines, D. Electron-phonon interaction in metals, 8948
Bardócz, Á. Investigations on light sources for spectral analysis. An electronically controlled spark generator, 3663. Investigations on light sources for spectrochemical analysis. VIII. A thyratron-controlled interrupted arc source, 6978
Bardolle, J. and Bénard, J. On the effect of the crystalline orientation of iron on the surface formation of oxide nuclei at low pressures of oxygen and high temperatures, 618
Bardsley, W. *See* Arthur, J. B., 1834, 3774; Gibson, A. F., 7962; Granville, J. W., 7054
Barducci, I. On the activation energy of the phenomenon of diffusion of nitrogen in α–Fe, 8304
Barford, N. C. Report on a negative heavy meson event observed at the Pic du Midi, 6490
Barile, S. *See also* Allen, G., 8198
Barile, S., Webeler, R. and Allen, G. Determination of the ranges and straggling of low-energy alpha particles in a cloud chamber, 1152
Barinskiĭ, R. L. *See* Vaĭnshteĭn, É. E., 7094
Barkas, W. H., Smith, F. M. and Birnbaum, W. Range straggling in nuclear track emulsion, 5460
Barker, J. A. The cell theory of liquids, 6797
Barker, J. R. and Dobbs, E. R. Measurement of the elasticity of solid argon with an ultrasonic interferometer, 9995
Barker, P. R., Binnie, D. M., Hyams, B. D. and Rout, R. J. Study of charged heavy unstable cosmic ray particles, 3858
Barker, P. R., Binnie, D. M., Hyams, B. D., Rout, R. J. and Shepherd, J. Measurements of the lifetimes of charged heavy unstable particles, 4093
Barker, R. S. and Eyring, H. Approximate integral evaluations used in the molecular quantum mechanics of nonlinear molecules, 2929
Barker, R. S., Eyring, H., Baker, D. A. and Thorne, C. J. Use of molecular quantum-mechanical approximations exemplified in the energy calculation of the H_3^- system, 8958
Barker, R. S., Giddings, J. C. and Eyring, H. Energy calculations for the linear H_3^+ ion system, 2965
Barker, R. S., Snow, R. L. and Eyring, H. Energy calculations of multiple hydrogen-atom systems by VB and MO methods, 9809
Barker, W. A. and Glover, F. N. Reduction of relativistic two-particle wave equations to approximate forms. III, 8516
Barker, W. A. and Mencher, A. Overhauser nuclear polarization effect, 8163
Barloutaud, R. *See also* Thirion, J., 8240
Barloutaud, R. and Ballini, R. Radioactivity of Gd^{159} and Tb^{161}, 9856
Barloutaud, R. and Grjebine, T. Variation of the yield of Coulomb excitation for the first two rotational levels of tantalum by protons of energy between 1·2 and 4·5 MeV, 506
Barloutaud, R., Grjebine, T. and Riou, M. Coulomb excitation of thallium, 7359
Barlow, H. E. M. The application of the Hall effect in a semiconductor to the measurement of power in an electromagnetic field, 3897
Barlow, H. E. M. and Karbowiak, A. E. An experimental investigation of axial cylindrical surface waves supported by capacitive surfaces, 5530
Barlow, J. S., Frey, G. W., Jr and Newman, J. B. Very low frequency noise power from the lightning discharge, 3336
Barnard, G. P. Recent research with an experimental mass spectrometer, 8838
Barnard, G. P. and Fox, L. Application of digital computing methods to mass spectrometry analysis, 5066
Barnartt, S. and Sun, K. H. Using neutrons for remote liquid-level gaging, 7721
Barnes, C. A. Gamma radiation from the inelastic scattering of protons by F^{19}, 4036
Barnes, C. B. *See* Heer, C. V., 901
Barnes, D. *See* Aves, R., 3840
Barnes, G. Field emission from rhenium: emission pattern corresponding to hexagonal crystal structure, 4720
Barnes, R. G. *See also* Bray, P. J., 2052
Barnes, R. G. and Bray, P. J. Nuclear quadrupole resonances of As^{75}, 3940*. Nuclear quadrupole resonances of Sb^{121} and Sb^{123}, 7254
Barnes, R. S. The surface topography of diffusion couples, 5667
Barnett, C. F. *See also* Mills, C. B., 1927; Stier, P. M., 998
Barnett, C. F., Evans, G. E. and Stier, P. M. Characteristics of an electron multiplier in the detection of positive ions, 1917
Baró, G. B., Rey, P. and Seelmann-Eggebert, W. A new isobaric series 108 (110), 5597
Baró, G. B., Seelmann-Eggebert, W. and Zabala, I. E. A new rhodium isotope (106[*m*]) with a half-life of 117 minutes, 5609
Baron, P. Propagation of sound in the atmosphere and audibility of warning signals in [the presence of] ambient noise, 157
Baroni, G. An analysis of three τ-mesons, 9121. *See also* Amaldi, E., 4954
Baroni, G. and Castagnoli, C. A simple arrangement for the rapid measurement of gaps, 7595
Baroni, G., Cortini, G. and Manfredini, A. On a method of determining the residual range of hyperons, 4089
Barouch, A. *See* Braun, E. A., 5333
Barr, T. A. Influence of permeable membranes on the measured values of osmotic pressures, 9469
Barr, T. A. and Hurst, G. S. Fast-neutron dose in a large tissue-equivalent phantom, 560
Barrat, J.-P., Brossel, J. and Kastler, A. Optical production of an atomic orientation in the saturated vapour of sodium, 2084
Barraud, J. *See* Rose, A.-J., 9257
Barreau, P. *See* de Laboulaye, H., 3845
Barreira, F., Laranjeira, M. and Lusa Martins, M. Effective half-life of I^{131} in cuprous iodide sources, 6419
Barreira, F. and Lusa Martins, M. Quick technique for preparing radioactive reference sources, 6410
Barrer, R. M. Self-potentials in very thin films, 779. The measurement of surface area of finely divided solids by the flow of gases through them, 1289. An examination of the behaviour of adsorbed molecules by the flow of gases through microporous media, 1290
Barrer, R. M. and Strachan, E. Sorption and surface diffusion in microporous carbon cylinders, 8368
Barrère, G. Contribution to the study of the absorption of X-rays by quartz crystals in the neighbourhood of the Bragg angle, 8399
Barrett, R. E., Beyer, R. T. and McNamara, F. L. Ultrasonic absorption in acetate solutions, 1622
Barrie, R., Cunnel, F. A., Edmond, J. T. and Ross, I. M. Some properties of gallium arsenide, 3764
Barrie, R. and Edmond, J. T. A study of the conduction band of InSb, 9657
Barriol, J., Chapelle, J. and Taurel, L. Study of Rayleigh scattering by anisotropic crystals, 1740
Barron, T. H. K. On the thermal expansion of solids at low temperatures, 7895
Barron, T. H. K. and Domb, C. On the cubic and hexagonal close-packed lattices, 2911
Barrow, R. F. On a supposed Raman spectrum of gaseous bromine, 217. *See also* Dodsworth, P. G., 8598; Lagerqvist, A., 840
Barry, E. V. *See* Eisenbud, M., 470
Barschall, H. H. Studies of intermediate and heavy nuclei with neutrons, 526
Barschall, H. H. and Powell, J. L. Energy distribution of nuclear reaction products, 1175

Barsis, A. P., Herbstreit, J. W. and Hornberg, K. O. Cheyenne mountain tropospheric propagation experiments, 5786

Bartell, L. S. Effects of anharmonicity of vibration on the diffraction of electrons by free molecules, 8120

Bartels, J. Apparent terrestrial magnetic local inhomogeneities of electrical conductivity in the lower strata, 10099

Bartenev, G. M. Themodynamical theory of deformations in highly-elastic materials, 1299

Barth, G. *See* Maier, W., 2702

Barthel, J. *See* Dubois, J.-E., 9812

Bartholomew, G. A. *See also* Paul, E. B., 9909

Bartholomew, G. A., Brown, F., Gove, H. E., Litherland, A. E. and Paul, E. B. Resonances in the proton bombardment of C^{14}, 2172. Capture radiation and neutrons from the bombardment of C^{14} with protons, 9071

Bartholomew, R. M. *See also* Yaffe, L., 1217

Bartholomew, R. M., Boyd, A. W., Brown, F., Hawkings, R. C., Lounsbury, M. and Merritt, W. F. The half-life of Cl^{36}, 3043

Bartlett, J. H. Helium wave equation, 6402

Bartlett, M. S. Point stochastic processes, 1444

Barton, J. C. Apparatus for measuring the intensity of cosmic radiation at great depths in the sea, 6244

Baruch, J. and Low, W. The dielectric constant of "free" and "bound" water at microwave frequencies, 3709

Baruch, J. J. *See* Galloway, W. J., 4483; Livengood, J. C., 131

Bas, E. B. A new electron optical bench, 1888. A new fine-focus electron gun with indirectly heated tungsten "bolt" cathode and ion separation, 9704

Bashkin, S. and Carlson, R. R. Gamma rays from proton bombardment of Li^6, 4037

Bashkin, S., Carlson, R. R. and Nelson, E. B. Radiative capture of protons by N^{14}, 8212

Basile, R. *See also* Schuhl, C., 9089

Basile, R. and Schuhl, C. Calibration in energy of a 22 MeV betatron, 7095. On activation curves for the (γ, n) reaction near threshold, 9088

Basile, R., Schuhl, C. and Sebaoun, W. Activation curve of chlorine for the Cl^{35}(γ, n) Cl^{34*} reaction near threshold, with the aid of a 22 MeV betatron, 9925

Basinski, Z. S., Hume-Rothery, W. and Sutton, A. L. The lattice expansion of iron, 5357

Baskett, A. C. and Miller, C. W. Electron irradiation of polythene, 599

Baskova, K. A. and Gorbachev, V. M. Comparative study of the absorption of monoenergetic positrons and electrons in copper and cadmium, 327

Basov, N. G. and Prokhorov, A. M. Application of molecular beams to the radiospectroscopic study of the rotation spectra of molecules, 5318. On possible methods of producing active molecules for a molecular generator, 6377

Bass, F. G. *See also* Tsidil'kovskiĭ, I. M., 8683

Bass, F. G. and Tsidil'kovskiĭ, I. M. The theory of the Hall and Nernst-Ettingshausen effects in semiconductors [in the region] of mixed conduction, 8745

Bass, L. and Pirani, F. A. E. On the gravitational effects of distant rotating masses, 8476

Bass, L. and Schrödinger, E. Must the photon mass be zero?, 9525

Bassani, F. and Fumi, F. G. Calculations on the interactions between equilibrium defects in the alkali halides, 8384

Bassi, P. *See* Baccalin, C., 5494

Basso, J. A. *See* Davis, T. P., 6072*

Bassompierre, A. Study of a "self-consistent" field for the molecule of hydrocyanic acid, 2058. Evaluation of the nuclear quadrupole moment of N^{14}, 3971

Basson, J. K. Direct quantitative observation of the three-photon annihilation of a positron-negatron pair, 1168

Bastin, E. W. and Kilmister, C. W. The concept of order. II. Measurements, 6715

Bastin, J. A. and Wright, R. W. The electrical conductivity of cadmium oxide at low temperatures, 4647

Basu, R. On the decay energy in artificial disintegration, 3057

Basu (Mitra), A. The summation rule for B$_p$, B$_n$, 5580

Basu (Mitra), A. and Banerjee, S. On beta-emission by lighter elements and determination of B_p, B_n, 8205

Basu, S. Nitrogen electronegativity correction in free electron network theory, 417. Free electron model for tropolone, 434. Molecular orbital theory and the reactivity of polyphenyls, 1098. Free electron treatment of the orientation of substituents in aromatic molecule, 2968. Molecular orbital calculation on phthalocyanine, 5569. *F*-centres in metaphosphate glass, 9242

Batchelor, G. K. Heat transfer by free convection across a closed cavity between vertical boundaries at different temperatures, 2663

Batchelor, R. The yield of ^{7}Li(p, n) ^{7}Be* neutrons for proton energies between 2·5 and 2·9 MeV, 7361. *See also* West, D., 8851

Bate, G., Schofield, D. and Sucksmith, W. Some magnetic properties of dilute ferromagnetic alloys. I, 6297

Bateman, L. Reply to Khan's letter, "Initiation processes in the autoxidation of fatty acid esters and allied substances," 3213

Bates, D. R. Collisional deactivation and the night airglow, 5150. Charge transfer and ion-atom interchange collisions, 6255

Bates, D. R. and Dalgarno, A. Theoretical considerations regarding the dayglow, 1396

Bates, D. R. and Griffing, G. W. Inelastic collisions between heavy particles. IV. Contribution of double transitions to certain cross sections including that associated with the ionization of hydrogen atoms in fast encounters with other hydrogen atoms, 2829

Bates, D. R. and Lewis, J. T. Inelastic heavy particle collisions involving the crossing of potential energy curves. III. Charge transfer from negative ions of atomic hydrogen to protons, 8054

Bates, D. R. and Massey, H. S. W. On negative ions of molecular oxygen in the *D*-layer, 355

Bates, D. R. and Moiseiwitsch, B. L. Energies of normal and excited negative ions, 7151

Bates, L. F., Leach, S. J., Loasby, R. G. and Stevens, K. W. H. The magnetic susceptibility of metallic neodymium, 4793

Bates, L. F. and Martin, D. H. A study of domain structures in alnico, 9250

Bates, L. F. and Sherry, N. P. R. The heat changes accompanying magnetization processes in ferrites, 5520. The direct separation of the reversible and irreversible components of the magnetothermal effect, 8921

Bath, H. M. *See* Cutler, M., 2755

Battat, M. E. and Graves, E. R. Gamma rays from 14-MeV neutron bombardment of C^{12}, 4038

Battey, J. F. *See* Baum, R. M., 6132

Battig, A. General results concerning the description of a photon in a material medium, 5960

Bauer, A. and Schulz, P. Electrode falls and arc gradients in high-pressure discharges, especially in the case of xenon, 1876

Bauer, B. B. Equivalent circuit of "Floating Lever" by the EFP analogy, 4444. Calibration of test records by interference patterns, 6864

Bauer, E. Method of calculating cross sections for molecular collisions, 6350

Bauer, G. T. *See* Szigeti, G., 218

Bauer, S. H. *See also* Libowitz, G. G., 5120–1

Bauer, S. H. and Gustavson, M. R. Relaxation techniques for fast reactions. A study of the dissociation of nitrogen tetroxide, 5008

Baum, F. J. *See* Aughey, W. H., 228

Baum, R. M. and Battey, J. F. Electron capture probability of the upper copper acceptor level in germanium, 6132

Baum, W. A. and Dunkelman, L. Horizontal attenuation of ultraviolet light by the lower atmosphere, 3334

Baumann, G. *See* Cuer, P., 8247

Baumann, K. *See* Deser, S., 1126

Baumann, N. P. and Wiseman, G. G. Electrical noise pulses from polarized dielectrics, 1797

Baumgardner, J. B. *See* Lynch, F. J., 6593

Baumgartner, W. and Thoma, H. U. On the current noise in semiconductors, 6126

Baurer, T. *See* Burtt, B. P., 5048

Baxendael, J. H. and Smithies, D. Radiation chemistry of aqueous benzene solutions, 7475

Bay, Z., Henri, V. P. and McLernon, F. Upper limit for the lifetimes of excited states of Ni^{60}, 4000. Simultaneity in the Compton effect, 4924

Bayard, R. T. and Yntema, J. L. Scattering of 0·6-, 1·0- and 1·7-MeV electrons from aluminum and gold, 2793

Bayet, M., Delcroix, J.-L. and Denisse, J.-F. The kinetic theory of feebly ionized homogeneous plasmas. I, 2776; II, 7080. On the kinetic theory of homogeneous plasmas, 7078

Bayet, M. and Guérineau, F. Determination of the "electronic temperature" [T_e] in the discharge in gases excited by ultra-high frequency, 1862

Bayet, M. and Quemada, D. The recombination of electrons and positive ions, 7156

Bayle, A. Receiver for measuring the temperature of clouds, 4220. Catadioptric system for the recording of feeble intensities, and for the exploration of the near infrared, 5972

Bayliss, N. S. and Sullivan, J. V. Vacuum ultraviolet absorption spectra of iodine and bromine, 184

Bayman, B. F. and Ross, M. A. S. A nuclear emulsion study of the radioactive decay of actinium X(^{223}Ra), 3054

Baz', A. I. and Smorodinskiĭ, Ya.A. Interaction of protons with H^{3} and excited states of the alpha particle, 1178

Beach, L. A. *See* Theus, R. B., 4925

Beale, R. N. and Roe, E. M. F. The spectrophotometric determination of steric hindrance in stilbene derivatives, 7244

Beams, J. W. Production and use of high centrifugal fields, 3365. Effect of a centrifugal field upon the rate of transfer through a helium II film, 6986

Bean, C. P. *See also* Roberts, B. W.

Bean, C. P. and Rodbell, D. S. Kinetics of magnetization in some square loop magnetic tapes, 2894

Beattie, J. A. *See* Birdsall, C. M., 4426

Beattie, J. R. Optical constants of metals in the infra-red—experimental methods, 2629. A glass surface temperature pyrometer, 5373

Beattie, J. R. and Conn, G. K. T. Optical constants of metals in the infra-red—principles of measurement, 2628. A tuned galvanometer amplifier, 2717. Optical constants of metals in the infra-red—conductivity of silver, copper and nickel, 8647. Resonance absorption of nickel in the infra-red region, 8648

Beatty, K. O., Jr. *See* Richardson, F. M., 9459

Beaulieu, C. de. *See* de Beaulieu, C.

Beaumont, C. F. A. A potential function for liquid helium at 0° K, 1770

Beaumont, C. F. A. and Reekie, J. Atomic distribution in liquid helium, 2466

Beauregard, O. Costa de. *See* Costa de Beauregard, O.

Beaussier, J. On the mass spectrometic study of chemical reactions initiated by gas discharges, 8339

Becherer, G. and Ifland, R. A precision determination of the lattice constant of silver by the back-reflection method, 3283

Bechert, K. Remarks on non-linear electrodynamics, 9413

Bechmann, R. Piezoelectrically excited natural vibrations of plates and rods and the dynamic determination of the elastic and piezoelectric constants, 2244. Some applications of the piezoelectric equations of state, 8736

Beck, A. *See* Jaeger, J. C., 1751

Beck, A. H., Brisbane, A. D., Cutting, A. B. and King, G. A new type of diffusion cathode, 5485

Beck, F. Stability of a phase boundary inside a superconductor, 6156

Beck, G. Remark on the momentum of a phonon, 1607. Quantum theory of the emission process, 2085

Becker, E. C. H. The multiple panel sound absorber, 153

Becker, E. W. and Bier, K. The production of an intense, partially monochromatic, molecular hydrogen beam, using a Laval nozzle, 2217

Becker, E. W., Bier, K. and Burghoff, H. The separation jet. A new element for gas and isotope separation, 9838

Becker, E. W. and Misenta, R. Viscosity of HD and of He^{3} between 14°K and 20°K, 7749

Becker, J., Chanson, P., Nageotte, E. and Treille, P. Momentum spectrum and positive excess of cosmic ray particles at 3650 in altitude under 15 cm lead, 6264

Becker, J. A. and Brandes, R. G. On the adsorption of oxygen on tungsten as revealed in the field emission electron microscope, 8369

Becker, J. H. *See* Blunt, R. F., 949; Breckenridge, R. G., 947, 3766

Becker, M. *See* Spitzer, W. G., 5408

Becker, R. A. *See* Brown, H. N., 1149

Becker, U. The structure of the spot zone, 1462. Remarks on a temporal variation of the law of rotation of the sun, 2372. Investigations into the group formation of sunspots, 6700

Becker, W. Typical scattering processes of radiofrequency waves by electron clouds of the sporadic *E* layer studied by means of a variable-frequency echo-recording receiver, 3311. On the fluctuations of the frequency limit of the *F*2-layer during undisturbed conditions in the ionosphere, 5768

Beckey, H. D. On atom- and ion-concentration of isotopic molecules in the d.c. glow discharge and isotope enrichment in the d.c. arc, 3028

Beckey, H. D. and Dreeskamp, H. Enrichment of isotopic molecules in the direct current glow-discharge. III. The primary effect. Mass-spectrometrical determination of the relative ion-abundance in the discharge plasma, 2094

Beckey, H. D. and Warneck, P. Enrichment of isotopic molecules in the direct current glow-discharge. IV. The primary effect. Determination of the atom concentration in hydrogen and deuterium discharges, 4885

Beckman, L. Experiments with an ion source having magnetic analysis of the ion beam, 1925

Beckman, O. Relative intensities of the X-ray *K* lines of heavier elements, 6193

Beckmann, W. and Huster, E. A 4π proportional counter for the investigation of nongaseous, low-energy β-emitters with complex decay schemes, 4747. The decay scheme and β-spectrum of natural actinium, 4891

Bedewi, F. A. El. *See* El Bedewi, F. A.

Bedford, R. E. and Crooker, A. M. The hyperfine structure of mercury extracted from neutron-irradiated gold, 2189*

Bednář, J., Brož, J., Šmirous, K. and Trousil, Z. The preparation of very pure iron and the evaluation of its purity according to some physical properties, 4782. Reply to the comment on the work on pure iron, 4782

Bedo, D. E. *See* Sprague, G., 8658; Tomboulian, D. H., 8809

Bedreag, C. The uranides (93–95) and the trans-curium (97–100) elements, 7307

Beeler, R. *See* Fischer, G., 4864

Beer, A. C. Theory and general information on semiconductors, 2700. *See also* Willardson, R. K., 1819

Beer, M. and Longuet-Higgins, H. C. Anomalous light emission of azulene, 8633

Beers, Y. *See* Weisbaum, S., 9569

Beets, C. *See* Morand, M., 3869

Begemann, F. Measurement of the thorium- and radium-content of rocks using the proportional counter, 3033

Beghian, L. E., Hicks, D. and Milman, B. Gamma-rays from inelastic scattering of D-T neutrons from carbon 12 and oxygen 16, 9060. Inelastic scattering of 2·5 MeV neutrons by ^{54}Fe and ^{56}Fe, 9102

Behr, A. and Tripp, W. Polarization of starlight in the region of a filamentary structure of interstellar clouds, 3394

Behrends, R. E. *See* Finkelstein, R. J., 3131*

AUTHOR INDEX

Behrndt, K. The magnetic pole pairs produced in a gyroscope rapidly rotating in a magnetic field and the deviations produced thereby in a measuring gyroscope, 2013
Beirne, T. and Hutcheon, J. M. The shape of ground petroleum coke particles, 1262
Beiser, A. On an interplanetary magnetic field, 7636. Solar-terrestrial time delays, 7637
Bekefi, G. *See* Buchsbaum, S. J., 8098
Békésy, G. v. *See* v. Békésy, G.
Bel, N. Instability of an extensive fluid mass, 8457
Belar, H. *See* Olson, H. F., 6848
Belatini, P. de. *See* de Belatini, P.
Belcher, E. H., Keane, B. E. and Rousseau, M. D. The measurement of high densities with photomultipliers, 10158
Belen'kiĭ, S. Z. On the theory of multiple production of particles at higher energies, 7390
Belen'kiĭ, S. Z. and Nikishov, A. I. On multiple production of mesons at energies 1–2·2 BeV, 9149
Belinfante, F. J. Direct proof of the covariance of Gupta's indefinite metric in quantum electrodynamics, 726. Use of the flat-space metric in Einstein's curved universe, and the "Swiss-cheese" model of space, 5854
Beljers, H. G., van der Kint, L. and van Wieringen, J. S. Overhauser effect in a free radical, 386
Bell, D. A. Phenomenological approach to "current noise," 7946
Bell, J. F. W. Piezoelectrically-activated low-frequency mechanical resonators, 2501
Bell, J. S. Linear accelerator phase oscillations, 5450. Time reversal in field theory, 8488
Bell, M. Non-linear equations of motion in the synchrotron, 8810
Bell, M. and Walkinshaw, W. Focusing system for the 600 MeV proton linear accelerator, 6227
Bell, P. R. Scintillation spectrometer with improved response, 1942
Bell, P. R., Davis, R. C. and Bernstein, W. Pulse-height variation in scintillation counters, 8856
Bell, R. E., Graham, R. L. and Yaffe, L. The thermal neutron capture cross section of AU^{198} and the half-life of AU^{199}, 9103
Bell, R. P., Gold, V., Hilton, J. and Rand, M. H. Developments in the thermal maximum method for reaction velocities in solution, 5027
Bellamy, E. H. and Flack, F. C. The emission of alpha particles from argon under bombardment with neutrons, 4075
Bellamy, E. H. and Moorhouse, R. G. [Eds]. Proceedings of the 1954 Glasgow Conference on Nuclear and Meson Physics, 6379
Bellamy, W. D. *See* Price, F. P., 2279
Bellemans, A. *See* Prigogine, I. 913
Belliboni, G. *See also* Baldo, M., 4960, 6492, 8280
Belliboni, G., Sechi, B. and Vitale, B. Analysis of some τ-mesons, 4955
Bellicard, J.-B. *See* Moussa, A., 324
Belluigi, A. On the direct electromagnetic effect of an a.c. emitter on the surface of a homogeneous earth, 2325
Belovitskiĭ, G. E., Romanova, T. A., Sukhov, L. V. and Frank, I. M. Fission of the uranium atom by the action of slow π^--mesons and particles of high energy, 9066
Bel'skiĭ, A. F. and Blum, A. I. Investigation of the rectifying properties of the contact Se–HgSe, 953
Bemski, G., Nierenberg, W. A. and Silsbee, H. B. Cosine interaction in CsF and RbF, 6359
Bénard, J. *See* Bardolle, J., 618
Benczer, N. *See* Farrelly, B., 9858
Bendell, D. *See* Harrison, J. R., 9112
Bender, M. The electric charge on macroscopic glass surface, 1856
Bender, P. and Wood, J. M., Jr. Raman spectra of thionyl fluoride and sulfuryl fluoride, 7862
Bender, R. S. *See* Levine, S. H., 4061
Bendt, P. J. and Scott, F. R. Short-period delayed neutrons from fission, 3118
Bene, A. A. and Agrest, M. M. The effect of the finite thickness of the emulsion layer in studying nuclear processes by the photographic method, 9338
Béné, G. *See* Dick, L., 1979; Fischer, G., 4864; Manus, C., 452; Winter, J., 1121
Béné, G. J. and Extermann, R. C. Paramagnetic resonance in low fields, 3885
Benedek, G. B. and Purcell, E. M. Nuclear magnetic resonance in liquids under high pressure, 2472
Benedict, F. D. *See* Daitch, P. B., 3969
Benedict, W. S. *See* Madden, R. P., 3930
Benel, H. Thermal e.m.f. of a couple (thin film of Cu in contact with solid Ag). Variation with layer thickness, 4687
Benjamin, B. *See* Burrus, C. A., 4524
Bennett, A. L. and Wedaa, H. W. Luminous zone in the detonation of equimolar acetylene-oxygen, 7778
Bennett, H. E. *See* Rank, D. H., 2638
Bennett, J. E. and Ingram, D. J. E. Paramagnetic resonance in copper phthalocyanine, 3887
Bennett, J. E., Ingram, D. J. E., Symons, M. C. R., George, P. and Griffith, J. S. Paramagnetic resonance in sodium and potassium superoxides, 5517
Bennett, J. E., Ingram, D. J. E. and Tapley, J. G. Paramagnetic resonance from broken carbon bonds, 3886. Paramagnetic resonance in different forms of carbon, 5516
Bennett, J. M. *See* Rank, D. H., 1734, 8659
Bennett, L. A. and Vines, R. G. Thermal conductivities of organic vapor mixtures, 9601
Bennett, W. *See* Garrison, W. M., 7470
Bennett, W. H. Self-focusing streams, 7106
Bennewitz, H. G. and Paul, W. A method for the determination of nuclear moments with focused atomic rays, 2079
Bennewitz, H. G., Paul, W. and Schlier, C. Focusing polar molecules, 6526
Benoist, P. Some aspects of the theory of α-decay, 6426. *See also* Valladas, G., 4903
Benoist, S. Contribution to the study of the spectrum of the OH molecule, 8614
Benoist-Gueutal, P. Study of the reorganization energy of the electron cloud in the phenomena of β and α radioactivity, 9861
Benoit, A. *See* Picard, E., 2808
Benoit, A. W., Hemmes, R. T. and Schulz, M. W., Jr. An anechoic chamber for noise tests on large power transformers, 6850
Benoit, R. Paramagnetic investigation of binary compounds, 7267. Valence binding in some binary compounds, 7268. Paramagnetic study of rare earth ferrites, 8898
Benseman, R. F. and Hart, H. R. A thermocouple anemometer, 4433
Benson, G. C. *See also* Schreiber, H. P., 9251
Benson, G. C. and Benson, G. W. Adiabatic calorimeter for measuring heats of solution at room temperature, 6093
Benson, G. C. and Flood, E. A. Distribution functions and isotropic gases, 118
Benson, G. C. and Patterson, D. Note on an analytical proof of Wulff's theorem in three dimensions, 6599
Benson, G. C. and Schreiber, H. P. A method for the evaluation of some lattice sums occurring in calculations of physical properties of crystals. II, 10066
Benson, G. W. *See* Benson, G. C., 6093
Benson, R. W. and Eldredge, D. H. Variations in sound pressure produced in guinea-pig ears due to normal and abnormal eardrums, 4258
Benson, S. W. *See also* Fogo, J., 3206
Benson, S. W. and Copeland, C. S. Some anomalies in the data on coexistent densities in the region of the critical temperature, 6985. Exact method for the calculations of coexistent densities from van der Waals' type equations, 6787
Benson, S. W. and Srinivasan, R. Some complexities in the reaction system: $H_2 + I_2 = 2HI$, 3208
Bent, R. D., Bonner, T. W. and McCrary, J. H. Nuclear pairs from the 3·4 MeV state in Ca^{40}, 7345
Bent, R. D., Bonner, T. W., McCrary, J. H., Ranken, W. A. and Sippel, R. F. Gamma rays from the deuteron bombardment of Be^9, B^{10}, N^{14} and F^{19}, 8217
Bent, R. D., Bonner, T. W. and Sippel, R. F. Pair spectrometer measurements of the radiations from excited states of light nuclei, 7344

Bentley, G. P. *See* Macdonald, A. R., 6063

Benzi, V. Form factors for incoherent scattering of high energy charged particles by nuclei, 7397

Benzie, R. J., Cooke, A. H. and Whitley, S. Interaction effects in some paramagnetic salts, 9618

Benzler, H. Recent theories of the equation of state for liquids, 2467

Beranek, L. L. Loudspeakers and microphones, 138. Sound systems for large auditoriums, 154. Acoustics, 3499. *See also* Watters, B. G., 6858

Beranek, L. L., Kamperman, G. W. and Allen, C. H. Noise of centrifugal fans, 4482

Beranek, L. L., Labate, S. and Ingard, U. Noise control for NACA supersonic wind tunnel, 2542

Berencz, F. A new method for the calculation of the energy of the hydrogen molecule, 2055. Observations on the analysis of absorption curves, 7838

Berényi, D. *See* Szalay, A., 10119

Beretta, L., Clementel, E. and Villi, C. *S* and *P* wave analysis of proton-proton scattering experiments, 6235. Phase shift analysis of 240 MeV proton-proton scattering, 8840

Beretta, L., Villi, C. and Ferrari, F. Cross-sections for elastic proton-proton and neutron-proton collisions, 3830

Bereznyak, N. G. *See* Esel'son, B. N., 6087

Berg, C. B. van den. *See* van den Berg, C. B.

Berg, H. On the interpretation of the movement of field strength fluctuations as ionospheric wind, 5769

Berg, J. van den. *See* van den Berg, J.

Berg, R. and Wilets, L. On the validity of the Weizsäcker inhomogeneity correction term, 3985

Berg, T. G. Owe. *See* Owe Berg, T. G.

Bergeon, R. and Vodar, B. Statistical theory of the effect of pressure on spectral rays, 3574

Berger, A. W. *See* Brown, C., 3246, 8337

Berger, C., Mahneke, A. and Mortensen, O. Electronic flicker apparatus with automatic frequency variation, 4582

Berger, L. The resolving power of astronomical observing instruments treated by Fourier analysis, 9537

Berger, S. V. The crystal structure of boron oxide, 4203

Berghuis, J., Haanappel, IJ. M., Potters, M., Loopstra, B. O., MacGillavry, C. H. and Veenendaal, A. L. New calculations of atomic scattering factors, 9268

Bergin, M. J. and Heyn, A. H. A. Electrochemical behavior of cation exchange membranes in liquid ammonia, 1317

Bergkvist, K. E., Bergström, I., Herrlander, C. J., Hultberg, S., Slätis, H., Sokołowski, E., Wapstra, A. H. and Wiedling, T. Neutron deficient isotopes of Pb and Tl. II. Mass numbers 204, 202, 201 and 200, 4008

Bergman, S. A method for solving boundary value problems of mathematical physics on punch card machines, 2359

Bergmann, L. A quick-indicating ultrasonic interferometer, 1639

Bergmann, P. G. Existence of Dirac generating functions, 5217. *See also* Newman, E., 7677

Bergmann, P. G. and Goldberg, I. Dirac bracket transformations in phase space, 5216

Bergmann, P. G. and Lebowitz, J. L. New approach to nonequilibrium processes, 7928

Bergna, H. E. *See* Gaudin, A. M., 5072

Bergstrand, E. The group velocity of light in glass and calcite, 817

Bergström, I. *See also* Andersson, G., 4009; Bergkvist, K. E., 4008

Bergström, I. and Wapstra, A. H. Neutron deficient isotopes of Pb and Tl. I. Isomers of Pb and Tl, 4007

Beringer, R. *See* Heald, M. A., 1125

Berkowitz, A. E. Relation to diffusion measurements of some beta-ray absorption phenomena, 5448

Berlad, A. L. Flame quenching by a variable-width rectangular-channel burner as a function of pressure for various propane–oxygen–nitrogen mixtures, 2674

Berlaga, R. Ya. and Strakhov, L. P. The e.m.f. arising from the illumination of lead sulphide photoresistors, 958

Berlincourt, T. G. *See also* Overton, W. C., Jr, 8918

Berlincourt, T. G. and Steele, M. C. Oscillatory Hall effect, magnetoresistance, and magnetic susceptibility of a graphite single crystal, 7191

Berman, A. I. *See* Barber, W. C., 8021

Berman, L. D. Effect of thermal resistance of a liquid in some cases of evaporation of a liquid and condensation of a vapour from vapour-gas mixtures in film apparatus, 3681

Berman, M., Laughlin, J., Yonemitsu, M. and Vacirca, S. Automatic isodose recorder, 7995

Berman, R., Foster, E. L. and Rosenberg, H. M. The thermal conductivity of irradiated dielectric crystals at low temperatures, 5725. The thermal conductivity of some technical materials at low temperatures, 6076

Berman, R., Foster, E. L. and Ziman, J. M. Thermal conduction in artificial sapphire crystals at low temperatures. I. Nearly perfect crystals, 7889

Berman, R. and Simon, F. On the graphite–diamond equilibrium, 8697

Bernal, M. J. M. and Massey, H. S. W. Metallic ammonium, 1307

Bernanose, A. Electroluminescence of organic compounds, 3607. On the mechanism of organic electroluminescence, 7863

Bernard, M.-Y. "Strong-focusing" in ion linear accelerators, 1918. A simple theoretical model for the study of the motion of ions in a linear accelerator, 2797. Exact determination of the cardinal elements of strongly converging lenses, 6206. Radial focusing of the ion beam in a linear accelerator by charged grids, 7133. *See also* Grivet, P., 8009

Bernard, R. *See also* Janin, J., 3626

Bernard, R. and Janin, J. Optical properties of a new luminescent substance with a base of antimony oxide Sb_2O_4, 202

Bernardini, G. Lectures on photoproduction, 9921

Bernas, R. *See* Rosenblum, S., 2157

Berne, E. *See* Lundèn, A., 591

Bernet, A. *See also* Chastel, R., 7603

Bernet, A. and Chastel, R. A method for rapid development of thick nuclear emulsions using acid amidol, 3368

Bernstein, H. J. *See also* Allen, G., 6944

Bernstein, H. J. and Allen, G. Intensity in the Raman effect. I. Reduction of observed intensity to a standard intensity scale for Raman bands in liquids, 4557

Bernstein, J. and Klein, A. Electromagnetic properties of the deuteron. I. Charge density and quadrupole moment, 8998

Bernstein, R. B. *See* Adams, R. M., 10024; Friedman, H. L., 3210; Henderson, W. G., Jr, 2270; Polo, S. R., 6015; Weissman, H. B., 5557

Bernstein, S. *See* Allen, R. G., 1216; Dabbs, J. W. T., 9012*; Sherwood, J. E., 2220; Stanford, C. P., 1253; Wilkinson, M. K., 3793

Bernstein, W. *See* Bell, P. R., 8856; Weiss, J., 7153

Berquier, F. Le. *See* Le Berquifr, F.

Berreman, D. W., DuMond, J. W. M. and Marmier, P. E. A new point-focusing monochromator, 3275

Berry, B. S. Apparatus for the measurement of the internal friction of metals in transverse vibration, 10022

Berry, C. R. Physical defects in silver halides, 3269. Change in KCl lattice by soft X-rays, 6615. Change in lattice dimensions of photographic emulsion grains irradiated with X-rays, 10090

Berry, F. J., Butler, D. S. and Holt, M. The early development of spherical blast from a particular charge, 1620

Berry, H. W. Scattering of fast neon atoms in neon gas, 9152

Bersohn, R. Double-bond character of conjugated carbon-chlorine bonds, 2287

Bertanza, L. and Martelli, G. Influence of ions on the nucleation processes in liquids. II. Liquids under positive pressure in metastable thermodynamical equilibrium (overheated liquids), 3682

Bertanza, L., Martelli, G. and Zacutti, A. Operation conditions of a bubble chamber (n-pentane, iso-pentane and diethyl ether), 9729

Bertaut, E. F. The tunnel effect and classical mechanics, 2436. The statistical method in crystallography. I., 10083; II. Some applications, 10084
Bertaut, F. Statistics of complex functions: application to crystallography, 5103
Bertele, H. v. *See* v. Bertele, H.
Berthé, G. On the spherical symmetry of a tensor of rank 2, 6724
Berthelot, A., Cohen, R., Cotton, E., Faraggi, H., Grjebine, T., Leveque, A., Naggiar, V., Roclawski-Conjeaud, M. and Szteinsznaider, D. Development of the angular distribution of the O^{16} (*d*, *p*) O^{17*} protons in the neighbourhood of a deuteron capture resonance, 7367
Berthet, H. and Rossel, J. Study of the reaction $_{17}Cl^{35}(n_{th}, p)_{16}S^{35}$ by special nuclear emulsion of silver chloride, 6472
Berthier, G. Incomplete electronic configurations. I. The molecular self-consistent field method and the study of states with incomplete shells, 2956; II. Study of certain organic radicals and biradicals by the self-consistent molecular field method, 7247
Berthier, P. Seasonal variations of intensity of the molecular bands of atmospheric OH and 0_2 in the night-sky luminescence, 6651
Berthod, H. *See* Pullman, A., 1101
Berthold, R. New aids in X-ray interference measurements with the counter goniometer, 10079
Berthold, W. *See* Rottgardt, K. H. J., 1908
Bertolini, G. and Bettoni, M. On the range-energy relation for slow α-particles in argon, 5463
Bertolini, G., Bettoni, M. and Lazzarini, E. On the decay of ^{134}Cs, 7317. Radioactivity of ^{134}Cs, 9870
Bertolino, G. and Pescetti, D. On cosmic rays jets, 1034
Bertolino, G., Pescetti, D. and Tallone, L. On the angular distribution in jets, 6274
Bertotti, B. On the motion of charged particles in general relativity, 9403
Bertrandy, R., Caizergues, R. and Mérigoux, R. The movement of moisture in mortars, 2464
Berzins, T. and Delahay, P. New method for the kinetic study of fast electrode reactions, 6575
Bès, D. and Bosch, H. The spectrum of γ-rays from Rh^{102}_{45}, 4034
Bes, D. R. *See* Mallmann, C. A., 8211
Besème, E. *See* Ségard, N., 797, 3535
Besnainou, S., Roux, M. and Daudel, R. Return to the effect of the chemical bond on electron density, 9805
Bess, L. *See* Maple, T. G., 6133
Bessey, G. E. and Soul, D. C. The application of methods of particle size and surface area measurement to whiting, 1281
Bessey, W. H. Elementary course in solid state physics, 9794
Best, F. S. *See* Harrower, G. A., 5934
Bethe, H. A. A general survey of π-mesons, 6486
Bethell, D. E. and Sheppard, N. The infra-red spectrum and structure of boric acid, 3568
Betteridge, W. Alloys for use at high temperatures, 9184
Betticher, A., Hardung, V. and Maillard, J. The measurement of the dynamic elastic modulus and the viscosity of rubberlike materials using electronic apparatus, 9178
Bettoni, M. *See* Bertolini, G., 5463, 7317, 9870
Beuhler, E. *See* Tanenbaum, M., 7961
Beukelman, B. J. *See* Schouten, J. P., 1071
Beun, J. A. *See also* Gallaher, L. J., 3972; Poppema, O. J., 4870
Beun, J. A., Steenland, M. J., de Klerk, D. and Gorter, C. J. Further researches on the magnetic properties of potassium chromium alum below 1°K, 9777
Bever, M. B. *See* Leach, J. S. L., 7440
Beydon, J. *See* de Laboulaye, G., 519
Beyer, R. T. Ultrasonic absorption in toluene, 2517. *See also* Barrett, R. E., 1622; Stakutis, V. J., 6833
Beynon, W. J. G. *See also* Appleton, E., 3908
Beynon, W. J. G. and Davies, K. Simultaneous ionospheric absorption measurements at widely separated stations, 1388. A study of vertical incidence ionospheric absorption at 2 Mc/s, 6325
Beyster, J. R. *See also* Walt, M., 5643
Beyster, J. R., Henkel, R. L. and Nobles, R. A. Inelastic collision cross-sections at 1·0-, 4·0- and 4·5-MeV, 4071
Beyster, J. R., Henkel, R. L., Nobles, R. A. and Kister, J. M. Inelastic collision cross sections at 1·0-, 4·0-, and 4·5-MeV neutron energies, 7374
Bezemer, C. and Croes, G. A. Motion of water droplets of an emulsion in a non-uniform field, 8367
Bezuglyĭ, P. A. *See* Galkin, A. A., 7975
Bhabha, H. J. High-altitude measurements of intensity of cosmic radiation, 9391; Investigation of heavy mesons by means of a solid emulsion block, 9391; Summary of the Bagnères de Bigorre Conference Report, 9391; On multiple meson production, 9391
Bhadra, T. C. *See* Chatterjee, S. D., 7014
Bhagat, S. M. *See also* Katti, P. K., 2474
Bhagat, S. M. and Katti, P. K. Vapour pressure of mixtures of He^3 and He^4, 252, 3689. Statistical thermodynamics of mixture of Bose–Einstein and Fermi–Dirac "liquids," 7713
Bhagavantam, S. Elastic properties of single crystals and polycrystalline aggregates, 5672
Bhagavantam, S. and Krishna Rao, K. V. Photoelastic behaviour of some cubic crystals, 1742
Bhagiratha Rao, E. *See* Ramachandra Rao, B., 3315
Bharucha-Reid, A. T. Age-dependent branching stochastic processes in cascade theory, 685
Bhat, M. R. *See* Raman, C. V., 4544
Bhatawdekar, M. G. *See* Subrahmanyam, N., 312
Bhatia, A. B. Vibration spectra and specific heats of cubic metals. I. Theory and application to sodium, 3257
Bhatia, A. B. and Horton, G. K. Vibration spectra and specific heats of cubic metals. II. Application to silver, 6996
Bhattacharjee, S. B. *See* Das Gupta, K., 6195
Bhattacharyya, R. K. On bremsstrahlung in the non-relativistic region, 8019. *See also* Kar, K. C., 5218
Bhattacharyya, S. P. A study of a.c. resistivity of Calcutta soil, 9284
Bhimasenachar, J. and Venkataratnam, G. Elastic constants of zircon, 9997
Biagi, F. *See* Simmons, B. D., 144
Biasutti, M., Favre, R., Haenny, C. and Heym, A. Hodoscope study of cosmic radiation, 2838
Bibilashvili, M. F. *See* Chikovani, G. E., 1229
Bibl, K., Busch, R., Rawer, K. and Suchy, K. Ionospheric nomenclature and conventions for analysis [of records], 4228
Bibl, K. and Delobeau, F. Preliminary results of ionospheric observations of the eclipse of the sun on 30 June 1954, 3318
Bibl, K., Harnischmacher, E. and Rawer, K. Some observations of ionospheric movements, 5770
Bichara, M. Mathematical analysis of the dielectric strength of compressed air, 7016
Bickel, P. W. and Holroyd, L. V. Mass spectrometric study of the evaporation products of strontium oxide on platinum, 356
Bickford, L. R., Jr, Pappis, J. and Stull, J. L. Magnetostriction and permeability of magnetite and cobalt-substituted magnetite, 8906
Biedenharn, L. C. and Class, C. M. Soluble problem in the theory of Coulomb excitation, 5866
Biedenharn, L. C., Gluckstern, R. L., Hull, M. H., Jr and Breit, G. Coulomb functions for large charges and small velocities, 2441
Biel, S. J. and Burhop, E. H. S. The effect of finite nuclear size on bremsstrahlung production, 3827
Bielak, E. B., Calderwood, G. F. N. and Mardles, E. W. J. Resistance to flow of liquids over solids by thin films extending from the edge of pools or from menisci, 1582
Bielański, A., Dereń, J. and Haber, J. The electric conductivity and catalytic activity of $ZnO–Fe_2O_3$ mixtures, 8343
Bier, K. *See* Becker, E. W., 2217, 9838
Bierlaire, J. *See* Ledoux, P., 5201
Bierlein, J. A. A phenomenological theory of the Soret diffusion, 2470
Bierman, A. Electrostatic forces between nonidentical colloidal particles, 10039

Biersdorf, W. R. Critical duration in visual brightness discrimination for retinal areas of various sizes, 10138
Bies, D. A. An ultrasonic investigation of a chemical kinetics problem: the dissociation of magnesium sulfate, 5012
Bigeleisen, J. and Wolfsberg, M. Semiempirical study of the H_2Cl transition complex through the use of hydrogen isotope effects, 8966
Bigg, P. H. and Burch, F. H. Further tests on the stability of analytical weights in chemical laboratories, 773
Biguenet, C. Activated cold cathodes for gas tubes, 6185
Bijl, D., Kainer, H. and Rose-Innes, A. C. Stabilization of free radicals by adsorption: detection by paramagnetic resonance, 2003
Bijl, D. and Pullan, H. A new method for measuring the thermal expansion of solids at low temperatures; the thermal expansion of copper and aluminium and the Grüneisen rule, 5358
Bilby, B. A. Types of dislocation source, 5713. The migration of solute atoms to dislocation arrays, 10020
Bilby, B. A., Bullough, R. and Smith, E. Continuous distributions of dislocations: a new application of the methods of non-Riemannian geometry, 9239
Billard, P. *See* Boutry, G. A., 6665
Billig, E. Growth of monocrystals of germanium from an undercooled melt, 5703
Billig, E. and Holmes, P. J. Some observations on growth and etching of crystals with the diamond or zincblende structure, 7496
Billings, D. E. *See also* Pecker, C., 5192
Billings, D. E., Cooper, R. H., Evans, J. W. and Lee, R. H. Microphotometer scans spectrum photographs, 2546
Billington, I. J. and Raudorf, W. R. Electronic-ram experiments, 980
Billmeyer, F. W., Jr. An absorption–extrapolation light scattering method, 877
Bills, D. G. and Allen, F. G. Ultra-high vacuum valve, 7755
Binder, D. and Sturm, W. J. Equivalence of X-ray lattice parameter and density changes in neutron-irradiated LiF, 2304. Annealing process in neutron-irradiated LiF, 9235
Bingel, W. On the calculation of the Slater integrals, 462. On the definition of bond order and free valence in quantum chemistry, 2957. The electron structure and light absorption of the benzyl radical, 8968. *See also* Schüler, H., 6351
Bingen, R. Thermodynamic properties of quantum solids at the absolute zero, 2691. *See also* Prigogine, I., 913, 5232
Binggeli, E. M. Measurements of the intensity of neutrons in the cosmic radiation, at great depths under water, 4768
Binnie, A. M. Self-excited oscillations in an open circular water tank, 3483
Binnie, D. M. *See* Barker, P. R., 3858, 4093
Biondi, M. A. Optical and infrared absorption of copper at 4·2°K, 851
Biot, A. On some after-images, 3348. Tables for the calculation of thin, cemented doublets, corrected for spherical aberration, 3546. A triplet eyepiece for a microscope, 7885
Biot, M. A. Theory of stress-strain relations in anisotropic viscoelasticity and relaxation phenomena, 2246. Theory of elasticity and consolidation for a porous anisotropic solid, 3180. Variational principles in irreversible thermodynamics with application to viscoelasticity, 4615. Deformation of viscoelastic plates derived from thermodynamics, 7929
Bioten, R. G. *See* Tegelaar, P., 879
Biram, M. B. Neutron production by electron bombardment of uranium, 5656
Biram, M. B. and Tait, J. H. The scattering of neutrons by the walls of a laboratory, 9977
Bird, G. R. Saturation in the microwave spectrum of methyl chloride, 187. *See also* Mockler, R. C., 6929
Bird, J. R. and Hines, K. C. The multiple scattering of protons in nuclear emulsions, 1920
Bird, J. R. and Preston, M. A. A study of nucleon forces with repulsive cores. I. The effect of cores of finite strength, 8990
Bird, R. B. *See* Muckenfuss, C., 9484
Birdsall, C. M. *See also* Jenkins, A. C., 579
Birdsall, C. M., Jenkins, A. C., DiPaolo, F. S., Beattie, J. A. and Apt, C. M. Compressibilities of ozone, oxygen, and ozone-oxygen mixtures and the thermodynamic quantities for pure ozone, 4426
Birdsall, H. A. Insulating films, 2700
Birebent, R. On a new action of a uniform magnetic field on a gas (photo-) cell, 354. A probe for the study of magnetic fields, 4776
Birge, R. W., Haddock, R. P., Kerth, L. T., Peterson, J. R., Sandweiss, J., Stork, D. H. and Whitehead, M. N. Bevatron *K*-mesons, 9122
Birk, M., Erez, A., Manheimer, Y. and Nahmani, G. On electrical conductivity in detonation and shock waves, and the measurement of detonation and shock velocities, 2513
Birkhoff, R. D. *See* Blackstock, A. W., 4716; Rohr, R. C., 7340
Birks, L. S. Apparatus for X-ray diffraction studies of metals under controlled stress at elevated temperature, 629
Birman, J. Effect of overlap on electrostatic lattice potentials in ionic crystals, 4179*
Birman, J L. Average crystal potential, 8381
Birnbaum, G., Maryott, A. A. and Wacker, P. F. Microwave absorption by the nonpolar gas CO_2, 188
Birnbaum, M., Harth, E. M., Seren, L. and Tobin, R. Determining betatron energy by activity ratios, 7998
Birnbaum, M., Schulman, J. and Seren, L. The use of melamine as an X-radiation detector, 6197
Birnbaum, W. *See* Barkas, W. H., 5460
Bischoff, K., Justi, E., Kohler, M. and Lautz, G. Metal-resistance bolometers at low temperatures, 7893
Bishop, F. W. New automatic sharpener for microtome blades, 1748. Exposure timer for the electron microscope, 4996
Bishop, G. R. *See also* Marin, P., 3105
Bishop, G. R., Daniels, J. M., Durand, H., Johnson, C. E. and Perez, J. Polarized γ-rays from oriented ^{54}Mn nuclei, 1158
Bishop, G. R., Grace, M. A., Johnson, C. E., Knipper, A. C., Lemmer, H. R., Perez y Jorba, J. and Scurlock, R. G. The nuclear orientation of cobalt 57, 9013
Bishop, G. R. and Perez y Jorba, J. P. Spins and parities of excited states of Ce^{140} and Sr^{88}, 4868
Bishop, J. F. W. A theory of the tensile and compressive textures of face-centred cubic metals, 5674. The physics of clocks and watches, 7663
Bisi, A., Germagnoli, E., Zappa, L. and Zimmer, E. On the energy distribution and the emission probability of internal bremsstrahlung in $^{71}_{32}$Ge, 9886
Bisi, A., Terrani, S. and Zappa, L. The decay of ^{185}W, 4012. On the total decay energy in the orbital electron capture of ^{181}W, 5599. On the β^--decay of ^{171}Tm, 9053
Bisi, A. and Zappa, L. On the orbital electron capture in ^{195}Au, 485
Bisi, A., Zappa, L. and Germagnoli, E. Spurious peaks due to multiple backscattering in a single crystal gamma spectrometer, 7335
Bisschop, M. C. *See* Tollenaar, D., 6784
Biswas, A. B. *See* Sinha, K. P., 4267
Biswas, D. C. The Raman spectra of *m*- and *p*-xylene in the solid state at different low temperatures, 861. Raman and fluorescence spectra of ortho- and para bromotoluene in the solid state at low temperatures, 3641. Raman spectra of ortho and meta dichlorobenzene in different states and at different temperatures, 8638
Biswas, N. N. Mean life of decay of muons in the absence of matter, 4092
Biswas, S., George, E. P., Peters, B. and Swamy, M. S. Mass determination on steeply dipping tracks in emulsion block detectors, 7596
Biswas, S., Peters, B. and Rama. Scattering measurements in nuclear emulsions and their application to measuring the charge of primary cosmic ray nuclei, 7171

Bittel, H. Preparation of extremely thin metallic threads, 7461. *See also* Müser, H. E., 9641

Bitter, F., Davis, S. P., Richter, B. and Young, J. E. R. Optical studies of radioactive mercury, 1681

Bittner, J. W. Production of doubly charged helium ions, 1949

Bittner, J. W. and Moffat, R. D. Elastic scattering of alpha particles by carbon, 483

Bizette, H. and Tsaï, B. Mean magnetic susceptibility of the cobalt oxide CoO and the solid solutions 90 CoO–10 NiO and 91·7 CoO–8·3 CuO, 8078. Magnetic susceptibility of cupric oxide CuO, 8909

Björnerud, E. K. Photometric determination of ionization of cloud-chamber tracks, 9728. *See also* Penner, S. S., 2677

Black, G. Use of electronic digital computors in optical design, 3544. Ultra high-speed skew-ray tracing, 7817

Black, J. W. The reception of repeated and overlapping speech patterns, 6852

Black, P. J. The measurement of electron transfer by X-ray diffraction methods, 3288. Brillouin zones of some intermetallic compounds, 5112

Black, R. M. *See* Alexander, P., 10038

Blackburn, P. E. *See* Hoch, M., 3699

Blackett, J. H. *See* Hawksley, P. G. W., 1278

Blackie, J. and Littlefield, T. A. Vacuum wavelength measurements in the ultra-violet spectrum of isotope neon-20, 5306. Envelope displacement of reflecting echelon fringes, 7875

Blackledge, J. *See* Hush, N. S., 4848

Blackman, L. C. F. A review of the structure and some magnetic properties of ferrites, 9275

Blackstock, A. W., Birkhoff, R. D. and Slater, M. An electron accelerator and high resolution analyzer, 4716

Blackwell, J. H., Fewer, D. R., Allen, L. J. and Cass, R. S. An audio-frequency circuit model of the one-dimensional Schroedinger equation and its sources of error, 8439

Blades, H. and Hodgins, J. W. Absorption spectra of metals in solution, 4532

Bladier, B. New study of the vibration of strings in musical instruments, 2529. The effect of bow speed and pressure on the vibration speed of catgut strings, 8558. *See also* Canac, F., 1648

Blaine, L. R. *See* Plyler, E. K., 2545

Blair, J. M. *See also* Holmgren, H. D., 2163; Stratton, T. F., 5630

Blair, J. M., Hintz, N. M. and Van Patter, D. M. Radiative capture of deuterons by He^3, 1199

Blaise, A. *See* Dautreppe, D., 1093

Blaise, J. Isotopic shift in the λ4416 Å line of Cd II, 6903

Blaise, J., Chabbal, R. and Jacquinot, P. Hyperfine structure of an infrared line of mercury, 2567

Blaisse, B. S. *See* Bouwers, A., 6877

Blakney, R. M. *See also* Davis, T. P., 661

Blakney, R. M. and Dexter, D. L. The effect of dislocations on the optical absorption edge in nonmetals, 2305, 5712

Blan, L. Le. *See* Le Blan, L.

Blanc, D. The behaviour of Geiger-Müller counters with an external graphite cathode at high counting rates, 2809. The influence of the region of limited proportionality on thresholds of Geiger counters with glass tubes and external graphite cathodes, 2812. On the measurement of recovery times of Geiger-Müller counters at the Geiger threshold, 4748. On the subject of sensitive volumes of Geiger-Müller counters with external cathode, 7141

Blanc, D. and Viste, R. On the temperature coefficient of Geiger-Müller counters with external cathodes and containing an organic vapour, 8850

Blanc-Lapierre, A. and Dumontet, P. The concept of coherence in optics, 4563

Blanc-Lapierre, A., Goudet, G. and Lapostolle, P. On the fluctuations in the cathode emission of electronic valves, 7166

Blanc-Lapierre, A. and Perrot, M. Electrical conductivity of thin films of metal, 2725

Blanc-Lapierre, A., Perrot, M. and Péri, G. Comparison between the transmission of information in optics and in radioelectricity, 6874

Blanchetais, C. Henry la. *See* Henry la Blanchetais, C.

Blankenship, J., Fitzgerald, R. B. and Lane, R. N. Comparison of objective and subjective observations on music rooms, 7801

Blanpied, W. A. *See* Powell, R. L., 2658

Blaquière, A. On orbits in the strong-focusing cosmotron in nonlinear approximation, 1914

Blaschke, W. S. S. Field aberrations in wide aperture optical systems, 823

Blaser, J. P. *See* Ashkin, J., 1228

Blatt, F. J. Effect of screening on solute diffusion, 9170

Blatt, J. M. Integral equations for cascade showers, 1967. Theory of tracks in nuclear research emulsions, 9340. *See also* Kalos, M. H., 1961

Blatt, J. M. and Butler, S. T. Superfluidity of a boson gas, 1777

Blatz, H. *See* Eisenbud, M., 470

Bleakney, H. H. An evaluation of the recovery theory of creep, 4134

Bleakney, W. *See* Griffith, W. C., 806

Bleaney, B. *See also* Baker, J. M., 4871

Bleaney, B., Bogle, G. S., Cooke, A. H., Duffus, R. J., O'Brien, M. C. M. and Stevens, K. W. H. Paramagnetism of caesium titanium alum, 2885

Bleaney, B., Bowers, K. D. and Ingram, D. J. E. Paramagnetic resonance in diluted copper salts. I. Hyperfine structure in diluted copper Tutton salts, 2888

Bleaney, B., Bowers, K. D. and Pryce, M. H. L. Paramagnetic resonance in diluted copper salts. III. Theory, and evaluation of the nuclear electric quadrupole moments of ^{63}Cu and ^{65}Cu, 2890

Bleaney, B., Bowers, K. D. and Trenam, R. S. Paramagnetic resonance in diluted copper salts. II. Salts with trigonal symmetry, 2889

Bleaney, B. and Low, W. Nuclear spins and ratio of magnetic moments of europium 151 and 153, 3004

Bless, R. C., Gartlein, C. W. and Kimball, D. S. East-west motions in the aurora, 9309

Blet, G. Electronic interpretation of inertia effects in barrier photocells (particularly internal capacity), 2733. Photoelectric effect of selenium photopiles at low temperatures, 4672. Photomagnetoelectric effect in selenium barrier-layer photopiles, 5419

Bleuler, K. and Terreaux, C. The absorption of π-mesons by heavy nuclei, 3124. On the shell model of the atomic nucleus, 6384

Blevins, G. S. *See also* Jache, A. W., 2590

Blevins, G. S., Jache, A. W. and Gordy, W. Millimeter wave spectra of AsH$_3$ and AsD$_3$, 2585

Blewitt, T. H., Coltman, R. R. and Redman, J. K. Work hardening in copper crystals, 6614

Blin, J. Small angle scattering of X-rays by cold-worked metal, 6546

Blin-Stoyle, R. J. Spin-orbit coupling and the density distribution in heavy nuclei, 8997

Blitzer, L. Shifts and asymmetries in condensed spark spectra of electroplated electrodes, 6890

Bliznakov, G. Influence of adsorption on the equilibrium form and the work of nucleation of crystals, 5078

Bloch, C. On the theory of nuclear level density, 9391

Bloch, I. and Hsieh, Y.-C. Some properties of nuclear normal modes, 445

Bloch-Dassault, P. On the acoustics of supersonic motion, 5954

Block, L. Model experiments on aurorae and magnetic storms, 7549

Block, M. M., Harth, E. M., Fowler, W. B., Shutt, R. P., Thorndike, A. M. and Whittemore, W. L. Production of heavy unstable particles in a *p–p* collision, 8295

Block, M. M. and King, D. T. Nuclear absorption of a fast charged hyperon, 5649

Block, M. M., King, D. T. and Wada, W. W. Electron tridents between 0·1 and 10 BeV, 2852

Blocker, H. G. *See* Orr, C., Jr, 4403

Bloem, J., Kröger, F. A. and Vink, H. J. The physical chemistry of lead sulphide in relation to its semiconducting properties, 5414

Bloembergen, N. Nuclear magnetic relaxation in semiconductors, 3739. Nuclear magnetic resonance in imperfect crystals, 5708. Magnetic relaxation in solids, 9391

Bloembergen, N. and Rowland, T. J. Nuclear spin exchange in solids: Tl^{203} and Tl^{205} magnetic resonance in thallium and thallic oxide, 4830

Blois, M. S., Jr. Preparation of thin magnetic films and their properties, 8311. Evaporated magnetic materials, 9772

Blois, S. Observation of the semiquinone of benzoquinone, 9203

Blok, J. *See* Hamers, H. C., 4105

Blokhintsev, D. I. Theory of nucleons, 8496

Blokhintsev, D. I. and Orlov, V. V. On the propagation of signals in nonlinear electrodynamics, 1062

Blomstrand, J. *See* Piccard, J., 647

Bloom, A. L. Nuclear induction in inhomogeneous fields, 7286

Bloom, A. L. and Shoolery, J. N. Effects of perturbing radiofrequency fields on nuclear spin coupling, 3978

Bloom, M., Harn, E. L. and Herzog, B. Free magnetic induction in nuclear quadrupole resonance, 4844

Bloom, S. *See* Kivel, B., 5311

Bloomer, R. N. and Haine, M. E. The electronic clean-up of gases in sealed-off vacuum systems, 3493

Blottiau, F. Choice of glasses for achromatizing a thin visual objective, 5299. Specifying colours on the basis of measurement with a trichromatic colorimeter, 6062

Blum, A. I. *See* Bel'skiĭ, A. F., 953

Blumenfeld, H., Booth, E. T. and Lederman, L. M. Improvement in rubber diaphragm cloud-chamber technique, 2823

Blumová, V. and Hrdlička, J. The resolving power of the system, "objective-emulsion," 4496

Blunt, R. F. *See also* Breckenridge, R. G., 947, 3766

Blunt, R. F., Frederikse, H. P. R., Becker, J. H. and Hosler, W. R. Electrical and optical properties of intermetallic compounds. III. Aluminum antimonide, 949

Blunt, R. F., Hosler, W. R. and Frederikse, H. P. R. Electrical and optical properties of intermetallic compounds. II. Gallium antimonide, 948

Boas, W. Stored energy and lattice defects in cold-worked metals, 5677

Bobber, R. J. Electronic hydrophone for calibrations at very low frequencies, 1638

Bobenrieth, A., Millet, J. and Teszner, S. On nickel alloys with high secondary emission coefficients, 1907. *See also* Darner, C. L., 9495

Bobovich, Ya. S. and Gurevich, D. B. Application of photoelectric recording method to the Raman spectrum analysis of molecules, 4556

Bocchieri, P. and Feldman, G. Double pion production and the nature of pseudoscalar coupling, 1240

Bocchieri, P. and Loinger, A. On the relation between the theory of Tomonaga–Schwinger and that of Dirac–Fock–Podolsky, 9420

Bocciarelli, C. V. Properties of metal to germanium contacts, 3776

Boch, A. L. *See* Livingston, R. S., 8265

Bockasten, K. A study of C III by means of a sliding vacuum spark, 5979

Bockelman, C. K. *See* Jung, J. J., 1116; Sperduto, A., 1201

Bockris, J. O'M. *See also* Effemey, H. G., 3872

Bockris, J. O'M. and Lowe, D. C. Viscosity and the structure of molten silicates, 775

Bockris, J. O'M. and Parsons, R. Calculation of the concentration of atomic hydrogen at a cathode. II, 590

Boczer, A. *See* Tielsch, H., 6842

Bode, D. E. and Levinstein, H. Effect of oxygen on the electrical properties of lead telluride films, 292

Bode, R. and Mock, R. An X-ray goniometer with visual observation and its applications to the determination of crystal orientation, 5098

Bodenstedt, E. Electrical charging in turbulent dust clouds, 269. On the phase oscillations of a strong-focusing synchrotron (an investigation using a mechanical analogue machine), 992

Boehm, F. *See* Marmier, P., 2074; Murray, J. J., 4027

Boer, J. de. *See* de Boer, J.

Boer, J. H. de. *See* de Boer, J. H.

Böer, K. W. On photochemical reactions in single crystals of CdS, 3751

Böer, K. W. and Kümmel, U. An experimental contribution to the problem of dielectric breakdown in single crystals of CdS, 9638

Boerdijk, A. H. Instrument for the direct measurement of angles in the field of view of the naked eye, 5242

Boersch, H. Experimental determination of the energy distribution in thermally liberated electron beams, 1953

Boersch, H. and Hanszen, K.-J. Imaging of evaporation sources by the pinhole camera method, 2237

Bogaardt, M. and Bustraan, M. Producing plutonium in U-D_2O reactors, 3122

Bogdanov, F. F. Investigation of the effect of the rate of motion of the water current on the heat exchange coefficient on boiling in an inclined tube, 8686

Bøggild, J. K., Hooper, J. E., Ortel, W. C. G. and Scharff, M. Evidence for the K_μ-meson, 8281

Bøggild, J. K., Hooper, J. E. and Scharff, M. Measurements on K-mesons, 4961

Bøggild, J. K. and Scharff, M. Stage noise and spurious scattering. Reversing sagitta method, 7610

Bogle, G. S. *See* Bleaney, B., 2885

Bogolyubov, N. N. and Zubarev, D. N. Wave function for the ground state of an assembly of bosons with mutual interaction, 5898

Bogoroditskiĭ, N. P. and Fridberg, I. D. Dielectric losses in h.f. ceramics, 6113

Bogoroditskiĭ, N. P. and Vorobeĭ, Z. F. On the question of the nonlinearity of the current–voltage characteristic of the resistance of silicon carbide, 952

Bohm, D. and Schiller, R. A causal interpretation of the Pauli equation (B), 3415

Bohm, D., Schiller, R. and Tiomno, J. A causal interpretation of the Pauli equation (A), 3414

Böhm, K.-H. On the explanation of the centre–limb variation of the Fraunhofer lines, 1465

Böhm-Vitense, E. The solar chromosphere, 5187

Bohr, A. *See also* Alaga, G., 9869

Bohr, A., Fröman, P. O. and Mottelson, B. R. On the fine structure in alpha decay, 6425

Bohun, A. Electron emission and colour centres in ionic crystals, 5484. Thermoemission and thermoluminescence in fluorspar, 8646

Bohun, A., Karpíšková, K. and Dušková, A. A contribution to the problem of the emission of exoelectrons from metals, 6204

Boicourt, G. P. and Brolley, J. E. Fast detector for fission counting, 2819

Boksay, Z. *See* Lengyel, B., 2759, 7057

Bolfa, J. *See* Chevallier, R., 9276

Bölger, B. *See* Gerritsen, H. J., 9766; Gorter, C. J., 3890

Bolla, G., Terrani, S. and Zappa, L. Beta spectrometer of high collecting power, 1895

Bollenrath, F. and Domke, W. Residual stresses after case hardening by inductive heating, 8325

Bolotin, H. H., Pruett, C. H., Roggenkamp, P. L. and Wilkinson, R. G. Excited states of Ce^{140}, 8152

Bolsterli, M. and Feenberg, E. Matrix elements in superallowed transitions, 2998

Bolt, G. H. Analysis of the validity of the Gouy–Chapman theory of the electric double layer, 7478

Bolton, H. C. The electrical polarizability of conjugated molecules: the use of free-electron orbitals, 3943. The theoretical values of the polarizabilities of carbon–carbon bonds, 3951

Bolton, J. A. and Calabretta, P. T. How to load solid-fuel reactors, 8271

Bömmel, H. E. Ultrasonic attenuation in superconducting lead, 969

Bonch-Bruevich, V. L. On the theory of the energy spectra of quantum systems of interacting particles, 761. The Fermi distribution at absolute zero, taking account of the interaction of electrons with the zero-point vibrations of the lattice, 7223

Bonch-Bruevich, V. L. and Medvedev, B. V. The bringing of the product of operators to canonical form in the theory of second quantization, 39

Bond, R. L. *See* Ingram, D. J. E., 6299

Bondarenko, V. V., Kvartskhava, I. F., Plyutto, A. A. and Chernov, A. A. Resistance of metals at high current densities, 7017

Bondi, H. and Gold, T. The field of a uniformly accelerated charge, with special reference to the problem of gravitational acceleration, 5212

Bonet, J. V. and Bushkovitch, A. V. Angular momentum in the Thomas–Fermi model of diatomic homonuclear molecules, 6355

Bonetti, A. *See also* Astbury, P., 6483

Bonetti, A., Dilworth, C., Ladu, M. and Occhialini, G. Measurements in nuclear emulsions, 6672

Bonetti, A., Setti, R. L., Locatelli, B. and Tomasini, G. Mass and decay of K-particles, 4962. Results on some secondary particles of K-mesons from the stacks flown in Sardinia 1953, 6281. Mass and decay of charged hyperons, 6503

Bonifas, H. A study of some problems in electrostatics, 6099

Bonkowski, R. R. *See* Siegel, K. M., 4814

Bonner, T. W. *See also* Bent, R. D., 7344–5, 8217

Bonner, T. W., Alba, F., Fernández, A. and Mazari, M. Scattering of fast neutrons in Pb and Ag, 4072

Bonnet, G. A peculiarity of the $F2$-layer at Lwiro, 5133

Bonnet, J. *See* Persoz, B., 6970

Bonnin, A., Chemla, M. and Suë, P. Concentration of isotopes by using a very rapid electrophoresis on paper, 9839

Bonnor, W. B. The equations of motion in the non-symmetric unified field theory, 709

Bonpas, M. *See* Meunier, R., 3835–6

Bonvalet, M. Application of micro-photoelasticity to the study of plastic deformation, 4132

Booker, C. J. L., Wood, J. L. and Walsh, A. Electron micrographs from thick oxide layers on aluminium, 9176

Booker, H. G. Morphology of ionospheric storms, 2335

Booker, H. G., Gartlein, C. W. and Nichols, B. Interpretations of radio reflections from the aurora, 5806

Boomgaard, J. van den. *See* van den Boomgaard, J.

Boorse, H. A. *See* Smith, B., 5371, 7911–13; Worley, R. D., 7979

Booth, C. and Rowlinson, J. S. The influence of lattice vibrations on the order-disorder transitions of alloys, 5732

Booth, E. T. *See* Blumenfeld, H., 2823

Booth, F. Sedimentation potential and velocity of solid spherical particles, 2284. The dielectric constant of polar liquids at high field strengths, 5389. The coagulation of non-spherical particles, 8364

Bopp, C. D. and Sisman, O. Radiation stability of plastics and elastomers, 10036

Bopp, F. A foundation of quantum mechanics based on the statistics of particles, 75

Borde, A. H. de. *See* de Borde, A. H.

Bordier, D. *See* Ribaud, G., 4792

Bordone, C. Some aspects of the non-linear distortion of loudspeakers, 2522

Bordoni, P. G. Research on the solid state at high temperatures by means of ultrasonics, 6552, 7430

Bordoni, P. G. and Nuovo, M. Attenuation of elastic waves in lead at high temperatures, 4131. Tangential modulus in some metals near the melting point, 8319

Berel, J. P. Thin metallic and colloidal films, 3177. *See also* Manus, C., 2719

Borelius, G. Kinetics of precipitation in aluminium-silver alloys, 7411

Borgardt, A. A. On the gravitational self-energy of a particle in classical field theory, 9399

Borgnis, F. E. Specific directions of longitudinal wave propagation in anisotropic media, 5947

Borie, B. S., Jr. *See* Bredig, M. A., 9255

Borin, A. V., Makovskiĭ, A. F., Odintsov, M. G., Ivleva, S. A. and Avvakumov, V. I. Photographic material with a constant coefficient of contrast in the visual region of the spectrum, 2351

Borisov, M. A sensitive method of investigating the internal photoeffect in powdered semiconductors by dielectric loss measurements, 4674

Borisov, M. and Kŭnev, S. An instrument for measuring the moisture of soils, 7557

Borneman, E. H., Schwarz, R. F. and Stickler, J. J. Rectification properties of metal semiconductor contacts, 8770

Borodovskaya, L. N. and Lebedev, S. V. Relation between electrical conductivity and electron emission and the energy of a metal heated by a current of high density, 6257

Borovik, E. S. Hall effect and magnetoresistance in lead, copper and magnesium, 4657

Borovik-Romanov, A. S., Orlova, M. P. and Strelkov, P. G. Apparatus for reproducing the boiling point of hydrogen, 4602

Borovskiĭ, I. B. *See* Kostarev, A. I., 7094

Borowitz, S. Perturbation calculation of the elastic scattering of electrons by hydrogen atoms, 1900

Borrell, P. *See* Glover, K. M., 4988

Borrmann, G. Fourfold refraction of X-rays through the ideal crystal lattice, 5092

Borrmann, G. and Wagner, H. The absorption of interfering X-rays along their path in an ideal crystal lattice, 5093

Borsellino, A. Recent progress in nuclear physics, 439

Bortner, T. E. *See* Melton, C. E., 1014

Bosch, H. *See* Bès, D., 4034

Bosco, B. and Regge, T. On the polarization of high energy nucleons scattered by a nuclear field, 66

Bosco, B. and Stroffolini, R. A field theoretical model for S-wave pion-nucleon scattering, 9435

Bose, H. N. Thermoluminescence of alkali halide phosphors, 4559

Bösenberg, W. Diffusion of antimony, arsenic and indium in solid germanium, 7414

Bosman-Crespin, D. Models for hot stars, 1480

Bosman-Crespin, D., Fowler, W. A. and Humblet, J. On the rate of thermonuclear energy generation in stars, 4046

Bossolasco, M. and Meda, F. A new type of electrometer, 8419

Bosson, F. and Peyturaux, R. Study of the continuous background of the solar spectrum. III. A tuned generator, 5837

Bostick, W. H. and Levine, M. A. Experiments on the behavior of an ionized gas in a magnetic field, 1870

Bot, J. Le. *See* Le Bot, J.

Botden, T. P. J., van Doorn, C. Z. and Haven, Y. Luminescence of F-centres in alkali-halide crystals, 859

Bothe, W. *See* Gentner, W., 5505

Bottreau, M.-M. *See* Gray, E., 7861

Botzen, A. *See* Michels, A., 2479, 8551

Bouchez, R. *See also* Avignon, P., 8187; Michalowicz, A., 9897

Bouchez, R., Michalowicz, A., Riou, M. and Teillac, J. Study of γ and X radiations emitted by actinium, 7333

Boudart, M. Heats of adsorption on metal surfaces, 6096. *See also* De Vogelaere, R., 8342

Boudart, M. and Dubois, J. T. Stabilization of energy-rich molecules. I. Energy transfer with hydrogen, 2964

Boudart, M. J. *See* McKinley, J. D., Jr, 5988

Bouffant, L. Le. *See* Le Bouffant, L.

Bouigue, R. On the evolution and age of the galaxies, 1476

Bouissières, G. *See* Frilley, M., 7318

Bouix, M. Elliptical polarization of an electromagnetic wave, 396, 2029, 2902. Study of the electromagnetic field in the neighbourhood of a reflecting surface, 7210

Boulloud, A. The discharge between a positive point and a plane in compressed air and carbondioxide, 9688

Bouman, D. J. A theory of the ventilated psychrometer based on the thermodynamics of irreversible processes, 5759

Bouman, M. A. Absolute threshold conditions for visual perception, 3350. Comment on Aguilar and Stiles' discussions of their increment threshold measurements, 4252. On foveal and peripheral interaction in binocular vision, 4254

Bourdy, C. On the influence of the size, eccentricity, and spectral composition of a test field on nocturnal binocular convergence, 6668. *See also* Ivanoff, A., 4250

Bourghardt, S., Hydén, H. and Nyquist, B. A computing microphotometer for cell analyses, 6662
Bourne, B. P. *See* Loening, E. E., 3373
Bourne, H. C., Jr. Composition of the interelectrode prebreakdown current in high vacuum, 6174
Bourne, H. C., Jr, Cloud, R. W. and Trump, J. G. Role of positive ions in high-voltage breakdown in vacuum, 6175
Bousquet, P. Optical study of thin films of calcium fluoride in the total reflection zone, 225. Study of the reflection factor of thin cryolite films near the Brewster incidence angle at the air-film surface, 8662
Boutry, G. A. The human eye in relation to the television picture, 10135
Boutry, G. A., Billard, P. and Le Blan, L. The behaviour of the eye and the rational transmission of simultaneous images. I, 6665
Bouvier, P. Calculation of source-functions for Rayleigh–Thomson scattering, 1484
Bouwers, A. and Blaisse, B. S. Anamorphic mirror systems, 6877
Bovey, L. F. H. An extension of the analysis of the yttrium spectrum, 2568. A furnace for obtaining optical spectra of radioactive elements, 9544
Bowcock, J. E. Calculation of reduced widths from stripping curves, 6460
Bowden, F. P. and Rowe, G. W. The friction and the mechanical properties of solid krypton, 3202
Bowden, F. P. and Singh, K. Irradiation of explosives with high-speed particles and the influence of crystal size on explosion, 2282
Bowden, F. P. and Williamson, J. B. P. Influence of electrical current on contact between metals, 1857
Bowden, S. T. A corrected Guldberg rule, 249
Bowell, E. *See* Green, A., 4106
Bowen, E. G. The influence of meteoric dust on rainfall, 655. *See also* Telford, J. W., 6647
Bowen, E. J. and Livingston, R. An experimental study of the transfer of energy of excitation between unlike molecules in liquid solutions, 3628
Bowen, J. D. *See* Morris, A., 10146
Bowen, T. Ionization energy loss of mesons in a sodium iodide scintillation crystal, 1227
Bowen, T. J. The measurements of translational diffusion coefficients. I-II, 113
Bowers, K. D. *See also* Bleaney, B., 2888–90
Bowers, K. D. and Owen, J. Paramagnetic resonance. II, 8907
Bowers, R. and Long, E. A. Microbalance assembly for adsorption studies at low temperatures, 5696
Bowers, R. C. and Clinton, W. C. Mechanoelectronic transducer system for recording friction with a "stick-slip" machine, 1304
Bowhill, S. A. The transient response of the ionosphere at low frequencies, 6331
Bowman, J. C., Krumhansl, J. A. and Stock, J. R. Interpretation of the strain broadening components in X-ray diffraction patterns, 9271
Boxall, H. L. *See* Aitken, P. B., 259
Boxer, R. Frequency analysis of computer systems, 4281
Boyd, A. W. *See also* Bartholomew, R. M., 3043
Boyd, A. W., Brown, F. and Lounsbury, M. Mass spectrometric study of natural and neutron-irradiated chlorine, 3029
Boyd, D. R. J. Infrared spectrum of trideuterosilane and the structure of the silane molecule, 6001
Boyd, G. E., Sites, J. R., Larson, Q. V. and Baldock, C. R. Production and identification of long-lived technetium isotopes at masses 97, 98 and 99, 9845
Boyd, R. L. F. and Morris, D. A radio-frequency probe for the mass-spectrometric analysis of ion concentrations, 1872
Boyle, W. S. Self propagating intermittent discharge, 6167
Boyle, W. S. and Germer, L. H. Arcing at electrical contacts on closure. VI. The anode mechanism of extremely short arcs, 7075
Boyle, W. S. and Kisliuk, P. Departure from Paschen's law of breakdown in gases, 1877
Boyle, W. S., Kisliuk, P. and Germer, L. H. Electrical breakdown in high vacuum, 7068
Boynton, C. F., Jr and Taylor, H. A. Photolysis of methyl bromide in the presence of mercury, 1332
Boynton, R. M., Enoch, J. M. and Bush, W. R. Physical measures of stray light in excised eyes, 664
Bozorth, R. M. Magnetostriction and crystal anisotropy of single crystals of hexagonal cobalt, 393
Braams, C. M. The tippe top, 767
Bracci, A., Coceva, C., Colli, L. and Lonati, R. D. Measurement of the cross-section and the energy spectrum in the double Compton effect, 7336
Brace, P. H., Cochardt, A. W. and Comenetz, G. Cage zone refining, 5077
Bracewell, R. N. The maximum of the Planck energy spectrum, 160. Photographic enlargement and reduction in one dimension only, 3375. Correcting for Gaussian aerial smoothing, 5824. A method of correcting the broadening of X-ray line profiles, 6623. Chord construction for correcting aerial smoothing, 8443. Simple graphical method of correcting for instrumental broadening, 9540
Bracewell, R. N. and Roberts, J. A. Aerial smoothing in radio astronomy, 1455
Brachman, M. K. Space-time representation in wave mechanics: illustration of the method, 31
Brachman, M. K. and Macdonald, J. R. Relaxation-time distribution functions and the Kramers–Kronig relations, 4133
Braddick, H. J. J. and Leontic, B. A cloud chamber study of cosmic ray interactions underground, 1035
Bradford, A. P. *See* Hass, G., 237
Bradford, E. B. and Vanderhoff, J. W. Electron microscopy of monodisperse latexes, 8366
Bradley, D. E. Use of replicas in the examination of fibres by reflection electron microscopy, 7425. A replica technique for "reflexion" electron microscopy, 7427
Bradley, E. F. Energy loss distribution for minimum ionizing electrons in a pressure proportional counter, 8017. *See also* West, D., 8851
Bradley, J. E. S. *See* Emery, E. W., 4010
Bradner, H. *See also* Alvarez, L. W., 4732; Donaldson, R. E., 9075
Bradner, H. and Donaldson, R. Asymmetry in neutron production by bombarding targets with 285-Mev polarized protons, 508
Bradner, H. and Donaldson, R. E. Asymmetry in high-energy *p-n-p* double charge-exchange scattering, 9074
Bradt, P. and Mohler, F. L. Analysis of fluorinated polyphenyls by mass spectrometer, 7490
Braffort, P. *See also* Weill, J., 3994
Braffort, P. and Tzara, C. Energy of the harmonic oscillator *in vacuo*, 3893
Bragg, J. K. *See* Crowe, R. W., 2779, 9731; Sharbaugh, A. H., 5395
Brahmachary, R. L. On the cosmological implication of galactic magnetic fields, 6725; II, 7675
Braithwaite, J. G. N. Infra-red filters using evaporated layers of lead sulphide, lead selenide and lead telluride, 1709
Bramley, E. N. Some aspects of the rapid directional fluctuations of short radio waves reflected at the ionosphere, 8424
Brand, F. A. and Jacobs, H. Energy distributions of field dependent secondary electrons, 1884
Brand, J. C. D. and Cawthon, T. M. The vibrational spectrum of methyl nitrate, 3572
Brandejs, S., Kopáček, J., Vítek, V. and Zikmunda, O. Dynamic surface-pressure changes and their significance for weather forecasting, 5145
Brandes, R. G. *See* Becker, J. A., 8369
Brandmüller, J. Rayleigh scattering and rotational Raman effect in liquids, 3636. The illumination of spectrographs by volume radiation, 9543
Brandt, N. B. *See* Alekseevskiĭ, N. E., 8783
Braner, A. *See* Halperin, A., 7515
Brannen, E., Hunt, F. R., Aldington, R. H. and Nicholls, R. W. Application of nuclear coincidence methods to atomic transitions in the wavelength range $\lambda\lambda 2\,000$–$6\,000$A, 7297
Brannon, H. R., Taggart, M. S., Jr and Williams, M. Proportional counting of carbon dioxide for radiocarbon dating, 5129

Branscomb, L. M. and Smith, S. J. Experimental cross section for photodetachment of electrons from H^- and D^-, 6254. Electron affinity of atomic oxygen, 8166
Bransden, B. H., Dalgarno, A. and King, N. M. Electron capture. IV. Capture from helium atoms by fast protons, 1951
Brar, S. S. *See* Clark, R. K., 349, 5611
Brasefield, C. J. Measurement of atmospheric humidity up to 35 kilometers, 1382
Brass, P. D. *See* Roe, C. P., 1337
Bratož, S. An approximate method of calculating vibrational frequencies of polyatomic molecules, 2939
Brattain, W. H. *See also* Garrett, C. G. B., 7947
Brattain, W. H. and Garrett, C. G. B. Surface properties of semiconductors, 2729. Experiments on the interface between germanium and an electrolyte, 4650
Brauer, E. and Staude, H. Influence of irradiation by red light on the adsorption of developer oxidation products on binder-free silver bromide, 1425
Brauer, G. *See* Renner, H., 4829
Brauer, P. The electrostatic part of the lattice energy of the perovskite lattices, 8380
Braun, E. A. Some investigations on the effect of pressure on the luminescence of solids. I, 5332
Braun, E. A. and Barouch, A. Some investigations on the effect of pressure on the luminescence of solids. II, 5333
Braun, E. A., Many, A. and Simchen, A. E. Color centers in chrome alum crystals, 2308
Braun, E. A. and Nahshol, D. Some experiments on pressure effects in photographic emulsions, 9331
Braun, G. *See* Glaser, W., 3816
Braun, H. *See* Lonchamp, J. P., 3369
Braun, P. B. and van Vucht, J. H. N. Al–Th intermetallic compounds. I, 5109; II, 5110
Braun, W. On the radiographic and radiometric surface-analysis of light metal alloys, 9334. *See also* Schopper, E., 9328
Braunbek, W. The simplest example of position-correlation of electrons in the quantum mechanical 2-electron problem, 1551. *See also* Auch, K., 8556
Braunmühl, H. J. von. *See* von Braunmühl, H. J.
Braunstein, J. and Simpson, W. T. Overlaps of trial functions for the hydrogen molecule. I. Ground-state character of the 1*s* AO approximations, 2962; II. Covalent and ionic character of H_2, 2963
Braunstein, R. *See also* Trischka, J. W., 1085
Braunstein, R. and Trischka, J. W. Molecular constants and nuclear-molecular interactions of Li^7F^{19} by the molecular beam electric resonance method, 7235
Bravin, A. V. Polarizability of atoms and ions with closed shells, 1129. Calculation of the polarizability of some atoms and ions, 1130
Bray, P. J. Bromine quadrupole spectra and Hammett's sigma values, 453. Cl^{35} pure quadrupole resonances in substituted chlorobenzene, 3938. Cl^{35} pure quadrupole resonances in acid chlorides and chlorates, 5565. *See also* Barnes, R. G., 3940*, 7254
Bray, P. J. and Barnes, R. G. Nuclear quadrupole resonances in bromobenzene derivatives, 2052
Brebrick, R. F. *See also* Scanlon, W. W., 3770
Brebrick, R. F. and Scanlon, W. W. Electrical properties and the solid-vapor equilibrium of lead sulfide, 951
Brecher, G. A. *See* Praglin, J., 6661
Breckenridge, R. G., Blunt, R. F., Hosler, W. R., Frederikse, H. P. R., Becker, J. H. and Oshinsky, W. Electrical and optical properties of intermetallic compounds. I. Indium antimonide, 947. On the intermetallic compounds indium antimonide, gallium antimonide, and aluminium antimonide, 3766
Bredig, M. A. *See also* Johnson, J. W., 7422
Bredig, M. A., Klein, G. E. and Borie, B. S., Jr. X-ray diffractometer for highly radioactive materials, 9255
Bree, A., Carswell, D. J. and Lyons, L. E. Photo- and semi-conductance of organic crystals. I. Photo-effects in tetracene and anthracene, 8774
Bree, A. and Lyons, L. E. The polarized ultraviolet spectrum of tetracene single crystals by a photoconductance method, 182
Breen, R. J. and Hertz, M. R. Gamma radiation from polonium neutron sources, 5614
Breene, R. G., Jr. The normal coordinates of *N*-dimethylaminodiborane, 2932
Breit, G. Relativistic corrections for high-energy *p–p* scattering, 9436. *See also* Biedenharn, L. C., 2441; Daitch, P. B., 3969
Breit, G. and Daitch, P. B. Correspondence between semiclassical and quantum treatments of Coulomb excitation, 3968
Breit, G. and Ehrman, J. B. Formula for polarization in nucleon–nucleon scattering, 1529
Breit, G., Ehrman, J. B. and Hull, M. H., Jr. Polarization and amplitudes in nucleon–nucleon scattering, 3447
Breit, G., Ehrman, J. B., Saperstein, A. M. and Hull, M. H., Jr. Phase shifts for nucleon–nucleon scattering at 280 MeV, 1531
Breit, G. and Hull, M. H., Jr. Amplitudes in nucleon–nucleon scattering, 3446
Breitenberger, E. On source scattering in angular correlation experiments with soft electrons, 2790
Breitling, G. and Glocker, R. Determination of the polarization correction for the slowing down of fast electrons of 3 to 15 MeV, 2795. Connection between dose measurement for fast electrons (3 to 15 MeV) and X-rays, 3815
Breitling, G., Herre, F. and Richter, H. Investigations of the Fourier transforms of X-ray scattering curves, 8409
Breitman, L. Glass transitions in polymer–plasticizer systems, 10017
Brenkman, J. A. *See* van der Maesen, F., 3758
Brennan, H. *See* Helmholz, L., 6357
Brennan, J. G. *See also* Adkins, R., 8160
Brennan, J. G. and Volkov, A. B. Magnetic moments of conjugate nuclei, 3975
Brennan, J. N. *See* Tu, L. Y., 6826
Brenner, R. The theory of Néel "spikes" and of the coercive force due to the formation of cylindrical secondary domains, 9757
Brenner, S., Brown, G. E. and Woodward, J. B. The coherent scattering of γ-rays by *K* electrons in heavy atoms. II. The scattering of $0 \cdot 32$ mc^2 γ-rays in mercury, 2155
Brentano, J. C. M. The quantitative evaluation of photographic X-ray diffraction patterns by means of a converter, 3276
Brentano, J. C. M. and Ladany, I. Scintillation counting of low-energy photons and its use in X-ray diffraction, 1005
Breton, C. *See* Auclair, J.-M., 8261
Brewer, L. and Porter, R. F. A thermodynamic and spectroscopic study of gaseous magnesium oxide, 909
Brewer, W. L. *See* Hanson, W. T., Jr, 7614
Bricard, J. *See* Arnulf, A., 9296
Brice, M. K. *See* Cork, J. M., 1163, 8183
Bricout, P. A. Electron density and ray tracing in the ionosphere layers, 5541
Bridge, H. S., DeStaebler, H., Jr, Rossi, B. and Sreekantan, B. V. Evidence for heavy mesons with the decay processes $K_{\pi 2} \rightarrow \pi + \pi^{\circ}$ and $K_{\mu 2} \rightarrow \mu + \nu$ from observations with a multiplate cloud chamber, 6498
Bridges, W. H., Cathcart, J. V. and Smith, G. P. An isothermal bath for use in the temperature range 200–500°c, 4604
Bridgman, P. W. Effects of pressure on binary alloys. II. Thirteen alloy systems of low melting monotropic metals, 1855
Briffod, G. Calculation of the frequency of oscillation of a quartz [vibrator] maintained by a transistor, 4634, 9639
Briggs, B. H. and Page, E. S. An empirical study of random functions which arise in the interpretation of ionospheric movements, 5771
Briggs, B. H. and Spencer, M. The variability of time shifts in measurements of ionospheric movements, 5772
Briggs, L. J. Relative diameter of oxygen and hydrogen molecules, using negative pressure as an indicator, 2979. Maximum superheating of water as a measure of negative pressure, 8693

Bright, A. W. and Huang, H. C. Formative time-lag studies with high-frequency discharges, 2772

Brill, R. Crystal structure determination by neutron diffraction, 3293

Brillouin, J. Acoustics of low rooms and of tunnels, 7800. Reflection and refraction of acoustic waves by a shock wave, 9505

Brindley, G. S. *See* Rushton, W. A. H., 4249

Brini, D., Peli, L., Rimondi, O. and Veronesi, P. Absolute low-energy differential range spectrum of cosmic ray μ-mesons at sea-level, 9745

Brini, D., Rimondi, O., Valdrè, U. and Filosofo, I. On the zenithal effect of extensive air showers, 8065

Brini, D., Rimondi, O. and Veronesi, P. On intermittent discharges in air at low pressure, 1869. Formative time of the cathodic space charge, 1874

Brinkman, H. *See* van den Berg, C. B., 3813

Brinkman, H. C. and Peperzak, B. Approximate solutions of the Thomas–Fermi equation for molecules. II, 3934

Brinson, G. *See* Ogilvie, G. J., 5350

Brion, H. *See also* Daudel, R., 2985

Brion, H., Daudel, R. and Odiot, S. Use of the idea of shell in the study of chemical bonds, 433. Theory of the localizability of corpuscles. II. Electronic levels of atoms and energies associated with "boxes," 3018; IV. Use of the "box" concept in the study of chemical bonds, 3020

Brisbane, A. D. *See* Beck, A. H., 5485

Brissonneau, P. Variation with induction of the diffusion-viscosity magnetic field, 382

Britton, D., Davidson, N. and Schott, G. Shock waves in chemical kinetics. The rate of dissociation of molecular iodine, 5007

Brix, P. and Lindenberger, K.-H. Configurational mixing and isotope shift in the Gd II spectrum, 6901

Brixner, B. One million frame per second camera, 9348

Broadbent, T. E. and Wood, J. K. A thermally triggered spark gap, 9676

Brockhouse, B. N. Energy distribution of neutrons scattered by paramagnetic substances, 8915

Brockhouse, B. N., Corliss, L. M. and Hastings, J. M. Multiple scattering of slow neutrons by flat specimens and magnetic scattering by zinc ferrite, 7403

Brocklebank, R. W. *See* Wilson, M. H., 4251

Broda, E. and Rohringer, G. The measurements of radiocarbon with the gas Geiger counter tube, 3032

Brode, H. L. Numerical solutions of spherical blast waves, 6830

Brodersen, S. *See* Andersen, F. A., 6014

Brodhun, D. *See* Feik, K., 9501

Brodnyan, J. *See* Philippoff, W., 9195

Brodskiĭ, A. M. *See* Ivanenko, D. D., 48

Broer, L. J. F. Pressure effects of relaxation and bulk viscosity in gas motion, 793

Broese van Groenou, A. *See* Winkel, P., 6089

Broglie, L. de. *See* de Broglie, L.

Brogren, G. Relation between the width of an X-ray line and the resolving power of the double-crystal spectrometer, 977. A note on the widths of X-ray emission lines, 1880. The reflection and transmission of X-rays in quartz near the Bragg angle, 2315. Bromine-quenched and iodine-quenched Geiger–Müller counters, 3834. On line width determinations with bent crystal spectrometers, 5097

Brogren, G. and Adell, Ö. The anomalous X-ray transmission in calcite, 2313. The anomalous X-ray transmission in calcite. II. Investigations in the wavelength range 558 X.U.–1932 X.U., 3279

Brogren, G. and Nordling, C. The anomalous X-ray transmission through a crystal on both sides of the *K* absorption edge of an element in the crystal, 5094

Broida, H. P. and Kostkowski, H. J. Experimental evidence for the existence of abnormal OH rotational "temperatures" in low-pressure flames, 5301

Broida, H. P. and Pellam, J. R. A note on the preparation of solid ozone and atomic oxygen, 3680

Brolley, J. E. *See* Boicourt, G. P., 2819

Brolley, J. E., Jr. *See also* Armstrong, A. H., 9098

Brolley, J. E., Jr, Bunker, M. E., Cochran, D. R. F., Henkel, R. L., Mize, J. P. and Starner, J. W. 14-MeV (n, α) cross-sections in zirconium. I, 9097

Brolley, J. E., Jr, Dickinson, W. C. and Henkel, R. L. Angular dependence of the neutron-induced fission process. II, 9107

Brolley, J. E., Jr and Ribe, F. L. Energy loss by 8·86-MeV deuterons and 4·43-MeV protons, 7139

Brombacher, W. G. and Lashof, T. W. Bibliography and index on dynamic pressure measurement, 4400

Bronshteĭn, I. M. and Smorodina, T. A. Secondary electron emission from thin layers of Be. I, 7123

Brook, M. and Kaplan, J. Dissociation energy of NO and N_2, 2047

Brooker, R. A. An attempt to simplify coding for the Manchester electronic computer, 8438

Brooks, L. S. Slit for interposing spectra in echellegrams, 4511

Brooks, W. V. F. and Crawford, B., Jr. Vibrational intensities. V. BrCl and ICl, 2941

Brophy, J. J. Preliminary study of the electrical properties of a semiconducting diamond, 9652

Broser, I. and Broser-Warminsky, R. Luminescence and electrical conductivity of crystal phosphors, 3614

Broser, I. and Reuber, C. Quantitative measurements of the basic process of light excitation in phosphors by single α-particles, 220

Broser-Warminsky, R. *See* Arend, H., 2786; Broser, I., 3614

Brossel, J. *See* Barrat, J.-P., 2084

Brosze, O. Disturbance of the sound field in the vicinity of a rigid sphere, 8565

Brot, C. A new method for measuring the complex permittivity of [low or medium loss] liquids at u.h.f., 274. Dielectric behaviour of six normal primary alcohols between −60° and +60° C at 1·25 cm wavelength, 8730

Broussaud, G. Study of the diffraction of electromagnetic waves by a network of perforated plates, 6319

Brout, R. *See* Buff, F. P., 4417

Brouty, J. and Calvet, E. Measurement of the specific heats of poor thermal conductors using the E. Calvet differential microcalorimeter, 260

Brouwer, G. A general asymptotic solution of reaction equations common in solid-state chemistry, 1311

Brouwer, W. and van Heel, A. C. S. Two-dimensional coding of optical images, 7882

Brovetto, P. and Cini, G. Further considerations on nuclear polarization by means of electron resonance saturation, 2078

Brown, A. G. *See* Thuman, W. C., 2343

Brown, C., Berger, A. W. and Hersh, C. K. Phase diagram of liquid ozone–oxygen system, 8337

Brown, C., Hersh, C. K. and Berger, A. W. Magnetic susceptibility of liquid ozone–oxygen mixtures, 3246

Brown, C. J. *See* Daubeny, R. de P., 1368

Brown, C. S., Kell, R. C., Middleton, P. and Thomas, L. A. Influence of impurities on the growth of quartz crystals from flint and quartzite, 6600

Brown, D. S. The application of shearing interferometry to routine optical testing, 4562

Brown, E. and Leck, J. H. Desorption of gas in the cold cathode ionization gauge, 5266

Brown, F. *See also* Bartholomew, G. A., 2172, 9071; Bartholomew, R. M., 3043; Boyd, A. W., 3029; Farber, M., 9272; Yaffe, L., 1217

Brown, F. and Gravel, C. L. Domain rotation in nickel ferrite, 1990. Direct observation of domain rotation in ferrites, 5513

Brown, F. C. Temperature dependence of electron mobility in AgCl, 3260

Brown, F. H. *See* Furst, M., 6031

Brown, G. B. A theory of action-at-a-distance, 8517

Brown, G. E. *See also* Brenner, S., 2155

Brown, G. E. and Elton, L. R. B. Elastic scattering of high energy electrons by mercury, 2794

Brown, G. E., Peierls, R. E. and Woodward, J. B. The coherent scattering of γ-rays by *K* electrons in heavy atoms. I. Method, 2154

Brown, H. N. and Becker, R. A. Radiations from Ho^{164}, 1149

Brown, J. K. and Sheppard, N. Infra-red spectroscopic studies of rotational isomerism in the polymethylene halides, 8624

Brown, J. R., Moneypenny, H. K. and Wakelin, R. J. A servo-controlled microdensitometer for X-ray diffraction photographs, 3277

Brown, K. L. *See* Barber, W. C., 8021

Brown, K. T. Experiment demonstrating instability of retinal directional values, 4253

Brown, M. A. C. S. *See* Arthur, J. B., 1834

Brown, R. H. Velocity discrimination and the intensity-time relation, 3341. *See also* Walsh, D., 5825

Brown, R. H., Palmer, H. P. and Thompson, A. R. A rotating-lobe interferometer and its application to radio astronomy, 8444

Brown, R. H. J. *See* Ramsay, J. A., 9608

Brown, S. B. *See* Trainor, L. E. H., 3812

Brown, S. C. Elementary laboratory instruction in England, 1486. *See also* Goldey, J. M., 7049; Rose, D. J., 5428; Schulz, G. J., 7086

Brown, W. F., Jr. Solid mixture permittivities, 8728

Brown, W. J. A physical colour temperature comparator, 818

Brown, W. R. J. Subtractive color reproduction: evaluation of the actual color-reproduction equations for a color process, 7615

Browne, C. I. *See* Ghiorso, A., 9846; Jaffe, H., 2148; Prestwood, R. J., 7327

Browne, C. P. *See also* Sperduto, A., 1201

Browne, C. P., Zimmerman, S. F. and Buechner, W. W. Energy levels of Al^{27}, 1184

Browne, P. F. The transfer of metal between electrodes in a high vacuum on application of a high electric field, 8789

Brownell, L. E. *See* Nehemias, J. V., 500

Brož, J. *See also* Bednář, J., 4782

Brož, J. and Šternberk, J. Torsion method measurements of the magnetization curves of thin ferromagnetic films, 4802

Brú, L., Pérez Rodríguez, M. and Castro, A. L. Application of Eller's optical machine to the determination of crystal structures, 8408

Brubaker, W. M. Influence of space charge on the potential distribution in mass spectrometer ion sources, 8034

Bruce, C. E. R. The pre-nova stage of a star, 4324. Associated absorption spectra in novae, 9381. Combination spectra in long-period variable stars, 9382

Bruce, C. F. The effects of collimation and oblique incidence in length interferometers. I, 8655

Bruce, F. M. *See* Aked, A., 7985

Brucer, M. *See* Richardson, J. E., 7584

Brüche, E. A film of hot cathodes under the electron microscope, 7165

Brüche, E. and Schimmel, G. On the hardness of glass surfaces, 9192

Brueckner, K. A. Nuclear saturation and two-body forces. II. Tensor forces, 69; III. Details of the structure of the nucleus, 3957*. Energy levels of π^--mesonic atoms, 6401. The disintegration schemes of neutral V particles, 9391; Some aspects of meson-nucleon interaction, 9391; Nuclear forces in pseudoscalar meson theory, 9391

Brueckner, K. A., Eden, R. J. and Francis, N. C. High-energy reactions and the evidence for correlations in the nuclear ground-state wave function, 7351. Nuclear energy level fine structure and configuration mixing, 8156

Brueckner, K. A. and Levinson, C. A. Approximate reduction of the many-body problem for strongly interacting particles to a problem of self-consistent fields, 3451

Bruggencate, P. ten. *See* Ten Bruggencate, P.

Brun, E., Leroux, J. and Marty, P. Study, by electric analogue, of the thermal field in the interior of a thermal precipitator, 10104

Brunberg, E.-Å. and Dattner, A. Variations of the cosmic ray intensity during magnetic storms, 2848

Brunner, G. and Lösche, A. Experimental model for the display of magnetic nuclear resonance phenomena, 2984. The Q-factor of quartz in parallel resonance, 4632

Brunner, J., Guhl, H., Halter, J. and Huber, O. A 3·8 sec isomer Au^{193m}, 5613

Brunner, J. Halter, J., Huber, O., Joly, R. and Maeder, D. Investigation of the disintegration Hg^{195}$\rightarrow$Au^{195} by spectrometric β–γ coincidences, 3050

Bruns, H. and Lautz, G. On a new phase transition in the system Zn–Sb, 247. Investigation of the conduction mechanism of intermetallic compounds, 3714

Bruns, H. B. *See* LeCraw, R. C., 5514

Bruscaglioni, R. Projector-type logarithmic calculator, 1443

Brussaard, P. J. *See* Tolhoek, H. A., 8197

Bruyn, H. de. *See* de Bruyn, H.

Bruzek, A. The regions of coronal emissions and their relation to sunspots and faculae, 4306

Bryant, P. J., Rhoads, H. U. and Weber, H. A. Electron beam effects on thin evaporated bismuth films, 567

Bryden, J. H. *See* Donohue, J., 7534

Brysk, H. Spatial distribution of energy dissipation by high-energy X-rays, 978

Brÿzzhev, L. D. and Titov, V. N. Simple clock with a quartz tuning fork, 78

Bube, R. H. Photoconductivity and crystal imperfections in cadmium sulfide crystals. II. Determination of characteristic photoconductivity quantities, 2765. Temperature dependence of the width of the band gap in several photoconductors, 5421. Infrared quenching and a unified description of photoconductivity phenomena in cadmium sulfide and selenide, 8776. *See also* Jenny, D. A., 940; Stripp, K. F., 4548; Thomsen, S. M., 7972

Bube, R. H. and Shrader, R. E. Importance of thermal equilibrium in measurements on powdered insulators *in vacuo*, 1718

Bube, R. H. and Thomsen, S. M. Photoconductivity and crystal imperfections in cadmium sulfide crystals. I. Effect of impurities, 2764

Bublik, A. I. *See* Pines, B. Ya., 5116

Buch, K. P. and Sundaram, V. Light scattering from gel-forming systems during and after setting. II. Sodium stearate in octyl alcohol and sodium stearate in decyl alcohol: depolarization measurements, 3236

Buchanan, R. F. *See* Glendenin, L. E., 5071

Buchanan, T. J. and Grant, E. H. Phase and amplitude balance methods for permittivity measurements between 4 and 50 cm, 2701

Buchsbaum, S. J., Milne, A. R., Hogg, D. C., Bekefi, G. and Woonton, G. A. Microwave diffraction by apertures of various shapes, 8098

Buck, W. L. *See* Swank, R. K., 1728

Bucka, H. On a method of changing the occupation numbers of hyperfine structure terms of the sodium ground state, 6895

Buckingham, A. D. Intermolecular force field of linear molecules with quadrupole moments, 3923

Buckingham, A. D. and Pople, J. A. The dielectric constant of an imperfect non-polar gas, 9624

Buckingham, M. J. Superfluidity in liquid He^3, 7910

Buckingham, R. A. *See* Halpern, O., 6811

Buckley, F. and Maryott, A. A. Influence of molecular shape on the dielectric constant of polar liquids, 3708

Budde, R. *See also* Huber, P., 3111

Budde, R. and Huber, P. Elastic scattering of neutrons by carbon in the energy range 1·92 MeV to 3·84 MeV, 4070

Budden, K. G. The numerical solution of differential equations governing reflexion of long radio waves from the ionosphere, 2908; II, 5538. The non-existence of a 'fourth reflection condition' for radio waves in the ionosphere, 5539. The mathematics of wave propagation through the ionosphere, 5540. A method for determining the variation of electron density with height ($N(Z)$ curves) from curves of equivalent height against frequency (h', f curves), 5784

Budó, A. and Kovács, I. On the $^4\Pi$ state of the O_2^+ molecule, 5561, 7245

Bueche, F. Viscoelasticity of poly methacrylates, 7433. Tensile strength of plastics above the glass temperature, 9187

Buechner, W. W. Some results of magnetic analysis of products of nuclear reactions, 6446. *See also* Browne, C. P., 1184; Sperduto, A., 1201

Bueren, H. G. van. *See* van Bueren, H. G .

Buerger, M. J. The diffraction symmetry of twins, 2316. Patterson projections of symmetrical crystals, 6626

Buff, F. P. Spherical interface. II. Molecular theory, 5254

Buff, F. P. and Brout, R. Molecular formulation of thermodynamic functions encountered in solution theory, 4417

Buhl, R. F. *See* Yates, K. P., 2564

Bühler, H. H. *See* Clusius, K., 2092

Builder, G. and Haneman, D. The noise generated in a coil with a ferromagnetic core, 4811

Bukata, S. W. *See* Haendler, H. M., 2583

Bukke, E. E. Alteration of the dielectric permeability of phosphors under the influence of infrared light, 8735

Bull, T. H. and Moon, P. B. A mechanical method for the activation of fast reactions, 5006

Bullard, E. and Gellman, H. Homogeneous dynamos and terrestrial magnetism, 1374

Bullen, K. E. Composition of the Earth's outer core, 646

Bullock, M. L. Electrostatic strong-focusing lens, 5454

Bullough, K. Radio echo observations of the day- and night-time meteor streams 1951 October to 1953 December, 695

Bullough, K. and Kaiser, T. R. Radio reflections from aurorae. II, 5807

Bullough, R. *See* Bilby, B. A., 9239

Bullough, R. K. and Cruickshank, D. W. J. Comments on probability distributions for interatomic vectors and atomic coordinates, 634. Some relations between structure factors, 4191

Bunbury, D. St. P. An investigation of the (γ,n) reaction in Cu, Zn and Ag, 3104. *See also* Devons, S., 2110

Bundy, F. P. *See also* Strong, H. M., 1765–6

Bundy, F. P. and Strong, H. M. Measurement of temperatures in flames of complex structure by resonance line radiation. III. From absolute intensity measurements at high resolution, 1767

Bunge, M. A picture of the electron, 6746

Bunker, M. E. *See also* Brolley, J. E., Jr, 9097; Mize, J. P., 480

Bunker, M. E. and Starner, J. W. Decay of Ti^{51} and Cr^{51}, 4019

Bunn, C. W. *See also* Daubeny, R. de P., 1368

Bunn, C. W. and Daubeny, R. de. P. The polarizabilities of carbon–carbon bonds, 3238

Bunn, C. W. and Howells, E. R. Structures of molecules and crystals of fluoro-carbons, 438

Buras, B. Certain problems in the electron theory of the solid state, 5213

Burbank, R. D. Some comments on upper level precession photography, 8406*

Burbidge, E. M. *See* Fowler, W. A., 9387

Burbidge, G. R. On the dynamical stability of magnetic stars, 5198. *See also* Fowler, W. A., 9387

Burch, F. H. *See* Bigg, P. H., 773

Burch, P. R. J. and Appleby, D. B. Assay of γ-radiation from the human body, 9313

Burcham, W. E. *See* Allen, R. A., 9043

Burcham, W. E. [Conf. rep.]. High-energy nuclear physics, 9065

Burdick, M. D., Parker, H. S., Roth, R. S. and McGandy, E. L. An X-ray study of the system uranium monocarbide–uranium dicarbide–beryllium carbide, 6542

Bureau, A. J. *See* Hammer, C. L., 8004–5

Bureau, A. J., Austrheim, H. A. and Zaffarano, D. J. An electron injector for a 70 MeV synchrotron, 4714

Bureste, M. Visualization of a billow, 3482

Burford, A. O., Perkins, J. F. and Haynes, S. K. Relative intensities of the radiation from Hf^{175}, 9034

Burford, T. M. Analysis of systems involving difference–differential equations, 1

Burg, F. A. W. van den. *See* van den Berg, F. A. W.

Burger, E. E. *See* Cobine, J. D., 7987

Burger, R. M. *See* Farnsworth, H. E., 4993

Burgess, H. and Smoluchowski, R. Note on self-diffusion of nickel, 6539

Burgess, R. E. Fluctuations in the number of charge carriers in a semi-conductor, 3731. Electronic fluctuations in semi-conductors, 7042. Fluctuations of the numbers of electrons and holes in a semiconductor, 8750. Low frequency noise in illuminated germanium diodes, 9662

Burghoff, H. *See* Becker, E. W., 9838

Burhop, E. H. S. The fluorescence yield, 9875. *See also* Biel, S. J., 3827

Burhop, E. H. S. [Conf. rep.] Cloud chamber and associated techniques, 6247

Burhorn, F. The temperature and thermal equilibrium in iron arcs, 6170

Buriánková, P. On the measurement of the piezoelectric constant of $BaTiO_3$ ceramic, 5397. The dynamic measurement of the piezoelectric constants of $BaTiO_3$, 8737

Burk, D. and Hobby, G. Hydraulic-leverage principles for magnification of sensitivity of gas change in free and fixed-volume manometry, 1571

Burke, B. F. and Franklin, K. L. Observations of a variable radio source associated with the planet Jupiter, 7630

Burkhalter, J. H. Microwave spectrum of cyclopentanone, 7854

Burkhard, D. G. and Irvin, J. C. Solution of the wave equation for internal rotation of two completely asymmetric molecules, 8967

Burkhard, M. D. and Corliss, E. L. R. The response of earphones in ears and couplers, 148

Burkhardt, L. C. *See* Sawyer, G. A., 7371

Burkhardt, R. The Elmigraph I, a new apparatus for measuring and mapping electron microscope photograph pairs in space, 9991

Burman, U. R. On the existence of hydrogen atmospheres in red giant stars, 2386

Burnett, G. M., Deas, P. J. and Melville, H. W. A photoelectric recording interferometer, 5035

Burns, D. M. and Iball, J. The crystal and molecular structure of fluorene, 2064

Burns, F. P. and Quimby, S. L. Ordering processes in Cu_3Au, 4828

Burns, J., III and Hiltner, W. A. Image converters with thin protecting foils, 6682

Burns, J. F. On the heat of dissociation of N_2, 8715

Burns, L. Alternative explanation of Waymouth–Bitter experiment, 7865

Burns, W. G. and Lockyer, R. Dosimetry of X- and γ-rays by alkali-halide crystals containing *U*-centres, 8220

Burns, W. G. and Williams, T. F. Chemical effects associated with "colour centres" in alkali halides, 8394

Burr, E. J. Sharpening of observational data in two dimensions, 5823

Burrows, B. A. *See* Hine, G. J., 4753

Burrus, C. A., Gordy, W., Benjamin, B. and Livingston, R. One-to-two millimeter wave spectra of TCl and TBr, 4524

Burson, S. B. *See also* Jordan, W. C., 2121; LeBlanc, J. M., 3056, 4898

Burson, S. B., Jordan, W. C. and LeBlanc, J. M. Decay of ${}_{32}Ge^{75m}$(49 sec), ${}_{32}Ge^{77m}$(52 sec) and ${}_{32}Ge^{77}$(12 hr), 2119

Burstein, E. *See* Lax, M., 2301; Lipson, H. G., 7849; Sclar, N., 7060

Burt, E. G. C. and Lange, O. H. Function generators based on linear interpolation with applications to analogue computing, 6680

Burtin, R. The achievement of an objective with uniform field by means of apodization, 6883

Burtin, R. N. R. The realization of an isoplanatic objective by apodization, 236

Burton, J. A. Impurity centers in Ge and Si, 2743

Burton, M. and Manion, J. P. Decomposition of methane in low-pressure glow discharge, 2828

Burton, W. K. Equivalence of the Lagrangian formulations of quantum field theory due to Feynman and Schwinger, 4345. Canonical invariance in Lagrangian quantum mechanics, 5858

Burton, W. K. and De Borde, A. H. The evaluation of transformation functions by means of the Feynman path integral, 9414

Burtt, B. P. and Baurer, T. The effect of variations in source intensity on the alpha induced decomposition of ammonia, 5048

Burwell, J. R. *See also* Kim, Y. B., 2199

Burwell, J. R., Huggett, R. W. and Thompson, R. W. Example of τ^+-decay in flight, 4971

Busala, A. *See* Ener, C., 2507; Sette, D., 5951

Busbridge, I. W. On the *X*- and *Y*-functions of S. Chandrasekhar, 9389

Busbridge, I. W. and Stibbs, D. W. N. On the intensities of interlocked multiplet lines in the Milne-Eddington model, 701

Busch, G. A simple method to visualize degeneracy of an intrinsic semi-conductor, 9649

Busch, G. and Schneider, M. Heat conduction in semi-conductors, 3727

Busch, R. *See* Bibl, K., 4228

Buser, W., Graf, P. and Imobersteg, U. Enrichment of recoil atoms in sparingly soluble solid compounds, 3081

Bush, W. R. *See* Boynton, R. M., 664

Bushkovitch, A. V. *See* Bonet, J. V., 6355; Liuima, F. A., 177

Businaro, U. L. and Gallone, S. On the interpretation of fission asymmetry according to the liquid drop nuclear model, 5644. Collective aspects of nuclear photo effect, 9095. Saddle shapes, threshold energies and fission asymmetry on the liquid drop model, 9105

Busing, W. R. Infrared spectra and structure of NaOH and NaOD, 5998

Busnel, R. and Degrois, M. Observations of phenomena occurring in liquids irradiated by ultrasonics, in the presence of different gases at variable pressures, 6843

Busse, C.-A. and Sauter, F. On the theory of the electrical resistivity of good metallic conductors, 1805

Bussetti, G. On the frequency of the chemical elements, 686

Bustraan, M. *See* Bogaardt, M., 3122

Busz, G. and Finkelnburg, W. Higher temperature and lower burning voltage thermal arcs, 1858

Busz-Peuckert, G. and Finkelnburg, W. The relation between anode [voltage] drop and current strength and arc length in high-temperature arcs, 8793

Butement, F. D. S. and Poë, A. J. A 7-second iridium isomer, 475. Radioactive ^{184}tantalum, 5600

Butement, F. D. S. and Prout, E. G. Radioactive ^{69}As and ^{70}As, 5598

Butler, C. C. A general survey of the properties of hyperons and heavy mesons, 6487. *See also* Gayther, D. B., 5652

Butler, D. S. *See* Berry, F. J., 1620

Butler, J. *See* Hird, B., 1180

Butler, K. H. and Waymouth, J. F. Electroluminescence of zinc sulphide phosphors, 3604

Butler, S. T. *See also* Blatt, J. M., 1777; Friedman, M. H., 5231

Butler, S. T. and Friedman, M. H. Partition function for a system of interacting Bose–Einstein particles, 5230

Butslov, M. M. *See* Zavoĭskiĭ, E. K., 9726

Butters, R. G. and Myers, H. P. The structure and properties of some ternary alloys of manganese, zinc and carbon, 3287. The structure and magnetic properties of the alloy Mn_3AlC, 8913

Butters, R. G. and Parr, J. G. A high-temperature X-ray goniometer, 5095

Butterworth, I. Photometric measurement of ionization in cloud chambers, 8864

Buttlar, H. v. *See* v. Buttlar, H.

Buttler, W. M. and Muscheid, W. The nature of the electrical contact by studies on single crystals of cadmium sulphate. II, 2737

Button, K. J. *See* Lax, B., 2035

Byram, E. T., Chubb, T. A. and Friedman, H. Dissociation of oxygen in the upper atmosphere, 7554

Cabannes, F. A study of the radiation emitted by electrical induction discharges in the rare gases, 1665

Cabannes, F. and Le Phat Vinh, A. The calculation of the distribution of solar energy reflected by a parabolic mirror, 3331

Cabannes, J. and Dufay, J. New wavelength measurements of the red radiations, $^1D_2 \rightarrow {}^3P_2$, and $^1D_2 \rightarrow {}^3P_1$ of the neutral atom of O in the night-sky light, 4239

Cabrera, N., Levine, M. M. and Plaskett, J. S. Hollow dislocations and etch pits, 2297

Cachon, A. *See* Auger, P., 8069

Cadambe, V. and Kaul, R. K. Some optical considerations in the design of a polariscope and in photoelastic stress analysis, 4575

Cade, R. An electrostatic problem involving a non-linear fluid dielectric, 1791

Cadudal. Radon intensity in uranium mines by the method of collection on carbon, 9031

Cady, W. G. Composite piëzoelectric resonator, 1629

Caffyn, J. E. *See* Schneider, E. E., 5709

Caglieris, A. *See* Rollier, M. A., 9852

Cagliotti, G., Sciuti, S. and Gigli, A. On the production of secondary electrons by high energy μ-mesons, 6280

Cahn, R. W. Twinned crystals, 614

Cahn, R. W. and Baker, T. W. A simple device for obtaining X-ray diffraction patterns from coarse-grained materials, 9254

Caianiello, E. R. Non-perturbative equations for propagation kernels, 715. Remarks on the existence of derivatives of propagation kernels with respect to the interaction strength, 4351. Perturbative expansions, 7683. Non-perturbative expansions, 7685

Caillon, P. *See* Granier, J., 926

Caine, H. Le. *See* Le Caine, H.

Caisso, J. and Jacquesson, R. On the disarrangement and the cold recovery of aluminium crystals under low stresses, 9171

Caizergues, R. *See* Bertrandy, R., 2464

Calabretta, P. T. *See* Bolton, J. A., 8271

Calaora, A. *See* Gavreau V., 810

Calcaterra, P. *See* Freudenstein, F., 9351

Caldecourt, V. J. and Adler, S. E. A mass indicator using a vibrating coil magnetometer, 1978

Calderwood, G. F. N. *See* Bielak, E. B., 1582

Caldin, E. F. and Trowse, F. W. A semi-automatic apparatus for the photometric measurement of the rates of fast reactions, 5022

Caldirola, P. On the radiation of the electron in classical electrodynamics, 2898. On the equation of the positron in classical electrodynamics, 3894. On the introduction of a fundamental interval of time in the theory of the electron, 6098

Caldirola, P. and Duimio, F. Introduction of a fundamental length in the classical theory of the electron, 732

Caldwell, D. O. Masses of the new particles and the range-energy relation, 9132

Caldwell, D. O. and Richardson, J. R. Elastic scattering of 20·6-MeV protons by deuterons, 4737

Calhoun, B. A. *See* Abrahams, S. C., 5750

Calkins, V. P. Radiation effects on reactor materials: Nonmetals, 601

Callaway, J. Mach's principle and unified field theory, 707. Orthogonalized plane wave method, 3912. Electronic energy bands in iron, 8951

Callear, A. B. *See also* Cvetanović, R. J., 8350

Callear, A. B. and Robb, J. C. A thermal method of investigating fast gas-phase reactions. I. The mercury photo-sensitized decomposition of ethylene, 5015. An experimental method of measuring the thermal conductivity of gases, 6075

Callen, E. Configuration interaction applied to the hydrogen molecule, 2966

Callon, P. *L* absorption spectra and energy levels of neodymium (60) and samarium (62), 4711. A new determination of the *K* absorption frequencies of caesium (55) and of barium (56), 4712

Calvet, E. *See* Brouty, J., 260

Calvin, M. *See* Seely, G. R., 9215

Camac, M., Halbert, M. L. and Platt, J. B. *L*-series X-rays from π-mesonic atoms, 8806

Camac, M., McGuire, A. D., Platt, J. B. and Schulte, H. J. *K*-series X-rays from π-mesonic atoms, 8805

Camarena, F. *See* Foy, R. R., 3990

Cameron, A. E. A compact high-vacuum valve, 1590. Electron-bombardment ion source for mass spectrometry of solids, 1926. Variation in the natural abundance of the lithium isotopes, 7310

Cameron, A. E. and Lippert, E. L., Jr. Isotopic composition of bromine in nature, 4883

Cameron, A. G. W. Origin of anomalous abundances of the elements in giant stars, 5205. *See also* Katz, L., 8251

Cameron, J. F. *See* Putman, J. L., 9450

Camp, M. *See* Sanders, E., 6785

Campbell, E. C. *See* Stelson, P. H., 4077

Campbell, E. W. *See* Rushton, W. A. H., 4249

Campbell, I. D. Gaseous oscillations within a perturbed spherical resonator, 6815

Campion, P. J. A cloud chamber study of some aspects of the Geiger discharge, 1937

Campion, P. J. and Davies, W. T. The detection of electron pairs in a cloud chamber with internal counters, 352. The resolving time of an internal counter controlled Wilson chamber, 353*

Canac, F. Visual display of ultrasonic waves and applications, 5288*

Canac, F. and Bladier, B. On the harmful effects of noise, as revealed by the [electric] potentials originating in the bi-occipital region [of the brain], 1648

Candidus, E. S. and Tuomi, D. Germanium-oxygen system, 5359

Candlin, D. J. On the identification of X-ray satellites, 4707

Cantow, H.-J. The evaluation of light scattering measurements, 232

Cap, F. Derivation of the value of the coupling constant *g* from the rest energy of the nucleon, 9428

Cap, F. and Gröbner, W. New method for the solution of the deuteron problem, and its application to a regular potential, 6763

Cap, F. and Röver, W. Light paths in inhomogeneous, absorbing, isotropic media, 821

Capeller, U. and Klingelhöfer, R. On a γ–γ angular correlation in the disintegration of Mo^{99} and the level scheme of Tc^{99}, 2130. On a γ–γ angular correlation in the decay of K^{42}, 4033

Capps, R. H. Consequences of gauge invariance for electromagnetic transitions. II, 9416

Capps, R. H. and Holladay, W. G. Electromagnetic properties of the nucleon in a finite source theory, 9417

Capps, R. H. and Sachs, R. G. Scattering of gamma rays by nucleons, 2153

Caprioli, L. On the calculation of the collision frequency in the ionosphere, 6321

Capron, P. C. and Crèvecœur, E. H. Nuclear isomerism in Se^{81}. Analysis of the ratios of the effective capture cross-sections as a function of the energy of the incident neutron, 6468

Carbone, R. J. *See* Everhart, E., 6232, 8845

Careri, G. Recent problems of molecular physics, 1079

Careri, G. and Paoletti, A. A direct interchange mechanism in liquid tin and indium self diffusion, 4413. Self-diffusion in liquid metals, 7744. Self-diffusion in liquid indium and tin, 9472

Carey, J. *See* Allan, D. L., 9903

Carini, G. Concerning the electric and magnetic homology associated with plane waves in moving bodies, 6313

Cario, G. and Kallweit, J. H. The growth of thin films, 4120

Cario, G. and Stille, U. On the occurrence of the sodium *D* lines in night sky light and in the aurora, 4236

Carlevaro, E. Researches on the interaction and self-demodulation of electromagnetic waves, 6645

Carley, J. F. Flow of melts in "crosshead"-slit dies; criteria for die design, 98

Carlson, B. C. and Talmi, I. Pairing effects in Coulomb energies and the radii of mirror nuclei, 447

Carlson, R. R. *See also* Bashkin, S., 4037, 8212

Carlson, R. R. and Nelson, E. B. Gamma rays from the low-energy proton bombardment of beryllium, 7332

Carlson, T. A. and Koski, W. S. Oxidation states of phosphorus-32 produced by neutron irradiation of potassium chloride, 10037

Carlson-Lee, D., Stoppini, G. and Tau, L. Cross-sections near threshold for charged photopions from deuterium, 8249

Carman, J. N., Jr. *See* Sangster, R. C., 3676, 6795

Carman, P. D. and Howlett, L. E. Performance testing of photographic lenses, 235

Carmichael, H. *See also* Godby, E. A., 5619, 5757

Carmichael, H. and Steljes, J. F. Cosmic-ray ionization bursts in an unshielded 8-inch pressurized sphere at sea level, 9744

Carmichael, J. H. See Varnerin, L. J., Jr, 7752

Carminatti, H. *See* Fränz, I., 4863

Carnevale, E. H. *See also* Litovitz, T. A., 5282, 7783

Carnevale, E. H. and Litovitz, T. A. Pressure dependence of sound propagation in the primary alcohols, 6824. Pressure dependence of ultrasonic velocity in sea water, 8561

Carniglia, S. C. and Cunningham, B. B. The vapor pressure of americium metal, 5362. Twin Knudsen effusion apparatus for small samples of radioactive materials, 6079

Carpenter, D. R. *See* Hawkins, N. J., 9798; Mattraw, H. C., 6918

Carpinteiro, J. M. Cayolla. *See* Cayolla Carpinteiro, J. M.

Carr, D. R. and Kulp, J. L. Use of A^{37} to determine argon behaviour in vacuum systems, 5270

Carrara, N., Fazzini, T., Ronchi, L. and Toraldo di Francia, G. On the angular momentum of the electromagnetic field, 7691

Carreira, M. Analysis of loss of impulses in Geiger-Müller counters. I. New method for the determination of resolving power, 1936

Carrelli, A. On the cosmological constant, 4340

Carrelli, A. and Cennamo, F. The viscosity of volume. III, 3478

Carrelli, A. and Porreca, F. Ultrasonic grating remaining after stopping the supersonic waves. V, 5291

Carrera, M. Pujal. *See* Pujal Carrera, M.

Carroll, B. H. *See* West, W., 675

Carson, J. A. *See* Dimeff, J., 9453

Carson, T. R. and Dalgarno, A. Approximate molecular orbitals. III. The $2s\sigma_g$ and $3d\sigma_g$ states of H_2^+, 8142

Carstensen, E. L. Relaxation processes in aqueous solutions of MnSO$_4$ and CoSO$_4$, 128. Measurement of dispersion of velocity of sound in liquids, 130

Carswell, D. J. *See also* Bree, A., 8774

Carswell, D. J. and Lyons, L. E. Photo- and semi-conductance of organic crystals. II. Spectral dependence, quantum efficiency, and a relation between semi- and photo-effects in anthracene, 8775

Carte, A. E. A standard optical pyrometer, 1781. Thermal constants of pyrophyllite and their change on heating, 8685

Carter, D. S. *See* Reines, F., 2225

Carter, R. S. and Harvey, J. A., 8155

Carterette, E. C. Perstimulatory auditory fatigue for continuous and interrupted noise, 2540. *See also* Egan, J. P., 668

Cartwright, J. The electron microscopy of airborne dusts, 1282

Carvalho, H. G. de. *See* de Carvalho, H. G.

Carver, J. H., Hay, H. J. and Titterton, E. W. Cross sections for the reaction ^{12}C$(\gamma 3\alpha)$ in the energy range 12–18 MeV, 9091

Casal, A. Applications of infrared in the army, 6065

Casanova, J. *See* Catalá, J., 6415, 9162

Casassa, E. F. Light scattering from very long rod-like particles and an application to polymerized fibrinogen, 4566

Case, K. M. Biquadratic spinor identities, 2414. Wave equation for spin 0 in Hamiltonian form, 9442. *See also* Mendlowitz, H., 1901

Casertano, L. Application of Chandrasekhar's theory to atmospheric polarization measurements, 9300

Cashman, R. J. *See* Jensen, H. C., 1842

Caspari, M. E. Directional breakdown in alkali halide crystals, 7090

Cass, R. S. *See* Blackwell, J. H., 8439

Cassatt, W. A., Jr and Meinke, W. W. Decay scheme of Y^{92}, 8194

Cassen, B., Crough, T. and Gass, H. Semiconductor fast-neutron dosimeter. 5661

Castagnoli, C. *See also* Amaldi, E., 1233, 3871; Baroni, G., 7595

Castagnoli, C., Cortini, G. and Franzinetti, C. Observations on charged unstable particles heavier than protons (hyperons), 6493. Observations on unstable fragments, 9948

Castagnoli, C., Cortini, G. and Manfredini, A. Decay at rest of a particle with mass of a hyperon, 543. On the measurement of ionization in nuclear plates, 9341. *K*-meson and hyperon events, 9949

Castagnoli, C., Friedlander, M., Merlin, M. and Teucher, M. Report of the Committee on neutral *V*'s, 6484*

Castaing, R. and Descamps, J. On the physical basis of localized [ponctuelle] analysis by X-ray spectrography, 7489

Castro, A. L. *See* Brú, L., 8408

Castro, V. *See* Quimby, E. H., 1421

Catalá, J., Aguilar, J. and Senent, F. Abacus for simplifying the calculations of neutron energy in (d, n) reactions. II, 9085

Catalá, J. and Casanova, J. Loaded nuclear emulsions using glass tubes, 6415

Catalá, J., Casanova, J. and de la Cuadra, M. Measurements of neutronic dose by means of photographic plates, 9162

Catalá, J., Senent, F., Aguilar, J. and Font, R. Escape fraction of recoil protons caused by incident neutrons in photographic plates, 9104

Catalán, M. A. and Antunes, M. T. General relations between the low atomic configurations l^m, l^ms and l^ms^2, 6397

Catalano, E. and Stout, J. W. High capacity of NiF$_2$ from 12 to 300°K. Thermodynamic functions of NiF$_2$. The thermal anomaly associated with the antiferromagnetic ordering, 7921

Cathcart, J. V. *See* Bridges, W. H., 4604

Catsiff, E. and Tobolsky, A. V. Elastoviscous properties of amorphous polymers in the transition region. II. Stress-relaxation of butadiene-styrene copolymers, 572

Cauchois, Y. The energy levels of atoms with atomic number less than 70, 7295

Cauchois, Y., Manescu, I. and Le Berquier, F. *L*-spectrum of plutonium, 2781

Cave, E. F. and Holroyd, L. V. Inexpensive Michelson interferometer, 1733

Cawthon, T. M. *See* Brand, J. C. D., 3572

Cayolla Carpinteiro, J. M. On the method employing two sources in parallel for determining the "dead time" of G–M counters, 8853

Cayrel, R. The influence of the Lyman spectral lines on the structure of certain stellar atmospheres, 1479. Structure of a non-grey stellar atmosphere in radiative equilibrium, 1483. Theory of the Stark effect in a non-uniform field. The case of atoms other than hydrogen, 2576. II. Case of the hydrogen atom, 3573

Cayrel, R. and Schatzman, E. Interstellar polarization by graphite particles, 5170

Cazenave, R. Geometric representation of the Gudermann transformation, 2352. The échelon unit, the impulse unit and the Dirac operator, 5386. Convergence and summation of a Fourier series corresponding to an analytic function, 7616

Ceccarelli, M. Results on heavy mesons, 9952. *See also* Astbury, P., 6483; Baldo, M., 6492, 8280, 9117

Ceccarelli, M., Dallaporta, N., Grilli, M., Merlin, M., Salandin, G., Sechi, B. and Ladu, M. An unstable fragment produced on the nuclear capture of a hyperon, 9967

Ceccarelli, M., Grilli, M. and Vitale, B. Results on neutral *V*-particles, 6522

Ceccarelli, M., Quareni, G. and Zorn, G. T. On the nuclear interaction of He-nuclei in the cosmic radiation, 5504

Cedrone, N. P. and Curran, D. R. Electronic pulse method for measuring the velocity of sound in liquids and solids, 1640

Cennamo, F. *See* Carrelli, A., 3478

Cerf, R. A theory of the Maxwell effect for solutions of chain macromolecules, 3476. Some remarks on the theory of the Maxwell effect of solutions of macromolecules, 4421

Cerfontain, H. *See* Sterk, M. J., 8199

Cerineo, M. A. *See* Lalović, I. B., 4757

Cernigoi, C. and Poiani, G. On the spectrum of the photon component in the lower atmosphere, 2843

Certaine, J. *See* Hyman, S. C., 4920

Cerulus, F. The contribution of non-static forces to the binding-energy of the deuteron, 3966

Cervasi, M. and Fidecaro, G. Adding circuits, 6243

Cervasi, M., Fidecaro, G. and Mezzetti, L. Penetrating showers from hydrogen and other elements, 3862

Cetlin, B. B. *See* Geller, S., 6629

Cevolani, M. and Petralia, S. Velocity of ultrasound in systems of partially miscible liquids, 5276, 9497

Chabai, A. J. and Emrich, R. J. Measurement of wall temperature and heat flow in the shock tube, 8562

Chabbal, R. *See* Blaise, J., 2567

Chackett, G. A., Chackett, K. F. and Fremlin, J. H. The distribution of the products of heavy ion reactions with aluminium, 2169

Chackett, K. F. *See* Allen, R. A., 9043; Chackett, G. A., 2169

Chadha, R. N. and Misra, G. S. Studies in chain-transfer. Phenylazotriphenyl methane catalysed polymerisation of styrene in toluene, 6588

Chakravarty, D. N. *See* Mitra, S. S., 96

Chalkley, L. Experimental photographic systems based on phosphotungstic acid, 678

Chalklin, F. C. *See* Moore, H. R., 8804

Challoner, A. R., Gundry, H. A. and Meetham, A. R. An electrically calibrated bomb calorimeter, 4607

Chalmers, B. *See* Atwater, H. A., 7497; Elbaum, C., 5702

Chalmers, J. A. The charge on the ionosphere, 651

Chalmers, J. A. and Mapleson, W. W. Point discharge currents from a captive balloon, 4242

Chaloupka, P. Influence of the geomagnetic field on the extensive air showers, 2847, 4771. Electrical equivalent circuit for the modes of oscillations of piezo-electric bars, 3501

Chaloupka, P. and Pernegr, J. East-West asymmetry at 48°N of geomagnetic latitude, 5501

Chamberlain, J. W. The ultraviolet airglow spectrum, 5795

Chamberlain, J. W., Fan, C. Y. and Meinel, A. B. A new O$_2$ band in the infrared auroral spectrum, 5803. On the production of auroral arcs by incident protons, 5804. *See also* Meinel, A. B., 1410

Chamberlain, J. W. and Roesler, F. L. The OH bands in the infrared airglow, 5149

Chamberlain, O. *See also* Ypsilantis, T., 6236

Chamberlain, O. and Garrison, J. D. Proton-proton scattering experiments at 170 and 260 MeV, 334

Chamberlain, O., Pettengill, G., Segrè, E. and Wiegand, C. Small angle p-p cross sections and polarization at 300 MeV, 336

Chamberlain, O., Segrè, E., Tripp, R., Wiegand, C. and Ypsilantis, T. Polarization of high-energy protons in elastic scattering on helium and carbon, 1919

Chambers, L. G. An approximate method for the calculation of propagation constants for inhomogeneously filled wave-guides, 397

Champion, W. R. *See* Senftle, F. E., 3109

Chance, B. Regeneration and recirculation of reactants in the rapid-flow apparatus. I. Design criteria, 5019

Chance, B. and Legallais, V. Regeneration and recirculation of reactants in the rapid-flow apparatus. II. Practical designs, 5020

Chandrasekhar, S. Problems of stability in hydrodynamics and hydromagnetics, 19. On the inhibition of convection by a magnetic field. II, 891. A theory of turbulence, 4408

Chandrasekhar, S. and Elbert, D. D. The instability of a layer of fluid heated below and subject to Coriolis forces. II, 8690

Chandrasekhar, S. and Herzberg, G. Energies of the ground states of He, Li$^+$, and O^{6+}, 6399

Chandrasekharan, K. S. Bragg reflexion of polarized X-rays from a perfect absorbing crystal, 7521. Influence of the degree of perfection of a crystal on the intensity of Bragg reflection. I. Measurements with calcite and rocksalt, 8410*

Chang, C. H. Velocity-dependent potential and gauge invariance of the first kind, 5872

Chang, L.-C. X-ray microbeam studies of brittle fractures of metals, 6548
Chang, P. *See also* Li, J. C. M., 4404
Chang, P. and Wilke, C. R. Some measurements of diffusion in liquids, 9470
Chang-Chung-Suei. A remark on H theorem, 3465
Chanley, J. D. *See* Sher, I. H., 5063
Channen, E. W. and McIntosh, R. Investigation of the physically adsorbed state by means of dielectric measurements, 5056
Chanson, P. *See* Becker, J., 6264
Chanu, J. Thermodiffusion potentials in electrolytes. Initial thermodiffusion potentials, 2768
Chanu, J. and Lenoble, J. On an optical method for the study of the Soret effect in ionic solutions, 5256
Chapanis, A. and Halsey, R. M. Luminance of equally bright colors, 1745
Chapelle, J. *See also* Barriol, J., 1740; Taurel, L., 6964, 8660
Chapelle, J. and Taurel, L. Theory of the scattering of light by strongly piezoelectric crystals, 4565. Study of Rayleigh scattering by quartz, 7877
Chapiro, A. Relative radiochemical efficiencies of mixed pile radiations and γ-rays, 602. Action of γ-rays on polymers in the solid state. I. Reticulation of polyethylene, 7468
Chapiro, A. and Migirdicyan, E. Polymerization of methyl methacrylate by γ-rays, 8355
Chapman, D. Electronegativity and the stability of metal complexes, 2273. Electronegativity and some univalent elements, 7294
Chapman, D. and Taylor, R. J. Infra-red assignments of unsaturation in the region 900–1 000 cm^{-1}, 1697
Chapman, J. A. and Menter, J. W. A study of the shape, surface structure and frictional wear of fibres by reflexion electron microscopy, 1297. Importance of low beam intensity in the examination of fibres by reflection electron microscopy, 2238
Chapman, J. H. *See* Littlewood, C. A., 2339
Chapman, L. F. *See* Symmes, D., 7580
Chapman, N. G. A stabilized high-voltage supply, 9723
Chapman, S. The international geophysical year, 1957–58, 3294. The molecular diffusive rate of change of composition in the atmosphere, 7553. The morphology of magnetic storms, 3295. The "Electro-jets," 3337. Notes on the theory of magnetic storms, 6641
Chappelear, J. Photoproduction of mesons in deuterium, 8294
Charles, G. W., Hunt, D. J., Pish, G. and Timma, D. L. Preliminary description and analysis of the spectrum of polonium, 9547
Charlesby, A. Changes in silicone polymeric fluids due to high-energy radiation, 6580. Gel formation by main-chain fracture of long-chain polymers, 9219. *See also* Alexander, P., 6581, 10038
Charlesby, A. and Flint, O. The construction and calibration of a 100-curie gamma irradiator, 5615
Charlesby, A., Hancock, N. H. and Sansom, H. C. Effect of atomic-pile radiation on the elastic modulus of an austenitic steel, 8321
Charlesby, A. and Polling, J. J. The optical properties of thin oxide films on tantalum, 2632
Charpak, G. Study of electron capture in the disintegration of the nuclide Na^{22}, 4026. Experimental study of the perturbation caused in the electron cloud by β disintegration and electron capture, 9872. *See also* Suzor, F., 3042
Charru, A. A hollow prism for the study of the variation of refraction of liquids with wavelength and temperature, 2554. *See also* Servant, R., 8095
Charters, A. C. *See* Dimeff, J., 9453
Chartres, B. A. and Messel, H. New formulation of a general three-dimensional cascade theory, 1968
Chase, C. E. and Herlin, M. A. Ultrasonic propagation in magnetically cooled helium, 4599
Chasson, R. L. Cosmic-ray intensity fluctuations at sea level, 1033
Chastel, R. *See also* Bernet, A., 3368; Vigneron, L., 7604, 7606–7
Chastel, R. and Bernet, A. Some experiments on the development of nuclear emulsions for the discrimination of particles at low energies, 7603
Chatterjee, G. P. Diffusion of matter in solid metals and alloys, 5666. Rate of formation of film on metals and alloys, 5688
Chatterjee, J. S. Radiation characteristics of a conical helix of low pitch angle, 5534
Chatterjee, S. D. *See also* Rakshit, H., 3313, 10105
Chatterjee, S. D. and Bhadra, T. C. Abnormal increase in the dielectric constant of an electret-forming material, 7014
Chaudé, O. Spectrophotometric study of the isomerization of various thermochromic spirans, 3244*–5*
Chauvin, S. *See* Le Montagner, S., 1796
Chavchanidze, V. V. and Cheĭshvili, O. D. Determination of functions for the energy distribution of neutrons by the method of Markov, 9111
Chechernikov, V. I. *See* Volkov, D. I., 4789
Chęcińska, H. and Sosnowski, L. Photoconductive lead telluride layers, 1845
Checkland, P. B. and Thompson, H. W. Vibration-rotation bands of deuterium cyanide, 3569
Cheek, C. *See* Linnenbom, V., 8309
Cheesman, G. H. and Ladner, W. R. The variation of the heat of mixing with temperature, 5382
Cheĭshvili, O. D. *See* Chavchanidze, V. V., 9111
Chemla, M. *See* Bonnin, A., 9839
Chen, F. F., Leavitt, C. P. and Shapiro, A. M. Attenuation cross sections for 860-MeV protons, 9073
Chen, H. S. C. Note on the study of simple harmonic motion, 9448
Ch'en, S.-Y. and Parker, W. J. Pressure broadening of the blue cesium doublet produced by A and He, 1683
Cheng, P. Sedimentation velocity and diffusion of a solvated substance, 2473
Chenon, R. Classical theory of fields, 9401
Chenot, M. Space charge effects in high-frequency discharges. I, 2778; II, 3809
Chentsov, R. Researches of Soviet physicists in the field of superfluids, 5213
Chentsov, R. A. Thermal conductivity of phosphor bronze at liquid helium temperatures, 241
Cherepnev, A. A. *See* Alentsev, M. N., 3583
Chernick, J. and Kaplan, I. The nuclear reactor with a transverse air gap, 9934
Chernov, A. A. *See* Bondarenko, V. V., 7017
Chessin, H. *See* Wolfe, W. R., 7466
Chester, G. V. Behavior of a Bose system, 8520
Chester, W. The quasi-cylindrical shock tube, 805
Cheston, W. B. Proton polarization in (d, p) reactions, 2181. *See also* Naugle, J. E., 1235
Chetham-Strode, A., Jr. *See* Hummel, J. P., 4904
Chevalier, A., Kahan, T. and Polacco, E. Propagation of electromagnetic waves in an anisotropic gyromagnetic medium contained in a rectangular wave guide, 7212
Chevallier, P. *See* Gorodetzky, S., 3079, 9899
Chevallier, R., Bolfa, J. and Mathieu, S. Ferromagnetic titanomagnetites and ilmenites. I. Optical, radiocrystallographic and chemical study. II. Study of magnetic properties, 9276
Chezlemas, R. *See* Lejay, P., 8104
Chi Chou Pei. *See* Pei Chi Chou
Chi Shi Lang. *See* Ehrenberg, W., 3828
Chiarotti, G., Cristiani, G. and Giulotto, L. Proton relaxation in pure liquids and in liquids containing paramagnetic gases in solution, 5922
Chiarotti, G., Cristiani, G., Giulotto, L. and Lanzi, G. A nuclear inductor for measurements of thermal relaxation times in liquids, 390
Chiarotti, G. and Fumi, F. G. Preliminary experiments on the Kirkendall effects in alkali halide crystals, 8385
Chiarotti, G., Fumi, F. G. and Giulotto, L. Some experiments on the Z_2 band, 6618
Chiba, S. Renormalization in the covariant treatment of pion–nucleon scattering 61, 3431. *See also* Namiki, M., 5871
Chiba, S. and Namiki, M. Zero-energy mesonic processes and renormalization in D.T.G.'s formalism, 5870
Chiba, S., Yamazaki, M. and Fukuda, N. Pion-nucleon scattering in the Tamm–Dancoff approximation, 5878
Chick, D. R. *See* Millar, B., 5453

Chien, J. C. W. and Willard, J. E. The effect of high γ-radiation dosage on the organic yields of Br^{80}, Br^{80m} and Br^{82} produced by the (n,γ) reaction in n-propyl bromide, 10035

Chikazumi, S. and Suzuki, K. On the maze domain of silicon-iron crystal. I, 8396. Domain patterns on rolled single crystal of Ni_3Fe, 9248

Chikovani, G. E. A statistical method for determining the masses of unstable neutral particles and their decay products, 1236

Chikovani, G. E., Mandzhavidze, Z. Sh., Gedevanishvili, L. D. and Bibilashvili, M. F. Some examples of the decay of V-particles, 1229

Childers, H. M. and Graves, J. D. Bipartition angles for Compton scattering by free electrons, 8222

Chin, J. *See* DeJuren, J., 8258

Chin, T. N. Electron temperature in the parallel plane diode, 5479

Chiotti, P. Measurement of the electrical resistance of metals and alloys at high temperatures, 286

Chippendale, R. A. *See* Saxe, R. F., 9346

Chisholm, J. S. R. and de Borde, A. H. A new derivation of the fundamental formulae in Fowlerian statistical mechanics, 7712

Chizhikova, Z. A. *See* Galanin, M. D., 1717

Chmutin, M. S. Temperature relation of the dielectric constant of a NaCl crystal, 927

Chocholle, R. Statistical study of the differential auditory intensity sensitivity, 7579

Chodorow, M., Ginzton, E. L., Hansen, W. W., Kyhl, R. L., Neal, R. B. and Panofsky, W. K. H. Stanford high-energy linear electron accelerator (Mark III), 6199

Chomet, S. and Yarwood, J. The diffuse reflexion of silver atoms at a metallic target at high temperature, 9974

Choppin, G. R. *See also* Ghiorso, A., 7357; Harvey, B. G., 9042

Choppin, G. R., Harvey, B. G., Thomson, S. G. and Ghiorso, A. Nuclear properties of 100^{256}, 7314

Choquard, P. Semi-classical treatment of general forces in the Feynman representation, 7679

Chou, C. N. and Schein, M. Cosmic-ray studies of penetrating showers and bremsstrahlung at 11 200 feet by using plastic scintillation counters, 1966. Scintillation counter study of energy spectra of cosmic-ray photons and electrons at 11 200 feet, 4769

Chou Pei Chi. *See* Pei Chi Chou

Chowdhury, A. *See* Dutta, A. K., 934

Chrétien, M. Radiative corrections to electron scattering, 7112

Christensen, H. Surface conduction channel phenomena in germanium, 942

Christensen, M. T. and Thompson, H. W. The rotational constants of nitrous oxide, 1082

Christian, E. On the theory of weakly coupled acoustic resonators in the general case, 6832

Christian, R. H. *See also* Walsh, J. M., 4999

Christian, R. H. and Shreffler, R. G. Equation of state of argon, 266

Christiansen, J. A. Chemical kinetics and equilibrium. The law of integral powers in kinetics, 580. On the form and content of the diffusion equation, 9445

Christiansen, W. N. *See also* Laffineur, M., 2378

Christiansen, W. N. and Warburton, J. A. The sun in two dimensions at 21 cm, 6695

Christie, D. G. Reflection of elastic waves from a free boundary, 5286

Christie, M. I., Harrison, A. J., Norrish, R. G. W. and Porter, G. The recombination of atoms. II. Causes of variation in the observed rate constant for iodine atoms, 8955

Christov, C. On the calculation of the electrostatic binding energy of finite heteropolar crystals, 3911

Christov, C. J. *See* Votruba, V., 4358

Christy, R. F. *See* Sherr, R., 1177

Chu, E. L. Comments on Gumowski's letters on summation of slowly converging series, 1441

Chu Liang, S. On the calculation of thermal transpiration, 4435

Chuang, F.-K. On the decay of turbulence, 3481. The supersonic motion of a Chaplygin gas, 9482

Chubb, T. A. *See also* Byram, E. T., 7554; Friedman, H., 5766

Chubb, T. A. and Friedman, H. Photon counters for the far ultraviolet, 7140

Chudakov, A. E. *See* Nesterova, N. M., 6268

Chuenkov, V. A. Contemporary state of the theory of electrical breakdown of solid dielectrics, 6188

Chuev, V. I. *See* Vlasov, N. A., 9069

Chuĭkin, E. I. On the application of the impulse method to the determination of the velocity of ultrasound, 3523

Chupka, W. A. *See also* Porter, R. F., 3679, 9200

Chupka, W. A. and Inghram, M. G. Direct determination of the heat of sublimation of carbon with the mass spectrometer, 3700. Water dimer and its relation to mass spectrometric measurement of C_3^+ in carbon vapor, 6596

Chupp, W. W., Goldhaber, G., Goldhaber, S., Goldsack, S. J., Lannutti, J. E., Smith, F. M. and Webb, F. H. Measurements on K-particles from the bevatron, 9123

Chupp, W. W., Goldhaber, G., Goldhaber, S., Johnson, W. R. and Lannutti, J. E. K-meson mass from a K-hydrogen scattering event, 9135

Church, E. L. and Monahan, J. E. Internal conversion in the L and M subshells, 6444

Churchman, A. T. The slip modes of titanium and the effect of purity on their occurrence during tensile deformation of single crystals, 1300. *See also* Franks, J., 3270

Cialella, C. *See* Miller, W., 1171

Cicirelli, J. S. *See* Williams, J. W., 1340

Cimino, M. Photometric and polarimetric observation of the solar corona during the total eclipse of the sun of Feb. 25, 1952. The coronal isophotes, 2373

Cini, G. *See* Brovetto, P., 2078

Cini, M. and Fubini, S. Current density in Heisenberg representation, 7697. A theoretical investigation of nuclear reactions with neutrons, 8256

Ciok, P., Danysz, M. and Gierula, J. Possible example of decay of a "meson active triton" at rest, 6496

Cirelli, R. On the motion of an electron struck by an instantaneous electromagnetic impulse, 2897

Citron, A. and Hine, M. G. N. Experimental facilities of the CERN proton synchrotron, 9714

Citron, A. and Kehler, P. Investigation of sidereal time dependence of large showers, 8889

Claassen, H. H. *See* Nielsen, J. R., 4535

Clancy, E. F. *See* Stehn, J. R., 6409

Clarebrough, L. M., Hargreaves, M. E. and West, G. W. The release of energy during annealing of deformed metals, 10008

Clark, A. F. *See* Grandey, R. A., 3143; Kao, S. K., 8843

Clark, C. D. *See* Ditchburn, R. W., 6611

Clark, D. *See* Piccioni, O., 5452

Clark, D. E. The resistivity of thin metallic films, 5400

Clark, J. F. and Kraakevik, J. H. The charge on the earth, 10097

Clark, K. C. *See* Kane, W. R., 6181

Clark, R. K. and Brar, S. S. Optimum shape for cylindrical ionization chambers, 349

Clark, R. K., Brar, S. S. and Marinelli, L. D. Ionization of air by beta rays from point sources, 5611

Clarke, C. *See* Horner, F., 10132

Clarke, E. M. Ionization probability curves using an electron selector. Results on N_2^+, N^+, Xe^{++}, 1948

Clarke, E. N. Surface properties of germanium, 1818

Clarke, G. R., Denton, W. H. and Reynolds, P. Determination of the absolute concentration of deuterium in Thames river water, 468

Clarke, R. W. Actinium, 5592

Class, C. M. *See* Biedenharn, L. C., 5866; Cook, C. F., 1159

Clatworthy, W. H. Partially balanced incomplete block designs with two associate classes and two treatments per block, 5846

Clauser, E. Velocity of light in moving isotropic bodies, 6312

Claver, G. C. *See* Slowinski, E. J., Jr, 6013

Claver, G. C., Jr. Modified viewing chamber windows for electron microscopes, 3820

Clegg, A. B., Jones, G. A. and Wilkinson, D. H. The radiative captive of protons of 669 KeV in fluorine, 7364

AUTHOR INDEX

Clegg, A. G. Effect of low temperature on the stability of permanent magnets, 4786

Cleland, J. W., Crawford, J. H., Jr and Pigg, J. C. Fast-neutron bombardment of *n*-type Ge, 7050. Fast neutron bombardment of *p*-type germanium, 8756

Clementel, E. Nucleon-nucleus potential at high energies, 4373. *See also* Beretta, L., 6235, 8840

Clementel, E., Poiani, G. and Villi, C. Analytical method for obtaining phase shifts from experimental data on pion-proton scattering, 9962

Clementel, E. and Villi, C. Many-body forces and non-linear interactions, 4352. On the imaginary part of the nucleon-nucleus potential, 8153. Non-linear interactions and nuclear saturation, 8492

Clemmons, J. J. *See* Keller, S. P., 4558

Clemmow, P. C., Johnson, M. A. and Weekes, K. A note on the motion of a cylindrical irregularity in an ionized medium, 8422

Clemmow, P. C. and Mullaly, R. F. The dependence of the refractive index in magneto-ionic theory on the direction of the wave normal, 5542

Clendenin, W. W. *See* Rickard, J. A., 1200

Cleveland, F. F. *See* Miller, J. I., 2598; Polo, S. R., 6015; Sirkar, S. C., 9579; Weissman, H. B., 5557

Clinton, W. C. *See* Bowers, R. C., 1304

Cloizeaux, J. des. *See* des Cloizeaux, J.

Cloud, R. W. *See* Aarset, B., 344; Bourne, H. C., Jr, 6175

Clusius, K. and Bühler, H. H. The separation tube. XIII. Heavy carbon isotope ^{13}C obtained in pure state, 2092

Clusius, K. and Huber, M. The separation tube. XIV. The swing separator. Thermal-diffusion factors in the CO_2/H_2 system, 6800; XV. The reversal effect of thermal diffusion in mixtures of the neon isotopes with normal and deuterium ammonia, 9475

Clusius, K. and Losa, C. G. Results of investigations at low temperatures. XIV. Atomic and electron heat of rhodium and iridium between 10° and 273°K, 9617

Coates, V. J. and Hausdorff, H. Interferometric method of measuring the spectral slit width of spectrometers, 5978

Cobine, J. D. and Burger, E. E. Analysis of electrode phenomena in the high current arc, 7987

Coceva, C. *See* Bracci, A., 7336

Cochardt, A. W. *See also* Brace, P. H., 5077

Cochardt, A. W. and Wiedersich, H. Growth of iron whiskers, 9225

Cochet, R. The application of a method using coaxial cylinders to new measurements of the mobility of gaseous ions with charges of the same sign, 8057

Cochet, R. and Dupuy, J. The problem of cold probes. Flux of ions captured by a cylindrical conductor placed in a uniform ionizing electric field, 9733

Cochet, R. and Reffay, R. Potential measurements in "unipolarly" ionized electric fields and the mobilities of ions in air, 7152

Cochran, A. J. *See* Ross, M. A. S., 8224

Cochran, D. R. F. *See* Brolley, J. E., Jr, 9097

Cochran, R. G. and Henry, K. M. Proton recoil fast-neutron spectrometer. II. Experimental, 9161

Cochran, W. Relations between the phases of structure factors, 9267

Cochran, W. and Douglas, A. S. The use of a high-speed digital computer for the direct determination of crystal structures. I, 3281

Cochran, W. and Woolfson, M. M. The theory of sign relations between structure factors, 4190

Code, A. D. Energy distribution of stars, 7657

Codegone, C. Upon the definitions of a perfect gas, 7760. Mean free path in problems of acoustic and thermal radiation, 7764. Upon the quick evaluation of thermal conductivity, 7887. A similarity relation in thermal radiation of flames, 7904

Coe, R. F. The final vacua of oil diffusion pumps, 5935. *See also* Riddiford, L., 6225

Coester, F. Collective modes in nuclei, 8158

Coester, F., Hamermesh, M. and Tanaka, K. Limiting processes in the formal theory of scattering, 742

Coffman, M. L. Transformation useful in computing vibrational overlap integrals, 5554

Cohan, N. V. *See* Altmann, S. L., 2960

Cohen, A. J. Color centers in smoky quartz, 5089. Impurity induced color centres in fused silica, 5737

Cohen, B. L. Angular distributions and yields of neutrons from (*p*, *n*) reactions, 4932. *See also* McCormick, G. H., 1183

Cohen, B. L., Ferrell-Bryan, B. L., Coombe, D. J. and Hullings, M. K. Angular distribution of fission fragments from 22-MeV proton-induced fission of U^{238}, U^{235}, U^{233}, Th^{232}, and Th^{230}, 6450

Cohen, B. L. and Newman, E. (*p*, *pn*) and (*p*, 2*n*) cross sections in medium weight elements, 8238

Cohen, B. L., Newman, E. and Handley, T. H. (*p*, *pn*) + (*p*, 2*n*) and (*p*, 2*p*) cross sections in medium weight elements, 8239

Cohen, B. L., Reynolds, H. L. and Zucker, A. Comparison of nitrogen- and proton-induced nuclear reactions, 2176

Cohen, D., Moyer, B. J., Shaw, H. and Waddell, C. Emission of high-energy gamma line from C^{12}, 1160

Cohen, E. G. D. *See also* de Boer, J., 4592

Cohen, E. G. D., de Boer, J. and Salzburg, Z. W. A cell-cluster theory for the liquid state. II, 9466

Cohen, E. R. *See also* Weinberg, I. G., 9937

Cohen, E. R. and DuMond, J. W. M. Comments on Straumanis' concepts regarding Avogadro's number, 7502

Cohen, H. and Handelman, G. Some effects of the distribution of added mass to vibrating beams, 4440

Cohen, L. A variation-perturbation method. I, 5227; II, 5228. *See also* Abraham, G., 4862

Cohen, M. H. Nuclear quadrupole spectra in solids, 1097

Cohen, M. H. and Keffer, F. Dipolar sums in the primitive cubic lattices, 8893. Dipolar ferromagnetism at 0°K, 8894

Cohen, M. H. and Reif, F. Nuclear magnetic resonance studies of defects in ionic crystals, 6610

Cohen, R. *See* Berthelot, A., 7367

Cohen, S. Effect of the anomalous magnetic moment on the π^0 lifetime, 6502

Cohen, S. G. and Schmorak, M. An attempt to detect the electrolytic migration of radioactive interstitial silver ions produced in a silver chloride crystal by slow neutron irradiation, 3220

Cohen, V. W. *See* Gilbert, D. A., 3003

Cohn, H. O. *See* Kington, J. D., 9914

Cole, J. D. Acceleration of slender bodies of revolution through sonic velocity, 4430

Cole, R. H. On the analysis of dielectric relaxation measurements, 4630. *See also* Havrillak, S., 2704

Cole, S. *See* Garrison, W. M., 7470

Coleman, G. H. and Tewes, H. A. Nuclear reactions of copper with various high-energy particles, 8231

Coleman, H. S., Foster, L. V. and Fridge, D. L. Method of measuring the contrast rendition of optical systems for line targets of various angular subtenses, 9596

Coles, B. R. *See* Arrott, A., 8081

Colin, C. Notes on the stabilization of the response of a condenser microphone, 2523

Colladay, G. S. Resonance energy of graphite, 2972

Collet, L. H. The behaviour of the reference substance during a Nernst electrolysis and a new interpretation of the experiments of Washburn, 5042. Explanation of Jolibois' cataphoretic phenomena and the inversion of Hittorf's phenomenon, 10032

Colli, L. *See* Bracci, A., 7336

Collie, C. H. *See* Hird, B., 1180; McMurray, W. R., 3996

Collier, R. J. Variable-frequency microwave cavity spectrometer, 1673

Collin, J. and D'Or, L. Infrared investigation of the benzene-chlorine molecular complex, 3587

Collin, R. L. The effect of atoms in fixed positions on the statistical tests for symmetry centers, 9270

Collins, F. C. Time lag in spontaneous nucleation due to non-steady state effects, 8546. *See also* Rubin, H., 3224

Collins, F. C. and Raffel, H. Approximate treatment of the viscosity of idealized liquids. I. The collisional contribution, 108. Hydrodynamic frictional and diffusion coefficients in idealized liquids. I. The collisional contribution, 8542

Collins, R. L. and Nielsen, J. R. Vibrational spectra, force constants, and calculated thermodynamic properties of methyltrifluorosilane, 2603
Collins, S. C. Liquid nitrogen generator, 7914
Collins, S. C. and Van Wylen, G. J. New approach to the measurement of the specific heat of gases, 7925
Collins, T. L. *See* White, F. A., 5456
Collins, T. L., Jr. *See* White, F. A., 3987
Collinson, J. A. Isotope shift in Hf I, 838
Colombani, A. Magnetic properties of thin metallic films, 2877. On the polarization at high frequency of a spherical substance and of an ensemble of perfectly dielectric particles, 4619
Colombino, P., Ferroni, S., Ghigo, G. and Wataghin, G. On nucleon-proton collision with the production of mesons, 2209
Colombino, P., Ferroni, S. and Wataghin, G. Penetrating showers in H and C, 6265
Colombo, S., Rossi, A. and Scotti, A. On the ^{60}Ni gamma-gamma directional correlation function, 4910. A precision re-measurement of the ^{60}Ni gamma-gamma directional correlation function, 9879
Colpa, J. P. *See* Ketelaar, J. A. A., 3577
Colson, I. D. *See* Knott, R. D., 3763
Coltman, R. R. *See* Blewitt, T. H., 6614
Combe, J. Some experimental results obtained with the aid of photographic plates bombarded with nucleons of high energy, 9078. *See also* Cüer, P., 505, 3094, 6393, 6449
Combrisson, J. *See* Uebersfeld, J., 388
Combs, R. L. *See also* Smith, H. A., 2670
Combs, R. L., Googin, J. M. and Smith, H. A. Vapor pressure studies involving solutions in light and heavy waters. II. The vapor pressure of heavy water and the separation factor of the mixed waters, 2671
Comenetz, G. *See* Brace, P. H., 5077
Comer, J. J. and Turley, J. W. Replica studies of bulk clays, 4125
Condamin, J. *See* Ricard, M. R., 3247
Conforto, A. M. *See* Bachelet, F., 1973
Conger, R. L. Magnetization reversal in thin films, 7195
Conley, P. Continuous tone underwater reverberation, 9523
Conn, G. K. T. *See also* Beattie, J. R., 2628, 2717, 8647–8
Conn, G. K. T. and Daglish, H. N. A thermionic ionization gauge of high sensitivity employing a magnetic field, 791
Conn, W. M. Studies of the mechanism of electrically "exploded" wires, 4691
Connally, R. E. *See* Leboeuf, M. B., 612; Upson, U. L., 8178
Connock, S. H. G. *See* Godby, E. A., 5757
Connolly, W. and Fox, F. E. Ultrasonic cavitation thresholds in water, 102
Connor, W. S. *See also* Plyler, E. K., 2545; Youden, W. J., 704
Connor, W. S. and Youden, W. J. Comparison of four national radium standards. II. Statistical procedures and survey, 3992
Conover, W. B. and Ringlee, R. J. Recent contributions to transformer audible noise control, 8573
Conversi, M. Heavy neutral particles, 537
Conversi, M. and Gozzini, A. The "Hodoscope Chamber": a new instrument for nuclear research, 8042
Conway, J. G. and McLaughlin, R. D. Nuclear spin of Np^{239}, 2077
Conwell, E. M. Hall effect and density of states in germanium, 8758
Cook, A. F. The physical theory of meteors. VI. The light-curve, 5177. Radiative equilibrium in a hydrogen atmosphere. I, 5197
Cook, A. H. Magnetic perturbations of invar pendulums used for relative gravity measurements, 703. *See also* Garland, G. D., 5206
Cook, A. H. and Stone, N. W. B. Angle of contact of mercury against a moving tungsten wire, 106
Cook, C. F., Class, C. M. and Eisinger, J. T. Electric excitation of Au^{197}, 1159
Cook, C. S. *See* Kreger, W. E., 2146
Cook, E. G. and VanValkenburg, H. E. Thickness measurement by ultrasonic resonance, 6779
Cook, E. O. and Heaps, H. S. Reflection of sound in the ocean from a continuous stratum containing a velocity extremum, 5284
Cook, F. H. *See* Leidheiser, H., Jr, 5159
Cook, J. R. Photoconductivity in calcium tungstate, 3782
Cook, J. R. and Mahmoud, K. A. Luminescence characteristics of some scintillating crystals, 857
Cook, L. G. *See* Aitken, P. B., 259
Cook, M. A. Mechanism of detonation, 4144
Cook, M. A., Doran, R. L. and Morris, G. J. Measurement of detonation velocity by Doppler effect at three-centimeter wavelength, 5278
Cook, R. K. *See* Waterhouse, R. V., 9520
Cook, W. R., Jr and Jaffe, H. Ferroelectric and piezoelectric materials, 2700
Cooke, A. H. *See also* Benzie, R. J., 9618; Bleaney, B., 2885
Cooke, A. H. and Duffus, H. J. The magnetic susceptibility of potassium manganicyanide, 1999. The paramagnetic resonance spectra of some rare-earth double nitrates, 5518
Cooke, A. H., Whitley, S. and Wolf, W. P. Demagnetization experiments on cerium ethyl sulphate, 8084
Cooke, B. A. Charge acquired by powdered salts on moving over metal surfaces, 8725
Cooke-Yarborough, E. H. and Whyard, R. E. The automatic counting of red blood cells, 1275
Cool, R. *See* Piccioni, O., 5452
Coombe, D. J. *See* Cohen, B. L., 6450
Coomes, E. A. *See* LaBerge, W. B., 2832
Cooper, C. D. *See* Sponer, H., 5324
Cooper, F. S. *See* Delattre, P. C., 7796
Cooper, H. G., Koehler, J. S. and Marx, J. W. Irradiation effects in Cu, Ag, and Au near 10°K, 2724
Cooper, J. N. *See* Green, D. W., 5462
Cooper, L. N. and Rainwater, J. Theory of multiple Coulomb scattering from extended nuclei, 3142
Cooper, L. N. and Tobocman, W. Deuteron stripping and the problem of nuclear radii, 2995
Cooper, R. H. *See* Billings, D. E., 2546
Coor, T., Hill, D. A., Hornyak, W. F., Smith, L. W. and Snow, G. Nuclear cross sections for 1·4-BeV neutrons, 7377
Copeland, C. S. *See* Benson, S. W., 6787, 6985; Fogo, J., 3206
Copeland, P. L. *See also* Schwartz, M., 1924
Copeland, P. L. and De Lany, B. P. Use of narrow holes for producing glow-to-arc transitions, 8794
Čopič, M. The shape dependence of the optical anisotropy of long chain molecules, 611
Corak, W. S., Garfunkel, M. P., Satterthwaite, C. B. and Wexler, A. Atomic heats of copper, silver, and gold from 1°K to 5°K, 6995
Corak, W. S., Goodman, B. B., Satterthwaite, C. B. and Wexler, A. Exponential temperature dependence of the electronic specific heat of superconducting vanadium, 3791
Corato, M. di. *See* di Corato, M.
Corben, H. C. *See* Mickelwait, A. B., 718
Corbet, H. C., van Koppen, G. M., Kramer, J., van Ments, M., Le Poole, J. B. and van Reijen, L. L. Electron diffraction equipments, 7108
Corcoran, W. H. *See* Lynn, S., 5038
Corelli, J. C. *See* Raney, W. P., 1609
Corinaldesi, E. Remark on an unusual cosmic ray event, 370. Quantum field theory and the two-body problem of general relativity, 7676. Remark on a previous note. [Quantum field theory and the two-body problem of general relativity], 8478
Cork, B. Proton linear-accelerator injector for the bevatron, 4733
Cork, B. and Hartsough, W. Elastic scattering of 9·7-MeV protons by He^{4}, 1188
Cork, J. M. *See also* LeBlanc, J. M., 3056, 4898
Cork, J. M., Brice, M. K. and Schmid, L. C. Energies of the radiations from Ce^{144} and Pr^{144}, 1163. Energies of the radiations from Co^{57} and Co^{58}, 8183
Corliss, E. L. R. *See* Burkhard, M. D., 148
Corliss, L. M. *See* Brockhouse, B. N., 7403
Cormack, A. M. Resonance scattering of gamma rays by nuclei, 1164. Neutrinos from the sun, 1460. Internal Rayleigh scattering, 4040

Cormack, D. V. *See also* Johns, H. E., 1165

Cormack, D. V., Hummel, R. W., Johns, H. E. and Spinks, J. W. T. Irradiation of ferrous ammonium sulfate solutions: energy absorption and ionization calculations for cobalt-60 and betatron radiation, 4150

Cornelius, R. *See* Sargent, C. P., 7389

Corner, W. D. and Hunt, G. H. A direct reading instrument for the measurement of small displacements, 772. The temperature dependence of magnetostriction in a nickel crystal, 3883

Cornish, E. A. The multivariate *t*-distribution associated with a set of normal sample deviates, 1445. The sampling distributions of statistics derived from the multivariate *t*-distribution, 8441

Cornsweet, T. N. *See* Johnson, E. P., 3343

Coroniti, S. C. *See* Stergis, C. G., 6655

Corre, Y. Le. *See* Le Corre, Y.

Corrias, M. Analytical calculation of oblique rays for toric and cylindrical surfaces, 1663. A practical method for the choice of glasses for a generalized cemented doublet, 6880

Corrin, M. L. *See* Hurd, D. T., 792

Corruccini, R. J. *See* Shenker, H., 6162

Corso, J. F. Unison tuning of musical instruments, 671

Corson, D. R. *See* Davis, H. L., 8254

Cortellessa, G. *See* Ageno, M., 3863

Cortini, G. *See* Amaldi, E., 1233, 3871, 4954, 4959; Baroni, G., 4089; Castagnoli, C., 543, 6493, 9341, 9948–9

Coryell, C. D. *See* Wiles, D. R., 1218

Cosslett, V. E. and Jones, D. A reflexion electron microscope, 3821

Costa, G. and Dallaporta, N. On the K_{μ_3}- and K_{β_3}-decay schemes, 9957

Costa, R. Couceira da. *See* Couceiro da Costa, R.

Costa de Beauregard, O. Covariant relativistic theory of the solution of the [Klein–]Gordon equation, 1519. Diffraction in time, 2431. Diffraction by a time-like three-dimensional aperture, 3418. Relativistic covariance in quantum mechanics, 3461. On the quantum theory of gravitation, 8480

Costa Ribeiro, J. Electro-fission: a new phenomenon observed in the phase-changes of dielectrics under the influence of an electric field, 6117

Cott, H. P. Van. *See* Van Cott, H. P.

Cotton, E. *See* Berthelot, A., 7367

Cotton, E. S. Diurnal variations in natural atmospheric radioactivity, 10127

Cotton, K. J. *See* Lambert, J. D., 8552

Cottrell, A. H. Theoretical structural metallurgy, 8954. *See also* Lomer, W. M., 8386; Maddin, R., 8326

Cottrell, T. L. and Ream, N. Transition probability in molecular encounters. I. The evaluation of perturbation integrals, 3922

Cottrell, W. B. and Mann, L. A. Components for sodium or NaK systems, 2660

Cotts, R. M. and Knight, W. D. Nuclear resonance of Nb^{93} in $KNbO_3$, 1096

Couceiro da Costa, R. Quantum mechanics in forecasting chemical reactivity, 7450

Couchet, G. Contribution to the study of solid ion sources. Application to secondary electron emission and to ion microscopy by emission, 2836

Coughanour, L. W., Roth, R. S., Marzullo, S. and Sennett, F. E. Solid-state reactions and dielectric properties in the system magnesia–lime–tin oxide–titania, 5393. Solid-state reactions and dielectric properties in the systems magnesia–zirconia–titania and lime–zirconia–titania, 6543

Couling, S. R. L. and Smoluchowski, R. Anisotropy of diffusion in grain boundaries, 3163

Coulmy, G. A method for calculating generalized Lommel integrals, 1442

Coulon, R. Adaptation of a Perkin Elmer infrared spectrometer for use with long cells of small aperture, 6886

Coulon, R., Oksengorn, B. and Vodar, B. Perturbation of the fundamental infrared band of hydrofluoric acid by different gases compressed up to 1200 atmospheres, 1675

Coulon, R., Robin, J. and Vodar, B. Study of the infrared spectrum of compressed mixtures of gaseous hydrogen chloride and hydrogen and the appearance of a combination frequency between HCl and H_2, 5312

Coulson, C. On a relation of Odiot and Daudel between the electronic density and the electric potential about an atom, 2082

Coulson, C. A. The calculation of resonance and localisation energies in aromatic molecules, 1100. A new approach to the theory of electrons in solids, 9391

Coulson, C. A. [Conf. rep.]. Electronic band structure of solids, 2914

Coulson, C. A. and Danielsson, U. Ionic and covalent contributions to the hydrogen bond. I, 2056; II, 2057

Counord, R. *See* Foch, A., 815

Coupiac, P. *See* Laffineur, M., 2378

Courant, H. Associated photons in *K*-particle decays observed with a multiplate cloud chamber, 8284

Courshee, R. J. Testing a counting machine, 1277

Court, G. W. G. A simplified form of microwave interferometer for speed measurements, 8931

Courtney, W. G. Crystal growth and coercive forces of variously prepared Ni powders, 7499

Courtoy, C. P. and Herzberg, G. Effect of Fermi resonance on the centrifugal stretching constants in CO_2, 7240

Couteur, K. J. Le. *See* Le Couteur, K. J.

Coutts, J. R. H. The estimation of the specific surface of a soil from mechanical analysis data, 3474

Couture, L. *See* Tsjikawa, I., 8665

Cowan, C. L., Jr. *See also* Harrison, F. B., 2202; Reines, F., 1958, 2225

Cowan, C. L., Jr, Reines, F. and Harrison, F. B. Upper limit on the neutrino magnetic moment, 1249

Cowan, R. D. *See* Fickett, W., 7927

Cowcher, E. *See* Davies, L. W., 6184

Cowling, T. G. The electrical conductivity of the ionosphere, 3325

Cowper, G. *See also* Godby, E. A., 5619, 5757; Goulding, F. S., 7582

Cowper, G. and Simpson, S. D. The determination of radon concentrations in air, 6413

Cox, C. and Munk, W. Measurement of the roughness of the sea surface from photographs of the sun's glitter, 227

Cox, D. R. The analysis of non-Markovian stochastic processes by the inclusion of supplementary variables, 6681

Cox, E. G., Cruickshank, D. W. J. and Smith, J. A. S. Crystal structure of benzene: a new type of systematic error in precision X-ray crystal analysis, 6634

Cox, H. L. Vibration of a square plate point supported at midpoints of sides, 8555

Cox, H. L. and Klein, B. Fundamental frequencies of clamped triangular plates, 4438

Cox, J. A. M. *See* Michels, A., 8551

Cox, J. P. The pulsational stability of models for red giant stars, 9388

Cox, J. T. *See* Mizushima, M., 5992; Thomas, W. J. O., 190

Cox, J. W. and Davies, K. Statistical studies of polar radio blackouts, 2040

Cragg, B. G. An electronic magnetometer, 9751

Craggs, J. D. *See also* Allen, J. E., 974; Craig, R. D., 307; Gaunt, H. M., 3801; Marriott, J., 4759, 4761; Marriott, J. W., 4760

Craggs, J. D. and McDowell, C. A. The ionization and dissociation of complex molecules by electron impact, 8869

Craig, D. P. and Hobbins, P. C. The polarized spectrum of anthracene. I. The assignment of the intense short wave-length system, 5322

Craig, D. P., Hobbins, P. C. and Walsh, J. R. Assignment of the intense 'acene absorption systems, 178

Craig, R. D. and Craggs, J. D. Non-isothermal plasmas in the rare gases, 307

Cram, K. H. and Whitwell, J. C. Equivalent-radius method for determination of non-Newtonian flow curves from viscometric data, 5912

Crandall, S. H. Numerical treatment of a fourth order parabolic partial differential equation, 2356. The symmetry relations for anisotropic heat conduction, 4585

Crandall, W. E. *See* Schecter, L., 2175

Crane, W. W. T. *See also* Higgins, G. H., 8191

Crane, W. W. T., Higgins, G. H. and Thompson, S. G. Average number of neutrons emitted during the spontaneous fission of Cf^{252}, 3117

Crane, W. W. T. and Iddings, G. M. New isotope protactinium (237), 476

Crangle, J. The magnetic moments of cobalt–copper alloys, 5590

Cranshaw, T. E. and Galbraith, W. Time variations of extensive air showers and the origin of cosmic rays, 1026

Crasemann, B. and Manley, D. L. Radioactivity of Co^{57}, 4900

Crawford, A. E. Production of spray by high power magnetostriction transducers, 4462

Crawford, B., Jr. *See* Brooks, W. V. F., 2941; Mills, I. M., 6021, 9559; Williams D. G., 2940

Crawford, F. S., Jr and Stevenson, M. L. Reaction $p + p \rightarrow \pi^+ + d$, 4055

Crawford, G. J. B. Spin echoes with four pulses, 9014

Crawford, J. H., Jr. *See also* Cleland, J. W., 7050, 8756; Stevens, D. K., 8080

Crawford, J. H. Jr, Schweinler, H. C. and Stevens, D. K. Magnetic indications of electronic structure of the conduction band in Ge, 9655

Creutz, E. *See also* Wigner, E. P., 4111

Creutz, E., Jupnik, H., Snyder, T. and Wigner, E. P. Review of the measurements of the resonance absorption of neutrons by uranium in bulk, 4110. Effect of geometry on resonance absorption of neutrons by uranium, 4112

Creutz, E., Jupnik, H. and Wigner, E. P. Effect of temperature on total resonance absorption of neutrons by spheres of uranium oxide, 4113

Crèvecœur, E. H. *See* Capron, P. C., 6468

Crewe, A. V. and Gregory, J. W. G. The extraction of the beam from the Liverpool synchrocyclotron. II. Experimental work, 9711

Criddle, D. W. and Meader, A. L. Jr. Viscosity and elasticity of oil surfaces and oil-water interfaces, 9190

Crispin, J. W. *See* Siegel, K. M., 4814, 4816

Cristiani, G. *See* Chiarotti, G., 390, 5922

Crocker, V. S. The thermal neutron activation cross-sections of U^{238} and Th^{232}, 6474

Croes, G. A. *See* Bezemer, C., 8367

Croft, G. T., Donahoe, F. J. and Love, W. F. An automatic recording torsional magnetic susceptibility balance, 5508

Croissette, D. H. Le. *See* Le Croissette, D. H.

Crombie, D. D. Proposal for a new æther drift experiment, 4332. Doppler spectrum of sea echo at 13·56 Mc/s, 7217

Crompton, R. W. *See* Huxley, L. G. H., 7155

Crooker, A. M. *See also* Bedford, R. E., 2189*

Crooker, A. M. and Ross, W. L. A note on black body radiation, 5962

Crooks, R. N. *See* Stewart, N. G., 9312

Crosby, G. A., Bair, E. J. and Cross, P. C. Analysis of the 6140 cm^{-1} band of HDS, 9570

Cross, A. S. An instrument for the accurate measurement of low optical densities, 3371

Cross, L. E. and Nicholson, B. J. The optical and electrical properties of single crystals of sodium niobate, 5391

Cross, P. C. *See* Crosby, G. A., 9570; Ordway, G. L., 5553

Crosswhite, H. M., Dieke, G. H. and Legagneur, C. S. Hollow iron cathode discharge as source for wavelength and intensity standards, 4503

Crouch, E. A. C. The statistical significance of very low counting rates, 5595

Crough, T. *See* Cassen, B., 5661

Crowe, K. M. *See also* Phillips, R. H., 525

Crowe, K. M., Helm, R. H. and Tautfest, G. W. Preliminary data on the measurement of the γ^+–β^+ decay spectrum, 9129

Crowe, K. M. and Phillips, R. H. Precision measurement of the negative pion mass from its radiative absorption in hydrogen, 546

Crowe, R. W. *See also* Sharbaugh, A. H., 5395

Crowe, R. W., Bragg, J. K. and Devins, J. C. A semiempirical expression for the first Townsend coefficient of molecular gases, 9731

Crowe, R. W. and Sharbaugh, A. H. The breakdown of dielectrics, 2700

Crowe, R. W., Sharbaugh, A. H. and Bragg, J. K. Electric strength and molecular structure of saturated hydrocarbon liquids, 2779

Crozet, A. and Janin, J. Studies of the stimulation of the phosphorescence of calcium oxide, 1713

Crozier, W. D. *See* Gourley, M. F., 8695

Cruickshank, D. W. J. *See* Bullough, R. K., 634, 4191; Cox, E. G., 6634

Cruise, A. J. Photoelastic effects in microscopic fibres, 880

Crussard, J. *See also* Walker, W. D., 7355

Crussard, J., Hoang, T. F. and Leprince-Ringuet, L. Observation of a heavy meson of charged θ type in emulsions exposed to cosmic rays, 4096

Cuadra, M. de la. *See* de la Cuadra, M.

Cüer, P. and Combe, J. On the interaction of 340 MeV protons with the light and heavy nuclei of photographic emulsion, 505. Study of the passage of energetic nucleons through the nucleus by the Monte Carlo method, 6449

Cüer, P., Combe, J. and Samman, A. New experimental evidence for the existence of instantaneous substructures in the light nuclei of photographic emulsion in interaction with energetic nucleons, 3094

Cüer, P. and Jung, J. J. On the excited levels of Li^7 and Be^8 produced in the disintegration of Be^9 by low-energy deuterons, 7369

Cüer, P., Lonchamp, J. P., and Gegauff, C. Morphological study of ${}_6$C^{12} tracks in nuclear emulsions, 4742

Cuer, P., Magnac-Valette, D. and Baumann, G. Disintegrations of some light elements studied by the photographic method, 8247

Cüer, P., Samman, A. and Combe, J. On the demonstration of instantaneous sub-structures in the carbon nucleus by energetic nucleons, 6393

Cüer, P. and Schmitt, R. The localization and nature of the latent image produced by different types of radiation in several types of emulsion, 9329

Culler, V. and Waniek, R. W. Total cross sections for high-energy neutrons, 8259

Cummings, W. V., Jr, Kaulitz, D. C. and Sanderson, M. J. Double diffracting X-ray spectrometer for study of irradiated materials, 2312

Cuninghame, J. G., Sizeland, M. L. and Willis, H. H. The self-absorption and window-absorption corrections in the 2π β-proportional counter for certain fission products, 9718

Cunnel, F. A. *See* Barrie, R., 3764; Saker, E. W., 7176

Cunningham, B. B. *See* Carniglia, S. C., 5362, 6079

Curatolo, M., Indovina Addario, M. M., Palumbo, D. and Santangelo, M. On the nuclear emulsion method for the study of the neutron component of the cosmic radiation, 362

Cure, J. W. and Hurst, G. S. Fast-neutron scattering: A correction for dosimetry, 561

Curie, D. On the fission asymmetry and the "spatial" conception of nuclear shells, 3119. Movement of conduction electrons in crystal luminescence, 3629. On the fundamental law for escape from traps, 6036. Nuclear potential in a liquid drop model, 6388. *See also* Curie, G., 5345; Curie M., 6941–2, 8637

Curie, G. and Curie, D. Determination of electron trap depths by thermoluminescence, 5345

Curie, I. A new method for the precise comparison of the radiation from radium sources, 3035

Curie, M. and Curie, D. Current problems in crystalline luminescence. I. Introduction, 6941; II. Displacement of electrons and holes in the crystal lattice, 6942; III. Transitions without light emission; IV. Cathodoluminescence, 8637

Curien, H. A device for studying the Compton effect in crystals, 9259

Curle, N. The influence of solid boundaries upon aerodynamic sound, 8567

Curley, S. R. *See* Fox, F. E., 6822

Curr, R. M. The Coulomb scattering of high-energy electrons and positrons by nuclei, 3823

Curran, D. R. *See* Cedrone, N. P., 1640

Curran, S. C. *See* Dixon, D., 9854; Moljk, A., 484, 5069

Currie, B. W. *See* McNamara, A. G., 3338

Curtis, G. C. The correction of an error in the determination of high resistances by capacitor discharge, 1804
Curtis, J. P. *See* Aboud, A. A., 9562
Curtis, M. L. *See also* Baker, W. H., 4751
Curtis, M. L., Heyd, J. W., Olt, R. G. and Eichelberger, J. F. Absolute alpha counting, 8195
Curtiss, C. F. *See* Muckenfuss, C., 9484
Cusack, N. and Stott, P. A method of estimating distortion in cloud chamber tracks, 1945. The multiple scattering of positrons and electrons by nitrogen and argon, 6214
Cusano, D. A. Radiation controlled electroluminescence and light amplification in phosphor films, 5342. *See also* Studer, F. J., 6940
Cussins, W. D. Effects produced by the ionic bombardment of germanium, 4656
Custers, J. F. *See* Ditchburn, R. W., 6611
Custers, J. H. F. Semiconductivity of a Type IIb diamond, 8754
Cutkosky, R. E. Solutions of a Bethe–Salpeter equation, 751
Cutler, M. Flow of electrons and holes through the surface barrier region in point contact rectification, 296. Forward characteristic of germanium point contact rectifiers, 7960. *See also* Spitzer, W. G., 5408
Cutler, M. and Bath, H. M. Surface leakage current in rectifiers, 2755
Cutolo, M. Note on experiments of the ionospheric interaction of radiowaves, 7219
Cutting, A. B. *See* Beck, A. H., 5485
Cvetanović, R. J. Mercury photosensitized decomposition of nitrous oxide, 8351. Relative efficiencies of quenching of mercury resonance radiation and their temperature independence. Mechanism of mercury photosensitized decomposition of saturated hydrocarbons, 8352. Reaction of oxygen atoms with ethylene, 9204
Cvetanović, R. J. and Callear, A. B. Mercury sensitized decomposition of ethylene, 8350
Cwilong, B. M. Abnormal freezing nuclei in the atmosphere, 9292
Czerny, M. On integrating Planck's law of radiation, 1658
Czyzak, S. J. *See also* Reynolds, D. C., 1844, 3593
Czyzak, S. J., Reynolds, D. C., Allen, R. C. and Reynolds, C. C. On the properties of single cubic zinc sulfide crystals, 616

Daasch, L. W. *See* Kagarise, R. E., 3240–1
Dabbs, J. W. T. *See also* Erickson, R. A., 3873
Dabbs, J. W. T., Roberts, L. D. and Bernstein, S. "Brute force" polarization of In^{115} nuclei; angular momentum of 1·458-eV neutron resonance, 9012*
Dabrowski, J. and Sawicki, J. A simple model of the Li^{6} nucleus and the Li^{6} (n,t)He^{4} reaction, 4073. Note on the ^{6}Li$(n,d)^{5}$He reaction, 7373. Angular distribution of deuterons from Be$^{9}(p,d)$Be^{8}. I, 9911
da C. Andrade, E. N. *See* Andrade, E. N. da C.
Dacey, J. R. and Young, D. M. Photolysis of hexafluoroazomethane, 8353
da Costa, R. Couceiro. *See* Couceiro da Costa, R.
Dadson, R. S. A new method for the absolute measurement of high pressures, 8529
Dadson, R. S., Robinson, D. W. and Greig, R. G. P. The mechanical impedance of the human mastoid process, 812
Daggett, E. H. and Grove, G. R. Gamma-ray spectrum of polonium-209, 8210
Daglish, H. N. *See* Conn, G. K. T., 791
Dahanayake, C. A method for stripping nuclear emulsions from their glass supports and remounting them, 7609
Dahanayake, C., Francois, P. E., Fujimoto, Y,, Iredale, P., Waddington, C. J. and Yasin, M. On heavy unstable particles produced in high energy nuclear disintegrations, 6517. The production of heavy mesons and hyperons in nuclear disintegrations, 9144
Dahlgren, S.-E. On the break-down of thixotropic materials, 4151
Daibov, A. Z. *See* Amirkhanov, K. I., 7036
Dailey, B. P. *See also* Kraitchman, J., 2606; Lerner, R. G., 3931; Solimene, N., 1701, 2981; Wagner, R. S., 4538, 8979
Dailey, B. P. and Shoolery, J. N. The electron withdrawal power of substituent groups, 9808
Dailey, B. P. and Townes, C. H. The ionic character of diatomic molecules, 2959
Daĭon, M. I. Determination of masses of charged particles by scattering on plates and residual range inside a Wilson chamber, 8836
Daitch, P. B. *See also* Breit, G., 3968
Daitch, P. B., Lazarus, J. P., Hull, M. H., Jr, Benedict, F. D. and Breit, G. Validity of semiclassical treatment of Coulomb excitation, 3969
Dalbert, J. Background noise of oxide cathodes, 4766
Dalgarno, A. Inelastic heavy-particle collisions involving the crossing of potential energy curves. II. Charge transfer from H-atoms to Al^{3+}, B^{2+}, Li^{2+} and Al^{2+}, 1013. Integrals occurring in problems of molecular structure, 2924. *See also* Bates, D. R., 1396; Bransden, B. H., 1951; Carson, T. R., 8142
Dalitz, R. H. Radiative τ-meson decay, 9130. Charge independence in light hyperfragments, 9944
Dalitz, R. H. and Dyson, F. J. Renormalization in the new Tamm–Dancoff theory of meson-nucleon scattering, 7702
Dallaporta, N. Heavy charged particles, 538. The study of heavy unstable particles using stripped emulsions. Introductory remarks, 4271. On the mean lives of heavy unstable particles, 7387. Statistical evidence concerning the χ-meson decay, 9954. *See also* Astbury, P., 6483; Ceccarelli, M., 9967; Costa, G., 9957
Dallaporta, N. and Lanza, G. Discussion of stars produced by negative K-mesons, 9120
Dallaporta, N. and Taffara, L. On the possible existence of degenerate charged states of heavy unstable bosons in the Gell-Mann–Pais theory, 9941
DallaValle, J. M., Orr, C., Jr and Hinkle, B. L. The aggregation of aerosols, 1284
Dällenbach, W. Strong focusing for particle accelerators, 4713, 8002
Daly, N. R. and Emeleus, K. G. Initiation of hot-cathode discharges, 9730
Daly, R. T., Jr, and Holloway, J. H. Nuclear magnetic octupole moments of the stable gallium isotopes, 1119
Dalziel, K. The application of photoelectric spectrophotometry to the constant flow method, 5021
Damask, A. C. and Nowick, A. S. Internal friction peak associated with precipitation in an Al–Ag alloy, 9987
Damon, P. E. and Edwards, R. R. Absolute intensities of the gamma rays and X-rays of radium D, 493
Damon, P. E. and Winters, P. N. Resolution losses in counters and trigger circuits, 2821
Damon, R. W. and Redington, R. W. Electrical and optical properties of indium selenide, 1824
d'Andlau, C. A. Interaction of electrons with matter, 2850. Distribution in number and energy of particles in electron beams, 6218
Danforth, W. E. Polarization in thorium oxide crystals, 4662
D'Angelo, N. *See* Argan, P. E., 6246
Daniel, H. The positron-decay of V^{47}, 2137. *See also* Mayer-Kuckuk, T., 6422
Daniel, R. R., Friedmann, G., Lal, D., Pal, Y. and Peters, B. On the construction of large nuclear emulsion block detectors, 4274
Daniel, R. R., George, E. C. and Peters, B. The range-energy relation in nuclear emulsions, 5459
Daniel, R. R., Krishnan, A., Mitra, S. and Pal, Y. Investigation on grey tracts of particles ejected from energetic nuclear explosions, 4963
Daniel, R. R. and Lal, D. Nuclear interactions of K-mesons, 4929
Daniel, R. R. and Pal, Y. An abnormal τ-meson decay, 1232
Daniels, J. M. *See* Bishop, G. R., 1158
Danielsson, U. *See* Coulson, C. A., 2056–7
Danilov, V. P. *See* Vaĭnberg, B. I., 6027
Dank, M. and Barber, S. W. The low-temperature specific heats of vitreous and crystalline silica, 5381

Danner, H. R. and Pepinsky, R. Specific heat anomaly of ferroelectric cadmium niobate at the Curie temperature, 8713

Danner, P. A., Ackerman, E. and Frings, H. W. Heating of haired and hairless mice in high intensity sound fields from 6 to 22 kc, 142

Danon, J. Remarks on the statistical methods of derivation of the function for the distribution of the energy of adsorption on a heterogeneous surface, 10043

Danos, M. Čerenkov radiation from extended electron beams, 1910

Dantu, P. Use of nets for the experimental study of elastic and plastic phenomena, 3186

Danusso, F. Ultrasonic velocity and adiabatic compressibility of hydrocarbon mixtures with one component having a branched structure, 3506. Ultrasonic velocity and adiabatic compressibility of alcohol mixtures, 3507. Ultrasonic velocity and adiabatic compressibility in mixtures of alcohols with ethylene glycol, 4450. Ultrasonic velocity and adiabatic compressibility in mixtures of alcohols and polyalcohols, 5950

Danysz, M. An example of V_1^0-decay recorded in photographic emulsion, 540. Current work at the H. H. Wills Physical Laboratory in Bristol, 5213. *See also* Ciok, P., 6496

Danysz, M., Gierula, J. and Skrzypczak, E. A possible example of decay in flight of a charged hyperon, 6495

Dapoigny, J. *See also* Kieffer, J., 5915

Dapoigny, J., Kieffer, J. and Vodar, B. Shock waves in a dense medium. II. Experimental methods and some results of measurements made by the method of ultra-rapid radiography, 7772

Darbee, L. R. Simplified calculation of isotopic exchange half-time, 9201

Dardel, G. von. *See* von Dardel, G.

Darden, S. E. Determination of the strength function of nuclear energy levels, 8991. *See also* Adair, R. K., 510

Dardis, J. G. *See* McCusker, C. B. A., 8066

Darin, S. R. *See* Alexander, L., 5107; Taylor, G. R., 10016

Darnell, A. J. *See* Farber, M., 8716, 9272

Darnell, F. J. and Friedberg, S. A. Electrical breakdown in germanium at low temperatures, 7990

Darner, C. L. and Bobber, R. J. Ultrasonic shutter, 9495

Darwent, B. deB. *See* Sehon, A. H., 6567

Das, S. C. The fitting of truncated type III curves to daily rainfall data, 9294

Das, T. P. *See also* Banerjee, M. K., 1123

Das, T. P. and Roy, D. K. Spin echoes with four pulses—an extension to *n* pulses, 5739. Spin-echoes in the presence of non-axially symmetric quadrupole interaction in crystals, 9245

Das, T. P. and Saha, A. K. Electric quadrupole interaction and spin echoes in crystals, 5738

Das, T. P., Saha, A. K. and Roy, D. K. Quantum-mechanical analysis of spin-echo phenomena, 2954

Dasgupta, A. K. *See* Sinha, K. P., 10072

Das Gupta, K., Sen, A. K. and Bhattacharjee, S. B. Study of carbon K_α and aluminium $L_{2,3}$ bands by a newly constructed soft X-ray ruled grating spectrograph, 6195

Das Gupta, K. and Wood, E. Soft X-ray spectra of magnesium-aluminium, magnesium-silicon and aluminium-silicon alloys, 1879

Dash, J. G. Supercritical damping of oscillating disks in liquid helium II, 3693. *See also* Sommers, H. S., Jr, 4109

Dash, J. G. and Taylor, R. D. Transition temperatures of He^3-He^4 solutions, 8703

Dash, W. C. Effect of crystal distortion upon change of resistivity of silicon by heat treatment, 2751

Dash, W. C. and Newman, R. Intrinsic optical absorption in single-crystal germanium and silicon at 77°K and 300°K, 8616

da Silveira, A. Particles with spin two, 3439

Date, M. On the *g*-value of ferrimagnetic resonance, 1982. Paramagnetic resonance of $Ni(NH_4)_2(SO_4)_2 \cdot 6H_2O$ and $NiK_2(SO_4)_2 \cdot 6H_2O$ at 47 000 MC, 2001. Paramagnetic resonance of two iron alums, 2002

Datta, M. B. *See* Mitra, H., 3300

Dattner, A. *See* Brunberg, E.-Å., 2848

Datz, S. *See* Taylor, E. H., 10029

Dauben, C. H. *See* Templeton, D. H., 2319

Daubeny, R. de. P. *See also* Bunn, C. W., 3238

Daubeny, R. de. P., Bunn, C. W. and Brown, C. J. The crystal structure of polyethylene terephthalate, 1368

Daubin, S. C. and Hamilton, D. R. Perturbed gamma-gamma directional correlation in Cd^{114}, 8215

Daudel, R. Note on the present state of the theory of the electron cloud, 9837. *See also* Besnainou, S., 9805; Brion, H., 433, 3018, 3020; Odiot, S., 3019; Roux, M., 5578

Daudel, R., Odiot, S. and Brion, H. Remarks on the organization of the electron cloud and the nucleus of atoms, 2985

Daudin, A. *See also* Auger, P., 8069

Daudin, A. and Daudin, J. Atmospheric effects on Auger showers, 366

Daudin, J. *See* Daudin, A., 366

Daunt, J. G. *See* Gordon, W. L., 3690; Heer, C. V., 901

Dauphinee, T. M. An apparatus for comparison of thermocouples, 6091. Deflection multiplier for reflecting galvanometers, 9452

Dauphinee, T. M. and Mooser, E. Apparatus for measuring resistivity and Hall coefficient of semiconductors, 7948

Dauphinee, T. M. and Woods, S. B. Low-level thermocouple amplifier and a temperature regulation system, 7917

Dautreppe, D. *See also* Dreyfus, B., 2624

Dautreppe, D. and Blaise, A. Quadrupole resonance of Br^{79} and Br^{81} in para-dibromobenzene, 1093

Dautreppe, D. and Paulevé, J. A precision gaussmeter using nuclear resonance, 2854

Dauvillier, A. On the foundations of the restricted cosmogonical problem, 1448

Davenport, A. N. and Stevens, G. W. W. Comparison of radioactivities by the use of X-ray film, 2104

Davenport, T. I., Mann, W. B., McCraven, C. C. and Smith, C. C. Comparison of four national radium standards. I. Experimental procedures and results, 3992

Davey, A. R. *See* Thewlis, J., 1757

Davidon, W. C. Proper-time electron formalism, 3423. Proper-time quantum electrodynamics, 3424

Davidson, H. R. and Hanlon, J. J. Use of charts for rapid calculation of color difference, 8673

Davidson, H. R. and Hemmendinger, H. Colorimetric calibration of colorant systems, 2649

Davidson, H. W. and Turk, B. M. The flow of gases through packed beds of colloidal carbon blacks, 1291

Davidson, N. *See* Britton, D., 5007; Gilkerson, W. R., 5684

Davies, C. N. Survey of scattering and absorption of light by particles, 874

Davies, C. N. and Peetz, V. Dust shadows below a cylinder containing a suction orifice and deposition of particles upon the cylinder, 1258

Davies, D. R. *See* Rollett, J. S., 4194

Davies, D. W. The inclusion of overlap in molecular orbital calculations on heterocyclic molecules, 5574

Davies, J. and Franzinetti, C. Report on the expedition to Sardinia, 1953, 6259

Davies, J. G. A table for the calculation of meteor velocities, 2367

Davies, K. *See also* Beynon, W. J. G., 1388, 6325; Cox, J. W., 2040

Davies, K. and Hagg, E. L. Ionospheric absorption measurements at Prince Rupert, 4226

Davies, L. W. and Cowcher, E. Microwave and metre wave radiation from the positive column of a gas discharge, 6184

Davies, R. B. Structural changes during the fatigue of copper, 2257

Davies, R. D. An analysis of bursts of solar radio emission and their association with solar and terrestrial phenomena, 1458

Davies, R. D. and Williams, D. R. W. An alternative identification of the radio source in the direction of the galactic centre, 7631

Davies, R. O. A discussion on the first and second viscosities of fluids. Kinetic and thermodynamic aspects of the second coefficient of viscosity, 82. A discussion on the first and second viscosities of fluids: A note on Sir Geoffrey Taylor's paper, 85

Davies, W. T. *See* Campion, P. J., 352–3*

Davis, F. J. *See* Gabrysh, A. F., 4044; Reinhardt, P. W., 1943

Davis, G. *See* Herz, A. J., 7605

Davis, G. E. Scattering of light by an air bubble in water, 6965

Davis, H. *See* Tasaki, I., 1418

Davis, H. L. and Corson, D. R. Elastic photoproduction of π^0 mesons from deuterium at 270 MeV, 8254

Davis, H. S. How to choose and place mixes for high density concrete reactor shields, 8274

Davis, L., Jr. Anisotropy of high-energy cosmic rays, 1031. *See also* deMars, G. A., 5411; Statz, H., 5412

Davis, M. Ranges of low-energy electrons in protein, 4729

Davis, M. H. *See also* King, R. B., 5980

Davis, M. H., Routly, P. M. and King, R. B. Absolute "*f*" values of Cr I and Cu I, 7828

Davis, R., Jr. Attempt to detect the antineutrinos from a nuclear reactor by the Cl^{37} ($\bar{\nu}$,e^-)A^{37} reaction, 3145

Davis, R. C. *See* Bell, P. R., 8856

Davis, R. H. and Divatia, A. S. Design and operation of evapor-ion pumps, 1594

Davis, R. W. *See* Graves, E. R., 4076; Ribe, F. L., 9099

Davis, S. P. *See* Bitter, F., 1681

Davis, T. P., Krolak, L. J. and Basso, J. A. Tungsten lamp source suitable for producing flash burns, 6072*

Davis, T. P., Krolak, L. J., Blakney, R. M. and Pearse, H. E. Modification of the carbon arc searchlight for producing experimental flashburns, 661

Davis, T. W. *See* Hausman, E. A., 2281

Davison, B. and Mandl, M. E. On the neutron spectrum for $v^{-\alpha}$ absorption cross section, 1254

Davison, W. H. T. A new infrared microcell, 4508

Davisson, J. W. *See* Zerfoss, S., 9229

Davy, N. *See* Langton, N. H., 916–17

Davýdov, A. S. Coupling between surface oscillations of the nucleus and single-nucleon excitation, 8985

Dawson, I. M. *See* Anderson, N. G., 4172

Dawson, J. M. *See* Jansen, L., 407, 4832*

Dawson, L. R. *See* Sears, P. G., 8346

Day, A. G. Further improvements to the vacuum torsion balance and sorption measurements on polystyrene, 5243

Day, P. P. Electromagnetic spectrum of Am^{241}, 3075

Daykin, P. N. Electrode shapes for a cylindrical electron beam, 8049

Dayton, I. E. *See* Schrank, G., 2171

d'Azambuja, M. *See* Michard, R., 2374–5

De, G. L. and Mahanti, P. C. A study of air absorption of some liquids, 3485

De, M. A sensitive wave-front tilter, 4561

Dean, C. Zeeman splitting of nuclear quadrupole resonances, 1095

de Aránzazu Vigón, M. Effect of orientation on the activity of neutron probes, 6535

Deas, H. D. The bond lengths of unsaturated hydrocarbons, 6373

Deas, P. J. *See* Burnett, G. M., 5035

de Beaulieu, C. Relation between the X-ray diffraction diagram and the micrographic appearance of a polygonized crystal of aluminium, 4123

de Beauregard, O. Costa. *See* Costa de Beauregard, O.

de Belatini, P. Fundamental quantities in electromagnetism, 7664

DeBell, A. G. *See* White, J. U., 2560

Debenedetti, A., Garelli, C. M., Tallone, L. and Vigone, M. An unstable fragment and a positive τ-meson emitted in a nuclear disintegration, 548. A negative hyperon decaying in flight, 3128. Detailed analysis and discussion of two narrow showers of pairs of charged particles, 9740. Two examples of a star emitting two heavy unstable particles, 9946

Debenedetti, A., Garelli, C. M., Tallone, L., Vigone, M. and Wataghin, G. On narrow showers of pairs of charged particles, 2841

DeBenedetti, S. *See* Lang, G., 9063; Stearns, M., 545, 2087, 3981

Debever, R. and Géhéniau, J. On Langevin's formulation of the concepts and laws of the electromagnetic field, 7203

de Boer, J. Cell-cluster theory for the liquid state. I, 782. Quantum properties of the condensed state, 9391, 9465. Quantum theory of transport phenomena, 9391. *See also* Cohen, E. G. D., 9466; Hijmans, J., 7715–17

de Boer, J. and Cohen, E. G. D. Influence of symmetry effects on the thermal excitations of liquid ^{3}He and ^{4}He, 4592

de Boer, J. H. and Kruyer, S. Entropy and mobility of adsorbed molecules. VI. Polar gases on charcoal, 4155

de Borde, A. H. The effect of radiative corrections on a charged spin 1/2 particle in a constant magnetic field, 4361. *See also* Burton, W. K., 9414; Chisholm, J. S. R., 7712

de Borde, A. H. and Massey, H. S. W. The collisions of nucleons with deuterons, 8512

Debot, F. On the magnetic birefringence of tobacco mosaic virus, 8373

Debot, R. The area law in granularity. Theoretical considerations. II. Syzygial measurement arithmetic mean diffraction correction, 4263

de Broglie, L. Justification, from the point of view of the theory of the double solution, of wave mechanics of systems in configuration space, 74. A new demonstration of the pilot wave formula in the theory of the double solution, 1550. Is a new interpretation of wave mechanics possible? 2437. Well-behaved wave functions and wave functions with a singular region in wave mechanics, 9441

de Bruyn, H. *See* Went, J. J., 530

Debs, R. J. *See also* Halpern, I., 6465

Debs, R. J., Eisinger, J. T., Fairhall, A. W., Halpern, I. and Richter, H. G. Yields of photonuclear reactions with 320-MeV X-rays. I. Experimental results, 4067

de Carvalho, H. G. Total cross sections of 208-MeV and 315-MeV protons for light elements, 332

de Carvalho, H. G. and Friedman, J. I. Range of 208 ± 4-MeV protons in *G*5 nuclear emulsion, 4741

de Carvalho, H. G., Marshall, J. and Marshall, L. Polarization of protons by scattering from beryllium, 1185

Decius, J. C. N^{15} isotope shift of the perpendicular bending frequency in KNO$_3$ and NaNO$_3$, 2933. Intermolecular coupling of the out-of-plane bending mode in several carbonates, 2934. Coupling of the out-of-plane bending mode in nitrates and carbonates of the aragonite structure, 8965

Decker, R. W. All-glass valves for use in obtaining ultra high vacua, 1591

Decker, R. W. and Stebbins, D. W. Photoelectric work functions of the borides of lanthanum, praseodymium, and neodymium, 7969

Deeg, E. *See* Dietzel, A., 4119

Deeley, E. M. An integrating microdensitometer for biological cells, 7566

Defay, R. Arbitrary choice of the dividing surface in capillary layers not in equilibrium, 5253; II, 8539

De Feyfer, G. D. *See* Aten, A. H. W., Jr, 9033

de Graaff, W. *See* Michels, A., 2481

de Greve, L. *See* van Itterbeek, A., 5510

Degrois, M. Study of a detector of ultrasonic energy, 3521. *See also* Busnel, R., 6843

de Groot, S. R. Thermodynamics of irreversible processes and generalizations of Onsager's relations, 910. *See also* Hartogh, C. D., 4908, 5622; Hooyman, G. J., 3704, 5910, 6097; Kluitenberg, G. A., 4613–14; Tolhoek, H. A., 9880

de Groot, S. R. and van Kampen, N. G. On the derivation of reciprocal relations between irreversible processes, 3466

de Haan, E. F. *See also* Huijer, P., 8861

de Haan, E. F., Huijer, P. and Jonker, C. C. The resolving time of the Rossi-circuit, 8860

de Hemptinne, M. *See* Dibeler, V. H., 1343
Dehlinger, U. On cold hardening, 6559
Dehmelt, H. G. Atomic phosphorus paramagnetic resonance experiment employing universal dissociator, 8082
de Hoop, A. T. On the scalar diffraction by a circular aperture in an infinite plane screen, 1068
Deirmendjian, D. and Sekera, Z. The global radiation in a Rayleigh atmosphere, 5143. Global radiation resulting from multiple scattering in a Rayleigh atmosphere, 5789
de Jager, C. On the influence of temperature inhomogeneities in the solar photosphere on the profiles of the hydrogen lines; with special reference to Hα, 7647
DeJuren, J. and Chin, J. Manganese thermal neutron activation cross section, 8258
Dekeyser, W. Crystal growth and lattice defects, 5704
Dekker, A. J. On the escape mechanism of secondary electrons from insulators, 3826
de Klerk, D. *See also* Beun, J. A., 9777
de Klerk, D. and Hudson, R. P. Installation for adiabatic demagnetization experiments at the National Bureau of Standards, 900
de Klerk, J. and Musgrave, M. J. P. Internal conical refraction of transverse elastic waves in a cubic crystal, 2525
Dekleva, J. and Peterlin, A. Improved resolving power of the rf mass spectrometer by changing the signal shape, 6230
de Laboulaye, H. and Barreau, P. A detector system with circular symmetry for the automatic control of a Wilson chamber, 3845
de Laboulaye, H. and Beydon, J. Study of the reaction Ag^{109}(γ, α) Rh^{105}, 519
de la Cuadra, M. *See* Catalá, J., 9162
Delahay, P. Applications of voltammetry at constant current in chemical kinetics, 5033. *See also* Berzins, T., 6575; Rüetschi, P., 3225, 5043, 5693, 9211
Delahay, P. and Mamantov, G. Voltammetry at constant current. Review of theoretical principles, 7481
Deland, E. C. *See* Lance, G. N., 2460
De Lany, B. P. *See* Copeland, P. L., 8794
de la Ripelle, M. Fabre. *See* Fabre de la Ripelle, M.
Delattre, P. C., Liberman, A. M. and Cooper, F. S. Acoustic loci and transitional cues for consonants, 7796
de Launay, J. Lattice dynamics of body-centered and face-centered cubic metallic elements. II, 621
de la Vega, M. A. *See* Vigón, M. T., 677
DeLa Vergne, L. *See* Attix, F. H., 3842, 5474
Delbecq, C. J. *See also* Primak, W., 9246
Delbecq, C. J., Ramler, W. J., Rocklin, S. R. and Yuster, P. H. Crystal technique for measuring cyclotron beam energies, 8027
Delcroix, J.-L. *See* Bayet, M., 2776, 7078, 7080
Delfosse, J. M. Precise measurement of radioactive isotope masses by mass spectrography, 8177
Dell, H. A. Stages in the development of an arrested scan type microscopic particle counter, 1276
Delobeau, F. Lunar tides in the ionospheric F_2-layer above Dakar, 3320. *See also* Bibl, K., 3318
Delobeau, F. and Gallet, R. The anomalous amplitude of seasonal effects in the equatorial ionosphere and the structure of the high atmosphere, 2337
Delsing, A. M. G. *See* Winkel, P., 5366, 5368
DeLuca, H. A. *See* Dennis, G. E., 1422
de McMillan, C. M. *See* Mallmann, C. A., 8211
De Maio, A. *See* Aliverti, G., 471
de Mallemann, R. and Grange, J. Magnetic rotation of nitric oxide under low pressure, 8672
de Mallemann, R., Suhner, F. and Grange, J. Magnetic rotatory powers of some liquid ethylenic hydrocarbons. Variation with temperature, 610
De Marco, A., Milone, A. and Reinharz, M. Example of a probable Λ_0 particle of high energy, 6279. The knock-on electron method for the determination of the mass of minimum ionization particles, 7170
DeMarco, J. J. *See* Weiss, R. J., 628
DeMarcus, W. C. Zero-point energy of monatomi crystals, 4823
DeMarcus, W. C. and Hopper, E. H. Knudsen flow through a circular capillary, 7751
deMars, G. A. *See also* Statz, H., 5412
deMars, G. A., Statz, H. and Davis, L., Jr. Measurement and interpretation of conductance of *p*-type inversion layers on germanium, 5411
Demeur, M. Angular distribution in the reaction (He^3, 2p), 3086. Remark on the angular distribution in the reaction (n, p), 3112
Demichelis, F. On the decay scheme of $_{84}$Po^{212}(ThC′), 4003
De Michelis, F. and Malvano, R. On the decay diagram of $^{214}_{84}$Po, 2113
de Miguel y Gonzalez Miranda, L. Sudden impulses in telluric currents and their relation to the sudden impulses of the terrestrial magnetic field, 6640
Demkov, Yu. N. The symmetry group of an isotropic oscillator, 1081
Dempsey, J. *See* Balas, W., 9734
Demuynck, J. *See also* Verhaeghe, J., 3072
Demuynck, J. and Verhaeghe, J. Description and calibration of a beta-spectrometer with double focusing. The beta-spectrum of Cs^{137}, 4724
den Berg, C. B. van. *See* van den Berg, C. B.
den Berg, J. van. *See* van den Berg, J.
Denbigh, K. G. and Page, F. M. The capacity flow method in chemical kinetics, 5026
den Boomgaard, J. van. *See* van den Boomgaard, J.
den Burg, F. A. W. van. *See* van den Burg, F. A. W.
den Dungen, F. H. van. *See* van den Dungen, F. H.
Denes, P. Effect of duration on the perception of voicing, 7794. *See also* Kalmus, H., 9319
Denis, P. *See* Dick, L., 1979; Fischer, G., 4864; Manus, C., 452; Winter, J., 1121
Denis, P.-M. Experimental study of nuclear resonance, 9017
Denisse, J.-F. *See also* Bayet, M., 2776, 7078, 7080
Denisse, J.-F., Leroux, E. and Steinberg, J.-L. Observations of galactic radiation on a wavelength of 33 cm, 4288
Dennard, F. *See* Kramers, W. J., 3494
Dennis, G. E. and DeLuca, H. A. The use of radioactive isotopes for diagnostic radiology, 1422
Dennis, K. S. *See* Pace, E. L., 2685, 5059
Dennis, W. R. *See* Putnam, A. A., 122
Dennison, D. M. Energy levels of the O^{16} nucleus, 444
de Nobel, D. *See* Kröger, F. A., 9653
Denton, E. J. A new method for determining the absorption spectrum of visual purple, 1415
Denton, W. H. *See* Clarke, G. R., 468
de Oyarzabal, J. Scattering of electrons by mesons, 326
de Pagter, J. K. and Stearns, B. F. A note on cloud-chamber illumination systems, 1008
De Pangher, J. *n-p* Scattering at 300 MeV, 9929
DePrima, C. R. and Penner, S. S. Invariance of integrated transmittance and total fractional transmission with experimental slit function, 5976
Dequal, B. *See* Annis, M., 1234
de Raad, B., Middelkoop, W. C., van Nooyen, B. and Endt, P. M. Radioactive decay of ^{103}Ru, 3052
Derén, J. *See* Bielański, A., 8343
Derjaguin, B. V. A theory of the heterocoagulation, interaction and adhesion of dissimilar particles in solutions of electrolytes, 8362
Derjaguin, B. V., Titijevskaia, A. S., Abricossova, I. I. and Malkina, A. D. Investigations of the forces of interaction of surfaces in different media and their application to the problem of colloid stability, 8109
der Kint, L. van. *See* van der Kint, L.
der Leeden, P. van. *See* van der Leeden, P.
der Leun, C. van. *See* van der Leun, C.
der Maesen, F. van. *See* van der Maesen, F.
der Marel, L. C. van. *See* van der Marel, L. C.
der Mateosian, E. Neutron capture cross section of Ta^{182}, 4074. *See also* Scharff-Goldhaber, G., 8190
Derr, A. J. Computation of trichromatic coordinates using the IBM 604 electronic calculating punch, 8674
der Raay, H. B. van. *See* van der Raay, H. B.
der Tweel, L. H. van. *See* van der Tweel, L. H.
Dervichian, D. G. *See* Renaud, P., 2690, 8466
Deryagin, B. V. Problems of adhesion, 7446

Deryagin, B. V., Krotova, N. A. and Karasev, V. V. On the role of electrical phenomena in the adhesion of films, 6560
Desai, R. L. and Sundaram, V. Light scattering from gel-forming systems during and after setting. I. Aluminium molybdate and thorium arsenate gels: intensity measurements, 3235
Desai, U. D. *See* Sarabhai, V., 375, 9748
DeSaussure, G. and Osborne, L. S. Elastic photo-production of π^0 mesons in helium and (γ, n) reaction on helium at high energies, 9092
Descamps, J. *See* Castaing, R., 7489
des Cloizeaux, J. Forbidden and allowed bands in impurity semi-conductors and disordered alloys, 7038
Deser, S. Functional integrals and adiabatic limits in field theory, 7680
Deser, S., Goldberger, M. L., Baumann, K. and Thirring, W. Energy level displacements in pi-mesonic atoms, 1126
de Shalit, A. Angular momentum in non-spherical fields, 2397, 5863. *See also* Yeivin, Y., 6775
Deshimukh, M. B. Joshi effect in relation to intermittent pulses, 4702
Deshmukh, A. P. *See* Parthasarathy, S., 7784
Deshotels, W. J. and Weber, A. H. Effect of strong electrostatic fields on the resistance of tungsten wires in high vacua, 1854
De Simoni, F. On the field equations of unified relativistic theory, 7670
Desoyer, E. *See* Rohatschek, H., 101
d'Espagnat, B. Excited states of very short life-time and charge invariance, 4952
d'Espagnat, B. and Prentki, J. Remarks on excited states of short life-time and meson production, 7392. The production of mesons and excited states having a short lifetime, 7395. Remarks on the theories of Pais and Gell-Mann, 9419. Possible mathematical formulation of the Gell-Mann model for new particles, 8499
Desprez, R. and Morand, M. On the diffusion of sodium uranylcarbonate in nuclear photographic plates, 4412
Desprez-Rebaud, S. *See* Avignon, Y., 3864
DeStaebler, H., Jr. *See also* Bridge, H. S., 6498
DeStaebler, H., Jr and Sreekantan, B. V. Nature of the neutral secondary particle produced in the decay of the $K_{\pi 2}$-meson, 9128
Destouches, J.-L. The wave-function *u* and the associated fluid in the theory of the double solution of M. Louis de Broglie, 3437. On the compatibility of certain hypothesis in M. Louis de Broglie's theory of the double solution, 3438
Destriau, G. Brightness waveforms in electroluminescence, 3606
Desvignes, F. Radiation of certain selective bodies in the near infrared, 3538
Detwiler, D. P. Electrical properties of gallium antimonide, 4649
Deutsch, A. J. The electromagnetic field of an idealized star in rigid rotation *in vacuo*, 5199
Deutsch, M. Isotopic spin, from the experimental point of view, at low energies, 9006
Deutsch, R. W. Analysis of secondary particles resulting from high-energy nuclear bombardment, 4048
Devaux, P., Fayolle, P. and Naslin, P. Electronic high-speed kinematograph and associated chronograph, 10160
Dever, J. L. *See* Douglas, T. B., 1783–4
de Veubeke, B. Fraeijs. *See* Fraeijs de Veubeke, B.
Devienne, M. Exchange of atoms in condensation of a molecular jet, 1293
De Villiers, J. W. L. *See* Louw, J. D., 1928
Devins, J. C. *See* Crowe, R. W., 9731
Deviot, B. Elasto-optical constants of $PO_4H_2(NH_4)$ and $SO_4Ni, 6H_2O$, 3657
de Vogelaere, R. A method for the numerical integration of differential equations of second order without explicit first derivatives, 5162
De Vogelaere, R. and Boudart, M. Contribution to the theory of fast reaction rates, 8342
Devons, S., Manning, G. and Bunbury, D. St. P. Measurement of γ-transition lifetimes by recoil methods, 2110
de Vos, J. C. Evaluation of the quality of a blackbody, 1655. A new determination of the emissivity of tungsten ribbon, 1656. *See also* Rutgers, G. A. W., 1657
de Vries, A. E. The enrichment of radio-active isotopes by thermal diffusion, 3988. *See also* Hamers, H. C., 4105
de Vries-Hamerling, T. *See* Aten, A. H. W., Jr, 9038
Dew, G. D. On the preparation of precision resolving-power test objects, 1746
de Waard, H. The decay of 175 and 177 ytterbium, 5601. Stabilising scintillation spectrometers with counting-rate-difference feedback, 9725. Lifetime of the 279 keV excited state of Tl^{203}, 9851. *See also* Gerholm, T. R., 9850
de Waard, H. and Gerholm, T. R. The half life of the 145 keV level of 141 praseodymium, 9039
Dewan, J. T. *See* Allen, K. W., 1204
de Wette, F. W. *See also* Jansen, L., 4825
de Wette, F. W. and Slawsky, Z. I. Influence of permanent multipole interactions on vibrational deactivation in molecular collisions, 412. Influence of adiabatic interactions on the energy transfer in molecular collisions, 2919
deWilde, A. C. Photosensitive and luminescent materials, 2700
DeWire, J. W. *See* Wolfe, B., 8180, 8253
Dewitt, B. S. *See* Morette-Dewitt, C., 8471–2
DeWitt, T. W. A rheological equation of state which predicts non-Newtonian viscosity, normal stresses, and dynamic moduli, 8328. *See also* Markovitz, H., 6786; Morrisson, T. E., 6551
Dewulf, G. Glasses transparent in the infrared, 3590
Dexter, D. L. Shapes of absorption and emission lines of impurities in solids, 834. Resistivity of dilute alloys, 6124. *See also* Blakney, R. M., 2305, 5712
Dexter, R. N. *See also* Lax, B., 2740
Dexter, R. N. and Lax, B. Effective masses of holes in silicon, 1812
Dexter, R. N., Lax, B., Kip, A. F. and Dresselhaus, G. Effective masses of electrons in silicon, 1811
D'Eye, R. W. M. *See* Bagnall, K. W., 10081
Dezoteux, J. A. *See* LaBerge, W. B., 2832
Dhillon, J. S. *See also* Ramanathan, K. G., 7018
Dhillon, J. S. and Shoenberg, D. The de Haas–van Alphen effect. III. Experiments at fields up to 32 kG, 4805
Diamant, H. *See* Pepinsky, R., 1801
Diamond, H. *See* Ghiorso, A., 9846; Magnusson, L. B., 2120
Diaz Losada, E. *See also* Alba Andrade, F., 348
Diaz Losada, E., Fernández, A. and Velázquez, L. A potential stabilizer for accelerators of charged particles, 330
Dibeler, V. H., Mohler, F. L. and de Hemptinne, M. Mass spectra of the deuteroethylenes, 1343
Dibeler, V. H. and Reese, R. M. Selected positive and negative ions in the mass spectra of the monohalomethanes, 5480
Dick, J. L. and Kurbatov, M. H. The carrier-free separation of the radioactive isotopes Co^{56}, Co^{57} and Co^{58} from a manganese target, 2161
Dick, L., Foucher, R., Perrin, N. and Vartapetian, H. Fast coincidence and γ-γ spectroscopy with NaI(T1) scintillation counters; the application to Rh^{102}. I, 7330
Dick, L., Foucher, R., Perrin, N., Vartapetian, H., Béné, G., Denis, P. and Extermann, R. Study of the magnetic field gradient of a solenoid with the help of nuclear resonance, 1979
Dicke, R. H. Angular momentum of a real field, 2398. *See also* Romer, R. H., 7835; Wittke, J. P., 850
Dickey, F. P. *See also* France, W. L., 4528
Dickey, F. P. and Hoffman, J. M. Vibration-rotation band ν_2 of heavy water vapor, 9567
Dickinson, W. C. *See* Brolley, J. E., Jr, 9107
Dickson, J. M., Rose, B. and Salter, D. C. Elastic scattering of polarized protons from complex nuclei, 5625
Di Corato, M., Dilworth, C. C. and Scarsi, L. An example of a τ^+ and of ${}^{(\tau)}K_{\pi}^{+}$, 4956. A possible example of the decay in flight of a θ^0, 9125
Di Corato, M., Hirschberg, D. and Locatelli, B. Calibration of the constant sagitta method, 8290

Di Corato, M., Locatelli, B., Mignone, G. and Tomasini, G. Two examples of nuclear interaction of *K*-particles at rest, 9118

di Corato, M., Setti, R. L., Panetti, M. and Pinto, P. Correlation of nuclear disintegrations caused by cosmic rays, 376

Diddens, A. N. *See* Gallaher, L. J., 3972

Dieke, G. H. *See* Crosswhite, H. M., 4503; Porto, S. P. S., 5987; Stanley, R. W., 4504

Dieminger, W. Short-wave echoes from the lower ionosphere, 6326

Dienes, G. J. *See* Antal, J. J., 9279; Fleeman, J., 7500; Levy, P. W., 5720; Rosenblatt, D. B., 8742

Dietrich, H. *See* Rottgardt, K. H. J., 1908

Dietrich, W. *See* Möllenstedt, G., 7100

Dietzel, A. and Deeg, E. The detection of anisotropy in opaque, non-metallic materials, 4119

di Francia, G. Toraldo. *See* Toraldo di Francia, G.

Dill, M. *See* Stakutis, V. J., 6833

Dilla, M. A. Van. *See* Van Dilla, M. A.

Dillon, J. A., Jr, Sheridan, W. F., Edwards, H. D. and Ghosh, S. N. Charge transfer reactions in monatomic and diatomic gases, 6566

Dillon, T. J. Low-frequency dynamic response of photosensitive neon discharge tubes, 4746

Dilworth, C. C. *See also* Bonetti, A., 6672; Di Corato, M., 4956, 9125

Dilworth, C. C., Manfredini, A., Rochester, G. D., Waddington, J. and Zorn, G. T. Report of the Committee on *K*-particles, 6482

Dilworth, C. C. and Rossi, B. Comparison of results on *K*-particles disintegrating at rest in cloud chambers and photoemulsions, 9953

Dimeff, J., Carson, J. A. and Charters, A. C. Piston-type strain gauge for measuring pressures in interior ballistics research, 9453

Dimitroff, E. *See* Popoff, K., 1788

Dimitroff, J. M. *See* Jacquez, J. A., 9575

Dimmick, F. L. *See* Smith, S. W., 7572

Dinger, H. A quantum mechanical study of the fluorine molecule, 2925

Dingle, R. B. Diamagnetic resonance in electronic conductors, 5403. Scattering of electrons and holes by charged donors and acceptors in semiconductors, 8747

Dingledy, D. P. *See* Hoch, M., 3699

Dinkelacker, O. The aspiration psychrometer as a physical measuring instrument, 2329

DiPaolo, F. C. *See* Birdsall, C. M., 4426

Dirac, P. A. M. The stress tensor in field dynamics, 1507

Dirksen, H. J. and Memelink, O. W. Photoconductivity in cadmium selenide, 957

Dishkant, G. P. Indeterminacy in quantum mechanics according to its formulation as a statistical theory, 5897

Distler, G. I. *See* Gil'varg, A. B., 6930

Ditchburn, R. W. Eye-movements in relation to retinal action, 4257. Absorption cross-sections in the vacuum ultra-violet. III. Methane, 4533. Some new formulas for determining the optical constants from measurements on reflected light, 8649

Ditchburn, R. W. and Hendle, D. W. O. Absorption cross-sections in the vacuum ultra-violet. II. The Schumann–Runge bands of oxygen (2 000 to 1 750 Å), 849

Ditchburn, R. W., Mitchell, E. W. J., Paige, E. G. S., Custers, J. F., Dyer, H. B. and Clark, C. D. The optical effects of radiation damage in diamond and quartz, 6611

Ditzenberger, J. A. *See* Fuller, C. S., 1827

Divatia, A. S. *See* Davis, R. H., 1594

Dix, C. H. The method of Cagniard in seismic pulse problems, 1372

Dixit, K. R. The statistics of 29 000 stars observed in nuclear emulsions in Kenya, 6278

Dixit, K. R. and Agashe, V. V. Study of the oxides of copper formed in air, 4989

Dixon, D. and McNair, A. A search for natural radioactivity in neodymium, rhenium and osmium, 1143

Dixon, D., McNair, A. and Curran, S. C. Natural radioactivity of lutetium, rhenium and osmium, 9854

Dixon, E. O. *See* MacNeille, S. M., 221

Dixon, R. N. and Sheppard, N. The vibration-rotation spectrum of silyliodide, 3571

Dixon, W. R. and Trainor, L. E. H. Nature of positron annihilation in liquids and solids, 3080

Djurle, E. On the origin of unsymmetrical Rowland ghosts in optical gratings, 2640

Dlouhý, Z., Petržílka, V. and Rozkoš, M. The nuclear photo-effect in nickel, copper and zinc, 9924

Doak, P. E. A discussion on the first and second viscosities of fluids: Vorticity generated by sound, 91

Doane, E. P. and Drickamer, H. G. The effect of pressure on the solubility of solids in non-polar liquids, 5927

Dobbs, E. R. *See* Barker, J. R., 9995

Dobovišek, B. An analysis of a *K*-meson star, 8890

Dobretsov, L. N. and Titkov, A. S. [The] secondary electron emission from the (100) facet of a single crystal of NaCl, 8829

Dobrowolski, J. A. and Weinstein, W. Optical aspherizing by vacuum evaporation, 5970

Dodd, C. The bubble chamber, 8865

Dodd, C. G. *See* Pidgeon, F. D., 3475

Dodd, L. E. The hydrostatic paradox: phases I and II, 2455. The stroboscopic effect and the barber-pole illusion, 7571. The siphon balance, 8534

Dodsworth, P. G. and Barrow, R. F. The triplet band systems of aluminium monofluoride, 8598

Doering, R. F. *See* Stang, L. G., Jr, 499

Dognon, A. and Simonot, Y. Importance of different experimental conditions in the action of ultrasound, 4458. Influence of the form and nature of the vessels used in the action of ultrasound, 4459

Doherty, L. and Aller, L. H. Comment on the Stark broadening of Hα in the sun, 7646

Doherty, M. and Harrison, W. Preparation and characteristics of calcium halophosphates, 3600

Dohne, C. F. *See* Hoover, J. I., 1004

Dokoupil, Z., van Soest, G., Wansink, D. H. N. and Kapadnis, D. G. Specific heats of pure ^{4}He and of a mixture of ^{4}He with 2·50% of ^{3}He between 1°K and 2·3°K, 2679

Dolanský, L. O. An instantaneous pitch-period indicator, 2537

Dole, M. *See* Worthington, A. E., 8712

Dolega, U. On the influence of a field inhomogeneity with nuclear magnetic resonance effect, 9018. *See also* Pfeifer, H., 3976

Dolega, U., Pfeifer, H. and Lösche, A. A new method for the measurement of the distribution of magnetic fields, 3874

Doll, R. *See* Meissner, W., 4679

Dollfus, A. *See* Michard, R., 2374–5

Domb, C. *See also* Barron, T. H. K., 2911

Domb, C. [Conf. rep.]. The properties of solid argon, 5363

Dombrowski, N. A method of identifying double-flash exposures, 1438. *See also* Fraser, R. P., 8434

Dombrowski, N., Fraser, R. P. and Peck, G. T. A short duration, double-flash system for simultaneous or delayed operation, 9345

Domenicali, C. A. and Otter, F. A. Thermoelectric power and electrical resistivity of dilute alloys of silicon in copper, nickel, and iron, 5427

Domínguez, A. Gonzàlez. *See* Gonzàlez Domínguez, A.

Dominici, P. and Mariani, F. Critical considerations on the *F* region of the ionosphere, 7555

Domke, W. *See* Bollenrath, F., 8325

Donahoe, F. J. *See* Croft, G. T., 5508

Donahue, T. M. and Foderaro, A. The effect of resonance absorption on the determination of the height of airglow layers, 5148

Donahue, T. M. and Resnick, R. Resonance absorption of sunlight in twilight layers, 7559

Donaldson, R. *See* Bradner, H., 508

Donaldson, R. E. *See also* Bradner, H., 9074

Donaldson, R. E. and Bradner, H. Asymmetry in *p–n* and *p–p* scattering from targets bombarded with 285-MeV polarized protons, 9075

Dondes, S. *See* Harteck, P., 6579

Donnay, G. and Donnay, J. D. H. Domain of reciprocal space accessible to precession photography, 8405

Donnay, G., Donnay, J. D. H. and Hurst, V. J. Precession goniometry to identify neighboring twins, 9261

Donnay, J. D. H. *See* Donnay, G., 8405, 9261

Donner, W. An r.f. linear decelerator mass spectrometer, 4735

Donohue, J. and Bryden, J. H. The interpretation of Patterson functions: an application of the superposition method, 7534

Donovan, B., Lidiard, A. B. and March, N. H. On the spin paramagnetism of a free electron gas. II, 8908

Donovan, B. and Reichenbaum, G. Galvano-magnetic effects in germanium at high frequencies, 3756

Donovan, R. E. and Agnew, W. G. Infrared spectrum of two-stage cool flame of diethyl ether, 9553

Dontsov, Yu. P. *See* Striganov, A. R., 6900

Dooley, M. E. and Atkins, D. F. Electronic vacuum dilatometer, 7894

Doorn, C. Z. van. *See* van Doorn, C. Z.

D'Or, L. *See* Collin, J., 3587

Doorn, C. Z. van. *See* van Doorn, C. Z.

Doran, R. L. *See* Cook, M. A., 5278

Dorfman, J. F. Diamagnetic resonance in electronic conductors, 1814

Dorman, L. I. The influence of meteorological factors on the latitude effect of the hard component of cosmic rays and the process of the generation of mesons, 1029

Dorman, L. I., Kuz'min, A. I., Tyanutova, G. V., Feĭnberg, E. L. and Shafer, Yu. G. The variation of the intensity of cosmic rays and the role of meteorological factors, 1030

Dorn, J. E. Some fundamental experiments on high temperature creep, 5678

Dörr, W. Attractive and repulsive forces between spheres in a sound field, 9508

Dörre, E. *See* Schubert, K., 4204

Dosanjh, D. S. Use of the hot-wire anemometer as a triggering and timing device for wave phenomena in a shock tube, 1616*

Dossier, B. A criterion of apodization, 3660

Dotcheff, K. *See* Popoff, K., 1788

Doucet, Y. Modern aspects of cryometry, 2666

Dougherty, E. L., Jr and Drickamer, H. G. A theory of thermal diffusion in liquids, 2471. Thermal diffusion and molecular motion in liquids, 5925

Douglas, A. E. Recent spectroscopic studies of simple molecules, 3928

Douglas, A. E. and Møller, C. K. Predissociations of the $C^{12}O$ and $C^{13}O$ molecules, 3927

Douglas, A. S. *See also* Cochran, W., 3281

Douglas, A. S., Hartree, D. R. and Runciman, W. A. Atomic wave functions for gold and thallium, 7306

Douglas, D. L. Tritium-carbon monoxide reaction, 10030

Douglas, J. E., Rabinovitch, B. S. and Looney, F. S. Kinetics of the thermal *cis-trans* isomerization of dideuteroethylene, 3209

Douglas, P. E. The vapour pressure of calcium. I, 242

Douglas, R. A. *See* Galonsky, A., 5632

Douglas, R. W. *See* Goldsmid, H. J., 970; Goodman, C. H. L., 3744; Isard, J. O., 7435–6

Douglas, T. B. and Dever, J. L. Heat content of lead from 0 to 900°, and the heat of fusion, 1783. Lithium fluoride: Heat content from 0 to 900°, the melting point and heat of fusion, 1784

Douglass, R. M. *See* Mong, B. A., 8275

Dourneau, F. A mirror microscope, 4578

Dousmanis, G. C. Magnetic hyperfine effects and electronic structure of NO, 3941

Dove, D. B. *See* Jaswon, M. A., 4176

Dowling, J. M. Substituted methanes. XXI. Calculated and observed wave numbers, and calculated thermodynamic properties, for bromodeuteromethane and bromodideuteromethane, 5555; XXIV. Potential constants for CCl_2F_2, 419

Downs, B. W. Variation calculation of the polarizability of the deuteron, 4355

Dows, D. A. *See also* Whittle, E., 2581

Dows, D. A. and Pimentel, G. C. Infrared spectra of gaseous and solid hydrazoic acid and deuterohydrazoic acid: The thermodynamic properties of HN_3, 7852

Dows, D. A., Whittle, E. and Pimentel, G. C. Infrared emission and absorption in an ammonia-oxygen diffusion flame, 4519. Infrared spectrum of solid ammonium azide; a vibrational assignment, 8620. Infrared spectra of intermediate species in the formation of ammonium azide from hydrazoic acid 9561

Doyama, M. *See* Kuczynski, G. C., 8310

Doyen, J. *See* Lagasse, A., 472

Drabkin, A. I. Semi-conductor characteristics of some high-resistance metal alloys, 7041

Draganic, I. and Sutton, J. Chemical effects of irradiation with heavy particles: the use of the ferrous sulphate–lithium sulphate system as a dosemeter for simultaneous thermal neutrons and ionizing radiations, 7476

Drahokoupil, J. *See* Bačkovský, J., 4710

Dranen, J. van. *See* van Dranen, J.

Drechsler, M. and Henkel, E. Field emission current densities and surface field strengths in the field-emission microscope together with methods for the determination of the cathode spike radius and shape, the magnification and resolving power, 318

Dreeskamp, H. *See* Beckey, H. D., 2094

Dreher, J. J. *See* Moser, H. M., 9514–15

Drell, S. D. and Huang, K. Proton bremsstrahlung, 8032

Drell, S. D. and Verlet, L. Multiple scattering corrections in $\pi\pm$ deuteron scattering, 9136

Dresel, H. *See* Sommermeyer, K., 8872

Dresselhaus, G. *See also* Dexter, R. N., 1811

Dresselhaus, G., Kip, A. F. and Kittel, C. Cyclotron resonance of electrons and holes in silicon and germanium crystals, 5409

Dresselhaus, G., Kip, A. F., Kittel, C. and Wagoner, G. Cyclotron and spin resonance in indium antimonide, 6308

Dressler, K. The identification of the band spectra of ionized molecules, 8606

Dressler, K. and Miescher, E. Spectroscopic identification of diatomic PS and new band systems of PO and P_2, 6893

Drever, R. W. P. *See* Moljk, A., 5069

Dreyer, W. The elasto–plastic hollow body problem, 10000

Dreyfus, B. and Dautreppe, D. Variation of Raman frequencies with the temperature and quadrupolar resonance, 2624

Dreyfus-Alain, B. Contribution to the study of metallic hydrides. The lanthanum-hydrogen system, 7535

Drickamer, H. G. *See* Doane, E. P., 5927; Dougherty, E. L., Jr, 2471, 5925; Sinfelt, J. H., 8544

Driscoll, R. L. Nuclear magnetic resonance and the measurement of magnetic fields, 9752

Dröge, F. The Kiel radio-astronomical observatory, 8442. *See also* Priester, W., 8453

Drokin, A. I. New method of testing the compensation of the earth's magnetic field for investigations with vertical astatic magnetometers, 6285

Drouard, E. Infrared study of the water in the $Li_2SO_4 . H_2O$ crystal, 6919

Drougard, M. E., Funk, H. L. and Young, D. R. Dielectric constant and loss measurements on barium titanate single crystals while traversing the hysteresis loop, 279

Drougard, M. E., Landauer, R. and Young, D. R. Dielectric behavior of barium titanate in the paraelectric state, 6112

Drozdov, S. I. Scattering of fast neutrons by non-spherical nuclei. I, 8500; II, 8501

Drozin, V. G. The electrical disperion of liquids as aerosols, 7479

Drukarev, G. F. On the theory of the collision of electrons with hydrogen atoms, 464. Application of the integral equations for calculation of the effective cross section for collision of electrons with atoms, 465

Drummond, J. E. Masses of light nuclei, 3989. Masses of light nuclei. A method for correcting a table of masses for new data, 8176

Druyvesteyn, M. J. and Mensen, H. Thermoelectric power of cold-worked silver and gold wires at low temperatures, 7982

Dryden, J. S. and Meakins, R. J. Dielectric properties of pinacol hydrate: application to temperature measurement, 6108
Duan' I-Shi. A generalisation of the regular solution of Einstein's gravitational and Maxwell's electromagnetic equations for a point charge, 6734
Dube, G. P. and Singh, L. S. On the semi-empirical mass-formula and alpha-disintegration energy in the region of heavy and medium heavy nuclides, 1150
Dubin, M. Index of refraction above 20,000 feet, 1412
Duboc, C. A. Nonlinearity in photoconducting phosphors, 3618
Dubois, J.-E. and Barthel, J. The calculation of the electrical potential in the neighbourhood of a molecular dipole surrounded by ions, 9812
Dubois, J. T. *See* Boudart, M., 2964
Dubouloz, P. *See also* Rinaldi, R., 8664
Dubouloz, P. and Rinaldi, R. Optical study of monomolecular layers of haemin, 8663
Duchateau, W. *See* van Itterbeek, A., 5510
Duchesne, J. Vibrations and electronic spectra of polyatomic molecules, 8114
Duchesne, J. and Monfils, A. New radioelectric method for the study of the structure of matter in the solid phase, 5567. Radio-frequency vibrational absorption in piezoelectric crystals, 6120
Duchesne, M. *See* Lallemand, A., 7059, 9356
Duckworth, H. E. Atomic weights of the monoisotopic elements, 469. *See also* Pennington, E. M., 3031
Duckworth, H. E., Hogg, B. G. and Pennington, E. M. Mass spectroscopic atomic mass differences, 2102
Duclaux, J. Theory of gases. XXI, 5938
Dudley, R. S., Elliott, R., McFadden, W. H. and Shemilt, L. W. Strain potentials, 5044
Dufay, J. *See* Cabannes, J., 4239
Duff, R. E. *See also* Knight, H. T., 4452
Duff, R. E. and Houston, E. Measurement of the Chapman-Jouguet pressure and reaction zone length in a detonating high explosive, 8341
Duff, R. E., Knight, H. T. and Wright, H. R. Some detonation properties of acetylene gas, 583
Duffey, G. H. Detonation waves and the principle of minimum entropy production, 4143
Duffield, R. B. *See* Sugarman, N., 509
Duffieux, P. M. The optical uncertainty principle of Ingelstam and phase objects, 3646. A criterion of apodization, 3659. The Abbe condition and reversible optical transmission, 6879
Duffus, H. J. *See* Cooke, A. H., 1999, 5518
Duffus, R. J. *See* Bleaney, B., 2885
Dufour, L. The heat of vaporization of a drop of solution in suspension in the atmosphere, 5792. Reversible adiabatic transformations of a drop of solution in suspension in the atmosphere, 5793
Dugdale, J. S. *See also* Morrison, J. A., 4609
Dugdale, J. S. and MacDonald, D. K. C. Lattice thermal conductivity, 6981
Dugdale, R. A. Recent experiments at Harwell on irradiation effects in crystalline solids, 5718
Duimio, F. On the binding energy of H^{3*}, 5224. On a generalization of the relativistic dynamics of a particle, 6723. *See also* Caldirola, P., 732
Duke, P. J., Lock, W. O., March, P. V., Gibson, W. M., McKeague, R., Hughes, I. S. and Muirhead, H. Proton-proton elastic scattering at 950 MeV, 8842
Duke, P. J., Lock, W. O., March, P. V. and Munir, B. A. A simple method of determining the shrinkage factor of nuclear research emulsions, 9342
Düker, H. Interference pattern of light intensity for electron waves using a biprism, 7099. *See also* Möllenstedt, G., 3817
Dumbleton, M. J. The infra-red luminescence of solid halogens, 2619
DuMond, J. W. M. *See* Berreman, D. W., 3275; Cohen, E. R., 7502; Henke, B. L., 8312; Murray, J. J., 4027; Snelgrove, P., 314
Dumontet, P. On object–image correspondence in optics, 9536. *See also* Blanc-Lapierre, A., 4563
Duncan, A. B. F. The electronic structure of hydrogen fluoride, 6363. *See also* Neuberger, D., 204; Wagner, P., 6010
Duncan, N. E. and Janz, G. J. Molecular structure and vibrational spectra of ethyl cyanide, 4838
Duncanson, L. A. Study of tautomerism and the hydrogen bond by means of infrared spectroscopy, 1339
Dungen, F. H. van den. *See* van den Dungen, F. H.
Dungey, J. W. The attenuation of Alfvén waves, 2022. Solar electrodynamics, 3402. Deductions from the perfect cosmological principle, 6684. Electrodynamics of the outer atmosphere, 8425
Dunitz, J. D. and Orgel, L. E. Electronic structure of metal *bis*-cyclopentadienyls, 6365
Dunkelman, L. Solar-blind ultraviolet multiplier phototubes, 3787. *See also* Baum, W. A., 3334
Dunkerley, B. D. and Lipson, H. A simple version of Bragg's X-ray microscope, 9258
Dunlap, W. C., Jr. Gold as an acceptor in germanium, 2746
Dunn, F. *See* Fry, F. J., 6838
Dunn, T. M. and Ingold, C. K. Symmetry of the second excited singlet state of benzene, 8970
Dupeyrat, R. *See* Lagarde, D., 7869, 7872
du Pré, F. K. On the microwave Cotton–Mouton effect in Ferroxcube, 4817
Dupuy, J. *See* Cochet, R., 9733
Duquesne, M. The importance of inelastic β–e^- scattering in radioactive sources, 4024. A study by means of the method of α–e^- coincidences of the emission of electrons accompanying α-particles of Po^{210}, 9859. A study by means of the method of β–e^- coincidences of the emission of electrons accompanying β^- radiation, 9863
Durand, E. Dipole distributions, 1038. On the possibility of considering potentials and field as densities; new type of four-vector, 2017. Superficial distributions of fixed charges and the Poynting vector in a system of permanent volume currents, 2018. The finding of solutions of the plane-wave equation $\frac{1}{v^2}\frac{\partial^2\psi}{\partial t^2} - k_0^2\psi = f(x, vt)$, 2021. The boundary conditions for magnetic media with infinite permeability, 6288. The hypothesis of the polarization of the vacuum in classical electromagnetism, 7202. Line width and curvature in mass spectrography, 8029. A simple presentation of the general theory of systems of revolution in electron optics (relativity and aberrations included), 8817. On the possibility of defining a scalar magnetic potential inside currents, and its application to calculations on magnetic electron lenses, 8821. A new vector transformation of a curvilinear-integral into a surface integral and its application in magneto-statics, 9350. General theory of magnetic "charges" at rest and in movement, 9780
Durand, H. *See* Bishop, G. R., 1158
Durand, J. *See* Lepechinsky, D., 5136
Durgavathi, B. Kanaka. *See* Kanaka Durgavathi, B.
Durham, F. P. Radiolytic-gas bubbling improves heat transfer in SUPO, 8266
Durham, K. *See* Sanders, E., 6785
Durrant, N. F. Measurement of minority carrier lifetimes in semi-conductors, 8746
Durrum, E. L. *See* Gilford, S. R.
Durrum, E. L. Recording integrating photoelectric and radioactive scanner for paper electrophoresis and chromatography, 2716
Dusek, E. R. *See* Teichner, W. H., 10147
Dusenbury, J. H. *See* Wakelin, J. H., 8316
Dušková, A. *See* Bohun, A., 6204
Dussaussoy, P. *See* Nguyen, T. C., 5492
Dutt, M. N. Optical anisotropy of aromatic crystals, 9538
Dutta, A. K. and Chowdhury, A. Electrical conductivity of single crystals of graphite along the basal plane and a new and simple method of measuring electrical conductivities, 934
Dvoretzky, A., Erdös, P. and Kakutani, S. Multiple points of paths of Brownian motion in the plane, 2445
Dwork, J. S. and Hurwitz, H., Jr. Neutron absorption in a semi-infinite region, 7406
D'yakov, S. P. Shock waves in binary mixtures, 3511. On the stability of shock waves, 3512. Shock waves in a medium in a state of relaxation, 5277

Dye, D. L. Momentum spectrum from scattering in lead of sea level penetrating shower secondaries, 9742
Dyer, H. B. *See* Ditchburn, R. W., 6611
Dyer, R. F. *See* Bacon, G. E., 7542
Dyke, W. P. Progress in electron emission at high fields, 6201
Dyke, W. P., Barbour, J. P., Martin, E. E. and Trolan, J. K. *T–F* emission: experimental measurement of the average electron current density from tungsten, 8816
Dyne, P. J. Geometrical corrections to the Bragg–Gray relation applied to absolute chemical dosimetry, 7471
Dyson, F. J. Electron spin resonance absorption in metals. II. Theory of electron diffusion and the skin effect, 6335. Second maximum in the negative pion scattering cross section, 9137. *See also* Dalitz, R. H., 7702
Dyson, F. J. and Überall, H. Anisotropy of bremsstrahlung and pair production in single crystals, 8833
Dyson, J. An interferometer for "straightness" measurement, 5241. A catadioptric camera for ultra-violet spark photography, 7613
Dzhelepov, V. P., Kazarinov, Yu. M. and Flyagin, V. B. Exchange scattering of the 380 MeV neutrons by deuterons and the spin dependence of exchange forces, 8504
Dzherpetov, Kh. A. and Pateyuk, G. M. Investigation of the h.f. discharge by the probe method, 7084*
Dziergwa, H. and Lange, H. A comparison of the luminescence of calcium silicate (Mn,Pb) and zinc beryllium silicate (Mn), 6029

Eades, R. G. An investigation of the nuclear resonance absorption spectrum of Al^{27} in a single crystal of euclase, 7258
East, T. W. R. *See* Gunn, K. L. S., 1394
Eaton, V. E. Teaching aids: equipment and facilities, 9394
Ebel, M. E. Causal behaviour of field theories with nonlocalizable interaction, 3430
Ebel, M. E. and Hull, M. H., Jr. Phase shifts for relativistic corrections in high-energy p-p scattering, 9437
Eberhard, P. A neutron detector with uniform sensitivity as a function of energy from 0·5 to 6 MeV, 3150. *See also* Goldzahl, L., 4923
Eberhard, P. and Goldzahl, L. Scattering of Co^{60} γ-radiation by the electric field of nuclei, 8221
Eberhardt, P., Geiss, J. and Houtermans, F. G. Isotope ratio of "ordinary" lead and its interpretation, 6408. On the lead and sulphur isotope ratios in galena, 9840
Ebert, I. and Teltow, J. Ionic conductance and disorder of silver chloride containing impurities, 7512
Ebert, M. and Howard-Flanders, P. [Conf. rep.]. Radiation chemistry of solutions, 9216. *See also* Alper, T., 2280
Ebert, R. The temperature of interstellar gas of high density, 6687. On the condensation of *H* I regions, 9361
Ebert, T. E. *See* Angello, S. J., 1817
Eby, F. S. Angular distribution of protons from (d, p) reactions on Be^9, N^{14}, and Zn^{68}, 1202
Eby, F. S. and Jentschke, W. K. Fluorescent response of NaI(Tl) to nuclear radiations, 867
Eby, R. K. *See* Tamarkin, P., 7782
Eccles, P. J. *See* Officer, V. C., 369, 1955, 6269
Eckart, F. and Schmidt, A. Properties of selenium rectifiers with various impurity materials, 9663
Eckart, G. On the relationship between the distributions of intensity in radiating systems and their directional characteristics, 8940
Ecker, G. The statistical description of assemblies with collective interaction. I. Foundations and limitations of the collective description, 5899; II. The significance of the limitations of the validity of the D-model for the comprehension of, and for the results obtained by the collective description, 5900; III. Alternative formulations of the charge kinetics, 8518
Eckhardt, W. *See* Genzel, L., 2561
Edelman, S., Jones, E. and Smith, E. R. Some developments in vibration measurement, 7723
Edels, H. *See also* Price, W. L., 8792
Edels, H. and Whittaker, D. The theory and design of rotating mirror cameras, 4278
Eden, R. J. Nuclear saturation: a generalized Hartree-Fock method, 9827. *See also* Brueckner, K. A., 7351, 8156
Eden, R. J. and Francis, N. C. Theory of nuclear models, 3958
Eder, F. and Täubert, P. Self-hardening of a Frank-Read source, 3194
Eder, G. The potential between nucleons, 64. Decay and production of Λ-particles, 4091. On non-linear meson theory, 5881
Edge, R. D. *See* Shire, E. S., 6448
Edgell, W. F. and May, C. E. Raman and infrared spectra of CF$_3$Br and CF$_3$I, 864
Edgell, W. F. and Ultee, C. J. Vibrational spectra of CF$_2$=CHD and CF$_2$=CD$_2$, 1703
Edlén, B. On the identification of Ca xv and A xiv in the solar corona, 9375
Edmond, J. T. *See* Barrie, R., 3764, 9657; Saker, E. W., 7176
Edmonds, F. N., Jr. Noncoherent scattering due to collisions. I. Zanstra's ratio of coherent to uncorrelated noncoherent scattering, 4374
Edmunds, I. G. The accuracy of structures determined by powder methods, with reference to the Ag-Zn ζ structure, 10082
Edwards, A. G. Some properties of a simple omegatron-type mass spectrometer, 2801
Edwards, G. Isotopic composition of meteoritic hydrogen, 8450
Edwards, H. D. *See* Dillon, J. A., Jr, 6566; Venkateswarlu, P., 7855
Edwards, M. H. *See* Atkins, K. R., 1779, 4598
Edwards, R. L. Simply constructed ampere balance with good precision, 9643
Edwards, R. R. *See* Damon, P. E., 493; Kuroda, P. K., 3045
Edwards, S. F. The nucleon Green function in charged meson theory, 2415. On the divergence of the perturbation method in field theory, 5896
Edwardson, S. *See* Linde, J. O., 4165
Effat, K. E. A. and Fremlin, J. H. A circulation-system for ^{3}He, 9708
Effemey, H. G., Parsons, D. F. and Bockris, J. O'M. Investigation of the heterodyne beat method of measurement of magnetic susceptibility, 3872
Egan, J. P. Perstimulatory fatigue as measured by heterophonic loudness balances, 2541
Egan, J. P., Carterette, E. C. and Thwing, E. J. Some factors affecting multi-channel listening, 668
Egan, W. G. Effect of circuit loading on the production of oscillations in halogen-quenched G-M counters, 9720
Egelstaff, P. A. The neutron absorption cross sections of U^{238} and U^{235} at 2,200 m/sec, 558
Egerton, A. *See* Badami, G. N., 2675
Eggers, D. F., Jr. Anomalous infrared intensity in ethylene, 3586. *See also* Hisatsune, I. C., 4536
Eggert, J. and von Wartburg, R. A sensitometer for serial determinations of the Schwarzschild effect (reciprocity-failure) over a wide range [of exposures], 10157
Ehgartner, G., Piepenbrink, W. and Maier-Leibnitz, H. A "Wechsellichtmonochromator" for spectral lines from extended sources, 6889
Ehlers, J. Exact solutions of the Einstein-Maxwell field equations for static fields, 5851
Ehmert, A. On the behaviour of cosmic rays in magnetic storms, 357
Ehrenberg, H. F. and Horlitz, G. Further isotopic analyses of lead ores, 2093
Ehrenberg, L. and Sæland, E. Chemical dosimetry of radiations giving different ion densities. An experimental determination of G values for Fe^{2+} oxidation, 3227
Ehrenberg, W. and Chi Shi Lang. Probing of barrier layers with an electron beam, 3828
Ehrlich, M. Photographic dosimetry of X- and gamma rays, 494. Scintillation spectrometry of low-energy bremsstrahlung, 4730. *See also* McLaughlin, W. L., 1141

Ehrlich, M. J., Silver, S. and Held, G. Studies of the diffraction of electromagnetic waves by circular apertures and complementary obstacles: the near-zone field, 5528

Ehrman, J. B. *See* Breit, G., 1529, 1531, 3447

Eichelberger, J. F. *See also* Curtis, M. L., 8195

Eichelberger, J. F., Jordan, K. C., Orr, S. R. and Parks, J. R. Calorimetric determination of the half-life of polonium-210, 1145

Eichelberger, R. J. Re-examination of the nonsteady theory of jet formation by lined cavity charges, 5251

Eichhorn, E. L. On the use of slope and curvature maps in refinement of crystal structures, 4197

Eigen, M. Methods for investigation of ionic reactions in aqueous solutions with half-times as short as 10^{-9} sec. Application to neutralization and hydrolysis reactions, 5032

Eigen, M. and Wicke, E. The thermodynamics of electrolytes at higher concentration, 1322

Einstein, A. and Kaufman, B. Algebraic properties of the field in the relativistic theory of the asymmetric field, 6721

Eisberg, L. M., Fowler, W. B., Lea, R. M., Shephard, W. D., Shutt, R. P., Thorndike, A. M. and Whittemore, W. L. π^{-}–p interactions at 1·4 BeV, 3085

Eisberg, R. M. *See also* Palevsky, H., 5657; Wegner, H. E., 9049

Eisberg, R. M. and Wegner, H. E. A thin, wide-aperture proportional counter, 4749

Eischens, R. P., Pliskin, W. A. and Francis, S. A. Infrared spectra of chemisorbed carbon monoxide, 608

Eisele, J. A. and Keffer, F. Effects of anisotropy on thermodynamic properties of antiferromagnets, 1045

Eisenberg, H. and Frei, E. H. Precision rotation viscometer with electrostatic restoring torque for the centipoise range, 6783

Eisenberg, Y. Interaction of heavy primary cosmic rays in lead, 1021. Possible existence of a new hyperon, 1225

Eisenbrand, J. Intensity comparison of the Raman effect and fluorescence radiation, 3632

Eisenbud, M., Blatz, H. and Barry, E. V. How important is surface contamination, 470

Eisenschitz, R. The principle of Carathéodory, 5385. "Virial theorem" for the flow of energy, 8553

Eisenstein, J. Superconducting elements, 961

Eisenstein, J. C. *See also* McCrum, N. G., 9613

Eisenstein, J. C. and Pryce, M. H. L. The electronic structure and magnetic properties of uranyl-like ions. I. Uranyl and neptunyl, 4854

Eisinger, J. T. *See* Cook, C. F., 1159; Debs, R. J., 4067; Gossett, C. R., 6451; Halpern, I., 6465

Eisler, J. D. *See* Evans, J. F., 1371

Eisner, R. *See* Tyndall, E. P. T., 4136

Ekelund, B. The dipole moment and relaxation times of acetic anhydride and the rotation of its acetyl groups, 3952. The locus of the complex molar polarization of a polar dielectric in the dispersion range, 5388

Eklund, S. The Swedish reactor, 4082

Ekspong, A. G. On multiple scattering measurements in nuclear research emulsions, 4270. Energy loss of fast electrons. An investigation into the absolute total cross-section for bremsstrahlung in nuclear research emulsions, 7115

Ekspong, G. A note on mean life-time determinations on small samples of radioactive nuclei, 4887

Elbaum, C. and Chalmers, B. The topography of solid–liquid interfaces of metal crystals growing from the melt, 5702

El Bedewi, F. A. and El Wahab, M. A. An investigation of the neutron groups from the disintegration of phosphorus by 8 MeV deutrons, 9083

Elbek, B., Madsen, B. S. and Nathan, O. Positrons from ^{25}Al and ^{26m}Al, 6428

Elbert, D. D. *See* Chandrasekhar, S., 8690

Elbrus, D. T. The self-absorption factor for β-rays from radioactive gold, measured by the photographic method, 6431

Elcock, E. W. Antiferromagnetism and ferrimagnetism of non-stoichiometric compounds, 1983

Elder, F. R. *See* Baldwin, G. C., 2783

Eldredge, D. H. *See* Benson, R. W., 4258; Tasaki, I., 1418

Eldredge, K. R. and Tabor, D. The mechanism of rolling friction. I. The plastic range, 5004

El-Hussaini, J. *See* Snelgrove, P., 314

Elings, G. A. *See* Jansen, C. G. J., 5493

Eliseev, G. P. *See* Alikhanov, A. I., 358

Elison, J. McK. Light scattering by polydisperse dust clouds, 875

El Komoss, S. G. *See* Nikitine, S., 7246

Eller, G. von. *See* von Eller, G.

Elliott, A., Hanby, W. E. and Malcolm, B. R. The near infra-red absorption spectra of natural and synthetic fibres, 843

Elliott, J. B., Maenchen, G., Moulthrop, P. H., Oswald, L. O., Powell, W. M. and Wright, R. W. Thirty-six atmosphere diffusion cloud chamber, 8046

Elliott, J. P., Milne's problem with a point-source, 3147

Elliott, J. P. and Flowers, B. H. The structure of the nuclei of mass 18 and 19, 5585

Elliott, J. P. and Lane, A. M. Evidence for two-body spin-orbit forces in nuclei, 2072

Elliott, N. Magnetic behavior of the system CoO–MgO at elevated temperatures, 1050

Elliott, R. *See* Dudley, R. S., 5044

Elliott, R. J. Theory of the effect of spin-orbit coupling on magnetic resonance in some semiconductors, 289. Spin-orbit coupling in band theory—character tables for some "double" space groups, 409. Theory of g-values and spin-lattice relaxation for paramagnetic resonance in conduction electrons, 6300

Elliott, R. J. and Lowde, R. D. The inelastic scattering of neutrons by magnetic spin waves, 6533

Elliott, R. S. Azimuthal surface waves on circular cylinders, 5531

Ellis, A. T. Production of accelerated cavitation damage by an acoustic field in a cylindrical cavity, 9512

Ellis, J. and Henderson, C. The nuclear scattering of electrons and positrons at 0·7 and 1·4 MeV, 4727

Ellis, J. W. *See* Vanderberg, R. M., 3285

Ellis, R. C., Jr. Etching of single crystal germanium spheres, 1346

Ellis, R. E. and Schecter, L. Elastic scattering of 48·2 MeV alpha particles, 9050

Ellis, R. H., Jr, Ross, H. H. and Failla, G. Stopping power of water films, 3833

Ellis, S. C., Lanham, A. F. and Pankhurst, K. G. A. A rotational viscometer for surface films, 2456

Ellis, S. G. Dislocations in germanium, 9238

Ellyett, C. D. and Fraser, G. J. The influence of noise on radar meteor observations, 8446

El-Mofty, Osman. *See* Osman El-Mofty, 8886

el Nadi, Abdel Fattah. *See* Abdel Fattah el Nadi, 10125

El-Nadi, Mohamed. *See* Mohamed El-Nadi.

El-Sabban, M. Z. *See* Nielsen, J. R., 2602

Elsässer, H. Fraunhofer corona and zodiacal light, 7644

Elsken, R. H. *See also* Shaw, T M., 4796

Elsken, R. H. and Shaw, T. M. Technique for continuous intensity standardization in quantitative analysis by nuclear magnetic absorption, 7483

Elsner, B. *See* Timm, U., 2177

Elste, G. Centre–limb variation of weak to moderately strong Fraunhofer lines on the solar disk, 8455

Elton, G. A. H. and Hirschler, F. G. Electroviscosity in dilute heterodisperse suspensions, 1261

Elton, L. R. B. On the infinity in the second Born approximation for the Coulomb field, 4375. Effect of finite nucleus on the radiative correction, 7113. Effect of electron mass on high energy electron scattering, 8823. *See also* Brown, G. E., 2794

Elving, P. J. Applicability of megacycle frequency oscillator circuits to reaction rate measurement, 5028

El Wahab, M. A. *See* El Bedewi, F. A., 9083

Elwert, G. Calculation of the matrix elements of the retardation factor with hydrogen eigenfunctions, 7704

Elyash, L. J. *See* Markovitz, H., 6786

Emara, S. H. *See* Tolansky, S., 9230, 9587

Embleton, T. F. W. An improved mirror mounting for optical interferometers, 2637

Emeleus, K. G. *See also* Allen, T. K., 8796; Daly, N. R., 9730; Sayers, N. D., 3552; Stewart, D. T., 5432

Emeleus, K. G. and Bailey, R. A. High-frequency plasma-electron oscillations, 4697

Emel'yanova, G. S. *See* Gramenitskiĭ, I. M., 1974

Emersleben, O. With what precision does one need the Madelung constant of a crystal such as rocksalt? 5102

Emery, E. W., Bradley, J. E. S. and Veall, N. Radiation dosimetry of rubidium-86, 4010

Emery, E. W. and Veall, N. Radiation dosimetry of iodine-132, 2117. The branching ratios of ^{86}Rb and ^{42}K, 6423

Emrich, R. J. *See* Chabai, A. J., 8562

Enatsu, H. Mass spectrum of elementary particles. II, 3433

Enatsu, H., and Ihara, C. Models of hyperons, 4087

Enderby, J. A. The domain model of hysteresis. I. Independent domains, 7709

Endt, P. M. *See also* de Raad, B., 3052; Kluyver, J. C., 3091; Paris, C. H., 511–12

Endt, P. M., Kluyver, J. C. and van der Leun, C. The reaction ^{25}Mg $(p, \gamma)^{26}$Al. II. Conclusions, 3092

Ener, C., Busala, A. and Hubbard, J. C. Ultrasonic dispersion in methyl alcohol vapor, 2507

Ener, C. and Taşköprülü, N. S. Measurements of the velocity of ultrasound in sea water (Black Sea and the Sea of Marmara), 3505

Enge, H. A. On heavy particle spectroscopy technique, its application to scattering mass analysis and to the $Al^{27}(d, \alpha)$ Mg^{25} and $Al^{27}(d, p)Al^{28}$ reactions, 2804

Engel, A. von. *See* von Engel, A.

Engel, O. G. Waterdrop collisions with solid surfaces, 7735

Engelbrecht, A. *See* Javan, A., 846

Engelkemeir, D. and Magnusson, L. B. Observation of a 193-millimicrosecond metastable level in Pu^{239}, 8203

Engelkemeir, D. W. and Magnusson, L. B. The resolution of alpha-particle spectra by ionization pulse analysis of collimated samples, 4754

Englefield, M. J. Direct evaluation of fractional parentage coefficients using Young operators: normalization of four-particle wave functions, 6772

Engler, A. and Haber-Schaim, U. Primary cosmic ray spectrum deduced from an analysis of jets, 364

Engler, A., Haber-Schaim, U. and Winkler, W. Nuclear collisions of high energy protons, mesons and α-particles, 2211

Englert-Chwoles, A. On the entropy of mixing of liquid solutions, 6798

Engstrom, R. W. Luminous microflux standard, 7807

Enoch, J. M. *See* Boynton, R. M., 664

Enz, C. Thermal scattering of electrons in semiconductors, 3725. Charge carrier susceptibility and cyclotron resonance of germanium, 7046

Epel, J. N. *See* Heller, W., 230

Epelboin, I. and Vapaille, A. On convection by fine wires, and the nature of the metal–gas interface, 1756

Eppler, K. Ultrasonic absorption in liquid mixtures, 807

Epprecht, G. W., Kurtze, G. and Lauber, A. The construction of a free-space room for sound waves and electric decimetre waves, 1643

Epstein, D. J. Ferromagnetic materials, 2700

Epstein, L. I. Improvements in heat-reflecting filters, 6023

Epstein, P. S. On the possibility of electromagnetic surface waves, 4818

Epstein, S. T. Note on perturbation theory, 752. Derivation of the Feynman-Dyson rules from time-independent theory, 4386

Erb, E. *See* Uebersfeld, J., 7188

Erdman, K. L. The angular correlation of annihilation radiation, 4927

Erdös, P. *See also* Dvoretzky, A., 2445; Schmouker, J., 6464

Erdös, P., Stoll, P., Wächter, M. and Wataghin, V. Investigations on the reaction $^{7}Li(\gamma, \alpha)^{3}H$, 1207

Erez, A. *See* Birk, M., 2513

Erickson, R. A., Roberts, L. D. and Dabbs, J. W. T. Mutual inductance bridge and cryostat for low-temperature magnetic measurements, 3873

Ericsson, U. Explosive shock travel times at different ambient densities, 6827

Eriksen, E. The Pauli principle and the symmetry properties of many-electron wave functions, 1545. *See also* Foldy, L. L., 5869

Eriksen, V. O. and Hälg, W. The thermal conductivity and electrical resistivity of uranium, 6077

Eriksson, T. and Swiatecki, W. J. Polarization of neutrons in high energy scattering, 4979

Erlandsson, G. Microwave spectrum of chlorobenzene, 1699. Microwave spectrum of cyclopentene oxide, 4537. A microwave spectrometer and its applications to some organic molecules, 6017

Ernsberger, F. M. and Pitman, H. W. New absolute manometer for vapor pressures in the micron range, 7729

Ernst, E. W. and Von Foerster, H. Time dispersion of secondary electron emission, 8020

Ershov, R. E. Influence of a circular field on the form of the longitudinal magnetization curve, 7198

Ertel, H. The symmetry character of the turbulence tensor, 100. Statistical thermodynamics of the vertical temperature gradient of the atmosphere, 654. A theorem on field strength in potential fields, 1563

Esel'son, B. N. Properties of solutions of He^3 in He^4. III. Vapour pressure, 895

Esel'son, B. N. and Bereznyak, N. G. Dew points of mixtures of helium isotopes, 6087

Eshbach, F. E. and Fisher, R. A. The first spectrum of iodine in the region between $0 \cdot 8$ and $2 \cdot 2\mu$, 174

Eskenazi, M. Account and criticism of Professor Max Landolt's "Théorie des Grandeurs," 23. M. Eskenazi's reply ["Grandeur, mesure et unité"], 8465. Primary photometric standard and the theory of dimensions, 8577

Espe, W. Technology and application of mercury in vacuum technique, 5269. Compound metals in high vacuum technique, 7750. Surface treatment of metals in vacuum technology, 7753

Esprester, A. and Haug, A. The influence of the inhomogeneity of plasmas on their resonance frequency, 7082

Essen, L. A new æther-drift experiment, 6717. *See also* Hartshorn, L., 7941; Pierce, J. A., 3406

Estulin, U. *See* Antonova, I., 9890

Étienne, A. *See* Uebersfeld, J., 388

Ettinger, G. M. Some properties of light guides, 8678

Etzel, H. W. and Geiger, F. E., Jr. *K* band in additively colored KCl, 2608

Eubank, H. P. *See also* Peck, R. A., Jr, 6531

Eubank, H. P., Peck, R. A., Jr and Truell, R. Operating characteristics of a high yield rf ion source, 347

Euler, J. The accuracy of radiation pyrometers, 4603

Euston, C. B. *See* Hildenbrand, D. L., 3688

Euthymiou, P. *See* Alexopoulos, K., 1078

Evans, D. *See* Intrater, J., 7517

Evans, D. F. Absorption spectra of iodine and bromine in the gas phase and "inert" solvents. I. Iodine, 8610. II. Bromine, 8611. Perfluoroheptane as a spectroscopic solvent, 8613

Evans, D. L. *See* Weissmann, S., 1365

Evans, G. E. *See* Barnett, C. F., 1917; Stier, P. M., 998

Evans, G. R. Report on the high pressure cloud-chamber at the Marmolada, 6481

Evans, H. D. *See* Mayneord, W. V., 3036

Evans, J. *See* George, E. P., 8885

Evans, J. E., Joki, E. G. and Smith, R. R. Evidence for a second naturally occurring isotope in tantalum, 3986

Evans, J. F., Hadley, C. F., Eisler, J. D. and Silverman, D. A three-dimensional seismic wave model with both electrical and visual observation of waves, 1371

Evans, J. W. Measurement of metallurgical equilibria by thermal conductivity gas analysis, 10052. *See also* Billings, D. E., 2546

Evans, M. W., Given, F. I. and Richeson, W. E., Jr. Effects of attenuating materials on detonation induction distances in gases, 9500

Evans, S. Scale heights and pressures in the upper atmosphere from radio-echo observations of meteors, 2333. *See also* Kaiser, T. R., 10107

Evans, T., Hedges, J. M. and Mitchell, J. W. A further contribution to the theory of photographic sensitivity, 7588
Evans, T. and Mitchell, J. W. Crystal imperfections and chemical reactivity, 5731
Everett, D. H. A general approach to hysteresis. III. A formal treatment of the independent domain model of hysteresis, 1557
Everett, D. H. and Whitton, W. I. A thermodynamic study of the adsorption of benzene vapour by active charcoals, 6586
Everett, G. W. *See* Reilley, C. N., 7481
Everhart, E., Carbone, R. J. and Stone, G. Differential cross-section measurements for large-angle collisions of helium, neon, and argon ions with argon atoms at energies to 100 keV, 6232. Classical calculation of differential cross section for scattering from a Coulomb potential with exponential screening, 8845
Evett, A. A. Ground state of the helium hydride ion, 8123
Evva, F. Contribution to the theory of the optics of white sols. II, 3654
Ewald, A. W. Germanium-stabilized gray tin, 1761
Ewald, A. W. and Kohnke, E. E. Measurements of electrical conductivity and magnetoresistance of gray tin filaments, 2723
Ewald, H. Recent developments in high resolution mass spectrography, 5066
Ewing, V. C. and Ubbelohde, A. R. Hydrogenation through metal septa, 7458
Extermann, R. *See* Dick, L., 1979; Fischer, G., 4864; Manus, C., 452; Winter, J., 1121
Extermann, R. C. *See* Béné, G. J., 3885
Eyeions, D. A., Owen, B. G., Price, B. T. and Wilson, J. G. The ionization loss of relativistic μ-mesons in neon, 9143
Eyfrig, R., Harnischmacher, E. and Rawer, K. Information obtained with the aid of ionization charts, 5756
Eyraud, I. *See* Janin, J., 2571
Eyring, H. *See* Barker, R. S., 2929, 2965, 8958, 9809; Ree, T., 8329, 8330

Fabelinskiĭ, I. L. *See* Motulevich, G. P., 1623
Faber, T. E. The phase transition in superconductors. IV. Aluminium, 8781
Faber, T. E. and Pippard, A. B. The penetration depth and high-frequency resistance of superconducting aluminium, 8780
Fabre, H. Photonic action in gravitation and cosmology, 3413
Fabre de la Ripelle, M. Stationary states of a particle system in interaction with a field, 7695
Fabri, E. The phenomenological treatment of τ-meson decay, 4957. *See also* Amaldi, E., 8278
Facchini, U. and Malvicini, A. A-N_2 fillings make ion chambers insensitive to O_2 contamination, 6241. A gas mixture for filling rapid ionization chambers, insensitive to contamination with oxygen, 7142
Faessler, A. *See* Renner, H., 4829
Fafarman, A. and Shamos, M. H. Low-energy differential range spectrum of cosmic-ray μ mesons, 1019
Fahlenbrach, H. The fundamental magnetization processes in Alnico permanent magnet alloys, 4801. The origin of the permeability change of iron-silicon single crystals by means of magnetic annealing, 6293
Fahrenfort, J. *See also* Ketelaar, J. A. A., 3584
Fahrenfort, J. and Ketelaar, J. A. A. Simultaneous vibrational transitions in the infrared absorption spectra of compressed gases, 193
Failla, G. *See* Ellis, R. H., Jr, 3833
Fain, J. *See* Lefkovits, H. C., 9802
Faĭn, V. M. Velocity distribution of electrons in the presence of an alternating electric and constant magnetic field, 9783
Faĭnberg, V. Ya. On the theory of excited states of nucleons. I, 2408; II, 2409. *See also* Silin, V. P., 8502; Tamm, I. E., 1243
Fairbairn, A. R. and Gaydon, A. G. The spectrum of the decomposition flame of ozone, 2574. Comparison of the spectra produced by shock waves, flames and detonations, 3551
Fairbairn, W. M. The D-D reaction, 1194
Fairbank, H. A. and Wilks, J. Heat transfer in liquid helium below 1°K, 8709
Faires, R. A., Johnston, J. E. and Millett, R. J. Advances in isotope techniques, 1173
Fairhall, A. W. *See* Debs, R. J., 4067; Halpern, I., 6465
Fajans, J. *See* Neumark, G., 9582
Falkenhagen, H. and Kelgb, G. On a deviation from the Boltzmann distribution, 4389. Remarks on the statistics of solutions, 5261
Falk-Vairant, P. Contribution to the study of the disintegration schemes of some α-emitters, 2129. *See also* Valladas, G., 4903
Falk-Vairant, P. and Petit, G. Y. Study of α-γ angular correlations in $I_0(Th^{230}_{90})$. III. 250 keV level, 4020
Famularo, K. F. *See* Holmgren, H. D., 2163; Simmons, B. E., 2166; Stratton, T. F., 5630
Fan, C. Y. *See also* Chamberlain, J. W., 5803
Fan, C. Y. and Schulte, D. H. Variations in the auroral spectrum, 5805
Fan, H. Y. *See also* Kaiser, W., 6134
Fan, H. Y. and Lark-Horovitz, K. Fast particle irradiation of germanium semiconductors, 5407
Fan, H. Y., Navon, D. and Gebbie, H. Recombination and trapping of carriers in germanium, 2744
Fan, T. Y. Teng. *See* Teng Fan, T. Y.
Fanchenko, S. D. *See* Zavoĭskiĭ, E. K., 9344
Fanguin, R. *See* Raoult, G., 8937
Fano, U. Note on the quantum theory of irreversible processes, 912
Fantappiè, L. On a new theory of "definitive relativity," 5210. Deduction of Newton's law of gravitation from the property of the Galilean group. I, 7719
Fanti, F. and Porreca, F. Behaviour of suspensions crossed by a small light beam modulated by ultrasonics, 5292
Faraggi, H. *See* Berthelot, A., 7367
Faragó, P. S. and Marx, G. Quantum effects in the interaction between free electrons and electromagnetic fields, 8495
Farber, M. and Darnell, A. J. Heat of formation and entropy of titanium tetrachloride from an investigation of the equilibrium: $TiO_2(s) + 4HCl(g) = TiCl_4(g) + 2H_3O(g)$, 8716
Farber, M., Darnell, A. J. and Brown, F. X-ray diffraction patterns of $TiCl_2$ and $TiCl_3$, 9272
Farinelli, U. and Gamba, A. Physics and mathematical logic, 6716
Farley, F. J. M. Nomogram for nuclear reaction calculations, 1174
Farley, F. J. M. and Storey, J. R. The sidereal correlation of extensive air showers, 1025
Farlow, N. H. An improved halide ion-sensitive sampling surface for water aerosols, 1336
Farmer, F. T. A sub-standard X-ray dosemeter, 7996. *See also* Fowler, J. F. 6141–2, 7026, 7467
Farmer, J. B., Henderson, I. H. S., McDowell, C. A. and Lossing, F. P. Benzyl-hydrogen bond dissociation energy, 2928
Farmer, J. B., Lossing, F. P., Marsden, D. G. H. and Steacie, E. W. R. Mass spectrometric detection of radicals in the mercury photosensitized decomposition of acetone, 8349
Farmer, J. B., Marsden, D. G. H. and Lossing, F. P. Thermal stability of *ortho*-, *para*-, and *meta*-xylyl radicals and the formation of quinodimethanes, 4142
Farney, G. K. *See also* Givin, H. H., 1162
Farney, G. K., Givin, H. H., Kern, B. D. and Hahn, T. M. High-energy gamma rays from the proton bombardment of fluorine, 3076
Farnsworth, H. E., Schlier, R. E., George, T. H. and Burger, R. M. Ion bombardment-cleaning of germanium and titanium as determined by low-energy electron diffraction, 4993
Farrelly, B. *See also* Koerts, L., 7319
Farrelly, B., Koerts, L., Benczer, N., van Lieshout, R. and Wu, C. S. Radiations from Sb^{122}, 9858
Farringer, L. D. *See* Yu Ting, 3889
Farris, V. D. Diffusion in moving striations, 7085. Note on moving striations, 8795
Farvis, W. E. J. *See* Pringle, D. H., 6182

Fattah el Nadi, Abdel. *See* Adbel Fattah el Nadi, 10125

Fattakhov, K. Z. The dipole moments of some polymers of halogenated styrenes, 2061

Faucher, G. A. *See* Sagalyn, R. C., 1406

Fauris, M. Rotational structure of the emission bands of formaldehyde, 5309. The origin of the continuous emission spectrum of acetone, 8603

Faust, R. C. and Marrinan, H. J. The determination of the order of interference in white light, 9584

Faust, W. R. *See* Scherrer, V. E., 523; Theus, R. B., 4925

Favre, H. On the application of the theory of errors to the solution of a system of equations used in photoelasticity, 6971

Favre, R. An arrangement for the reduction of the time of resolution of electronic scalers of impulses, 2822. *See also* Biasutti, M., 2838

Fay, H. On the heavy nuclei in the primary cosmic radiation, 8881

Fayolle, P. *See* Devaux, P., 10160

Fazzini, T. *See* Carrara, N., 7691

Feather, N. *See* Ross, M. A. S., 8224

Fechter, H. R. *See* Tautfest, G. W., 4731

Feddersen, W. E. *See* Sandel, T. T., 10152

Feder, R. *See* Muldawer, L., 10077

Fedorenko, N. V. Single scattering of positive ions in a gas, 331

Fedotov, P. I. *See* Zhdanov, A. P., 8883

Feenberg, E. Superallowed beta transitions in the $N-Z=3$ series, 8207. *See also* Bolsterli, M., 2998

Feher, G. and Kip, A. F. Electron spin resonance absorption in metals. I. Experimental, 6334

Feher, G. and Knight, W. D. Measurement of electronic susceptibilities by means of nuclear resonance absorption, 4795

Feik, K. and Brodhun, D. On the direction factor and acoustic power-concentration of a circular [line] group of radiators, 9501

Feinberg, E. L. On the collision of fast nucleons with nuclei, 5496. Interaction of fast deuterons with nuclei, 9079. *See also* Dorman, L. I., 1030

Feiner, F. *See* Ashkin, J., 1228

Feingold, A. M. and Frankel, S. Geometrical corrections in angular correlation measurements, 3995

Feitelberg, S. *See* Loevinger, R., 8179

Feld, B. T. High-energy nuclear physics, 8277. Photomeson production from hydrogen, 9922. The photodisintegration of the deuteron at high energies and associated phenomena, 9923

Feld, B. T., Julian, A., Odian, A. C., Osborne, L. S. and Wattenberg, A. Search for the production of μ-meson pairs by a 345-MeV synchrotron beam, 1242

Feldman, C. Formation of thin films of $BaTiO_3$ by evaporation, 6545. Experimental study of the electrical conductivity of complex metal–dielectric layers obtained by evaporation, 8767

Feldman, D. Nonrelativistic interaction between two nucleons, 6760

Feldman, G. Antiproton production, 2407. A survey of field theory. V. High energy experiments, 8481. *See also* Bocchieri, P., 1240

Feldman, T. *See also* Romanko, J., 1724; Welsh, H. L., 6046

Feldman, T., Romanko, J. and Welsh, H. L. The ν_2 Raman band of methane, 3642

Feldtkeller, R. and Sorger, G. Jordan-type aftereffect in ferromagnetic sheets, 1992

Félici, N. Physical problems of electrostatic generators, 2699

Fellgett, P. A proposal for a radial velocity photometer, 6683

Fellgett, P. B. and Linfoot, E. H. On the assessment of optical images, 2550

Felsen, L. B. Backscattering from wide-angle and narrow-angle cones, 2904

Feltham, P. On the representation of rheological results with special reference to creep and relaxation, 2259

Feltynowski, A., Glass, I., Piwkowski, T. and Toruń, A. Microstructure of photoconductive lead sulphide layers, 2233

Feng, I.-M. Analysis of the effect of various factors on metal transfer and wear between specimen pairs of same metal and same shape. I. The basic scheme of formulation of metal transfer and wear, 3200; II. Effect of the surrounding atmosphere, 3201

Feng, P. Y. and Kennedy, J. W. Electrical and chemical effects of β-radiation in polystyrene, 5047

Fényes, I. On the divergence problem of the W.K.B. method, 2955

Fenyves, E. The efficiency of self-quenching G.M.-counters for cosmic ray particles, 8035

Feofilov, P. P. Anisotropic emission of colour centres in crystals of cubic symmetry, 2307

Fer, F. Construction of a solution with mobile singularity of the equation $\Box u-ku=0$, 1552. The general form of the singular solutions of the wave equation, 3381

Ferguson, A. J. The elastic scattering of charged particles by nuclei, 7698

Ferguson, A. T. G. *See* Allen, W. D., 9156, 9721, 9978

Ferguson, J., Iredale, T. and Taylor, J. A. The phosphorescence spectra of naphthalene and some simple derivatives, 860

Ferguson, W. F. C. *See* Hall, J. F., Jr, 2553, 8621

Fergusson, G. J. Radiocarbon dating system, 4218

Ferigle, S. M. *See also* Malhiot, R. J., 2937; Weber, A., 4837

Ferigle, S. M. and Weber, A. Calculation of depolarization factors in the Raman spectra of polyatomic molecules, 1722

Fermi, E. Multiple production of pions in pion-nucleon collisions, 2208. Lectures on pions and nucleons, 9424

Fernández, A. *See* Alba Andrade, F., 348; Bonner, T. W., 4072; Diaz Losada, E., 330

Fernandez, J., Myers, R. J. and Gwinn, W. D. Microwave spectrum and planarity of the ring of trimethylene oxide, 6018

Fernández Ferrer, J. and Pujal Carrera, M. Concerning the shrinkage factor of a nuclear emulsion, 680

Fernbach, S., Heckrotte, W. and Lepore, J. V. Theory of polarization of nucleons scattered elastically by nuclei, 3832

Fernbach, S. and Proctor, W. G. Spin-echo memory device, 3977

Ferrante, W. R. *See* Morgan, G. W., 7767

Ferrari, F. *See also* Beretta, L., 3830

Ferrari, F. and Villi, C. C. A note on the generalized statistics, 45. Nonuniform charge distributions and μ-meson capture, 2198

Ferrari, I. Multipoles and Schelkunoff waves, 4820. Multipoles and asymmetric Schelkunoff waves, 8101

Ferraro, V. C. A. On the emission of electric currents from the sun, 7564. *See also* Plumpton, C., 5191

Ferraro, V. C. A. [Conf. rep.]. Magneto-hydrodynamics, 8928

Ferrell, J. K. *See* Richardson, F. M., 9459

Ferrell-Bryan, B. L. *See* Cohen, B. L., 6450

Ferrer, J. Fernández. *See* Fernández Ferrer, J.

Ferretti, B. On the field measurements and the state definition in quantum electrodynamics, 724. On the renormalization technique in quantum electrodynamics, 729

Ferretti, L. and Manaresi, E. Interaction of π mesons on photographic plates, 4973

Ferretti, L., Manaresi, E., Puppi, G., Ranzi, A. and Quareni, G. Coulomb interference in the pion–proton scattering at 120 MeV, 7396

Ferretti, L. and Veronesi, P. Influence of a transverse magnetic field on the breakdown voltage of the discharge in a gas at high frequency, 9679

Ferriso, C. C. and Hornig, D. F. Infrared spectra of oxonium halides and the structure of the oxonium ion, 8619

Ferroni, S. *See also* Colombino, P., 2209, 6265

Ferroni, S. and Fubini, S. High energy electron scattering by polarized nuclei, 2791

Ferry, J. D. *See also* Williams, M. L., 2240, 10019

Ferry, J. D., Landel, R. F. and Williams, M. L. Extension of the Rouse theory of viscoelastic properties to undiluted linear polymers, 5676

Ferry, J. D., Williams, M. L. and Stern, D. M. Slow relaxation mechanisms in concentrated polymer solutions, 3242
Fert, C., Marty, B. and Saporte, R. Electron microscopy by reflection: grazing angle, observation under a large angle, 7105
Fesefeldt, H. and Krappatsch, H. Conversion filter on gelatine base, 4542
Fesenko, E. G. and Slabchenko, A. G. An X-ray structural study of (Ba, Pb)TiO_3 solid solutions, 4122
Feshbach, H. Relativistic wave equations, 5859
Feshbach, H., Porter, C. E. and Weisskopf, V. F. Model for nuclear reactions with neutrons, 524
Feshbach, H. and Rubinow, S. I. Equivalent two-body method for the triton, 4379
Fessenden, R. W. and Stein, R. S. On the absolute turbidity of water, 231
Fetz, H. Electron liberation by low energy ions at metal surfaces and in gases, 8008
Feuer, P. Electronic states in a perturbed periodic lattice, 9234
Feuvrais, L. *See also* Yuasa, T., 4006
Feuvrais, L. and Yuasa, T. Correction of continuous β-spectra due to the limited resolving power of the spectrograph, 3059
Fewer, J. R. *See* Blackwell, J. H., 8439
Feyfer, G. D. *See* De Feyfer, G. D.
Feynman, R. P. Slow electrons in a polar crystal, 3261. Atomic theory of liquid helium, 9391
Fick, E. The polarization of light by means of aspherical ferromagnetic particles in a homogeneous magnetic field. II. Theory, 6058
Fickett, W. and Cowan, R. D. Values of thermodynamic functions to 12 000°K for several substances, 7927
Fidecaro, G. *See* Cervasi, M., 3862, 6243
Field, F. H. and Franklin, J. L. Electron impact studies of some aromatic hydrocarbons. Implications regarding certain aromatic reactions, 1012
Field, G. B. *See* Spitzer, L., Jr, 4286
Field, N. J. *See* Levin, S. B., 8628
Fields, P. R. *See also* Ghiorso, A., 9846; Magnusson, L. B., 2120
Fields, P. R., Studier, M. H., Magnusson, L. B. and Huizenga, J. R. Spontaneous fission properties of elements, 97, 98, 99 and 100, 527*
Fields, R. E. *See* Adair, R. K., 510
Fields, T. H. *See also* Kane, J. A., 337; Sutton, R. B., 2805
Fields, T. H., Fox, J. G., Kane, J. A., Stallwood, R. A. and Sutton, R. B. Reaction $p + p \rightarrow \pi^+ + d$ with polarized protons, 2210
Fieschi, R. Thermodynamical theory of galvanomagnetic and thermomagnetic phenomena, 3892
Filbert, R. B., Jr. *See* Sense, K. A., 2667
Filimonov, S. I. *See* Alekseevskiĭ, N. E., 8837
Filimonov, V. A. *See* Rapoport, L. P., 1109
Fillmore, F. L. *See* Yockey, H. P., 605
Filosofo, I. *See also* Brini, D., 8065
Filosofo, I., Pohl, E. and Pohl-Rüling, J. On the positive excess of mesons of high energy, 1975
Filthuth, H. The energy spectrum of cosmic ray protons at sea level, 6263
Finch, G. I., Sinha, K. P. and Goswami, A. The transition structure of nickel, 5119
Finckh, E. and Steudel, A. Isotope shift in the hafnium II spectrum, 6902
Findley, W. N. and Khosla, G. Application of the superposition principle and theories of mechanical equation of state, strain, and time hardening to creep of plastics under changing loads, 9189
Fine, J., Goldstein, J. H. and Simmons, J. W. Microwave spectrum of *s-trans* acrolein, 4539
Fine, M. E. Apparatus for measuring the elastic moduli and internal friction of solids from 1·7 to above 77°K and some values for α-quartz, 2243. Elastic constants of germanium between 1·7° and 80°K, 8320
Fine, M. E. and Kenney, N. T. Low-temperature acoustic relaxation in Ni–Fe ferrites, 2230
Fine, S. *See also* Rittner, E. S., 5422
Fine, S. and Hendee, C. F. Instability in methylal quenched X-ray detectors, 1003. X-ray critical-absorption and emission energies in keV, 5434
Fink, R. W. and Robinson, B. L. *K* and *L* X-ray intensities in cesium-131 decay, 7321
Finkelnburg, W. *See also* Busz, G., 1858; Busz-Peuckert, G., 8793; Müller, G., 7986
Finkelnburg, W. and Humbach, W. Ionization energies of atoms and atomic ions, 3851
Finkelstein, R. J. On non-local form factors, 6747. Generalized beta invariants, 6771
Finkelstein, R. J. and Behrends, R. E. Radiative corrections to muon decay, 3131*
Finkelstein, R. J. and Moszkowski, S. A. Mesonic corrections to the beta-decay coupling constants, 489
Fiorentini, A. The influence of the retinal illumination gradient and its variations on the subjective sensation of brightness, 4248
Fiorentini, A., Jeanne, M. and Toraldo di Francia, G. Visual photometric measurements of a field of variable luminance gradient, 4491
Fireman, E. L. Tritium production by 2·2-BeV protons on iron and its relation to cosmic radiation, 4057
Fireman, E. L. and Rowland, F. S. Tritium and neutron production by 2·2-BeV protons on nitrogen and oxygen, 3097
Firle, T. E. *See also* Spitzer, W. G., 5408
Firle, T. E. and Winston, H. Noise measurement in semiconductors at very low frequencies, 7949
Firmin, J. C. and Oatley, C. W. Effect produced by metal electrodes in studies of electron bombardment conductivity, 8772
Firsov, Yu. A. *See* Ansel'm, A. I., 7224
Firth, K. *See* Hunt, S. E., 6231, 9072; Millar, B., 5453
Fisch, A. Remarks about atomic weight, 3030
Fischbach, D. B. and Nowick, A. S. Deformation-induced charge flow in NaCl crystals, 10073
Fischer, A. Electroluminescence, 6952
Fischer, D. and Goldhaber, G. Small angle proton-proton scattering at 330 MeV, 335
Fischer, E. On the association of aniline, 1586. On the rotary mobility of substituted polar groups in benzene, 2063
Fischer, E., Frankel, M. and Wolovsky, R. Wavelength dependence of photoisomerization equilibria in azocompounds, 8354
Fischer, F. The influence of lattice distortions on the ultraviolet absorption lines of potassium iodide, 1695
Fischer, G., Beeler, R., Manus, C., Béné, G., Denis, P. and Extermann, R. New arrangements for nuclear resonance with frequency modulation, 4864
Fischer, G. E. Scattering of 10-MeV protons on carbon and magnesium, 1181
Fischer, J. and Vogel, R. C. Phase equilibria in the condensed systems uranium hexafluoride-bromine trifluoride and uranium hexafluoride-bromine pentafluoride, 2265
Fischer, K. *See* Andress, K. R., 4121
Fischer, V. K. Decay of Pm^{150}, 2118. Metastable states of Re^{180}, Ir^{191}, Au^{193}, Pb^{201}, and Pb^{203}, 9046
Fischer-Hjalmars, I. Theoretical study of the ozone molecule, 3946
Fischer-Hjalmars, I. and Flodmark, S. Covalent boron–boron bonds in crystals of certain metal borides, 2916
Fisher, D. J. X-ray precession techniques, 3278
Fisher, E. M. R. *See* Stewart, N. G., 9312
Fisher, I. Z. Stability of the homogeneous phase. I. General theory, 5901; II. Determination of the limit of stability, 8522; III. Theory of the crystallization curve, 8523
Fisher, P. Resolution and dispersion of a concave grating spectrometer using a photomultiplier detector, 830
Fisher, R. A. *See* Eshbach, F. E., 174
Fiske, M. D. *See* Schmitt, R. W., 3718
Fitch, T. E. *See* Hill, J. E., 9108; Roberts, L. D., 9109
Fitzgerald, D. An apparatus for measuring the visco-elastic properties of coal in the course of carbonization, 9191
Fitzgerald, R. B. *See* Blankenship, J., 7801
Fitzsimmons, A. E. *See* Hawksley, P. G. W., 1278
Fivel, D. I. *See* Plass, G. N., 9297
Fixman, M. Excluded volume in polymer chains, 9816
Flack, F. C. *See also* Bellamy, E. H., 4075; Grant, P. J., 5626

Flack, F. C., Rutherglen, J. G. and Grant, P. J. Radiations from the proton bombardment of ^{23}Na, 1179
Flanagan, J. E. Coding to achieve Markov type redundancy, 2362
Flanagan, J. L. A difference limen for vowel formant frequency, 6854
Flanders, P. J. *See* Otter, F. A., Jr, 8897
Fleck, J. A., Jr. Kinetics of circulating reactors at low power, 1223
Fleeman, J. and Dienes, G. J. Effect of reactor irradiation on the white-to-grey tin transformation, 7500
Fleischmann, R. and Wegener, H. Measurement of absolute phase by phase contrast, 8680
Fletcher, P. C. *See* Aamodt, L. C., 7288, 7291
Fleury, P. Development of the uses of infrared radiation, 3658
Flint, H. G. *See* Hauffe, K., 3748
Flint, H. T. and Williamson, E. M. A note on the relativistic cut-off, 5849
Flint, O. *See* Charlesby, A., 5615
Flinta, J. A pressure electrolyzer unit, 5692
Flodin, B. Neutral polyelectrons, 2080
Flodmark, S. A quantum theoretical study of the covalent boron–boron bonds in crystals of some metal borides, 4852. *See also* Fischer-Hjalmars, I., 2916
Flom, D. G. Apparatus for studying friction and sliding electrical contacts, 7447
Flom, D. G. and Porile, N. T. Effects of temperature and high-speed sliding on the friction of "Teflon" on "Teflon," 7448. Friction of Teflon sliding on Teflon, 9199
Flood, E. A. *See also* Benson, G. C., 118
Flood, E.A. and Huber, M. Thermodynamic considerations of surface regions. Adsorbate pressures, adsorbate mobility, and surface tension, 5060
Flood, W. F., Jr. *See* Hrostowski, H. J., 196
Flook, W. M., Jr and Hornig, D. F. Experimental determination of the thickness of weak shock fronts in liquids, 5916
Florence, M. G. *See* Hyde, E. K., 4016
Florian, A. and Urban, P. Matrix elements and integrals for the shell model of light nuclei, 2067
Florian, A., Urban, P. and Wildermuth, K. On the higher excited states of light nuclei, 2069
Florman, E. F. A measurement of the velocity of propagation of very-high-frequency radio waves at the surface of the earth, 8930
Flory, P. J. The configuration and properties of polymer molecules in dilute solution, 9391
Flowers, B. H. Proportional neutron counters, 5466. *See also* Elliott, J. P., 5585
Floyd, A. L. and King, R. B. Relative vibrational transition probabilities of the CN violet bands, 4514. Relative transition probabilities of the violet CN bands, 7829
Flügge, S. and Jekeli, W. On the calculation of the effect of the static Coulomb field on β-spectra, 9871
Flyagin, V. B. *See* Dzhelepov, V. P., 8504
Flynn, K. F. *See* Glendenin, L. E., 5071
Foch, A., Rateau, J. and Counord, R. On the use of integrating and differentiating circuits in acoustic technique, 815
Fock, W. Criticism of Bohr's view of quantum mechanics, 5213. The question of the motion of bodies in Einstein's theory of gravitation, 5213
Foderaro, A. *See* Donahue, T. M., 5148
Foëx, M. and Wucher, J. Magnetic properties of titanium sesquioxide between 300° and 1 700°K, 8910
Fogel', Ya. M., Krupnik, L. I. and Safronov, B. G. Capture of electrons and ionization by protons in hydrogen, 8877
Fogel', Ya. M., Safronov, B. G. and Krupnik, L. I. Formation of negative hydrogen ions in the passage of protons through thin metal strips, 8848
Foglesong, G. M. and Foxwell, D. G. Magnetic analysis of the Co^{59}(d, p)Co^{60} reaction, 1198
Fogo, J., Benson, S. W. and Copeland, C. S. Concerning the coexistant phases in the system NaC1–H$_2$O above 374°c, 3206 .
Foitzik, L. The reach of narrow beam searchlights, 4581
Fok, M. V. *See* Alentsev, M. N., 6932
Fokker, A. D. Nomenclature of strain parameters, 9177
Fol'b, R. L. Application of S. I. Vavilov's method to the determination of rod spectral sensitivity of the eye, 9317
Folberth, O. G. Mixed crystal formation in the A^{III}B^{V} compounds, 9224
Folberth, O. G., Madelung, O. and Weiss, H. The electrical properties of indium arsenide. II, 3768
Folberth, O. G. and Oswald, F. On the semiconducting properties of gallium phosphide, 3765
Foldy, L. L. and Eriksen, E. Vacuum polarization and proton-proton scattering, 5869
Foley, H. M. *See* Sessler, A. M., 459, 4877
Folger, R. L., Stevenson, P. C. and Seaborg, G. T. High-energy proton spallation-fission of uranium, 4933
Folman, M. *See* Garbatski, U., 2286
Fomenko, L. A. Temperature dependence of the magnetic spectra of NiZn ferrites in the radio-frequency range, 381
Fonda, G. R. Energy transfers in the calcium halophosphate phosphors, 3610
Foner, S. Hall effect in Permalloys, 8923
Foner, S. N. and Hudson, R. L. Ionization potential of the free HO$_2$ radical and the H–O$_2$ bond dissociation energy, 8871
Font, R. *See* Catalá, J., 9104
Fontaine, J. *See* Arnoult, R., 2705
Foord, T. R. A portable Van de Graaff generator, 994
Foote, H. L., Jr. *See* Sailor, V. L., 1215
Forbush, S. E. World-wide cosmic-ray variations, 1937–1952, 3867. *See also* Graham, J. W., 7172
Ford, C. A. and Glass, I. I. On the interaction of two similarly-facing plane shock waves, 1615
Ford, K. W. Predicted $0+$ level in $_{40}$Zr^{90*}, 8999. *See also* Levinson, C., 8993; Wall, N. S., 3089
Ford, P. T. and Powell, H. M. The unit cell of potassium borohydride, KBH$_4$, at 90°K, 2321
Foreman, A. J. E. and Lomer, W. M. Dislocation energies and choice of slip plane in face-centred cubic metals, 3267
Forkman, B. *See* Johansson, S. A. E., 9093
Forman, R. Measurement and theoretical study of electrical conductivity and Hall effect in oxide cathodes, 1954
Fornaguera, R. Ortiz. *See* Ortiz Fornaguera, R.
Forneris, R. *See* Stammreich, H., 215, 6045
Forrest, J. W. A linear refractometer, 3547
Forrez, G. *See* van Itterbeek, A., 1642
Forstall, W. *See* Gaylord, E. W., 4415
Forster, H. H. and Oswald, A. Beta spectrum of C^{14}, 1153
Forster, H. H. and Rosen, A. Decay of ^{103}Ru, 6416
Forster, M. J. Unilateral compression of rubber, 10018
Forsyth, P. A. and Vogan, E. L. Forward-scattering of radio waves by meteor trails, 5180
Forty, A. J. and Frank, F. C. The interpretation of etch patterns on aluminium, 10063
Foster, E. L. *See* Berman, R., 5725, 6076, 7889
Foster, L. V. *See* Coleman, H. S. 9596
Fouché, V. and Trembley, J. A new example of a χ meson in photographic emulsions, 7386
Foucher, R. *See* Dick, L., 1979, 7330
Fourage, R. and Miramond, L. Study of the coefficient of ionic multiplication in counters filled with CO$_2$, 2811
Fourie, D. J. The photo-effect in thin metal films, 301
Fournet, G. The theory of liquids and the prediction of diffuse X-ray scattering, 7743. *See also* Antzenberger, P., 4992
Fournier, F. A note on the military applications of infrared, 6066
Fowler, A. and Levesque, P. Optical determination of base width in grown n-p-n silicon crystals, 6135
Fowler, C. M. *See* Kehsishian, V., 1114
Fowler, E. C. *See* Walker, R. M., 4101
Fowler, G. N. Note of the relation between certain forbidden beta transitions and the nuclear spin orbit interaction, 1157. On star production by μ-mesons underground, 6283. On the scattering of high energy electrons, 8015
Fowler, J. F. and Farmer, F. T. Conductivity induced in unplasticized "Perspex" by X-rays, 6141. Conductivity induced in mica by X-rays, 6142. Conductivity induced by X-rays in polyethylene tere-

phthalate: a possible insulator for radiological apparatus, 7026. Conductivity induced in polystyrene by X-rays, 7467
Fowler, J. L. and Johnson, C. H. Differential elastic scattering cross section for neutrons on nitrogen, 6470
Fowler, J. M. and Roos, C. E. Response of anthracene and stilbene to low-energy protons and X-rays, 6048
Fowler, P. H. and Perkins, D. H. Mass measurements by the ionization *versus* scattering method, on fast particles emerging from nuclear disintegrations, 4964. Measurement of ionization in nuclear emulsions, 7608
Fowler, R. G. Constriction of the positive column of a glow discharge at high pressure, 3810
Fowler, W. A. *See also* Bosman-Crespin, D., 4046; Peterson, R. W., 1187; Webb, T. S., 8234
Fowler, W. A., Burbidge, G. R. and Burbidge, E. M. Stellar evolution and the synthesis of the elements, 9387
Fowler, W. B. *See also* Block, M. M., 8295; Eisberg, L. M., 3085
Fowler, W. B., Shutt, R. P., Thorndike, A. M. and Whittemore, W. L. Diffusion cloud chambers for cosmotron experiments, 351. Production of heavy unstable particles by 1·37-BeV pions, 4976
Fowles, G. R. Interference measurements in the spectrum of mercury, 173
Fowweather, F. The use of general programmes for crystallographic calculations on the Manchester University electronic digital computer (mark II), 10087
Fox, D. Production of antiprotons in *p-p* collisions, 2424
Fox, D. and Schnepp, O. Exciton bands in crystalline benzene, 1349. Theory of the lower excited electronic states of the benzene crystal, 6607
Fox, F. E. *See also* Connolly, W., 102
Fox, F. E., Curley, S. R. and Larson, G. S. Phase velocity and absorption measurements in water containing air bubbles, 6822
Fox, F. E. and Herzfeld, K. F. Gas bubbles with organic skin as cavitation nuclei, 1577
Fox, F. E. and Wallace, W. A. The absorption of finite amplitude sound waves, 1621
Fox, J. D. *See* Axel, P., 4013
Fox, J. G. *See* Fields, T. H., 2210; Kane, J. A., 337; Sutton, R. B., 2805
Fox, L. *See* Barnard, G. P., 5066
Fox, R. E. and Hickam, W. M. Study of carbon monoxide, nitrogen, propylene, and benzene ionization probability curves near threshold, 1946
Fox, T. G. and Loshaek, S. Isothermal viscosity–molecular weight dependence for long polymer chains, 10006
Foxwell, D. G. *See* Foglesong, G. M., 1198
Foy, R. R. Geiger counters, 3838
Foy, R. R. and Camarena, F. Radioactivity detector, 3990
Fradkin, E. S. On renormalization in quantum electrodynamics, 44. Quantum theory of fields. I, 8485
Fraenkel, G. K. *See* Hirshon, J. M., 2004; Venkataraman, B., 4794
Fragstein, C. v. *See* v. Fragstein, C.
Frahn, W. E. *See* Jordan, H. L., 65
France, W. L. and Dickey, F. P. Fine structure of the 2·7 micron carbon dioxide rotation-vibration band, 4528
Franchetti, S. Rôle of exchange forces in the problem of helium ii, 896. Tentative on the rôle of exchange forces in the problem of He ii, 7908
Francia, G. Toraldo di. *See* Toraldo di Francia, G.
Francis, G. The growth of electrodeless discharges in hydrogen, 3807. The growth of an electron avalanche retarded by its own space charge, 6253
Francis, N. C. *See* Brueckner, K. A., 7351, 8156; Eden, R. J., 3958
Francis, P. G. and McGlashan, M. L. Second virial coefficients of vapour mixtures, 5941
Francis, S. A. *See* Eischens, R. P., 608
Franck, J. V. *See* Alvarez, L. W., 4732
Francois, P. E. *See* Dahanayake, C., 6517, 9144
Françon, M. *See also* Aguilar, M., 6070
Françon, M. and Royer, H. Microspectrography, 4501
Françon, M. and Sergent, B. Birefringent compensator with large field, 9585
Frank, F. C. Hexagonal networks of dislocations, 5715. *See also* Forty, A. J., 10063
Frank, H. Photoconductivity of cadmium sulphide, 2763. Photoelectric conductivity of cadmium sulphide, 7043
Frank, H. P. and Ullman, R. Determination of dissymmetry of scattering in colored solutions, 6057
Frank, I. M. *See* Belovitskii, G. E., 9066
Frank, R. M. and Gammel, J. L. Elastic scattering of protons by He^3 and T, 9915
Franke, H. W. A hydrodynamic model of wave mechanics, 2443. The stress tensor in wave mechanics, 3462
Frankel, M. *See* Fischer, E., 8354
Frankel, S. Effect of spin-orbit interaction on photonuclear electric dipole absorption, 8157. *See also* Feingold, A. M., 3995
Frankel, S. P. *See* Alder, B. J., 4411
Frankl, D. R. *See* Neumark, G., 9582
Franklin, J. L. *See* Field, F. H., 1012
Franklin, K. L. *See* Burke, B. F., 7630
Franks, J., Geach, G. A. and Churchman, A. T. Lamellar defects in single crystals of silicon, 3270
Fränz, I., Rodriguez, J. and Carminatti, H. The isobaric series Sn^{130}–Sb^{130}, 4863
Franz, W. On the Green's functions of the cylinder and the sphere, 2023. Theory of the Trentini absorption grating, 2030
Franz, W. and Galle, R. Semi-asymptotic series for the diffraction of a plane wave at a cylinder, 8936
Franzinetti, C. *See* Amaldi, E., 1233, 3871, 4954; Astbury, P., 6483; Castagnoli, C., 6493, 9948; Davies, J., 6259
Fraser, G. J. *See* Ellyett, C. D., 8446
Fraser, J. S. *See* Milton, J. C. D., 1941
Fraser, P. A. Vibrational transition probabilities of diatomic molecules. III, 422. *See also* Jarmain, W. R., 8122
Fraser, R. P. *See also* Dombrowski, N., 9345
Fraser, R. P. and Dombrowski, N. High-speed photography in the study of moving fluids, 8434
Frazer, B. C. *See* Shirane, G., 5753
Frazer, J. F., Hofmann, J. A., Livingston, M. S. and Vash, A. M. Measurement of magnetic field gradients, 7177
Freaijs de Veubeke, B. Kinematic and energy considerations for flexure without torsion, 7718
Fred, M., Tomkins, F. S. and Meggers, W. F. Nuclear moments of Ac^{227}, 7287
Freden, S. C. and Ticho, H. K. Capture of negative *K* mesons, 9138
Frederikse, H. P. R. *See* Blunt, R. F., 948–9; Breckenridge, R. G., 947, 3766
Freedman, H. P. *See* Ahlers, N. H. E., 2563
Freedman, M. S. *See* Porter, F. T., 7326
Freeman, J. B. and Serfass, E. J. Analytical mass spectrometry utilizing relative abundance ratios, 6597
Freeman, J. M. Inelastic neutron scattering in manganese, 2187. Inelastic neutron scattering in F^{19}, 9928
Freeman, J. M., Lane, A. M. and Rose, B. Inelastic neutron scattering in lithium seven, 2188
Freeman, J. W. *See* Towe, G. C., 4269
Freeman, M. P. *See* Kwan, T., 10044
Freeman, R. D. *See* Searcy, A. W., 3685
Freemantle, R. G., Gibson, W. M. and Rotblat, J. Interaction of 19 MeV deuterons with carbon, 2180
Freemantle, R. G., Grotdal, T., Gibson, W. M., McKeague, R., Prowse, D. J. and Rotblat, J. The scattering of deuterons and protons by alpha-particles, 339
Freemantle, R. G., Prowse, D. J., Hossain, A. and Rotblat, J. Scattering of 9·5-MeV protons by neon and argon, 1190
Freemantle, R. G., Prowse, D. J. and Rotblat, J. Scattering of 9·5-MeV protons by nitrogen, 1189
Freese, E. Many-point correlation-functions in quantum field-theory, 7681
Fregeau, J. H. and Hofstadter, R. High-energy electron scattering and nuclear structure determinations. III. Carbon-12 nucleus, 9832
Frei, E. H. *See* Eisenberg, H., 6783

Freier, P. S. *See* Naugle, J. E., 1235
Freistadt, H. Classical field theory in the Hamilton–Jacobi formalism, 3420
Fremlin, J. H. *See also* Chackett, G. A., 2169; Effat, K. E. A., 9708
Fremlin, J. H. and Spiers, V. M. The break-up of negative ions in the cyclotron, 5483
French, D. M. *See* Wissbrun, K. F., 1321
French, J. B. *See also* Auerbach, T., 7370
French, J. B., Halbert, E. C. and Pandya, S. P. Intermediate coupling shell model for Be^9, 9825
French, J. B. and Raz, B. J. Deuteron reactions and the *j–j* coupling shell model, 9084
Frenkiel, F. N. and Schwarzschild, M. Additional data for turbulence spectrum of solar photosphere at long wave lengths, 5182
Fréon, A. *See* Auger, P., 8069
Fretter, W. B. and Friesen, E. W. Cloud chamber for precision measurements, 8047
Freudenstein, F. and Calcaterra, P. Tracer-type instrument for changing scales in two mutually perpendicular directions, 9351
Freudenthal, A. M. and Gumbel, E. J. Failure and survival in fatigue, 3196
Freund, R. E. *See* Schwertz, F. A., 6951
Frey, G. W., Jr. *See* Barlow, J. S., 3336
Frey, J. A demonstration experiment of the Faraday effect with microwaves, 8938
Freymann, R. Energy levels in semi-conductors computed from Debye absorption at radio-frequencies, 3737
Freytag, J. *See* Huber, H., 5486
Fricke, G. A universal detector for molecular beams, 7399
Fricke, G. and Friedburg, H. A conductivity detector for the detection of molecular beams, 7400
Fridberg, I. D. *See* Bogoroditskiĭ, N. P., 6113
Fridge, D. L. *See* Coleman, H. S., 9596
Fried, S. M. *See* Ghiorso, A., 9846
Friedberg, S. A. *See* Darnell, F. J., 7990
Friedburg, H. *See* Fricke, G., 7400
Friedel, J. Electronic structure of primary solid solutions in metals, 408. Use of an effective mass in semiconductors, 3730. Deviations from Vegard's law, 6541. Knight's displacement in alloys, 8953
Friedl, W. and Hartenstein, B. Energy distribution of diffraction gratings as a function of groove form, 6054
Friedland, S. S. *See* Katzenstein, H. S., 5457
Friedlander, F. G. Diffraction of pulses by a circular cylinder, 2527
Friedlander, G. *See also* Piccioni, O., 5452; Sugarman, N., 509
Friedlander, G., Hudis, J. and Wolfgang, R. L. Disintegration of aluminum by protons in the energy range 0·4 to 3·0 BeV, 8237
Friedlander, M. Report on the Bristol group work on hyperons, 6479. *See also* Astbury, P., 6483; Castagnoli, C., 6484*
Friedlander, M. W., Fujimoto, Y., Keefe, D. and Menon, M. G. K. Some aspects of the nuclear capture of hyperons and *K*-mesons, 8228
Friedlander, M. W., Keefe, D. and Menon, M. G. K. Hyperon events in photographic emulsions, 4095. The interaction of fast *K*-mesons, 5623
Friedlander, M. W., Keefe, D., Menon, M. G. K., Johnston, R. H. W., O'Ceallaigh, C. and Kernan, A. Observations on negative *K*-mesons, 3134
Friedman, A. M. *See* Magnusson, L. B., 2120
Friedman, A. S. *See also* Haar, L., 6997; Michels, A., 8551
Friedman, A. S. and Haar, L. High-speed machine computation of ideal gas thermodynamic functions. I. Isotopic water molecules, 2977
Friedman, H. *See also* Byram, E. T., 7554; Chubb, T. A., 7140; Havens, R. J., 5778
Friedman, H. and Chubb, T. A. Solar X-ray emission and the height of *D* layer during radio fade-out, 5766
Friedman, H. L., Bernstein, R. B. and Gunning, H. E. C^{13} isotope effect in the thermodecomposition of ethyl bromide, 3210
Friedman, J. *See* Horwitz, L., 9578
Friedman, J. I. Phenomenological evidence for polarization of 310 MeV protons by elastic scattering in *G* 5 emulsion, 8844. *See also* de Carvalho, H. G., 4741
Friedman, L. The mass spectrum of lithium iodide, 4763
Friedman, M. H. Nucleon anomalous moment in a cut-off meson theory, 3449. *See also* Butler, S. T., 5230
Friedman, M. H. and Butler, S. T. Bose–Einstein condensation of an imperfect gas, 5231
Friedmann, G. *See* Daniel, R. R., 4274
Friedmann, H. On the meaning of the "discrete energy loss" of medium fast electrons in solids, 3822
Friedmann, N. E. Analog methods for study of transient heat flow in solids with temperature-dependent thermal properties, 2654*
Friedrichs, K. O. and Hyers, D. H. The existence of solitary waves, 5917
Friedrichs, K. O. and Keller, J. B. Geometrical acoustics. II. Diffraction, reflection, and refraction of a weak spherical or cylindrical shock at a plane interface, 7775
Friend, J. P. *See* Lerner, R. G., 3931
Friesen, E. W. *See* Fretter, W. B., 8047
Friesen, S. von. *See* von Friesen, S.
Friess, H. Recording and reproduction with stereophonic sound film, 3534
Frilley, M. Construction of a Laporte cine-nucleograph, 2107. Spectrography of the fluorescent radiations of the radioelements, 9876
Frilley, M., Rosenblum, S., Valadares, M. and Bouissières, G. On the radiations emitted during the transmutation RAc→AcX. II, 7318
Frimer, A. I. *See* Stoyanova, I. G., 5442
Frings, H. W. *See* Danner, P. A., 142
Frinken, H. and Kappler, E. Elastic hysteresis, 3192. Elastic hysteresis and internal stresses, 3193
Frisch, D. H. *See* Pugh, G. E., 1006
Frisch, H. L. *N*-particle distribution functions, 114
Frisch, J. *See* Maslach, G. J., 8550
Fristrom, R. M. Note on the validity of one-dimensional flame front models, 7905
Fritsch, V. Geoelectric consolidation of soil by means of effective simultaneous mechanical pressure, 9282
Fritz, N. L. An analog computer for nonlinear coordinate transformation, 3388
Fritz, S. Illuminance and luminance under overcast skies, 10120
Fritzsche, C. On some semiconducting properties of cuprous oxide, 3753
Fritzsche, H. Electrical properties of germanium semiconductors at low temperatures, 7954
Fritzsche, H. and Lark-Horovitz, K. The electrical properties of germanium semiconductors at low temperatures, 2742. Electrical properties of *p*-type indium antimonide at low temperatures, 7955
Froehlich, F. E. *See also* Sitte, K., 1977
Froehlich, F. E. and Sitte, K. Mean free path for shower production by high-energy pi mesons, 1962
Froese, C. *See also* Wait, J. R., 4813
Froese, C. and Wait, J. R. Calculated diffraction patterns of dielectric rods at centimetric wavelengths, 2028
Fröhlich, H. Dielectric polarization in polar substances. Remark on a paper by F. E. Harris and B. J. Alder, 929. Theory of secondary electron emission from solids, 8830. Electrons in dielectrics, 9391. Remarks on the theory of superconductivity, 9391
Fröhlich, H. and Kittel, C. Remark on the paper by Prof. G. Busch, 3728
Fröhlich, H. and Pelzer, H. Plasma oscillations and energy loss of charged particles in solids, 6340
Frohnmeyer, G. and Richter, H. A high-intensity focusing system for structure determination with the counter-tube goniometer, 8400
Frolov, I. S. The refractive index of water and water solutions of sodium sulphate in the region of metre waves, 4625
Fröman, P. O. A simple derivation of a general equilibrium equation, with two astrophysical applications, 756. Concerning the statistical calculation of cohesive energies of ionic crystals, 2910. *See also* Bohr, A., 6425

Frondel, C. and Hurlbut, C. S., Jr. Determination of the atomic weight of silicon by physical measurements on quartz, 8371

Frost, A. A. Delta potential function model for electronic energies in molecules, 432. Free electron theory, finite differences, and LCAO molecular orbitals, 2958. Note on the branching condition in the one-dimensional free electron gas model, 7248

Frost, D. C. and McDowell, C. A. Studies of the ionization of molecules by electron impact. I. Excited states of the nitrogen molecular ion, 9732

Frost, R. T. and Hanna, S. S. Alpha spectrum in the decay of Li^8, 8196

Fry, D. B. Duration and intensity as physical correlates of linguistic stress, 7795. *See also* Kalmus, H., 9319

Fry, F. J., Dunn, F. and Fry, W. J. Design of large variable resonant frequency transducers, 6838

Fry, G. A. and Alpern, M. Effect of a peripheral glare source upon the apparent brightness of an object, 3539

Fry, N. *See* Harwood, M. G., 2833

Fry, W. F. and Schneps, J. The mass of a π^--meson determined from a σ-star, 3136

Fry, W. F., Schneps, J., Snow, G. A. and Swami, M. S. π–μ decay with an associated electron pair, 9131

Fry, W. F., Schneps, J. and Swami, M. S. *K*-mesonic decay of a slow secondary particle, 5650. Disintegration of hyperfragments, 9945

Fry, W. F. and Swami, M. S. Energetic disintegration of a heavy nuclear fragment, 2200. *K*-mesons and a charged hyperon produced by 3-BeV protons in emulsions, 2214

Fry, W. J. *See* Fry, F. J., 6838

Frye, G. M., Jr, Rosen, L. and Stewart, L. Disintegration of carbon into three alpha particles by 12–20 MeV neutrons, 9927

Fubini, S. Non-linear integral equation in field theory, 7696. *See also* Cini, M., 7697, 8256; Ferroni, S., 2791

Fuchs, L. H. *See* Primak, W., 5694

Fueki, K. *See* Yasumori, I., 587*

Fues, E. and Stumpf, H. Investigation of the eigenfrequencies and eigenvibrations of a distorted crystal lattice, 2299. Classical nonlinear lattice statics of distorted crystal structures, 5080

Fugate, J. M. A masking technique for isolating the pupillary response to focused light, 663

Fujii, S. *See* Otsuki, S., 3443

Fujimoto, Y. Deuteron reactions, 9391. *See also* Dahanayake, C., 6517, 9144; Friedlander, M. W., 8228

Fujimoto, Y. and Hossain, A. On the optical model for nucleon scattering by oxygen, 7282

Fujioka, G. The lateral distribution of various components in extensive air showers at sea level, 5497. Observation of lateral spreads of air showers, 9391

Fujita, F. E. On the formation of dislocation networks in some crystal lattices, 7510. *See also* Ogawa, S., 7420

Fujita, H. Contribution to the theory of upper and lower bounds in boundary value problems, 2357. Counter-ion distribution in dilute solutions of rigid spherical macromolecular ions in the absence of added salt, 6572. *See also* Hermans, J. J., 7984

Fujita, H. and Kishimoto, A. The relaxation of stress in undrawn Amilan, 3190

Fujita, J. *See also* Kobayashi, M., 8622

Fujita, J., Nakahara, A. and Tsuchida, R. Intramolecular O–H–O hydrogen bonds in bis (dimethylglyoximate) cobalt(III)-complexes, 9815

Fujita, S. On the photoelectric measurement of spectrum line intensity, 1659. Criticism on the expressions of the second law of thermodynamics, 5383. Quasi-stationary process. I. On entropy production, 9621

Fujiwara, H. Theoretical study of residual resistance of binary alloys containing foreign atoms in small concentration, 6544*

Fujiwara, H. and Ichiki, T. On producing thin single crystal foils of aluminium which have any desired crystallographic orientations, 7498

Fujiwara, S. *See* Gutowsky, H. S., 414

Fukada, E. The relation between dynamic elastic modulus, internal friction, creep and stress relaxation in polymethyl methacrylate, 3181

Fukada, F. Piezoelectricity of wood, 2715

Fukano, Y. Variation in the lattice constant of evaporated potassium chloride, 7536

Fuke, T. *See* Kôi, Y., 8131

Fukuda, K. *See* Yosimura, H., 2562

Fukuda, N. Theoretical analysis of pion-nucleon scattering, 9391. *See also* Chiba, S., 5878

Fukuda, N., Goto, S., Okubo, S. and Sawada, K. Theoretical analysis of pion-nucleon scattering, 736

Fukuda, N., Sawada, K. and Taketani, M. On the construction of potential in field theory, 1504

Fukui, S., Kitamura, T. and Murata, Y. On the momentum spectrum of μ-mesons near sea-level at 24°N, 9747

Fukui, S., Kitamura, T. and Ozaki, S. The magnetic cloud chamber equipment for the momentum measurement of the cosmic ray particles, 3847

Fuller, A. T. Conditions for aperiodicity in linear systems, 6814

Fuller, C. S. *See also* Reiss, H., 3741

Fuller, C. S. and Ditzenberger, J. A. Diffusion of boron and phosphorus into silicon, 1827

Fuller, E. G. Photodisintegration of helium, 1209

Fuller, H. W. *See* Meyer, M. A., 3389

Fulop, W. The rubber membrane and the solution of Laplace's equation, 1560

Fultz, D. and Nakagawa, Y. Experiments on overstable thermal convection in mercury, 8689

Fumi, F. G. Lattice defects in ionic solids, 625. Vacancies in monovalent metals, 8950. *See also* Bassani, F., 8384; Chiarotti, G., 6618, 8385

Funatogawa, Z. *See* Miyata, N., 2874, 6298

Fünfer, E. and Rössler, F. Investigation of powder combustion in a pressure bomb with the spectrooscillograph, 6082

Funk, H. L. *See* Drougard, M. E., 279

Funt, B. L. *See also* Pringle, R. W., 10101

Funt, B. L., Sobering, S., Pringle, R. W. and Turchinetz, W. Scintillation techniques for the detection of natural radiocarbon, 7311

Fuoss, R. M. *See* Nichol, J. C., 1316; Sharbaugh, A. H., 7991

Furlong, L. R. and Ravilious, C. F. Low-temperature luminescence and absorption of CdS, 6041

Furnas, T. C., Jr and Harker, D. Apparatus for measuring complete single-crystal X-ray diffraction data by means of a Geiger counter diffractometer, 6621

Furst, M. and Kallmann, H. Magnitude of excitation energy and energy transfer by collision, 858. Enhancement of fluorescence in solutions under high-energy irradiation, 2621. Fluorescent behavior of solutions containing more than one solvent, 5337

Furst, M., Kallmann, H. and Brown, F. H. Increasing fluorescence efficiency of liquid-scintillation solutions, 6031

Furth, H. L. Proposal for a new aether drift experiment, 24

Fürth, R. Statistical analysis of star scintillations as a means for investigating atmospheric disturbances, 5844

Furuichi, J. *See* Sugai, S., 7415

Furusyo, K. *See* Kanai, Y., 4651

Furuya, A., Sekiguchi, S. and Hayashi, Y. The magnitude of charge of conduction particles moving in an a.c. field, 4616

Futagami, T. *See* Yoneda, Y., 9256

Fuyat, R. K. *See* Swanson, H. E., 3282, 5106

Gabor, D. *See also* Ash, E. A., 3824; Whyte, L. L., 985

Gabor, D. and Jull, G. W. Experimental evidence for the collective nature of the characteristic electron-energy losses in solids, 7121

Gabrielli, I. and Iernetti, G. Measurements of ultrasonic absorption in rubber, 3516

Gabrielli, I. and Verdini, L. On the technique of ultrasonic velocity measurements in liquids, 7768. Velocity of propagation and absorption coefficient of ultrasonics in mesomorphic liquids, 9492

GABRYSH, A. F. and DAVIS, F. J. Radon released from concrete in radiant heating, 4044
GAERTNER, W. Frequency dependence of ultrasonic cavitation, 1610
GAERTTNER, E. R. *See* ALBERT, R. D., 8300
GAFFEE, D. I. and MONROE, A. G. Measurement of small differential pressures at low absolute pressure, 1592
GAFFNEY, J. *See* OVERTON, W. C., JR, 6549
GAIDUKOV, YU. P. *See* ALEKSEEVSKIĬ, N. E., 962
GAILLE, R. and PERRIER, A. Measurement of the Nernst–von Ettinghausen effect with a low demagnetizing field and without rotation of the thermal gradient, 2895
GAILLOUD, M., HAENNY, C. and WEILL, R. Measurement of the shrinkage of nuclear emulsions, 1431. Calculation of the number of events of a certain type, produced in a given volume of nuclear emulsion, from enumeration of the tracks, 3380
GALANIN, A. D. On the expansion parameter in pseudoscalar meson theory with pseudoscalar coupling, 53. Some remarks on the infinities in the theory of the pseudoscalar meson with pseudovector coupling, 54
GALANIN, A. D. and SOLOV'EV, V. G. Radiative correction to the lifetime of the π^0-meson, 1230
GALANIN, M. D. and CHIZHIKOVA, Z. A. Photoluminescent yield of some organic crystals, 1717
GALATRY, L. and VODAR, B. On the vibration-rotation spectrum of a system of two diatomic molecules in electrostatic interaction, 5313
GALBRAITH, W. *See also* CRANSHAW, T. E., 1026; JELLEY, J. V., 10123
GALBRAITH, W. and JELLEY, J. V. Light-pulses from the night sky and Čerenkov radiation, 6653
GALE, G. O. An elastomagnetic effect, 4804
GALISHEV, V. S. *See* VONSOVSKIĬ, S. V., 936
GALKIN, A. A. and BEZUGLYĬ, P. A. The kinetics of destruction of superconductivity by a magnetic field, 7975
GALLAGHER, J. D. *See* KOONTZ, P. G., 8044
GALLAGHER, K., UBBELOHDE, A. R. and WOODWARD, I. Effects of temperature on some hydrogen-bond networks in crystals, 10068
GALLAHER, L. J., WHITTLE, C., BEUN, J. A., DIDDENS, A. N., GORTER, C. J. and STEENLAND, M. J. Alignment of ^{56}Co nuclei. I. Experimental results; determination of magnetic moment, 3972
GALLE, R. *See* FRANZ, W., 8936
GALLET, R. *See* DELOBEAU, F., 2337
GALLMAN, A. *See* GORODETZKY, S., 3079
GALLONE, S. *See* BUSINARO, U. L., 5644, 9095, 9105
GALLOWAY, W. J. An experimental study of acoustically induced cavitation in liquids, 103
GALLOWAY, W. J., WATTERS, B. G. and BARUCH, J. J. An explosive noise source, 4483
GALONSKY, A., DOUGLAS, R. A., HAEBERLI, W., MCELLISTREM, M. T. and RICHARDS, H. T. Deuteron-helium differential scattering cross sections, 5632
GALONSKY, A. and MCELLISTREM, M. T. Energy levels of Li^6 from the deuteron-helium differential cross sections, 5633
GALPERIN, B., SAUREL, J., LECOCQ, A. and VODAR, B. Adjustment at a distance of small displacements in a medium subjected to high hydrostatic pressure, 8527
GAL'PERN, D. YU. Geometrical optics of anisotropic media with one axis of symmetry, 6876
GALT, J. K. Motion of individual domain walls in a nickel–iron ferrite, 1049; Erratum, 7182. *See also* YAGER, W. A., 8902
GALULA, M., JACROT, B. and NETTER, F. Relative measurements of the effective fission cross-section of plutonium for slow neutrons, 2192. The time-of-flight velocity spectrometer for slow neutrons used at the Centre d'Études Nucléaires de Saclay, 3152. Spectrum of neutrons from the Saclay pile, 6478
GALULA, M. and NETTER, F. Mechanical filter for the spectrometry of cold neutrons, 6534
GAMBA, A. Information theory and knowledge: remarks on a paper by D. K. C. Macdonald, 3470. Thermodynamics and quantum mechanics, 4388. *See also* FARINELLI, U., 6716
GAMBLING, W. A. *See* PRICE, W. L., 8792
GAMMEL, J. L. *See* FRANK, R. M., 9915
GAMO, I. On the fundamental vibrations of phosphine, 2049
GAMTSEMLIDZE, G. A. Experimental verification of Landau's formula for the determination of the coefficient of viscosity of liquids by the method of damped torsional oscillation of a disk, 8704
GANDEL'MAN, G. M. The Compton scattering of a circularly polarized quantum by an electron with a given spin direction, 496
GANDOLFO, S. Use, for the recording of the atmospheric electric field potential, of a Benndorf electrometer, originally having mechanical registration, 7552
GANDY, R. O. Out-of-focus diffraction patterns for microscope objectives, 826
GANESAN, A. S. The normal electron configurations of atoms, 4882
GANS, F. Infrared lamps of improved performance, 3664
GANS, P. *See* HOYAUX, M., 1929
GANSSEN, A. Determination of the proton spin-lattice relaxation time of liquids by a streaming method, 4420
GARABEDIAN, P. R. An integral equation governing electromagnetic waves, 6314
GARBATSKI, U. and FOLMAN, M. Multilayer adsorption of water near saturation pressure on plane glass surfaces, 2286
GARCÍA-RIQUELME, O. and VELASCO, R. Description of the tertiary spectrum of nickel (Ni III) between 2 300 and 9000 Å, 5983. New lines classified in the spectrum of Ni III, 5984
GARCIA SANTESMASES, J. and ALIQUE PAGE, M. A new method of determining the hysteresis loop of a ferromagnetic body subjected to an alternating magnetic field. I. Theory, 7193; II. Experimental, 8920
GARDER, A. O. *See* MEYER, H. I., 1576
GARDNER, C. S. *See* AUER, P. L., 10049–50
GARDNER, F. F. Ionospheric thermal radiation at radio frequencies. II. Further observations, 1390
GARDNER, I. C. Light waves and length standards, 8526
GARDNER, J. W., GELLMAN, H. and MESSEL, H. Numerical calculations on the fluctuation problem in cascade theory, 8067
GARELLI, C. M. *See* DEBENEDETTI, A., 548, 2841, 3128, 9740, 9946
GARFUNKEL, M. P. *See* CORAK, W. S., 6995
GARG, S. N. Correlation of vibrations of a molecule with those of its parts: Calculation of some vibration frequencies of mono-substituted bezenes, 420
GARIBYAN, G. M. Bremsstrahlung and the creation of pairs in the field of the electron, 498
GARIBYAN, G. M. and GOL'DMAN, I. I. The spectrum of π and μ-mesons in cosmic rays, 359
GARIF'YANOV, N. S. Paramagnetic absorption in some Gd salts in parallel fields, 1054
GARIN, P. and PRUGNE, P. State of the surface, and condensation of molecular jets, 3167
GARINO-CANINA, V. Absorption band at $2{\cdot}72\,\mu$ of vitreous silica, 179. Luminescence of short and long duration in vitreous silica, 1712. A new effect connected with the luminescence and the 2 400 Å absorption band of vitreous silica, 6914. On the nature of absorption centres in vitreous silica, 6915. Homogeneity defects in vitreous silica, 6974. The absorption of ultraviolet in quartz and vitreous silica, 9572
GARLAND, G. D. and COOK, A. H. A determination of the differences in gravity between the National Physical Laboratory, Teddington, the Dominion Observatory, Ottawa, and the National Bureau of Standards, Washington, 5206
GARLICK, G. F. J. Absorption, emission and storage of energy in phosphors, 3613. Excitation of phosphors by electrons, 3617. The physics of the scintillation counter, 9722
GARNER, C. S. *See* SLOTH, E. N., 2062
GARNER, F. H., NUTT, C. W. and MOHTADI, M. F. Pulsation and mass transfer of pendent liquid droplets, 5920
GARREN, A. Coulomb interference effects in proton-proton scattering, 1921
GARRETT, C. G. B. *See also* BRATTAIN, W. H., 2729, 4650
GARRETT, C. G. B. and BRATTAIN, W. H. Physical theory of semiconductor surfaces, 7947

Garrett, M. W. Solid angle subtended by a circular aperture, 1440

Garrigue, H. Anomalies in the natural radioactivity of the free atmosphere, 1405. β- and γ-sensitive apparatus for the study of radioactive deposits corrected in flight, 3034. On atmospheric radioactivity of atomic origin, 4240. Fresh outbreak of activity of atomic origin in the atmosphere, 6656

Garrison, J. D. *See* Chamberlain, O., 334

Garrison, W. M., Bennett, W., Cole, S., Haymond, H. R. and Weeks, B. M. Indirect and direct action of heavy particle radiation on acetic acid in aqueous solution, 7470

Garrod, R. I. and Auld, J. H. The effect of intensifying screens on X-ray line breadths, 2311

Garstens, M. A. and Kaplan, J. I. Low-field magnetic resonance, 9015

Gartlein, C. W. *See* Bless, R. C., 9309; Booker, H. G., 5806

Garvin, D. *See also* McKinley, J. D., Jr, 5988

Garvin, D., Guinn, V. P. and Kistiakowsky, G. B. The temperature pattern method in the study of fast chemical reactions, 5016

Garvitch, Z. S. A field instrument for measuring temperatures of natural boiling pools, 7550

Gasiorowicz, S. *See* Arnowitt, R., 2405

Gaspard, L. French National Railways [acoustic] noise recording car, 7799

Gasperin, M. Synthesis and identification of two double oxides of tantalum and tin, 8414

Gass, H. *See* Cassen, B., 5661

Gast, T. [Spring-dashpot] models for the viscoelastic behaviour of high-polymer materials, 5001

Gates, J. W. and Middleton, S. P. A compact monochromator employing rhombic, constant deviation prisms, 3557

Gatha, K. M. On the masses of mesons and hyperons, 5651. *See also* Patel, N. J., 6212; Shah, G. Z., 2991, 5581, 8986

Gatha, K. M. and Mathur, A. L. Glauber approximation for scattering, 5221

Gatha, K. M., Patel, N. J. and Patel, P. F. The elastic scattering of 125 MeV electrons by beryllium, 1903

Gatha, K. M. and Shah, G. Z. Total cross-sections for nuclear scattering, 3098. The total cross sections for the nuclear scattering of high energy nucleons, 4930

Gatto, F. An electroacoustical study on cold-working and recrystallization of aluminium, 8324

Gatto, R. Matrix elements for double pion photoproduction, 1239. Magnetic effects in the scattering of muons by nuclei, 1245. Multiple pion production through isomeric states of the nucleon. Theorems following from charge independence, 2212. Phenomenological study of the new particles. Λ-particles and Λ-nuclei, 4086. The formalism of second quantization in quantum statistical mechanics, 9444

Gaudin, A. M. and Bergna, H. E. High frequency induction furnace in the determination of radiocarbon, 5072

Gaume-Mahn, F. Magnetic transformation of cerium at high temperatures. Influence of magnesium impurities, 8912

Gaunt, H. M. and Craggs, J. D. Some experiments on d.c. positive point-to-plane corona discharges, 3801

Gaur, H. C. *See* Ramaiah, N. A., 3804, 7988, 9680

Gaus, H. *See also* Schulten, R., 4079

Gaus, H. and Schulten, R. On the relation between the temperature and output of a reactor and its reactivity and cooling, 2195

Gauthe, B. Electron energy losses in metallic films of silver and gold, 8825

Gautier, P. An induction method for the study of field distribution along the axis of a powerful magnetic lens, 2856. Measurement of the induction and its derivatives in the plane of symmetry of magnetic cylinder lenses, 8010

Gauzit, M. Corpuscular microscopy using lithium ions, 2799

Gavreau, V. Whistles. Theory of operation and performance, 2498

Gavreau, V. and Calaora, A. Sound radiation from vibrating solids in accordance with the kinetic theory of gases, 810

Gay, R. The calculation of the Lorentz-polarization factor $1/LP$ and its application to the retigraph, 5100

Gaydon, A. G. Green and orange band spectra of CaOH, CaOD and calcium oxide, 8601. *See also* Fairbairn, A. R., 2574, 3551; Pannetier, G., 4516

Gaydon, A. G. and Geudeney, F. Effect of preheating on the spectra of carbon monoxide diffusion flames, 9552

Gayhart, E. L. *See* Olsen, H. L., 2676

Gaylord, E. W. and Forstall, W. Measurement of mass transfer by an electrical conductivity method, 4415

Gayther, D. B. and Butler, C. C. Notes on the energy spectra and frequencies of production of V^0-particles, 5652

Geach, G. A. *See* Franks, J., 3270

Geballe, T. H. *See also* Morin, F. J., 7958

Geballe, T. H. and Hull, G. W. Seebeck effect in silicon, 6161

Gebbie, H. *See* Fan, H. Y., 2744

Gebbie, H. A. *See* Maple, T. G., 6133

Gebert, G. *See* Reik, H. G., 2477

Geckler, R. D. *See* Sweeny, K. H., 573

Gedevanishvili, L. D. *See* Chikovani, G. E., 1229

Gee, A. E. *See* Yoder, P. R., Jr, 9533

Geel, C. van. *See* van Geel, C.

Geese-Bähnisch, I. and Huster, E. A new determination of the half-life of Rb^{87}, 3998

Geffen, D. A. Simple nonrelativistic model for single meson production, 9972

Gegauff, C. *See* Cüer, P., 4742

Géhéniau, J. *See* Debever, R., 7203

Geiger, F. E., Jr. *K* band in additively colored KCl at 18°K, 4183. Low-temperature absorption cell for the Cary recording spectrophotometer, 5302. *F′* and *K* centers in additively colored KCl crystals, 9243. *See also* Etzel, H. W., 2608

Geiger, W. The emission of negatively charged carriers by the action of halogen molecules on alkali metal surfaces, 8880

Geĭlikman, B. T. Condensation of an ideal Bose gas in a gravitational field, 758

Geiss, J. *See* Eberhardt, P., 6408, 9840

Geist, D. Barrier-layer photocells. I, 6144

Geller, S. The crystal structures of RhTe and $RhTe_2$, 6630

Geller, S. and Cetlin, B. B. The crystal structure of $RhSe_2$, 6629

Geller, S. and Schawlow, A. L. Crystal structure and quadrupole coupling of cyanogen bromide, BrCN, 6633

Gellman, H. *See also* Bullard, E., 1374; Gardner, J. W., 8067

Gellman, H. and Tucker, J. Tables of the functions $D_0(x)$ and $D_1(x)$, 5163

Gell-Mann, M. and Goldberger, M. L. Scattering of low-energy photons by particles of spin $\frac{1}{2}$, 745

Gell-Mann, M. and Pais, A. Behavior of neutral particles under charge conjugation, 4088. Theoretical views on the new particles, 6489

Gemant, A. Oxidation ions in hydrocarbons on ultraviolet irradiation, 596

Génin, J. Angular distribution of the neutrons from the reaction $Be^9\,(d, n)\,B^{10}$, 9080. *See also* Vigneron, L., 7604, 7606–7

Gentner, W. *See also* Backenstoss, G., 2151

Gentner, W., Maier-Leibnitz, H. and Bothe, W. An atlas of typical expansion chamber photographs, 5505

Gentner, W. and Trendelenburg, E. A. A mass spectrometer method for the determination of diffusion coefficients of gases in solids, 2228

Gentner, W. and Zähringer, J. Argon and helium determination in iron meteorites, 8449

Genzel, L. and Eckhardt, W. Spectral investigations in the region near 1 mm wavelength. I. Construction of the spectrometer and its basic spectrum; II. The rotation spectra of HCN and H_2S, 2561

George, E. C. *See* Daniel, R. R., 5459

George, E. P. *See also* Biswas, S., 7596

George, E. P. and Evans, J. Further observations of cosmic-ray events in nuclear emulsions exposed below ground, 8885

George, P. *See also* Bennett, J. E., 5517

George, P., Hanania, G. I. H. and Irvine, D. H. On the entropies of complex ions in aqueous solution, 267

George, T. H. *See* Farnsworth, H. E., 4993

George, W. D. *See* Barber, W. C., 4941, 8021

Geppert, G. The structure of high-polymer–plasticizer systems in the light of dielectric measurements and their statistical analysis, 4623

Gerard, V. B. A simple, sensitive, saturated-core recording magnetometer, 5507

Gerding, H. and Houtgraaf, H. The structure of selenium tetrachloride in the solid and of tellurium tetrachloride in the liquid and the solid state, 3633. Investigation of the structure of the compounds $TeCl_4 . AlCl_3$ and $SeCl_4 . AlCl_3$ by means of the Raman effect, 3634. Some remarks on the Raman spectrum of solid phosphorus pentachloride, 3637. The Raman spectrum of liquid and solid $AlCl_3 . NH_3$, 3638

Gergely, G. Band-width problems in the investigation of relaxation processes, 200

Gergely, G. and Váradi, P. F. A simple flame-photometer of high sensitivity, 9529

Gerhart, J. B. *See* Naumann, R., 4005

Gerhauser, J. M. and Matsen, F. A. Application to perturbation theory to the helium atom, 8167

Gerholm, T. R. *See also* de Waard, H., 9039

Gerholm, T. R. and de Waard, H. The half life of the 163 keV excited state in 139 lanthanum, 9850

Gerischer, H. *See* Schön, J., 7465

Gerjuoy, E. and Stein, S. Rotational excitation by slow electrons, 4840; II, 8124

Germagnoli, E. *See* Bisi, A., 7335, 9886

Germer, L. H. *See* Boyle, W. S., 7068, 7075

Gerrard, J. H. Measurements of the sound from circular cylinders in an air stream, 7759

Gerritsen, H. J. On the interpretation of some data obtained with antiferromagnetic resonance in hydrated copper chloride, 9767

Gerritsen, H. J., Okkes, R., Bölger, B. and Gorter, C. J. Antiferromagnetic resonance in hydrated copper chloride at 32 000 MHz, 9766

Gershman, B. N. and Ginzburg, V. L. The mechanism of the generation of inhomogeneities in the ionosphere, 9287

Gershun, A. A. and Popov, O. I. On the question of the dispersion of light by matt glasses, 6931

Gerson, N. C. Sporadic *E* movements, 5138. Energy and duration of a sudden ionospheric disturbance 5787. Diurnal variation in auroral activity, 9308

Gerthsen, P. An experimental investigation of the broadening of resonance terms, 168

Gerthsen, P. and Schulz, P. Electrode [voltage] drops and arc gradients in high-pressure mercury discharges, 7989

Gertsenshteĭn, M. E. Energetic relations in a space-dispersive medium, 270. The dielectric constant of a plasma in a steady magnetic field, 4620

Gervais, H. *See* Trillat, J.-J., 6601

Geschwind, S., Gunther-Mohr, G. R. and Townes, C. H. Determination of atomic masses by microwave spectroscopy, 2100

Geudeney, F. *See* Gaydon, A. G., 9552

Gevantman, L. H. and Sam, D. The penetration of concrete by radionuclides in solution, 4984

Gevers, R. X-ray diffraction by close-packed crystals with "growth-" and "deformation or transformation stacking faults" assuming an "*n*-layer influence," 1359

Ghabrial, A. M. Attenuation of the (1, 0) and (2, 0) modes in rectangular ducts, 9491

Ghabrial, A. M. and Richardson, E. G. A study of acoustic streaming in liquids over a wide frequency range, 4470

Gheri, H. *See* Steinmaurer, R., 8068

Ghigo, G. *See* Colombino, P., 2209

Ghiorso, A. *See also* Choppin, G. R., 7314; Harvey, B. G., 9042; Hulet, E. K., 474

Ghiorso, A., Harvey, B. G., Choppin, G. R., Thompson, S. G. and Seaborg, G. T. New element mendelevium, atomic number 101, 7357

Ghiorso, A., Thompson, S. G., Higgins, G. H., Seaborg, G. T., Studier, M. H., Fields, P. R., Fried, S. M., Diamond, H., Mech, J. F., Pyle, G. L., Huizenga, J. R., Hirsch, A., Manning, W. M., Browne, C. I., Smith, H. L. and Spence, R. W. New elements einsteinium and fermium, atomic numbers 99 and 100, 9846

Ghormley, J. A. *See* Hochanadel, C. J., 8358

Ghosh, B. M. Evaluation of true zeta potential of the particles of a diaphragm, taking surface conductivity and phase volume ratio into account, 6164

Ghosh, D. K. Absorption of 3·18 cm microwaves in some aromatic and aliphatic compounds in the liquid state, 3711. Absorption of microwaves and u.h.f. radio-waves in phenol, cyclohexanol and 1-bromo 2-chloroethane, 8626

Ghosh, S. N. Methods for the measurement of upper atmospheric characteristics, 10102. *See also* Dillon, J. A., Jr, 6566

Ghoshal, S. N. and Saxena, A. N. Beta energetics and nuclear shell structure, 9055

Giacoletto, L. J. Study of *p–n–p* alloy junction transistor from d.c. through medium frequencies, 6137

Giacometti, G. New hybrid π-orbitals of tetrahedral symmetry, 4850. Note on the dodecahedral σ hybrids, 6366

Giambiagi, J. J. and Tiomno, J. Non-relativistic equation for particles with spin 1, 6741

Giansoldati, A. Paramagnetic susceptibility of AuCr alloys, 1056. Magnetic investigations on two alloys of the Au–Mn system, 7187

Giansoldati, A. and Linde, J. O. The electrical resistance and crystalline structure of the alloys Au_3Mn and AuMn in the temperature range −183 to 700°c, 7022

Gibbons, J. E. Insulating liquids, 2700

Gibbons, J. J. Methods of solving the coupled equations of plane wave propagation in the ionosphere, 5543

Gibbs, J. H. Hybridization and dipole moment, 9813. *See also* McDonald, R. S., 8139

Gibson, A. F. Carrier extraction in germanium, 3762. *See also* Arthur, J. B., 1834, 3774; Granville, J. W., 7054

Gibson, A. F., Granville, J. W. and Bardsley, W. A germanium point-contact transistor to operate at high ambient temperatures, 7962

Gibson, Q. H. Stopped-flow apparatus for the study of rapid reactions, 5023

Gibson, W. M. *See also* Duke, P. J., 8842; Freemantle, R. G., 339, 2180

Gibson, W. M. and Prowse, D. J. An analysis of the neutrons from $^7Li(dn)^8Be$ at 880 keV, 9082

Giddings, J. C. *See* Barker, R. S., 2965

Gierula, J. *See* Ciok, P., 6496; Danysz, M., 6495

Giess, E. A. and Strimple, J. H. Ceramic insulation, 2700

Giger, G. A. The migration of impurities to the nickel/oxide interface in oxide cathodes, 5488

Gigli, A. *See* Argan, P. E., 6246; Caglioti, G., 6280

Giguère, P. A. Spectroscopic evidence for stabilized HO_2 radicals, 2978. *See also* Bain, O., 4529

Giguère, P. A., Morissette, B. G. and Olmos, A. W. A 27°c isothermal calorimeter, 5379

Gilbert, C. The stability of a spherically symmetric cluster of stars describing circular orbits, 9379

Gilbert, D. A. and Cohen, V. W. Nuclear hyperfine structure interaction in 3·1-hr Cs^{134m}, 3003

Gilchrist, A. Design and construction of two low-temperature thermostats, 8711

Gilford, C. L. S. *See* Axon, P. E., 3528, 8574

Gilford, S. R. *See* Durrum, E. L., 2716

Gilkerson, W. R. and Davidson, N. On the structure of a detonation front, 5684

Gill, J. P. Design for a high-performance research reactor, 532

Gill, P. S. The lead absorption of cosmic rays, 1028. *See also* Puri, S. P., 8859

Gill, S. J. *See* Wall, F. T., 1315, 5039

Gillespie, T. On the adhesion of drops and particles on impact at solid surfaces. I, 9462. The role of electric forces in the filtration of aerosols by fiber filters, 10041
Gillespie, T. and Rideal, E. K. On the adhesion of drops and particles on impact at solid surfaces. II, 9643
Gillham, E. J., Preston, J. S. and Williams, B. E. A study of transparent, highly conducting gold films, 9645
Gil'varg, A. B., Distler, G. I. and Makarova, E. A. Interference polarizational light filter for the *K*-lines of ionized calcium, 6930
Gilvarry, J. J. Solution of the temperature-perturbed Thomas–Fermi equation, 760. Thermodynamics of the Thomas–Fermi atom at low temperature, 1127
Gilvarry, J. J. and Peebles, G. H. Solutions of the temperature-perturbed Thomas–Fermi equation, 9027
Gimmi, F. *See* Heer, E., 9344
Gindler, J. E. *See* Studier, M. H., 2124
Ginell, R. and Shurgan, J. Linear association in non-aqueous solutions, 5928. Linear association in solution. II. Analytical solution, 7748
Ginell, W. S., Martin, J. J. and Hatch, L. P. Ultimate disposal of radioactive wastes, 3082
Gingrich, N. S. *See* Heaton, L., 6628
Ginzburg, V. L. On certain questions in the theory of the propagation of a radio wave in the ionosphere in connection with their incorrect treatment by V. N. Kessenikh, 402. *See also* Gershman, B. N., 9287
Ginzburg, V. L. and Shabanskiĭ, V. P. The kinetic temperature of electrons in metals, and anomalous electronic emission, 8741
Ginzburg, V. L. and Silin, V. P. Some remarks on relativistic wave functions with a mass spectrum, 72*
Ginzton, E. L. *See* Chodorow, M., 6199
Giovanelli, R. G. The attenuation of light by meteoric dust in the upper atmosphere, 2346. *See also* Jefferies, J. T., 1473
Giovanelli, R. G. and Jefferies, J. T. The albedo for the atomic scattering of optical radiation, 2088
Girard, M. and Lecomte, J. Attempt to classify by means of their infrared absorption spectra, ordinary tartar emetic and various antimony and bismuth complexes, 10054
Girgis, R. K. *See* Yousef, Y. L., 6304
Girin, O. P. and Stepanov, B. I. Reflection spectra of coloured light-scattering objects. II, 6026
Gittler, F. L. *See* Aston, J. G., 3932, 8119
Giulotto, L. *See* Chiarotti, G., 390, 5922, 6618
Given, F. I. *See* Evans, M. W., 9500
Givens, M. P. Note on the optical constants of copper, 5671. *See also* Woodruff, R. W., 1881
Givin, H. H. *See also* Farney, G. K., 3076
Givin, H. H., Farney, G. K., Hahn, T. M. and Kern, B. D. Angular distribution of 12- and 16-MeV gamma rays from the proton bombardment of a thin boron target, 1162
Glansdorff, P. and Prigogine, I. On the differential properties of entropy production, 1790
Glaser, D. A. and Rahm, D. C. Characteristics of bubble chambers, 2824
Glaser, V. New relativistic two-body equation, 6743
Glaser, W. On the basis of the wave-mechanical electron theory, 1544
Glaser, W. and Braun, G. Wave-mechanical theory of electron-optical imaging. I, 3816
Glaser, W. and Schiske, P. Rigorous calculation of a typical electrostatic unipotential lens, 981–2. The aberrations of the third order of a typical electrostatic einzel lens, 7102
Glasgow, L. E. *See* Yockey, H. P., 605
Glass, I. *See* Feltynowski, A., 2233
Glass, I. I. *See also* Ford, C. A., 1615
Glass, I. I. and Martin, W. A. Experimental and theoretical aspects of shock-wave attenuation, 1618*
Glass, N. W. and Richardson, J. R. Radionuclides Al^{24}, P^{28}, Cl^{32}, and Sc^{40}, 7320
Glasser, L. G. Automatic photoelectric ultraviolet analyzer for continuous chemical analysis of process streams, 7488
Glasser, R. G. Relation between multiple Coulomb scattering and residual range in nuclear emulsion, 4739. Measurements on multiple scattering of stopping particles, 6233. *See also* Orear, J., 2206; Schein, M., 6276
Glasser, R. G., Haskin, D. M., Schein, M. and Lord, J. J. Analysis of properties of secondary particles in nucleon-nucleon collisions at very high energy, 9973
Glassgold, A. E. Scattering of high-energy electrons by nuclei, 7114
Glättli, H., Loepfe, E. and Scherrer, P. A new method for determining the levels of Be^8, 441
Glauber, R. J. Time-dependent displacement correlations and inelastic scattering by crystals, 9247. Deuteron stripping processes at high energies, 9920
Glauber, R. J. and Martin, P. C. Internal bremsstrahlung accompanying electron capture, 9893
Glauberman, A. E. On a kinetic theory of systems of interacting particles, 780. On the theory of electronic spectra of condensed systems, 8108
Glaubman, M. J. Radioactive decay of 65-hour Sb^{122}, 5607
Glazer, H. and Reiss, H. Calculation of the dipole moment of the carbon–hydrogen bond in methane by the Thomas–Fermi method, 6372
Gleissberg, W. The asymmetry of the sunspot curve, 5832. The rhythm of the zonal wandering of sunspots, 7643. On the classification of sunspot groups, 9369
Glembotskiĭ, I. I. *See* Yutsis, A. P., 2081
Glen, J. W. The creep of polycrystalline ice, 4137
Glendenin, L. E., Flynn, K. F., Buchanan, R. F. and Steinberg, E. P. Radiochemical determination of cerium in fission, 5071
Glick, H. S. *See* Petschek, H. E., 2569
Gliessman, J. R. *See* Hung, C. S., 946
Glocker, R. *See* Breitling, G., 2795, 3815
Glover, F. N. *See* Barker, W. A., 8516
Glover, K. M. Pulse analysis—a discussion of effects important in the radiochemistry of the heavy elements, 8863
Glover, K. M. and Borrell, P. A method for the preparation of thin films of plutonium and uranium, 4988
Glover, R., III. An empirical rule for the position of the superconductors in the periodic system of the elements, 7976
Glover, R. N. *See* McNair, A., 8184
Gluckstern, R. L. Electron capture and loss by ions in gases, 7158. *See also* Biedenharn, L. C., 2441; Smith, L., 4734.
Gnagey, L. B. *See* Baker, W. H., 4751
Gnanalingam, S. and Weekes, K. *D*-region echoes observed with a radio wave of frequency 1·4 Mc/s, 6327
Gobrecht, H., Hahn, D. and Gretzinger, B. Temperature-dependence of the luminescence of alkali polysulphides and uranyl salt phosphors, 1715
Gobrecht, H., Hahn, D. and Scheffler, K. On the emission mechanism of zinc oxide phosphors, 1716
Gobrecht, H., Hahn, D. and Seemann, F. W. Light modulation by excitation of phosphor with alternating electric fields, 6047
Gobrecht, H., Niemeck, F. and Speer, F. On the preparation of sensitive PbSe photocells, 7964
Gobrecht, H. and Weiss, W. Luminescence studies of uranium activated alkaline earth tungstates and molybdates, 4545
Godby, E. A., Connock, S. H. G., Steljes, J. F., Cowper, G. and Carmichael, H. Aerial prospecting for radioactive materials, 5757
Godby, E. A., Levy, G. S., Carmichael, H., Cowper, G. and Steljes, J. F. Aerial prospecting for radioactive deposits in snowfalls, 5619
Godding, R. G. *See* Rew, R., 4130
Godfrey, C. S. Production of tritons in high-energy deuteron-deuteron collisions, 515. Comparison of H^3 and He^3 production in high-energy deuteron-deuteron collisions, 3099
Godfrey, G. H. Optical diffraction effects produced by amplitude and phase changes in the wave front, 224
Godridge, A. M., Jackson, R. and Thurlow, G. G. A small pneumatic pyrometer, 6991
Godson, W. L. The computation of infrared transmission by atmospheric water vapor, 9298

Goel, P. S. and Neelakantan, K. A. Analysis of τ-mesons, 9950
Goeppert Mayer, M. *See under* Mayer, M. G.
Goertzel, G. and Loeb, W. A. Nonuniform fuel distributions in nuclear reactors, 534
Goetz, H. Electrostriction in fluids and production of ultrasound by electrostrictive means, 8569
Goff, J. A. *See* Pfefferle, W. C., Jr, 4425
Goff, K. W. An analog electronic correlator for acoustic measurements, 4472. The application of correlation techniques to some acoustic measurements, 4473
Goffaux, R. Remarks on the mechanism of electroluminescence, 2626
Göhr, H. and Lange, E. Critical notes on the units of electrical charge also electrochemically important, 7459
Göing, W., Meier, H. and Meinen, H. The continuum of very high pressure mercury arcs, 6186
Gokhberg, B. M. *See* Baev, B. V., 7129
Gökmen, T. Group-sequence criterion for series of observations, 9355
Golay, M. A study of the conditions of application of electron-multiplier cells to astronomical photometry, 1474. Remarks on the Q term in the 3-colour photometry of Johnson and Morgan, 3540
Golay, M. J. E. Ratio measuring twin-beam photometer, 5965
Gold, L. Macroscopic aspects of neutron interaction in magnetics, 2223. On the diffusion of decaying particles, 4103. Hall theory in n-type germanium, 8755
Gold, T. The "horizon" of the steady-state universe, 5169. *See also* Bondi, H., 5212
Gold, V. *See* Bell, R. P., 5027
Gol'danskiĭ, V. I. *See also* Baranov, P. S., 9087, 9159
Gol'danskiĭ, V. I. and Podgoretskiĭ, M. I. On the question of the decay of slow negative π-mesons, 8282. On a possible application of the correlation function to the study of nuclear transformations, 9905
Gol'danskiĭ, V. I. and Shkoda-ul'yanov, V. A. Maximum number of photo-neutrons and a new method of defining the integral cross-section of (γ, n) reactions for photons of high energies, 9096
Gol'danskiĭ, V. I. and Zhdanov, G. B. On Cherenkov radiation of cosmic ray particles in the atmosphere, 377
Goldberg, A. E. *See* Mitchell, G. R., 2762
Goldberg, I. *See* Bergmann, P. G., 5216
Goldberg, L. Infrared solar spectrum, 4312
Goldberger, M. L. Use of causality conditions in quantum theory, 2439. Causality conditions and dispersion relations. I. Boson fields, 8486. *See also* Deser, S., 1126; Gell-Mann, M., 745
Goldberger, M. L., Miyazawa, H. and Oehme, R. Application of dispersion relations to pion-nucleon scattering, 8509
Goldemberg, J. Geometric efficiency of cylindrical counters, 2813
Goldemberg, J. and Leite Lopes, J. The harmonic mean energy for photon absorption by nuclei, 3070. Shell effect on photonuclear reactions, 9094
Golden, S. Adequacy of the Born approximation in the calculation of chemical reaction rates: a reply to Yasumori and Sato, 3217
Goldey, J. M. and Brown, S. C. Microwave determination of the average masses of electrons and holes in germanium, 7049
Gol'dfarb, E. M. Heating of bodies of various shapes by gases in direct and counter current, 2478
Goldhaber, G. *See* Chupp, W. W., 9123, 9135; Fischer, D., 335
Goldhaber, M. Gamma transitions and the shell model, 6383. The role of internal conversion in the study of isomeric transitions, 9891. *See also* Mihelich, J. W., 4004; Reines, F., 1958
Goldhaber, S. *See* Chupp, W. W., 9123, 9135
Goldman, D. E. and Richards, J. R. The measurement of high-frequency sound velocity in mammalian soft tissues, 1641
Gol'dman, I. I. *See also* Garibyan, G. M., 359
Gol'dman, I. I. and Migdal, A. B. Theory of scattering in a quasi-classical approximation, 6757
Goldman, J. E. *See* Arrott, A., 8081
Gol'dman, Z. A. Rectifying effect and photo-e.m.f. of selenium photo-elements and non-additivity of their photoconductivity, 7061
Goldring, G. Emission of electron-positron pairs from light nuclei. III. γ-transitions in the reaction. ^{15}N(p, γ)^{16}O, 497
Goldsack, S. J. *See* Chupp, W. W., 9123
Goldschmidt, R. On the behaviour of metal cables subjected to tensile forces, 3188
Goldschmidt-Clermont, Y., Osborne, L. S. and Scott, M. Photoproduction of π^0 mesons from protons, 2185
Goldsmid, H. J. Thermoelectric applications of semiconductors, 9673
Goldsmid, H. J. and Douglas, R. W. The use of semiconductors in thermoelectric refrigeration, 970
Goldsmith, M. *See* Amat, G., 8118
Goldsmith, W. *See also* Allen, W. A., 1617
Goldsmith, W. and Allen, W. A. Graphical representation of the spherical propagation of explosive pulses in elastic media, 2510
Goldstein, J. H. *See* Fine, J., 4539; Howe, J. A., 7856; Slayton, G. R., 192
Goldstein, L. On the theory of liquid He^3, 1771. *See also* Sommers, H. S., Jr, 4109
Goldstein, L. and Reekie, J. Spatial distribution of atoms in liquid He^4, 5929
Goldwasser, E. L., Koester, L. J., Jr and Mills, F. E. Elastic photoproduction of π^0 mesons from helium, 1238
Goldwasser, E. L., Mills, F. E. and Robillard, T. R. Direct measurement of the effect of polarization on energy loss, 7119
Goldzahl, L. *See also* Eberhard, P., 8221
Goldzahl, L. and Eberhard, P. Scattering of 1·33 MeV γ-rays by the electric field of nuclei, 4923
Gol'fand, Yu. A. Construction of propagators by the method of quasi-fields, 5214. *See also* Tamm, I. E. 1243
Gollob, F. *See* Senett, W. P., 9477
Gombás, P. Extension of the Hartree-Fock equations through the correlation of the electrons, 3016
Gombás, P., Mágori, E., Molnár, B. and Szabó, É. The statistical theory of the nucleus. III, 8148 Statistical theory of the nucleus, 8983
Gomberg, H. J. *See* Towe, G. C., 4269
Gomer, R. and Inghram, M. G. Applications of field ionization to mass spectrometry, 4762
Gomer, R. and Meyer, L. Energy exchange between cold gas molecules and a hot graphite surface, 8688
Gomes, L. C. and Leite Lopes, J. High energy neutron reactions and the nuclear optical model, 6475
Gomes Ferreira, J. Contribution to the study of the satellite band intensity of the $L\,\alpha$ lines for elements of atomic number 73 to 92, 6191
Gómez, I. *See* Alba Andrade, F., 348
Gomez, R. *See* Pugh, G. E., 1006
Gomis Gomis, M. T. An electrostatic type of universal function generator, 6677
Gondo, Y. On the change of magnetization due to a small stress, 6310
Gonzàlez Domínguez, A. Finite parts of Riemann–Weyl integrals and regularization processes, 4348
Gonzalez Miranda, L. de Miguel y. *See* de Miguel y Gonzalez Miranda, L.
Good, I. J. On the substantialization of sign sequences, 635
Good, R. H., Jr. Properties of the Dirac matrices, 6742
Good, W. M. *See* Moak, C. D., 1205
Goodenough, J. B. *See also* Menyuk, N., 3881
Goodenough, J. B. and Loeb, A. L. Theory of ionic ordering, crystal distortion, and magnetic exchange due to covalent forces in spinels, 6604
Goodman, B. B. *See* Corak, W. S., 3791
Goodman, C. *See* McClelland, C., 4054; Mark, H., 7277; Miyatake, O., 9820
Goodman, C. H. L. Bond relationships in diamond-type semiconductors, 9650
Goodman, C. H. L. and Douglas, R. W. New semiconducting compounds of diamond type structure, 3744
Goodman, E. I. *See* Haendler, H. M., 2583

Goodman, L. and Shull, H. Molecular calculations. III. A modification of the naïve semiempirical MO method, 3944

Goodman, L. S. and Wexler, S. Hyperfine splitting and the sign of the magnetic moment of Cs^{134m}, 3002. Nuclear spin and magnetic moment of 3·1-hr Cs^{134m}, 8164

Goodwin, D. W. *See* Avery, D. G., 300

Goodwin, G. L. *See* Aitchison, G. J., 7218

Googin, J. M. *See* Combs, R. L., 2671; Smith, H. A., 2670

Gopalkrishnan, K. *See* Tawde, N. R., 3929

Gorbachev, V. M. *See* Baskova, K. A., 327

Gordeev, G. V. Low-frequency plasma oscillations, 1065. Excitation of plasma oscillations, 1066

Gordon, H. *See* Alvarez, L. W., 4732

Gordon, J. P. Hyperfine structure in the inversion spectrum of $N^{14}H_3$ by a new high-resolution microwave spectrometer, 8625. *See also* Artman, J. O., 847

Gordon, J. P., Zeiger, H. J. and Townes, C. H. The maser—new type of microwave amplifier, frequency standard, and spectrometer, 8607

Gordon, M. M. Concerning the Rutherford scattering formula, 5621

Gordon, P. An isothermal jacket microcalorimeter for heat effects of long duration, 1782

Gordon, R. L. and Harris, G. W. Effect of particle-size on the quantitative determination of quartz by X-ray diffraction, 8407

Gordon, S. *See also* McDonell, W. R., 3229; Maybury, R. H., 7847

Gordon, S. and Hart, E. J. γ-ray-induced deuterium gas-water exchange, 10025

Gordon, W. L., Shaw, C. H. and Daunt, J. G. X-ray diffraction patterns from liquid helium, 3690

Gordy, W. *See* Blevins, G. S., 2585; Burrus, C. A., 4524; Jache, A. W., 2590; Mizushima, M., 5992; Thomas, W. J. O., 190; Venkateswarlu, P., 7855, 8146

Gorman, J. G. *See* Ashkin, J., 1228

Gornyĭ, N. B. Inelastic scattering of electrons from a cuprous oxide surface, 7110. The study by the method of electrical differentiation of the energy distribution functions of secondary electrons from a monocrystal of copper covered with a monocrystalline layer of cuprous oxide, 8018

Gornyĭ, N. B. and Rakhovich, L. M. An electrical circuit for directly finding the distribution function of secondary electrons with energy, 1905

Gorodetzky, S., Armbruster, R. and Chevallier, P. On the monopole transition pairs of O^{16}, 9899

Gorodetzky, S., Armbruster, R., Chevallier, P. and Gallman, A. Angular correlation of the electrons of pairs from the 3·09 MeV γ-radiation of carbon 13. Measurement of the multipolarity of this radiation, 3079

Gorodetzky, S., Muller, T. and Port, M. On the reaction $Ne^{20}(d,p)Ne^{21}$, 7368. On the excitation function of the reaction $Ne^{20}(d,p)Ne^{21}$, 8243

Goronina, K. A. *See* Grachev, A. A., 4800

Gorter, C. J. Some recent data on liquid helium, 9391. *See also* Beun, J. A., 9777; Gallaher, L. J., 3972; Gerritsen, H. J., 9766; Kramers, H. C., 1769; Poppema, O. J., 4870; van Peski-Tinbergen, T., 1043; Winkel, P., 5366, 6089

Gorter, C. J. [Ed.]. Progress in low temperature physics, 9612

Gorter, C. J., van der Marel, L. C. and Bölger, B. On paramagnetic relaxation in the temperature region of liquid helium, 3890

Gorter, E. W. Saturation magnetization and crystal chemistry of ferrimagnetic oxides. II–III, 1061

Goss, A. J. *See* Logan, R. A., 2756

Gossett, C. R., Phillips, G. C. and Eisinger, J. T. Absolute magnetic analysis of $F^{19}(p,p')F^{19*}$ reaction, 6451

Gossick, B. R. Proton recoil fast-neutron spectrometer. I. Principles, 9160

Goswami, A. Effects of unidirectional rubbing of cupric oxide formed anodically, 568. An electron diffraction study of the structures and the growth of silver films on rock salt, 2296. The inner potential of copper, 3175. *See also* Banerjee, B. C., 10061; Finch, G. I., 5119

Gotô, K. Wave equations with new degree of freedom, 1498. Wave field in de Sitter space, 3459. Relativistic wave equations under the inhomogeneous Lorentz group, 3460

Goto, S. The cut-off method in meson theory, 5876. *See also* Fukuda, N., 736

Götte, H. and Pätze, D. Identification of radioactive atomic species by means of paper chromatography, 3250

Gottfried, D. *See* Holland, H. D., 7540

Gottfried, H. L. *See* Koch, G. E., 7145

Gottfried, H. S. *See* Murcott, N., 6881, 7873

Gottfried, H. T. *See also* Murcott, N., 5968

Gottfried, H. T. and Murcott, N. A method of assessing objectively the photographic resolving power of a lens, 3370

Gottlieb, M. B. *See* Meredith, L. H., 2348, 8062

Gottstein, K. Measurements of the "noise" of different types of microscope stages, 883. Associate production of a τ-meson and a charged hyperon, 4099. On the pair production of hyperons and heavy mesons, 4974. Measurements of microscope stage noise, 6068. An unstable heavy fragment, 6523

Goudet, G. *See* Blanc-Lapierre, A., 7166

Gough, R. H. Entrainment and turbulence in open gas streams, 4429

Goulding, F. S. and Cowper, G. Hazard due to beta radiation from fission products deposited on the ground after an atomic explosion, 7582

Gourceaux, M. The electromagnetic heating of thin layers of conductors and semiconductors: some generalizations on the problem of determining the ideal thickness, 2900. Simultaneous partial absorption, reflection and transmission of a uniform plane wave by a thin metallic sheet, 5535. Simultaneous partial absorption, reflection, and transmission of a non-uniform plane wave by a thin metallic sheet (or film), 7213

Gourley, M. F. and Crozier, W. D. Evaporation of submicroscopic ice crystals, 8695

Govaerts, J. Techniques used at the Institute of Nuclear Physics of the University of Liège. II. Dosage of radiocarbon C^{14}, 3991

Gove, H. E. Elastic scattering of protons, deuterons, and alpha particles from heavy elements, 9907. *See also* Bartholomew, G. A., 2172, 9071; Paul, E. B., 9909

Gove, H. E. and Paul, R. B. Angular distribution of gamma rays from proton capture in B^{11}, 2174

Gow, J. D. *See* Alvarez, L. W., 4732

Gow, K. V. *See* Martius, U. M., 5515

Goward, F. K. and Wilkins, J. J. The $^{12}C(\gamma,3\alpha)$ reaction and energy levels af ^{8}Be and ^{12}C, 3108

Gozzini, A. On some magneto-optical phenomena related to the molecular resonance of gases in the hyper-frequency region, 6926. *See also* Conversi, M., 8042

Graaff, W. de. *See* de Graaff, W.

Grabe, B. A theoretical study of the coloured alkali oxides, 6619

Grabowski, T. and Natanson, L. Absorption in Al of the positron radiation of ^{13}N, 3058

Grace, M. A. Some aspects of the influence of the electron cloud on the emission of nuclear radiations, 9881. *See also* Bishop, G. R., 9013; Lemmer, H. R., 2145, 9035

Grace, M. A., Johnson, C. E., Kurti, N., Lemmer, H. R. and Robinson, F. N. H. Nuclear orientation of ^{54}Mn, 1117

Grachev, A. A., Goronina, K. A., Kolachevskiĭ, N. N. and Andronova, I. A. Experimental investigation of the variation of the magnetic flux in a wire when a single domain is remagnetized, 4800

Graef Fernández, C. Motion of a mass which annihilates its own gravitational field, 3411

Graf, L. and Hell, L. R. Growth lamellae on copper crystals, 7494

Graf, L. and Morgenstern, W. Fibre-like growth forms in the electro-crystallization of silver, 7493

Graf, P. *See* Buser, W., 3081

Graham, J. W. and Forbush, S. E. Solar flare and magnetic storm effects in cosmic-ray intensity near the geomagnetic N Pole, 7172

Graham, R. L. *See also* Bell, R. E., 9103

Graham, R. L. and Stewart, A. T. Three-quantum annihilation of positrons in solids, 1167

Grahame, D. C. Differential capacity of mercury in aqueous sodium fluoride solutions. I. Effect of concentration at 25°, 2276. On the specific absorption of ions in the electrical double layer, 8345

Gramenitskiĭ, I. M., Emel'yanova, G. S. and Podgoretskiĭ, M. I. On the question of the connected disintegration effect in cosmic rays, 1974

Gramenitskiĭ, I. M. and Podgoretskiĭ, M. I. On the determination of the time regression [fading] and shrinkage coefficient of thick-layer photo-emulsions, 4272

Gramenitskiĭ, I. M., Zamchalova, E. A., Podgoretskiĭ, M. I., Tret'yakova, M. I. and Shcherbakova, M. N. Nuclear disintegration, connected with heavy unstable particles, 8227

Grand, Y. Le. *See* Le Grand, Y.

Grandey, R. A. and Clark, A. F. Scattering of 151-MeV positive pions by protons, 3143

Grandmontagne, R. Reply to remarks by R. Penndorf, 2341

Grandsire, G. Experimental and theoretical study of the continuous spectrum of molecular hydrogen, 1676

Grange, J. *See* de Mallemann, R., 610, 8672

Gränicher, H. Introduction to the physics of ferroelectricity, 1794. *See also* Aboav, D., 9632

Gränicher, H., Jaccard, C., Scherrer, P. and Steinemann, A. Dielectric properties of ice at very low frequencies and the effect of prestressing, 9630

Granier, J. and Caillon, P. Transitory régime in dielectrics, 926

Grannemann, W. W. and Watson, R. B. Diffraction of electromagnetic waves by a metallic wedge of acute dihedral angle, 5527

Granovskiĭ, V. L. and Timofeeva, G. G. Narrowing and spiralling of an arc in rarefied gas at high current strength, 8798

Grant, D. A. *See* Leibowitz, H. W., 3344

Grant, E. H. A simple and rapid method of measuring the complex permittivity of a liquid, 7005. *See also* Buchanan, T. J., 2701

Grant, H. L. and Stewart, R. W. A logarithmic photometer, 820

Grant, I. P. Theory of (d, p) and (d, n) reactions. I. General theory ignoring Coulomb effects, 1191. II. Coulomb corrections and numerical results, 4060

Grant, P. E. Underwater ultrasonic scattering by a radial cylindrical temperature gradient, 4463

Grant, P. J. *See also* Flack, F. C., 1179; Ward, A., 8245

Grant, P. J., Rutherglen, J. G., Flack, F. C. and Hutchinson, G. W. Angular distributions and angular correlations in the reaction ^{23}Na(p, γ)^{24}Mg, 5626

Granville, J. W. A method of making silicon junction diodes, 4666. *See also* Gibson, A. F., 7962

Granville, J. W., Bardsley, W. and Gibson, A. F. Forming procedures for silicon point-contact transistors, 7054

Grass, G. The application of the Drude theory of free electrons to the optical properties of metals in the visible and ultraviolet, 1731

Grassmann, P. and Olsen, J. L. Change of the shear modulus of zinc at the transition from the normal to the super-conducting state, 4680

Graue, A. Angular distribution of neutrons from the reaction ^{11}B(d, n)^{12}C at 0·85 MeV bombarding energy, 1192

Gravel, C. L. *See* Brown, F., 1990, 5513

Graves, E. R. *See also* Battat, M. E., 4038

Graves, E. R. and Davis, R. W. Cross sections for nonelastic interactions of 14-MeV neutrons with various elements, 4076

Graves, J. D. *See* Childers, H. M., 8222

Graves, W. E. and Mitchell, A. C. G. Disintegration of As^{71}, 4015

Gray, A. J. *See* Landecker, K., 1587

Gray, E. and Bottreau, M.-M. Study of the Raman scattering band characteristic of the vibration of the carbonyl group of ketones in the region 1700 cm^{-1}, 7861

Gray, T. P. and Satchler, G. R. Angular correlation parameters for oriented nuclei, 7274

Grebenkemper, C. J. Superconductivity of vanadium at 24 000 Mc/sec, 303. High-frequency resistance of tin and indium in the normal and superconducting state, 968. The use of a nonlubricated carbon ring compressor on the Collins helium liquefier, 1780

Green, A., Littler, D. J., Lockett, E. E., Small, V. G., Spurway, A. H., Bowell, E. The thermal neutron absorption cross-section of boron, 4106

Green, A. E. S. Nomogram for estimating nuclear reaction energies, 4928. Particle binding energies and the diffuseness of the nuclear boundary, 9826

Green, A. E. S. and Lee, K. Energy eigenvalues for a spherical well with an exponentially diffuse boundary, 8992

Green, A. P. Friction between unlubricated metals: a theoretical analysis of the junction model, 3203. *See also* Hundy, B. B., 2251

Green, C. D. *See also* ter Haar, D., 1789

Green, C. D. and ter Haar, D. Fluctuations in simple mechanical models, 3467

Green, D. W., Cooper, J. N. and Harris, J. C. Stopping cross sections of metals for protons of energies from 400 to 1 000 keV, 5462

Green, H. S. Goldstein's eigenvalue problem, 2440. Covariant treatment of the nucleon-nucleon interaction, 7699

Green, J. B. and Maxwell, H. N. Zeeman effect of gold, 2565

Green, L. C. *See also* Lewis, M. N., 6403

Green, L. C., Mulder, M. M., Milner, P. C., Lewis, M. N. and Woll, J. W., Jr. Analysis of the three parameter wave function of Hylleraas for the HeI ground state in terms of central field wave functions, 463

Green, L. L., Scanlon, J. P. and Willmott, J. C. Angular distributions from (d, n) reactions at 0·86 MeV deuteron energy, 5628

Green, L. L., Singh, J. J. and Willmott, J. C. The low lying levels of ^{25}Al, 9002

Green, M. and Polk, M. L. Logarithmic sector *vs.* photoelectric densitometer in measuring intensity ratios, 832

Green, M. S. The statistical mechanics of electrical conduction in fluids, 1314

Green, R. E. and Stewart, A. T. Angular correlation of photons from positron annihilation in light metals, 5618

Green, T. M. and Hadley, L. N. Tolansky gauge for rapid measurement of film thickness, 3651

Greene, E. F. *See* Toennies, J. P., 7779

Greene, S. A. *See* Pace, E. L., 5059

Greenhalgh, D. and Jeffery, P. M. A trap-current controlled emission regulator for a mass spectrometer ion-source, 2807

Greenhill, M. Electromagnetic pumps and flowmeters, 5914

Greenhow, J. S. and Neufeld, E. L. The diffusion of ionized meteor trails in the upper atmosphere, 3398. Diurnal and seasonal wind variations in the upper atmosphere, 5791

Greenlees, G. W. Levels of ^{24}Mg from the ^{27}Al(p, α) ^{24}Mg reaction, 3093. Excitation functions for the scattering of protons and deuterons by Be and Mg, 3096

Greenlees, G. W. and Souch, A. E. The bombardment of chlorine by nitrogen ions, 7356

Greenler, R. G. Interferometry in the infrared, 9586

Greenough, G. B. and Smith, E. M. Deformation faults in cold-worked metals, 3268

Greenspan, M. Simple derivation of the Boltzmann-Ehrenfest adiabatic principle, 2502

Greenwood, A. A circumstance in which arise conduction currents and displacement currents of comparable magnitude, 7067

Greenwood, H. H. Some comments on the frontier orbital theory of the reactions of conjugated molecules, 6369

Greenwood, J. A. and Tabor, D. Deformation properties of friction junctions, 9197

Gregg, S. J. An electromagnetic sorption balance, 7480

Gregory, B. *See* Armenteros, R., 6499, 6504, 6525

Gregory, J. W. G. *See* Crewe, A. V., 9711

Greig, R. G. P. *See* Dadson, R. S., 812

Greiner, C. The manifestation of nuclei of reverse magnetization of iron-nickel wires under tension by means of Bitter patterns, 9764

Gremmelmaier, R. GaAs photocells, 9666

Grenet, G. The qualitative explanation of the onset of certain polar magnetic perturbations by means of the theory of Chapman and Ferraro, 5126

Grenier, C. Effects of elastic deformations on superconductivity. I. The case of tin, 7978

Grenier-Besson, M.-L. *See* Mat, G. A., 2584

Grenishin, S. G. Spectral absorption in photographic emulsions, 853

Grenville-Wells, H. J. Moving-strip Fourier analyzer, 2317

Gretzinger, B. *See* Gobrecht, H., 1715

Greve, L. de. *See* de Greve, L.

Griessbach, D. *See also* Wolf, H. C., 7878

Griessbach, D. and Wolf, H. C. A simple method for measuring and demonstrating rotatory dispersion, 7880

Griffin, P. M. and McNally, J. R., Jr. Zeeman effects in the spectrum of plutonium, 3564

Griffing, D. F. *See* Wheatley, J. C., 9007

Griffing, G. W. *See* Bates, D. R., 2829

Griffing, V. Studies of the interaction between stable molecules and atoms. I. A molecular orbital theory of the activation energy between molecules and atoms, 6345

Griffing, V. and Maček, A. Studies of the interaction between stable molecules and atoms. III. A molecular orbital treatment of the quadratic form of H_4, 6347

Griffing, V. and Sette, D. Luminescence produced as a result of intense ultrasonic waves, 4553

Griffing, V. and Vanderslice, J. T. Studies of the interaction between stable molecules and atoms. IV. The energy of the linear H_4 complex, 6348. V. Molecular orbital approach to the $H + H_2$ reaction, 6349

Griffing, V. and Wehner, J. F. Studies of the interaction between stable molecules and atoms. II. Interaction between two He atoms, 6346

Griffith, G. L. Gamma radiation from neutron inelastic scattering, 5638

Griffith, J. S. *See* Bennett, J. E., 5517

Griffith, W. C. and Bleakney, W. Shock waves in gases, 806

Griffiths, G. M. The pulse height distribution from a sodium iodide single crystal scintillation counter and the measurement of gamma ray fluxes, 5477

Griffiths, G. M. and Warren, J. B. The gamma radiation from the reaction $D(p,\gamma)^3$ He, 9076

Griffiths, J. H. E. and Owen, J. Complex hyperfine structures in microwave spectra of covalent iridium compounds, 430

Griffiths, J. H. E., Owen, J. and Ward, I. M. Magnetic resonance in irradiated diamond and quartz, 5710

Grigor'ev, E. L. Detection of polarization of beams of fast particles by means of nuclear photoemulsions, 8846

Grigor'ev, V. I. Generalized method of calculation of damping in the quantum theory of fields, 42. On the question of the role of damping in the theory of bound particles, 43

Grilli, M. *See also* Baldo, M., 8280, 9117; Ceccarelli, M., 6522, 9967

Grilli, M., Sechi, B. and Zorn, G. T. Two unstable fragments, 6524

Grilli, M. and Setti, R. L. Report of the Committee on unstable fragments, 6485

Grilli, M., Vitale, B., Hodgson, P. E. and Ladu, M. Recoil tracks in stars of nuclear disintegrations from protons of defined energy (50, 100, 150, 250 and 450 MeV), 2173. Emission of α-particles from nuclei excited by 50, 100, 150 and 450 MeV protons, 4049

Grillot, E. and Bancie-Grillot, M. Use of radioactive isotopes for research on inorganic phosphors, 3615

Grillot, E. and Guintini, P. Existence of two types of infra-red luminescence centres due to copper in cadmium sulphide, 201

Grilly, E. R. *See* Mills, R. L., 7896

Grimeland, B. Absolute counting of α-particles and neutrons with a scintillation counter, 1138. Activation cross-sections of sodium and phosphorus, 6473

Grimes, D. M. and Martin, D. W. Reversible susceptibility of ferromagnetics, 1044

Grimm, E. and Oster, H. Magnetic oxygen measurement over small ranges, 7482

Grimminger, H., Grüninger, H. and Richter, H. The structure of amorphous selenium, 8303

Grinberg, G. A. On some classes of static axially symmetric electric and magnetic fields, for which the basic equation of electron optics admits of solution in terms of known functions, 1886

Grivet, P., Bernard, M. Y. and Septier, A. Electron optics. I. Electron lenses, 8009

Grjebine, T. *See* Barloutaud, R., 506, 7359; Berthelot, A., 7367

Gröbner, W. *See* Cap, F., 6763

Groenou, A. Broese van. *See* Broese van Groenou, A.

Groetzinger, G. *See also* Wiener, B., 6159, 9186

Groetzinger, G., Kahn, D. and Schwed, P. New criterion for superconductivity in metals, 966

Groot, S. R. de. *See* de Groot, S. R.

Groschwitz, E. On the theoretical temperature coefficients of semiconductors, 7031. On the theoretical temperature coefficients of junction transistors, 7032

Groshev, L. V. Thermal neutron capture γ-rays and the structure of the atomic nuclei, 9059

Grosjean, C. C. Transformation of a frequency equation in corrugated wave guide theory, 2033. On the theory of circularly symmetric TM waves in infinite irisloaded guides, 3901. Mathematical transformation of a system of equations appearing in the theory of TM wave propagation in corrugated guides, 3902. Theory of circularly symmetric standing TM waves in terminated iris-loaded guides, 8099. Note on the properties of two functions appearing in the theory of TM wave propagation through periodically irisloaded guides, 8100

Grosjean, C. C. and Vanhuyse, V. J. Experimental verification of a frequency equation for corrugated wave guides, 2034

Gross, B. Mathematical structure of the theories of viscoelasticity, 1301. Field-induced melting of dielectrics, 6114

Gross, E. P. Shape of collision-broadened spectral lines, 2580. Inertial effects and dielectric relaxation, 8733

Gross, R. *See* Schmitz, W., 6818

Grossetti, E. Determination of the ultrasonic absorption coefficient of benzol with thermal method, 5280

Grosvalet, J. The photomagnetoelectric effect for sinusoidal conditions in semiconductors. Application to the measurement of minority carrier lifetime, 1809

Grotdal, T. *See* Freemantle, R. G., 339; Nybö, K., 4035

Groth, W., Ihle, H. and Murrenhoff, A. Determination of the temperature-dependence of the vapour-pressure ratios p_{12CO}/p_{13CO} and p_{12CH_4}/p_{13CH_4}, 1758

Groth, W. E. and Oldenberg, O. Dissociation by impacts of the second kind, 5481

Grove, F. J. and Jellyman, P. E. The infra-red transmission of glass in the range room temperature to 1400°, 5328

Grove, G. R. *See* Daggett, E. H., 8210

Grubb, W. T. and Zemany, P. D. X-ray emission spectrography using ion exchange membranes, 8807

Grube, W. L. and Rouze, S. R. Application of the two-beam interference microscope to the study of surfaces, 239

Grudtsin, N. P. *See* Smolenskiĭ, G. A., 7009

Gruen, D. M. Magnetic properties of uranium hydride, 9776

Gruetzmacher, J. J. On the movement of electricity, 1009

Grümm, H. Electron and ion bundles with curved axes—considered in terms of wave mechanics, 7101

Grümm, H. and Wagner, J. The deformation of electron diffraction rings by lens aberrations, 3819

Grün, A. E. Some gas-dynamical and spectroscopic observations on excited gas streams, 1666. The Gaydon bands of N_2, 2572. *See also* Schüler, H., 4518

Grün, F. and Moppert, K. F. On the treatment of Brownian motion with the help of the Langevin equation, 1558

Grünbaum, A. Logical and philosophical foundations of the special theory of relativity, 9404

Grunberg, L. The viscosity of regular solutions. Systems involving carbon tetrachloride, benzene and cyclohexane, 3477

Grunberg, L. and Wright, K. H. R. Crystal defects in freshly worked surfaces, 624

Grüninger, H. *See* Grimminger, H., 8303

Guastalla, J. *See* Guastalla, L., 4153

Guastalla, L. and Guastalla, J. On the effect of molecular interaction in concentrated adsorbed films, 4153

Gubanov, A. I. Theory of formation of the "valve" e.m.f. in semiconductors, 935. The diffusion and the drift of photo electrons in partially illuminated semi-conductors, 937. Theory of the zone structure of a three-dimensional model of a liquid, 8541

Gubkin, A. N. *See* Skanavi, G. I., 6104, 7015

Gucker, F. T., Jr and Peterson, A. H. A comparison photometer to measure light scattering of aerosols and gases, using the latter as light-scattering standards, 4568

Gucker, F. T., Jr and Rose, D. G. A photoelectronic instrument for counting and sizing aerosol particles, 1280

Guelfi, J. *See* Lucas, R., 6781

Guénebaut, H. *See* Pannetier, G., 4516

Guengant, L. and Vodar, B. Contribution to the X-ray crystallographic study of allotropic transformations induced by pressure, 576

Guérin, P. On obtaining recordings of stellar spectra, and the determination of gradients by the use of a photoelectric spectrophotometer, 7651

Guérineau, F. *See* Bayet, M., 1862

Guest, P. G. A differential refractometer of high sensitivity, 8583

Gugelot, P. C. *See* Schrank, G., 2171

Guggenheim, E. A. The diffusion coefficient of sodium chloride, 785. The computation of electric dipole moments, 4857

Guhl, H. *See* Brunner, J., 5613

Guier, W. H. *See* Hart, R. W., 3468

Guillery, P. The temperature of, and current density at, the cathode of high-current carbon arcs, 6169

Guinand, S. and Tonnelat, J. On the experimental study of macromolecular solutions by scattering of light. III. Experimental determination of Rayleigh's ratio. Application to benzene, 2643

Guinn, V. P. *See* Garvin, D., 5016

Guintini, P. *See* Grillot, E., 201

Guittard, J. Pipes and resonators. Calculation and measurement of some acoustic resistances, 4445

Gulbis, F. *See* Keech, G. L., 5500

Guldner, W. G. *See* Wooten, L. A., 8060

Gumbel, E. J. *See* Freudenthal, A. M., 3196

Gumiński, K. and Romanowski, W. The electric conductivity of crystalline methylene blue, 4640

Gummel, H. and Lax, M. Thermal ionization and capture of electrons trapped in semiconductors, 4644

Gundry, H. A. *See* Challoner, A. R., 4607

Gunn, J. C. Theory of radiation, 7687

Gunn, K. L. S. and East, T. W. R. The microwave properties of precipitation particles, 1394

Gunn, R. Diffusion charging of atmospheric droplets by ions, and the resulting combination coefficients, 1401. The statistical electrification of aerosols by ionic diffusion, 5050. The systematic electrification of mist and light rain in the lower atmosphere, 5155. *See also* Phillips, B. B., 1402; Webb, W. L., 9306

Gunn, S. R. *See* Higgins, G. H., 8191

Gunning, H. E. *See* Friedman, H. L., 3210; McDonald, C. C., 5045; Osborn, K. R., 7485

Günther, K. G., Jaeckel, R. and Oetjen, G. W. Flow of gas at high subsonic speeds through short pipes, in a pressure range between 10^{-2} and 10 torr, 4428

Günther, R. *See* Steubing, W., 7832

Günther, W. Stress functions and compatibility conditions of continuum mechanics, 5234

Gunther-Mohr, G. R. *See* Geschwind, S., 2100

Güntherschulze, A. Cathode sputtering and electron emission, 8879

Gunton, R. C., Ollom, J. F. and Rexroad, H. N. The microwave spectrum and molecular structure of $(CH_3)_3SiF$, 1702

Günzel, E. *See* Schubert, K., 4204

Gupta, B. K. *See* Venkiteshwaran, S. P., 4221

Gupta, K. Das. *See* Das Gupta, K.

Gupta, P. K. Sen. *See* Sen Gupta, P. K.

Gupta, S. *See* Majumdar, R. C., 735*

Gupta, S. N. Gravitation and electromagnetism, 1499. Multiple photon production in electron-positron annihilation, 4041. Multiple photon production in quantum electrodynamics, 6737. Multiple bremsstrahlung, 8834

Guptill, E. W., Hoyt, C. K. and Robinson, D. K. The velocity and attenuation of sound in solid argon, 8560

Gurel, S., Ward, S. G. and Whitmore, R. L. Studies of the viscosity and sedimentation of suspensions. III. The sedimentation of isometric and compact particles, 3479

Gur'ev, A. V. On the coefficient of transverse deformation in the elastic range, 2242

Gurevich, A. V. The destruction of superconductivity of thin films by a magnetic field, 3788

Gurevich, D. B. *See* Bobovich, Ya. S., 4556

Gurevich, M. A. and Malyus-Malitskiĭ, K. P. [Self-] recording magnetoelectrical balances, 6780

Gurewitsch, A. M. A study of the photodisintegration of C^{12} into three alpha-particles, 3103

Gurnee, E. F. Theory of orientation and double refraction in polymers, 3159. Solution of an integral equation arising in optical studies of oriented filaments, 8669

Gurnee, E. F., Patterson, L. T. and Andrews, R. D. Apparatus for making simultaneous stress and birefringence measurements on polymers, 9594

Gürsey, F. Connection between Dirac's electron and a classical spinning particle, 4360

Gurunadha Sarma, N. V. Investigation of vertical movements of the *F*2 layer, 10111. *See also* Ramachandra Rao, B., 2334

Guruswamy, D. S. *See* Parthasarathy, S., 8564

Gusev, A. A. Quantum theory of the magnetostriction of ferromagnetic monocrystals, 7194

Guseva, L. G. and Klyarfel'd, B. N. Ignition voltage of the discharge in mercury vapours, 6172

Gustavson, M. R. *See* Bauer, S. H., 5008

Güth, W. The propagation of sound impulses in metal cylinders, 4446. An experiment for the demonstration of cavitation bubbles and cavitation nuclei, 9458

Gutjahr, H. and Gutsche, E. An experimental contribution on the field excitation of electrons from levels in the forbidden zone, 7023. *See also* Powles, J. G., 9775

Gutowsky, H. S. and Fujiwara, S. Proton magnetic resonance and structure of ammonium hydroxide, 414

Gutowsky, H. S., Meyer, L. H. and McCall, D. W. Electron exchange coupling of nuclei in aromatic systems, 7252

Gutsche, E. *See* Gutjahr, H., 7023

Güttinger, W. Convergent series expansions and singular potentials in quantum field theory. I, 6728

Güttner, W. The energy distribution in the human body with ultrasonic irradiation, 3364

Guy, J. *See* Tillieu, J., 1104–5, 7266

Gvozdanović, D. D. Ion source with no auxiliary magnetic field, for mass spectrometry, 8033

Gvozdover, S. D. and Ievskaya, N. M. On a universal scheme for the observation of the magnetic resonance of atomic nuclei, 449

Gwinn, W. D. *See* Fernandez, J., 6018

Györgyi, G. The theory of the vibrations of a balance which is attached to a vertical torsion-wire according to Eötvös–Selényi, 77. The motion of the energy centre of gravity and the energy momentum tensor of electromagnetic fields in dielectrics, 2390

Gyulai, Z. Distortion effects produced by crystals in porous materials, 7416

Haag, R. On quantum field theories, 5864
Haaland, J. On a spectrochemical method for analysis of radioactive solutions, 9222
Haan, E. F. de. See de Haan, E. F.
Haanappel, IJ. M. See Berghuis, J., 9268
Haar, D. ter. See ter Haar, D.
Haar, L. See also Friedman, A. S., 2977
Haar, L. and Friedman, A. S. High-speed machine computation of ideal gas thermodynamic functions. II. The diatomic free radicals of the isotopic hydrides of oxygen and sulfur, 6997
Haas, C. See Ketelaar, J. A. A., 3584
Habanec, J. Resonant absorption elements employed in the acoustic equipment of broadcasting studios, 3533
Habel, A. See Sloan, L. L., 8428–9
Haber, H. Safety hazard of tinted automobile windshields at night, 6022
Haber, J. See Bielański, A., 8343
Haber-Schaim, U. Some speculations on the nature of the $K\mu$-particle, 4965. Remarks on the interpretations of jets, 6275. See also Engler, A., 364, 2211
Haber-Schaim, U., Hoang, T. F., Scarsi, L. and Teucher, M. Report of the Committee on jets, 8279
Haber-Schaim, U. and Thirring, W. Remarks on pion-nucleon scattering, 7701
Hackerman, N. See Matsen, F. A., 1338
Hacking, C. A. Observations on the negatively-charged column in thunderclouds, 4241
Hackl, C. The extension of the paraxial imagery region as a means of representing the aberrations of the image, 824
Hacskaylo, M. and Schwed, P. Further observations on color center precursors, 9240
Hadden, F. A. Machine testing for deviation of data from a Poisson distribution, 7620
Haddenhorst, H. G. See Tamm, K., 3509
Haddock, R. P. See Birge, R. W., 9122
Hadley, C. F. See Evans, J. F., 1371
Hadley, L. N. See Green, T. M., 3651
Hadni, A. Determination and interpretation of the low frequencies of the infrared absorption of dimethylether; application to the calculation of thermodynamic functions, 421. Grating spectrometer for the far infrared, 3560. Isotopic effect in trichlorofluoromethane, 6924. Structure of deformation bands of dichlorodifluoromethane near $447 \mathrm{cm}^{-1}$, 7239
Haeberli, W. See Galonsky, A., 5632
Haefer, R. On the thin [surface] layers formed in self-maintained high vacuum discharges in methane, 3808
Haendler, H. M., Bukata, S. W., Millard, B., Goodman, E. I. and Littman, J. Infrared spectral studies of BrF_3 and BrF_5, 2583
Haenny, C. See Biasutti, M., 2838; Gailloud, M., 1431, 3380
Haeusler, C. Measurement of the ammonia band at $1{\cdot}98\mu$, 3580
Hagedorn, F. B. See Webb, T. S., 8234
Hagen, J. P. and McClain, E. F. Galactic absorption of radio waves, 12
Hagg, E. L. See also Davies, K., 4226
Hagg, E. L. and Hanson, G. H. Motion of clouds of abnormal ionization in the auroral and polar regions, 2338
Hägg, G. and Schönberg, N. X-ray studies of sulfides of titanium, zirconium, niobium, and tantalum, 2318
Hagins, W. A. See Rushton, W. A. H., 4249
Hagstrum, H. D. Auger ejection of electrons from tungsten by noble gas ions, 345. Theory of Auger ejection of electrons from metals by ions, 346. Reinterpretation of electron impact experiments in CO, N_2, NO, and O_2, 8055
Hahn, D. See also Gobrecht, H., 1715–16, 6047
Hahn, D. and Seemann, F. W. Temperature dependence of the light intensity waves in electroluminescence, 9580
Hahn, T. M. See Farney, G. K., 3076; Givin, H. H., 1162; Lafferty, D. L., 522; Rayburn, L. A., 6441
Hain, K. and v. Hoerner, S. Unstationary strong shock-wave fronts, 2509
Haine, M. E. See Bloomer, R. N., 3493
Haisley, W. E., Jr. See Peck, R. A., Jr, 9395
Haïssinsky, M. Kinetics of homogeneous and heterogeneous isotopic reactions, 3211
Haïssinsky, M. and Pujo, A.-M. Heterogeneous catalysis in radiation chemistry, 8359
Haken, H. On the energy scheme of the system: electron–vibrating lattice, 411. On the problem of radiationless transitions, 3914. The improbability of self-trapping of electrons in a perfect crystal lattice, 6609
Halban, H. Low-temperature nuclear orientation and its applications, 9836. See also Marin, P., 3105
Halbert, E. C. See French, J. B., 9825
Halbert, M. L. See Camac, M., 8806
Hale, D. P. and Present, R. D. Mirror reactions $H^3(d,n)He^4$ and $He^3(d,p)$ He^4, 9918
Hälg, W. See Eriksen, V. O., 6077
Hall, B. I. H. Experimental investigation of the motions of electrons in a gas in the presence of a magnetic field, 6198
Hall, G. G. The bond orders of alternant hydrocarbon molecules, 4851
Hall, H. E. and Vinen, W. F. Non-linear dissipative processes in liquid helium II, 6084
Hall, I. M. Experiments on supersonic flow over flat-nosed circular cylinders at yaw. II. Pressure measurements on a cylinder at 10° yaw, 1598
Hall, J. F., Jr and Ferguson, W. F. C. Dispersion of ZnS and MgF_2 films in the visible spectrum, 2553. Optical properties of cadmium sulfide and zinc sulfide from 0·6 micron to 14 microns, 8621
Hall, J. G. Transition through a contact region, 6829
Hall, L. H. Photodiffusion current Hall effect: transient behavior, 4676
Hall, W. B. and Jenkins, A. E. Heat transfer experiments with sodium and sodium potassium alloy, 8687
Hallden, N. See Harley, J. H., 4025
Haller, M. N. See Schwertz, F. A., 1429
Halliday, J. S. and Hirst, W. The examination of oxide films by reflection electron microscopy, 4995
Halling, J. A machine for the measurement of rolling friction, 2263
Halmshaw, R. Thulium 170 for industrial radiography, 1430, 9335
Halperin, A. and Braner, A. Thermal bleaching of color centers, 7515
Halpern, I. See also Debs, R. J., 4067
Halpern, I., Debs, R. J., Eisinger, J. T., Fairhall, A. W. and Richter, H. G. Yields of photonuclear reactions with 320-MeV X-rays. II. Interpretation of results, 6465
Halpern, J. and Peters, E. Mechanism of the catalytic activation of molecular hydrogen by metal ions, 5037
Halpern, O. and Buckingham, R. A. Symmetry effects in gas kinetics. I. The helium isotopes, 6811
Halsey, G. D., Jr. See Kwan, T., 10044; Singleton, J. H., 5062; Steele, W. A., 4154
Halsey, R. M. See Chapanis, A., 1745
Halstead, W. C. See Symmes, D., 7580
Halter, J. See Brunner, J., 3050, 5613
Ham, A. C. and Jackson, L. C. The thickness of the saturated helium film above and below the λ-point, 254
Hamacher, E. A. See Parrish, W., 5746
Hamermesh, M. See Coester, F., 742
Hamers, H. C., Blok, J., Jonker, C. C., de Vries, A. E., Jansz, H. and Kistemaker, J. Detection of thermal neutrons by borazole-filled proportional counters, 4105
Hamill, W. H. See Zubler, E. G., 8051
Hamilton, D. R. See Daubin, S. C., 8215
Hamilton, J. Functional analysis and strong-coupling theory, 3452
Hamilton, J. and Salam, A. The bound state representation, 1541
Hamilton, R. J. The relation between free falling speed and particle size of airborne dusts, 1265
Hamilton, R. J., Holdsworth, J. F. and Walton, W. H. Factors in the design of a microscope eyepiece graticule for routine dust counts, 1269

Hamilton, W. C. On the treatment of unobserved reflexions in the least-squares adjustment of crystal structures, 5104
Hamlin, D. A. *See* Merritt, J., 9971
Hammel, E. F. *See* Kilpatrick, J. E., 1601, 4683
Hammer, C. L. *See also* Pidd, R. W., 9831
Hammer, C. L. and Bureau, A. J. Method for the prompt destruction of the electron beam in a synchrotron. I, 8004; II, 8005
Hammer, C. L., Pidd, R. W. and Terwilliger, K. M. Betatron oscillations in the synchrotron, 8000
Hammersley, J. M. and Morton, K. W. The ionization loss of relativistic μ-mesons in neon (Appendix), 9143
Hammerton, J. C. *See* Trier, P. E., 559
Hammond, V. J. and Price, W. C. Oscillator strengths of the vacuum ultraviolet absorption bands of benzene and ethylene, 6009
Hamon, J. *See* Terrien, J., 222
Hampel, B. and Luther, H. On the question of electrostatic charging of flowing liquids, 7937
Hanania, G. I. H. *See* George, P., 267
Hanawa, S. *See* Namiki, M., 5871
Hanby, W. E. *See* Elliott, A., 843
Hancock, D. A. *See* Hunt, S. E., 3095
Hancock, N. H. *See* Charlesby, A., 8321
Handelman, G. *See* Cohen, H., 4440
Handler, G. S. *See* Nachtrieb, N. H., 8307, 9983
Händler, W. and Venzke, G. A nomogram for the simplified determination of the sound absorption coefficient by the reverberation chamber method, 1645
Handley, T. H. *See also* Cohen, B. L., 8239; Jones, W. H., 8236
Handley, T. H. and Lyon, W. S. Long-lived isomer of Al^{26}, 9045. Neutron-deficient activities of terbium, 9848
Handley, T. H., Lyon, W. S. and Olson, E. L. Holmium-167, 6417
Handley, T. H. and Olson, E. L. Neutron-deficient activities of praseodymium, 1146
Haneman, D. Barkhausen noise from a cylindrical core, 4803. *See also* Builder, G., 4811
Hanke, W. Anamorphic image formation, 7811. Optical transformation of the general quadrilateral into a parallelogram, 7812
Hanle, W. and Jansen, H. G. Measurement of the decay of luminescence for electron excitation, 1711
Hanlon, J. J. *See* Davidson, H. R., 8673
Hanna, R. C. The disintegration of ^{7}Be by slow neutrons, 4943
Hanna, S. S. *See* Frost, R. T., 8196
Hannan, E. J. A test for singularities in Sydney rainfall, 9293
Hannay, N. B. *See* Tanenbaum, M., 7961
Hannes, H. The set-up of the Mach–Zehnder interferometer, 3648. The measurement of light deviation in the interference refractor, 6052
Hänni, F. The breaking-up of heavy primary nuclei in cosmic radiation into α-particles, 9737
Hans, H. S., Saraf, B. and Mandeville, C. E. Coincidence studies of the disintegration of Pm^{151} and Nd^{147}, 4018
Hansen, G. The visibility of the fringes with a Twyman interferometer, 3647
Hansen, L. *See* Bak, B., 2980
Hansen, W. W. *See* Chodorow, M., 6199
Hanson, G. H. *See* Hagg, E. L., 2338
Hanson, H. G. Quenching of NaI fluorescence by H_2, HCl, CO_2, and H_2O, 8634
Hanson, M. A. *See* McDonell, J. A., 6210
Hanson, W. T., Jr and Brewer, W. L. Subtractive color photography: spectral sensitivities and masks, 7614
Hansson, N. On the resolving power of the photographic image with special regard to the developer, 673. On the Eberhard effect at [with] different developers. With special regard to the influence of potassium bromide and sodium sulphite, 7590
Hanszen, K.-J. The influence of magnetization on galvanic chains and chemical reactions, 2268. Galvanic chains in an inhomogeneous magnetic field, 2269. *See also* Boersch, H., 2237
Hanus, W. On the β-formalism of Kemmer and its quantization on the basis of Schwinger's variational principle, 3421
Hara, O., Marumori, T., Ohnuki, Y. and Shimodaira, H. An attempt to the unified description of elementary particles, 1505. On the conservation of heavy particles, 3429
Haranath, P. B. V. and Tiruvenganna Rao, P. The visible emission spectrum of Br_2^+, 5986. The emission spectrum of bromine, 9555
Harasima, A. Statistical mechanics of surface tension, 9391
Harbottle, G. *See* Scharff-Goldhaber, G., 8190
Hardie, R. H. *See* Keller, G., 702
Harding, G. N. Absolute calibration of neutron counters with Po-α-Be, 2226
Harding, J. B. The second maxima in the transition curve of cosmic ray showers, 6270
Harding, J. B. and Robinson, P. R. The second maxima in the transition curve of cosmic ray showers, 5495
Hardung, V. *See* Betticher, A., 9178; Schaffhauser, E., 8538
Hare, E. F. and Zisman, W. A. Autophobic liquids and the properties of their adsorbed films, 5695
Hare, W. F. J. *See* Allin, E. J., 6005
Hargens, C. W. Airborne infrared spectrograph, 1670
Hargreaves, A. Some observations on the probability distribution of X-ray intensities, 4189
Hargreaves, M. E. *See* Clarebrough, L. M., 10008
Hariharan, P. An evaluation of film speeds obtained with Kodak SD-19A developer, 1424. Resolution of an annulus test object, 1737
Hariharan, T. A. Raman spectrum of fluorene, 3639
Harker, D. *See* Furnas, T. C., Jr, 6621
Harker, G. S. Instrument for the study of binocular vision, 10148
Harlen, F. The characteristics of a quartz-fibre electroscope, 918. The design of a condenser dose-meter, 7143
Harley, J. H. and Hallden, N. Analysing beta absorption graphically to identify emitters, 4025
Härm, R. and Schwarzschild, M. Inhomogeneous stellar models. IV. Models with continuously varying chemical composition, 4323
Harman, T. C. *See* Willardson, R. K., 1819
Harmer, D. E. *See* Nehemias, J. V., 500
Harmer, J. D. and Watts, B. N. An infra-red radiation pyrometer, 5374
Harmon, D. B., Jr. Drop sizes from low speed jets, 7736
Harmuth, H. A statistical process for solving the Laplace differential equation with electronic calculators, 3390. On the solution of the equation of heat conduction by means of electronic calculators, 6678
Harn, E. L. *See* Bloom, M., 4844
Harned, H. S. Relative chemical potentials of electrolytes and the application of their gradients, 1320
Harnik, E. A simplified computation technique for structure refinement by means of two-dimensional $f_0 - f_c$ synthesis, 7533
Harnischmacher, E. On a lunar influence on the ionization maximum of the ionospheric E-layer, 5137. *See also* Bibl, K., 5770; Eyfrig, R., 5756
Harper, W. R. Adhesion and charging of quartz surfaces, 8726
Harpur, W. W., Moss, R. L. and Ubbelohde, A. R. Electrical conductance mechanisms in solid caesium halides, 9647
Harrand, M. and Tuernal-Vatran, L. Investigation of the characteristic frequency of the carbonyl groups of some conjugated acids, 4534
Harrer, J. M. Control rod mechanisms, 8270
Harrick, N. J. Attempt to detect high mobility holes in germanium using the drift mobility technique, 7047
Harris, D. L. Effects of radioactive debris from nuclear explosions on the electrical conductivity of the lower atmosphere, 5153. *See also* Machta, L., 4234
Harris, D. R. *See* Hodson, A. L., 1226
Harris, F. E. Ring formation and molecular weight distributions in branched-chain polymers. I, 8981. Contributions of fluctuations and anisotropy to dielectric polarization in polar substances, 9623. *See also* Rice, S. A., 1325

Harris, F. E. and Alder, B. J. Statistical mechanical derivation of Onsager's equation for dielectric polarization, 928
Harris, F. E. and O'Konski, C. T. Measurement of high permittivity dielectrics at microwave frequencies, 7004
Harris, F. E. and Rice, S. A. A chain model for polyelectrolytes. I, 1324
Harris, G. M. and Willard, J. E. Photochemical reactions in the system methyl iodide-iodine-methane; the reaction $C^{14}H_3 + CH_4 \rightarrow C^{14}H_4 + CH_3$-1330
Harris, G. W. *See* Gordon, R. L., 8407
Harris, J. C. *See* Green, D. W., 5462
Harris, J. D. On latent damage to the ear, 5158. *See also* Pikler, A. G., 3360
Harris, L. Preparation and infrared properties of aluminum oxide films, 1708
Harris, L. and Loeb, A. L. The evaluation and analysis of optical and electrical constants of thin films as functions of reflectance and transmission data by electronic digital computation, 2631
Harrison, A. J. *See* Christie, M. I., 8955
Harrison, A. W. *See* Jones, A. V., 10131
Harrison, E. R. *See* Thonemann, P. C., 9716
Harrison, F. B. *See also* Cowan, C. L., Jr, 1249; Reines, F., 2225
Harrison, F. B., Cowan, C. L., Jr and Reines, F. Electron spectrum from μ-meson decay, 2202
Harrison, G. E. and Raymond, W. H. A. The estimation of trace amounts of barium or strontium in biological material by activation analysis, 8375
Harrison, G. R. and Stroke, G. W. Interferometric control of grating ruling with continuous carriage advance, 3472
Harrison, J. R., Mills, A. M. and Bendell, D. The distribution of gamma-rays and neutrons in the control face shield of B.E.P.O., 9112
Harrison, W. *See* Doherty, M., 3600
Harriss, E. B. *See* Lamerton, L. F., 679, 9333
Harrower, G. A. Measurement of electron energies by deflection in a uniform electric field, 9699
Harrower, G. A., Best, F. S. and Machalett, A. A. Shielded electrical connection into vacuum, 5934
Hart, E. J. *See* Gordon, S., 10025
Hart, E. W. Lattice resistance to dislocation motion at high velocity, 7511
Hart, H. R. *See* Benseman, R. F., 4433
Hart, J. and Simmons, D. A. A note concerning the conductivity of liquid dielectrics, 2758
Hart, J. J. *See* Baker, C. D., 5237
Hart, P. J. *See* Tuve, M. A., 1380
Hart, R. W. *See also* Massey, J. T., 6003
Hart, R. W. and Guier, W. H. Statistical treatment of weakly interacting particles in a Newtonian potential, 3468
Harteck, P. The relative abundance of HT and HTO in the atmosphere, 598
Harteck, P. and Dondes, S. Decomposition of carbon dioxide by ionizing radiation. I, 6579
Hartel, W. Application of Hall generators, 2866
Harten, H.-U. and Schultz, W. Influence of diffusion lengths and surface recombination on the photovoltaic effect in germanium, 8773
Hartenstein, B. *See* Friedl, W., 6054
Harth, E. M. *See* Birnbaum, M., 7998; Block, M. M., 8295
Hartig, F. and Helwig, H. J. Cosine-corrected photometer, 6870
Harting, D. *See* Aarts, J., 2566
Hartley, R. V. L. A new system of logarithmic units, 4328
Hartman, P. and Perdok, W. G. On the relations between structure and morphology of crystals. I, 4169; II, 10056; III, 10057
Hartmann, B. *See* Åkerlind, L., 5602
Hartogh, C. D. *See also* Tolhoek, H. A., 9880
Hartogh, C. D., de Groot, S. R. and Tolhoek, H. A. On angular effects in nuclear reactions induced by unpolarized particles, 5622
Hartogh, C. D., Tolhoek, H. A. and De Groot, S. R. Some explicit formulae for the angular distribution and polarisation of gamma radiation emitted by oriented nuclei, 4908
Hartree, D. R. Approximate wave functions, with exchange for Mn^{+2}, 3009. *See also* Douglas, A. S., 7306
Hartsfield, W. L. Observations of distant meteor-trail echoes followed by ground scatter, 4290
Hartshorn, L., Parry, J. V. L. and Essen, L. The measurement of the dielectric constant of standard liquids, 7941
Hartsough, W. *See* Cork, B., 1188
Hartz, T. R. A solar noise outburst of January 15, 1955, 6697. Radio star scintillations and the ionosphere, 8445. *See also* Hay, D. R., 9311
Harvey, B. G. Systematics of neutron capture cross sections, 9100
Harvey, B. G. Systematics of neutron capture cross sections, 9100. *See also* Choppin, G. R., 7314; Ghiorso, A., 7357
Harvey, B. G., Thompson, S. G., Choppin, G. R. and Ghiorso, A. Nuclide 99^{254}, 9042
Harvey, J. A., Hughes, D. J., Carter, R. S. and Pilcher, V. E. Spacings and neutron widths of nuclear energy levels, 8155
Harwood, M. G. Some methods of dispersing difficult powders, 1270. The crystal structure of lanthanum-strontium manganites, 9277. *See also* MacDonald, G. L., 5697
Harwood, M. G. and Fry, N. Growth of the barium orthosilicate interface of oxide-coated cathodes, 2833
Hasebe, K. and Yamamoto, K. Streamer theory and the value of α/p, 8791
Hasebe, T. *See* Yoshikawa, S., 49, 4357
Haseda, T. *See* Kanda, E., 7186
Hasegawa, H. Tomonaga's approximation in the nuclear force, 9391. Intermediate coupling meson theory of nuclear forces. I. General formulation, 9427
Hasegawa, K. and Azuma, S. On the multiple scattering phase shifts and the nuclear force (scalar pair theory), 4366
Hasegawa, M. and Maeda, H. A suggestion for the electric conductivity of the upper atmosphere from an analysis of diurnal variations of terrestrial magnetism. II, 3326
Haselgrove, J. Ray theory and a new method for ray tracing, 5544
Hashitsume, N. Thermal fluctuations in linear dissipative systems, 9391
Hasiguti, R. R. Internal friction of metals due to crystal imperfections, 9391
Hasiguti, R. R. and Kamoshita, G. Internal friction of alpha-iron due to boron atoms, 1306
Hasimoto, H. Rayleigh's problem for a cylinder of arbitrary shape. II, 5908*
Haskin, D. M. *See* Glasser, R. G., 9973; Orear, J., 2206; Schein, M., 6276
Haskins, J. R., Heller, G. and Miller, E. Equivalent circuit for a coil cell used in *rf* titrimetry, 6573
Hass, G. and Bradford, A. P. Anodically produced multiple oxide films for increasing the reflectance of evaporated aluminum, 237
Hassitt, A. Fractional parentage coefficients and their explicit evaluation, 4860. Diffusion in a cylindrical reactor with all-round reflector, 9113
Hasted, J. B. Further investigations of charge exchange and electron detachment. II. Ion energies 100 to 4000 eV, 2831
Hastewell, L. J. and Roscoe, R. An apparatus for measuring the elastic properties of gels, 4129
Hastings, J. M. *See* Brockhouse, B. N., 7403
Haszeldine, R. N. and Jander, J. Further remarks on the spectra of nitrites and nitrosamines, 6008
Hatanaka, T. A solution for the path of radio waves through the solar atmosphere by elliptic integrals, 5172
Hatanaka, T., Suzuki, S. and Tsuchiya, A. Observations of polarization of solar radio bursts, 7641
Hatano, S., Kaneno, T. and Shindo, M. The effects of heavy particles on π-meson–proton scattering, 1526
Hatch, L. P. *See* Ginell, W. S., 3082
Hatcher, E. C., Jr and Leitner, A. Radiation from a point dipole located at the tip of a prolate spheroid, 399
Hatfield, P. Transition temperature of polymethyl methacrylate at ultrasonic frequencies, 5000

Hattori, M., Hisatake, K., Mikumo, T. and Momota, T. Gamma rays from the reaction ^{27}Al(p, γ)^{28}Si, 4917
Hauffe, K. and Flint, H. G. On the electrical conductivity of cadmium selenide, 3748
Hauffe, K. and Ilschner, B. Defect states and transport processes in ionic crystals, 3263
Hauffe, K. and Kofstad, P. Mechanism of oxidation of cuprous oxide at high temperatures, 10026
Haug, A. A quantum mechanical interpretation of radiationless electron transitions in solids, 406. *See also* Esprester, A., 7082
Haugerud, Ö. and Sörensen, S. O. Mesonic decay of a H^{4} nucleus, 9151
Hauk, J. *See* Hauk, V., 8397
Hauk, V. and Hauk, J. Debye-Scherrer interference for Bragg-angles of about 85°, 8397
Hauk, V. and Krings, A. Lattice constant measurements with electron beams on thin silver layers, 5117
Hauptman, H. and Karle, J. A relationship among the structure-factor magnitudes for $P1$, 7531
Haurwitz, B. *See* Sawada, R., 10118
Haus, H. A. Noise in one-dimensional electron beams, 6122
Hausdorff, H. *See* Coates, V. J., 5978
Hause, C. D. *See* Nichols, N. L., 2582
Hausman, E. A. and Davis, T. W. The radiolysis of Eder's solutions, 2281
Hausser, K. H. and Kainer, H. Further salt radicals with anomalous temperature-dependence of paramagnetism, 1994
Haven, Y. Concentration and association of lattice defects in NaCl, 5721. *See also* Botden, T. P. J., 859
Havens, R. J., Friedman, H. and Hulburt, E. O. The ionospheric $F2$ region, 5778
Havliček, F. I. Optical tolerances, 5967. A criterion for achromats, 7884
Havrillak, S., Swenson, R. W. and Cole, R. H. Dielectric constants of liquid and solid hydrogen sulfide, 2704
Hawkings, R. C. *See also* Bartholomew, R. M., 3043; Yaffe, L., 1217
Hawkings, R. C. and Merritt, W. F. Some preliminary results on the absolute beta counting of tritium, 7324
Hawkins, A. E. A simple vane anemometer giving continuous and direct indication of wind velocity, 795
Hawkins, N. J. *See also* Mattraw, H. C., 6918
Hawkins, N. J. and Carpenter, D. R. Force constants, infrared spectrum, and thermodynamic properties of TiCl$_{4}$, 9798
Hawkins, W. B. Alignment of sodium atoms, 2083. Orientation and alignment of sodium atoms by means of polarized resonance radiation, 6398
Hawksley, P. G. W. Survey of the relative motion of particles and fluids, 1255. Theory of particle sizing and counting by track scanning, 1267
Hawksley, P. G. W., Blackett, J. H., Meyer, E. W. and Fitzsimmons, A. E. The design and construction of a photoelectronic scanning machine for sizing microscopic particles, 1278
Hawley, M. S. The condenser microphone as an acoustic standard, 7792
Haxby, R. O. *See* Murray, P. C., 1423
Haxel, O. and Schumann, G. Self-purification of the atmosphere, 10126
Hay, D. R. and Hartz, T. R. Thunderstorm signals at very-high frequency and ultra-high frequency, 9311
Hay, H. J. *See* Carver, J. H., 9091
Hayakawa, S. Theory of d-p reaction, 9391
Hayakawa, S., Kawaguchi, M. and Minami, S. Kinematical studies of pion-nucleon interactions, 552. Kinematical investigations of meson-nucleon reactions, 3441*
Hayakawa, S. and Kikuchi, K. Interpretation of the excitation of gamma-rays by 10 MeV neutrons, 1210. Gamma ray energy spectrum from iron bombarded by 14-MeV neutrons, 4916
Hayakawa, S., Kitano, Y., Nakajima, S. and Nakano, H. Remarks on the electron-lattice interaction, 9391
Hayakawa, S. and Yoshida, S. Inelastic scattering by rotational excitation, 9906
Hayashi, I. *See* Abe, H., 2880; Kumagai, H., 8901
Hayashi, M. and Miyoshi, Y. On the fluctuation of the initial corona voltage in air, 3802
Hayashi, T., Kawamura, M. and Aoki, A. Directional correlation of the Ti^{46} gamma-gamma cascade, 6440*
Hayashi, Y. *See* Furuya, A., 4616
Hayasi, T. and Okada, S. The excited states of an atomic electron in a one-dimensional crystal lattice, 7508
Hayasi, T. and Sagawa, T. A type of electron state at a crystal defect, 7509
Haybittle, J. L. Ionization chambers for the dosimetry of beta-ray applicators, 7144
Hayden, R. J. *See* Wasserburg, G. J., 2327, 8448
Haye, R. *See* Le Montagner, S., 1796
Hayes, F. N., Rogers, B. S., and Sanders, P. C. Importance of solvent in liquid scintillators, 3643
Hayes, W. The spectrum of MnBr in the photographic infra-red, 8600
Hayes, W. and Nevin, T. E. New band systems of MnF and MnBr in the red, 8599. The spectrum of MnCl and MnBr in the near ultraviolet, 9554
Haymond, H. R. *See* Garrison, W. M., 7470
Haynes, J. R. New radiation resulting from recombination of holes and electrons in germanium, 7953. *See also* Hornbeck, J. A., 2750
Haynes, S. K. *See also* Burford, A. O., 9034
Haynes, S. K. and Achor, W. T. A study in the L-level Auger electrons emitted in the disintegration of Au^{199}, 9895
Hayward, R. W., Hoppes, D. D. and Mann, W. B. Branching ratio in the decay of polonium-210, 4021
Hazel, J. F. and Schnable, G. L. Colloidal and surface phenomena in the preparation of cathode-ray screens, 1720
Hazen, W. E. Energy of electrons or photons from their cascade showers in copper, 9068
Hazzaa, I. B. *See* Sedra, R. N., 9291
Head, A. K. and Louat, N. The distribution of dislocations in linear arrays, 6553
Heading, J. The reflexion of vertically-incident long radio waves from the ionosphere when the earth's magnetic field is oblique, 8942
Heal, H. G. The chemical effects of ionising radiation in solids. I, 8360
Heald, M. A. and Beringer, R. Hyperfine structure of nitrogen, 1125
Heaps, H. S. Diffraction of an acoustical wave obliquely incident upon a circular disk, 139. Nonspecular reflection of sound from a sinusoidal surface, 7789. *See also* Cook, E. O., 5284
Hearmon, R. F. S. and Adams, E. H. The flexural vibrations of an end-loaded vertical strip, 7762
Hearn, A. B. *See* Shapley, H., 1449
Heaton, L. and Gingrich, N. S. The crystal structure of Mn$_{2}$Sb, 6628
Heavens, O. S. Calculation of effect of irregularities in a periodically stratified medium on its optical properties, 1730. Some applications of single and multilayer films, 2651
Hebb, E. Disintegration of Te^{131}, 4014
Hebbard, D. F. and Wilson, P. R. The effect of multiple scattering on electron energy loss distributions, 6209
Heber, G. On Tomonaga's method of treating fields with intermediate coupling. Methodical studies. I, 4369*; II, 4370. Search for a much idealized theory of the hyperons, 4951. On the theory of elementary particles, 8497
Heckel, K. Molecular orientation and self-stress in extruded polystyrol parts, 7410
Heckl, M. Experimental investigation of floating floors with sound bridges, 6857
Heckrotte, W. *See* Fernbach, S., 3832
Hector, F. S. *See* Meek, J. H., 8071
Hedberg, R. W. *See* Kerns, D. M., 3904
Heddle, D. W. O. *See* Ditchburn, R. W., 849
Hedges, J. M. *See* Evans, T., 7588
Hedvall, J. A. Reactions with activated solids, 3207
Heel, A. C. S. van. *See* Van Heel, A. C. S.
Heer, C. V., Barnes, C. B. and Daunt, J. G. The design and operation of a magnetic refrigerator for maintaining temperatures below 1°K, 901
Heer, E. The influence of the peripheral electrons of the atom on the angular correlation of successive nuclear radiations, 9882. On the angular correlations of

conversion electrons with a special study of the Cd^{111} cascade, 9894. *See also* Albers-Schönberg, H., 2075, 2152, 6437, 8782
Heer, E., Rüetschi, R., Gimmi, F. and Kündig, W. Directional correlation measurements on Ta^{181}, 9344
Heeschen, D. S. Some features of interstellar hydrogen in the section of the galactic center, 5820
Heeschen, D. S. and Lilley, A. E. Interstellar hydrogen and the local system, 4285
Heiberg, E., Kruse, U., Marshall, J., Marshall, L. and Solmitz, F. Slowing down of polarized protons, 2806
Heiberg, S. A. *See also* James, D. B., 5470
Heiberg, S. A., James, D. B. and Alexander, T. K. The angular distribution of the gamma-rays from the reaction C$^{12}(p, \gamma p')$C^{12}, 3073
Heidenreich, R. D. Thermionic emission microscopy of metals. I. General, 7160; II. Transformations in plain carbon steels, 8878
Heidmann, J. The outline of a theory to explain the origin of cosmic rays, 3396. A theory to explain the origin of cosmic rays, 3397
Heikes, R. R. Magnetic transformation in MnBi, 8074. Relation of magnetic structure to electrical conductivity in NiO and related compounds, 8744
Heikkila, W. J. and Hollis-Hallett, A. C. The viscosity of liquid helium II, 8702
Heinberg, M. *See* Page, L. A., 7343
Heindsmann, T. E., Smith, R. H. and Arneson, A. D. Effect of rain upon underwater noise levels, 4487
Heinrich, F. and Rubin, R. The excitation function of the reaction Li(γ,n) He, 9086
Heins, A. E. *See also* Baldwin, G. L., 6963
Heins, A. E. and Silver, S. The edge conditions and field representation theorems in the theory of electromagnetic diffraction, 2903
Heintze, J. On the natural radioactivity of V^{50}, In^{113} and Te^{123}, 5603
Heinz, W. *See* Zwicker, E., 7576
Heise, G. A. *See* Rosner, B. S., 3358
Heisenberg, W. The production of mesons in very high energy collisions, 9968
Heisenberg, W., Kortel, F. and Mitter, H. On the quantum theory of non-linear wave equations. III, 7705
Heiser, C. and Kunze, P. The electric wind [effect] in room air, 6168
Heisler, L. H. A panoramic ionospheric recorder for the study of travelling disturbances in the ionosphere, 5761
Heitler, W. The quantum theory of radiation, 2396. Exact theory of line breadth, 9391
Heitler, W. and Terreaux, C. On cosmic-ray jets, 9391
Helberg, H.-W. On sound propagation in narrow tubes, 1611
Held, G. *See* Ehrlich, M. J., 5528
Helfer, H. L. Finlay–Freundlich red-shift hypothesis, 1453
Helfer, H. L. and Tatel, H. E. Preliminary 21-cm meridian plane surveys, 5821
Hell, L. R. *See* Graf, L., 7494
Helland, J. C. *See* Landauer, R., 410
Hellens, R. L. *See* Jennings, B., 5639
Heller, G. *See* Haskins, J. R., 6573
Heller, W. The determination of particle size and refractive index near the turbidity maximum in monodisperse suspensions of spherical particles, 2642. Treatment of viscosity data on polymer solutions (an analysis of equations and procedures). I. Intrinsic viscosity and limiting slope constants, 4405
Heller, W., Epel, J. N. and Tabibian, R. M. Experimental verification of the Mie theory of light scattering, 230
Heller, W. and Pugh, T. L. "Steric protection" of hydrophobic colloidal particles by adsorption of flexible macromolecules, 606
Hellstrand, E. The Swedish heavy water reactor—two kinetic experiments, 9933
Hellwege, K. H. and Johnsen, U. Dielectric anomalies of crystals containing water, with and without structural changes, 1793
Hellwig, G. On the motion of charged particles in weakly varying magnetic fields, 9364
Helm, R. H. *See* Crowe, K. M., 9129
Helmcke, J.-G. Theory and practice of electron microscope stereo photographs. III. Methods for relief measurements on electron-microscopic objects and development of a quantitative photogrammetric apparatus, 9990
Hflmcke, J.-G. and Orthmann, H. J. Errors in depth determination of electron microscope stereo pictures, 2785
Helmholz, L. *See also* Larson, A. C., 2322
Helmholz, L., Brennan, H. and Wolfsberg, M. Spectra and electronic structure of fluorochromate ion, chromyl chloride, and some related compounds, 6357
Helwig, G. and König, H. On the preparation of photosensitive cadmium sulphide layers by cathode sputtering, 7971
Helwig, H. J. *See* Hartig, F., 6870
Hemmendinger, A. and Argo, H. V. Reaction D $(t, \alpha)n$ at 1·5 MeV, 4936
Hemmendinger, A. and Roensch, A. P. Thin glass windows, 8036
Hemmendinger, H. *See* Davidson, H. R., 2649
Hemmes, R. T. *See* Benoit, A. W., 6850
Hemptinne, M. de. *See* de Hemptinne, M.
Hemstreet, H. W. *See* Reynolds, J. M., 2000
Hendee, C. F. *See* Fine, S., 1003, 5434
Hendel, A. *See* Armenteros, R., 6499
Henderson, C. *See* Ellis, J., 4727
Henderson, I. H. S. *See* Farmer, J. B., 2928; Lossing, F. P., 5009
Henderson, J. T. and Mungall, A. G. The velocity of propagation of electromagnetic waves, 7207
Henderson, S. T. The development of luminescence since the 1938 Oxford Conference, 3597. *See also* Ranby, P. W., 3601
Henderson, W. G., Jr and Bernstein, R. B. Deuterium isotope effect in the reaction of water vapor with zinc, 2270
Hendricks, C. D., Jr. *See* Van Valkenburg, M. E., 9449
Hendus, H. and Müller, H. The W–K_α interference pattern from liquid antimony, 7421
Hengstum, J. P. A. van. *See* van Hengstum, J. P. A.
Henisch, H. K. and Reynolds, W. N. Surface recombination in germanium in the presence of strong electric fields, 7048
Henisch, H. K., Reynolds, W. N. and Tipple, P. M. Measurement of surface recombination on germanium, 3760
Henke, B. L. and DuMond, J. W. M. Submicroscopic structure determination by long wavelength X-ray diffraction, 8312
Henkel, E. *See* Drechsler, M., 318
Henkel, J. H. Equation of state and the thermal dependence of the elastic coefficients of crystalline argon, 5548
Henkel, R. L. *See* Beyster, J. R., 4071, 7374; Brolley, J. E., Jr, 9097, 9107; Seagrave, J. D., 5641
Henley, E. J. Gamma-ray dosimetry with cellophane-dye systems, 495
Hennequin, F. On the approximation to the equations of general relativity for a quasi-Galilean field, 1495. Remarks on Thiry's unified [field] theory, 2392. Interpretation of Y. Thiry's theory in a conformal metric, 7672
Hennig, G. R. *See also* Smaller, B., 2886
Hennig, G. R. and McClelland, J. D. Magnetic susceptibility and free energy of graphite bromide, 8917
Hénon, M. Calculation of the adiabatic coefficient of compressibility for a gaseous mixture, 5204
Henri, V. P. *See* Bay, Z., 4000, 4924
Henriksen, S. W. The solar photospheric gradient, 5181
Henry, K. M. *See* Cochran, R. G., 9161
Henry la Blanchetais, C. Magnetic properties of some rare earth metals and oxides. I, 1995; II, 1996
Heppner, J. P. Time sequences and spatial relations in auroral activity during magnetic bays at College, Alaska, 1377. Note on the occurrence of world-wide s.s.c.'s during the onset of negative bays at College, Alaska, 5127
Herber, R. H. *See* Backofen, E. W., 3044
Herbst, R. F. Nuclear forces and β decay matrix elements, 490

Herbstreit, J. W. *See* Barsis, A. P., 5786

Hercus, G. R. and Wilks, J. The specific heat of liquid helium II as a function of pressure, 908

Hereford, F. L. *See* Wagner, R. T., 9062

Herforth, L. and Krumbiegel, J. The effect of ultrasound on the conductivity and fluorescence of zinc and cadmium sulphide crystals, 4467

Heric, E. L. *See* Pace, E. L., 5059

Herivel, J. W. Thermodynamics of the two fluid model of liquid helium II, 253. A general variational principle for dissipative systems. II, 3480. The derivation of the equations of motion of an ideal fluid by Hamilton's principle, 4406

Herlet, A. Observation on the temperature dependence of the back current of *p-i-n* rectifiers, 7053. The dependence of the current density of a *p-i-n* diode on the thickness of the middle region, 8766

Herlet, A. and Patalong, H. The reverse conductivity of alloyed Si junction diodes, 9664

Herlin, M. A. *See* Chase, C. E., 4599

Herman, F. Some recent developments in the calculation of crystal energy bands—new results for the germanium crystal, 2739

Herman, L. *See also* Lukacs, G., 212

Herman, L. and Herman, R. The spectrum of the night sky in the red. I. Structure of the (6, 1) band of the vibration-rotation system of the molecule OH, 9301

Herman, R. *See also* Herman, L., 9301

Herman, R. and Rubin, R. J. Influence of vibration-rotation interaction on line intensities in vibration-rotation bands of a rotating Morse oscillator, 4836

Herman, R. and Wallis, R. F. The influence of vibration-rotation interaction on line intensities in vibration-rotation bands of diatomic molecules, 5317. Optical bleaching of *F* centers in X-rayed alkali halide crystals, 8395

Herman, R. and Weniger, S., 6906

Herman, R. C. *See* Mador, I. L., 627

Hermans, J. J. *See also* Prins, W., 9590

Hermans, J. J. and Fujita, H. Electrophoresis of charged polymer molecules with partial free drainage, 7984

Hermansen, A. A theory of interference filters, 7868

Hermant, C. *See* Remenieras, G., 5252

Hermoch, V., Zítka, B. and Šobra, K. Changes of state on the electrodes in condensed discharges, 4690

Hernqvist, K. G. Plasma ion oscillations in electron beams, 6317. Plasma oscillations in electron beams, 8092

Hernqvist, K. G. and Johnson, E. O. Retrograde motion in gas discharge plasmas, 7076

Herold, R. C., Jones, J. B. and Knighton, C. D. Effect of ultrasonic energy applied during the after-ripening stage of photographic emulsion preparation, 2530

Heron, S., McWhirter, R. W. P. and Rhoderick, E. H. Measurements of lifetimes of excited states of atoms by the method of delayed coincidences, 197

Herpin, A. and Mercier, C. Some relations concerning a certain implicitly defined non-Hermitian operator, 8989

Herr, W. On natural technetium, 2114. *See also* Hintenberger, H., 473

Herr, W., Hintenberger, H. and Voshage, H. Half-life of rhenium, 477

Herre, F. *See* Breitling, G., 8409

Herrey, E. M. J. Experimental studies on acoustic radiation pressure, 9511

Herring, C. Theory of the thermoelectric power of semiconductors, 971. Transport properties of a many-valley semiconductor, 7040. *See also* Pearson, G. L., 3772

Herrlander, C. J. *See* Bergkvist, K. E., 4008; Slätis, H., 8013

Herrmann, G. Discrepancy in the rotational constants of bromoform, 2943. On some strontium isotopes in uranium fission, 3116. *See also* Weisbaum, S., 9569; Ythier, C., 3049

Herrmann, G. and Strassmann, F. Search for 6–10 day Sr $\rightarrow >$100 day Y in uranium fission, 6476

Herrmann, H. Optical stress measurements on glass-metal seals at high temperatures, 6972

Herrmann, K. H. *See* Schaafs, W., 1859

Herrmann, R. On the production of spectra on an oscillograph screen with the help of an oscillating slit, 2558. Flame photometry with standard line calibration, 7487

Herrnstein, R. J. *See* Stevens, S. S., 4478

Hersh, C. K. *See* Brown, C., 3246, 8337

Hertz, C. H. The effect of varnish layers on the a.c. corona from wires and points, 3797. Method of detection of pores in varnish layers and other insulating films, 7417. *See also* Andersson, N. E., 10103

Hertz, G. and Nann, E. New results in the isotopic displacement of heavy gases in the gas ultracentrifuge, 3025

Hertz, H. G. and Nann, E. On the dependence of the separation effect on the counter-current circulation in the gas centrifuge, 4884

Hertz, M. R. *See* Breen, R. J., 5614

Hertzenstein. *See under* Gertsenshteĭn.

Herz, A. J. and Davis, G. The characteristics of tracks in nuclear research emulsions, 7605

Herzberg, G. *See also* Chandrasekhar, S., 6399; Courtoy, C. P., 7240

Herzberg, G. and Stoicheff, B. P. Carbon-carbon and carbon-hydrogen distances in simple polyatomic molecules, 3955

Herzenberg, A. Studies on the α-particle model of nuclei. I, 7280; II, 7281

Herzfeld, C. M. On the dependence of the constants in the Curie–Weiss law on exchange, 3888

Herzfeld, K. F. *See* Fox, F. E., 1577

Herzog, B. *See* Bloom, M., 4844

Hess, V. F. The role of eddy diffusion in the distribution of ions in the atmosphere near the ground, 1403

Hess, V. F. and Parkinson, W. D. On the contribution of alpha rays from the ground to the total ionization of the lower atmosphere, 5151

Hess, W. B. *See* Swengel, R. C., 7737

Hessemer, R. A., Jr. Effects of smokes on atmospheric ionization, 2834

Hester, A. G. End-window radioactivity in photomultipliers, 5476

Heumann, T. On the question of the partial diffusion coefficients in metallic solid solutions, 564

Heuven, E. W. van. *See* van Heuven, E. W.

Hewish, A. The irregular structure of the outer regions of the solar corona, 2377

Hey, D. H. and Williams, G. H. Methyl and phenyl affinities of aromatic compounds, 5683

Heybey, W. H. and Reed, S. G., Jr. Weak detonations and condensation shocks, 7776

Heyd, J. W. *See* Baker, W. H., 4751; Curtis, M. L., 8195

Heydenburg, N. P. *See* Temmer, G. M., 446, 7279

Heyland, G. R. and Roberts, P. W. An appendix describing counting equipment, 4727

Heym, A. *See* Biasutti, M., 2838

Heymann, F., Rabinowicz, E. and Rightmire, B. G. Friction apparatus for very low-speed sliding studies, 2261

Heyn, A. H. A. *See* Bergin, M. J., 1317

Heyn, A. N. J. Small particle X-ray scattering by fibers. Size and shape of microcrystallites, 6547; II. Radial distribution of microcrystallites, 9172

Heywang, W. *See* Kniekamp, H., 1795

Heywood, H. *See* Jarrett, B. A., 1259

Hiba and Ishikawa. The effects of barium and oxygen vapours on spectral dependence of thermionic emission from (BaSr)O cathodes, 7162

Hibberd, F. H. Ionospheric self-interaction of radio waves, 6323

Hibi, T. Electron diffraction pattern of mica of various thicknesses, 5122

Hibi, T., Kambe, K. and Honjo, G. Interference fringes in electron micrographs of magnesium oxide, 3292

Hibi, T. and Takahashi, S. On a slit for objective electron lens, 1893

Hiby, J. W. and Pahl, M. Compensated ionization gauge for vacuum measurements of high relative accuracy, 790

Hickam, W. M. *See* Fox, R. E., 1946

Hicks, D. *See* Beghian, L. E., 9060, 9102

Hicks, D. A., Ise, J., Jr and Pyle, R. V. Multiplicity of neutrons from the spontaneous fission of californium-252, 4104. Spontaneous-fission neutrons of californium-252 and curium 244, 7402

Hicks, J. A. and Melville, H. W. The synthesis of block copolymers in a flow system, 1341

Hida, K. On the curved shock wave due to an infinite wedge placed in a supersonic uniform flow, 2488. Supplementary note to my paper: "An approximate study of the detached shock wave in front of a circular cylinder and a sphere," 4431

Hidalgo, A. Infra-red absorption spectra of thiophene and mono- and di-substituted derivations. (Assignment of vibration modes of the measured bands), 6922

Hiedemann, E. A. Metallurgical effects of ultrasonic waves, 140

Higashi, S., Oda, M., Oshio, T., Shibata, H. and Watanabe, K. On the absorption of cosmic rays underground, 2845

Higasi, K. *See* Omura, I., 7249

Higatsberger, M. J. Determination of the relative abundance of Li^7/Li^6 with a 15° magnetic sector field mass spectrometer developed from a new aspect, 8174

Higgins, C. S. and Shain, C. A. Observations of cosmic noise at 9·15 Mc/s, 13

Higgins, G. C. *See also* Jones, L. A., 4265

Higgins, G. C. and Wolfe, R. N. The relation of definition to sharpness and resolving power in a photographic system, 3372

Higgins, G. H. *See also* Crane, W. W. T., 3117; Ghiorso, A., 9846

Higgins, G. H., Crane, W. W. T. and Gunn, S. R. Average number of neutrons per spontaneous fission of Cm^{244}, 8191

Higgins, T. H. S. and Raw, C. J. G. Problem of molecular association in liquid boron trifluoride, 5259

Higgs, P. W. Vibrational modifications of the electron distribution in molecular crystals. II. Mean square amplitudes of thermal motion, 4178. Perturbation method for the calculation of molecular vibration frequencies. II. Generalization of the theory, 9799; III. Skeletal stretching vibrations of normal paraffins, 9800. A method for calculating thermal vibration amplitudes from spectroscopic data, 9801

Higman, B. Note on the dodecahedral σ hybrids, 6367

Higuchi, W. I. *See* O'Konski, C. T., 8111

Hijmans, J. and de Boer, J. An approximation method for order-disorder problems. I, 7715; II, 7716; III, 7717

Hildebrand, J. H. *See* Watts, H., 5264

Hildebrand, R. H. Observation of nuclear events in Glaser bubble chambers, 6411

Hildenbrand, D. L., Whittaker, A. G. and Euston, C. B. Burning rate studies. I. Measurement of the temperature distribution in burning liquid strands, 3688

Hill, C. G. A. Applied cathodoluminescence, 3599

Hill, D. A. *See* Coor, T., 7377

Hill, G. W. *See* Pearcey, T., 3–4

Hill, J. E. *See also* Roberts, L. D., 9109

Hill, J. E., Roberts, L. D. and Fitch, T. E. Slowing down distribution of U^{235} fission neutrons from a point source in light water, 9108

Hill, J. J. and Schwed, P. Experimental study of the mechanism of thermoluminescence in irradiated sodium chloride, 5346

Hill, N. E. Mutual viscosity and diffusion in liquid mixtures, 4414

Hill, R. A. W. The physics and chemistry of a self-sustained reaction between iron and potassium permanganate, 1310

Hill, R. D. Model for asymmetric fission, 7382. *See also* Wheatley, J. C., 9007

Hill, R. D., Salant, E. O. and Widgoff, M. Tau meson produced by 3·0 BeV protons, 549. Heavy mesons produced by 2·2- and 3·0-BeV protons, 8293

Hill, T. L. Theory of protein solutions. I, 5260. Molecular clusters in imperfect gases, 5271. On first-order phase transitions in canonical and grand ensembles, 5940

Hillebrand, D. M. Chemical and electric explosions, 7453

Hiller, L. A., Jr. *See* Wall, F. T., 6375

Hilsum, C. Infrared absorption of thin metal films at non-normal incidence, 3592. Infrared transmission of barium titanate, 9573

Hilsum, C., Oliver, D. J. and Rickayzen, G. The photoelectromagnetic effect in indium antimonide, 9671

Hiltner, W. A. *See* Burns, J., III, 6682

Hilton, J. *See* Bell, R. P., 5027

Hinaga, Y. *See* Kojima, S., 2948, 8129*

Hind, J. E. *See* Neff, W. D., 7577

Hindmarsh, W. R. and Kuhn, H. Isotope shifts and hyperfine structure in the atomic spectrum of tin, 5304

Hine, G. J., Burrows, B. A., Apt, L., Pollycove, M., Ross, J. F. and Sarkes, L. A. Scintillation counting for multiple-tracer studies, 4753

Hine, M. G. N. *See* Citron, A., 9714

Hines, C. O. Diurnal variations in the number of shower meteors detected by the forward-scattering of radio waves. I. Theory, 8451. Hydromagnetic resonance in ionospheric waves, 10113

Hines, K. C. Energy distribution of protons due to collision energy loss, 5461. *See also* Bird, J. R., 1920

Hines, M. E., Hoffman, G. W. and Saloom, J. A. Positive-ion drainage in magnetically focused electron beams, 9696

Hinkle, B. L. *See* DallaValle, J. M., 1284

Hinman, G. W. *See* Leamer, R. D., 2158

Hinotani, K., Suga, K. and Tanaka, Y. A study of shower curves with the multiplate cloud chamber, 2840

Hinrichs, H. On luminescence in high polymers. I, 208; II, 209

Hinshelwood, C. *See* Lindars, F. J., 9207–8

Hintenberger, H. *See also* Herr, W., 477

Hintenberger, H., Herr, W. and Voshage, H. Radiogenic osmium from rhenium-containing molybdenite, 473

Hintenberger, H., Wende, H. and König, L. Second-order direction focusing mass spectrographs with rectilinear image curve, 7134

Hinteregger, H. E. Photoelectric emission in the extreme ultraviolet, 1838

Hintz, N. M. *See* Blair, J. M., 1199

Hippel, A. R. von. *See* von Hippel, A. R.

Hipple, J. A. *See* Langer, A., 1011

Hirahara, E. and Murakami, M. Hall effect and electrical conductivity of lead selenide, 2749

Hirai, K. *See* Yamaguchi, J., 4664

Hirakawa, K. and Ueda, I. Some experiments on WO_3 single crystals, 2703

Hirano, H. *See* Yosioka, K., 9510

Hirano, K. Cataphoresis of crystal nuclei, 619. On the rate of nucleation in supersaturated solution. I. Some trials of the theoretical estimation of nucleation rate in electrolyte solution, 5262; II. Experimental determination of the crystallization temperature in the alkali halides solution and trials of the theoretical estimation of the temperature, 5263. Specific-heat versus temperature curves of aged Cu-Be alloys, 9988. *See also* Tanaka, K., 7409

Hirano, K., Maniwa, H. and Takagi, Y. Precipitation from solid solution of lead in magnesium, 4118. Origin of Guinier-Preston zones in alloys, 10002

Hirano, K. and Sakai, H. On the mechanism of aging in aluminium-silver alloys. II. Nature of the Guinier-Preston zone, 3156

Hirano, K. and Takagi, Y. On the solid solubility of silver in aluminium, 3166. On the precipitation process in aluminium-zinc-magnesium alloys. I. $Al\text{-}Al_2Zn_3Mg_3$ system, 4117

Hird, B., Whitehead, C., Butler, J. and Collie, C. H. γ Rays from the $C^{13}(p, \gamma)N^{14}$ and $Na^{23}(p, \gamma)Mg^{24}$ reactions, 1180

Hirone, T. *See also* Mizuno, J., 3162

Hirone, T., Maeda, S. and Tsuya, N. On the A-shaped ferrimagnetism of $FeS_{1\cdot 10}$, 2869

Hirono, M. and Maeda, H. Geomagnetic distortion of the $F2$ region on the magnetic equator, 10114

Hirose, A. A mathematical theory of multi-dimensional thermoelectricity with some experimental proofs, 8787
Hirota, E. *See* Morino, Y., 5560
Hirsch, A. *See* Ghiorso, A., 9846
Hirschberg, D. Dosage of radioelements by the distribution of the intervals between disintegration. Application to RdTh, 3037. Disintegration-interval-analysis of radioelements, efficiency of the estimates, 6414. *See also* Di Corato, M., 8290
Hirschberg, D. and Hirschberg, L. Analysis of two K-events, 542
Hirschberg, L. *See* Hirschberg, D., 542
Hirschfelder, J. O. *See* Hornig, J. F., 4843
Hirschler, F. G. *See* Elton, G. A. H., 1261
Hirschorn, M. Use of flat splitter construction in aviation test cell silencing, 9519
Hirshfeld, F. L. and Schmidt, G. M. J. Geiger-counter measurements of single-crystal Bragg reflection. The geometrical problem, 4186
Hirshfield, J. L. and Zieman, C. M. Measurement of microwave diffraction from a long slit in a thin conducting plane, 3899
Hirshon, J. M. and Fraenkel, G. K. A recording high-sensitivity paramagnetic resonance spectrometer, 2004
Hirst, W. *See* Halliday, J. S., 4995
Hirt, R. C. and Schmitt, R. G. Observed n-π^* bands in the ultraviolet absorption solution spectra of amino asymmetric triazines, 5323
Hisatake, K. *See* Hattori, M., 4917
Hisatsune, I. C. and Eggers, D. F., Jr. Infrared intensities and bond moments in formaldehyde, 4536
Hitschfeld, W. *See* Rigby, E. C., 1395
Hoang, T. F. Study of heavy mesons stopped in photographic emulsions. II. 1. Method of estimation of mass by grain density—residual range, 6507. A statistical analysis of jets, 7384. *See also* Amaldi, E., 8278; Crussard, J., 4096; Haber-Schaim, U., 8279; Orkin-Lecourtois, A., 6505, 8287
Hoang, T. F., Jauneau, L., Jouvin, J., Kayas, G., Leprince-Ringuet, L., Morellet, D., Orkin-Lecourtois, A. and Trembley, J. Study of heavy mesons stopped in photographic emulsions. I. Experimental results on the masses of primary mesons, 6506
Hoang, T. F., Jauneau, L., Jouvin, J. and Mabboux, C. Statistical estimation of the exponent of the energy spectrum of primary cosmic radiation, 1960
Hoang, T. F., Jauneau, L., Kayas, G., Leprince-Ringuet, L., Morellet, D., Orkin-Lecourtois, A., Tariel, G. and Trembley, J. Observation of τ-mesons, 4958
Hoang, T. F., Jauneau, L., Kayas, G., Orkin-Lecourtois, A., Leprince-Ringuet, L., Morellet, D., Tariel, G. and Trembley, J. Results on K^+ mesons, 4966
Hoang Pham Tan. *See* Pham Tan Hoang
Hoare, F. E., Matthews, J. C. and Yates, B. Carbon resistor thermometers, 7916
Hoare, J. P. *See* Schuldiner, S., 10033
Hoare, M. F. and Linnett, J. W. Effect of solid surfaces on the propagation of flame through ethylene–air mixtures, 3687
Hoare, W. E. A recording volumeter for small gas evolutions, 1570
Hobbins, P. C. *See* Craig, D. P., 178, 5322
Hobby, G. *See* Burk, D., 1571
Hoberg, H. *See* Hoffmann, E. G., 3237
Hobson, J. P., Hubbs, J. C., Nierenberg, W. A. and Silsbee, H. B. Spin, magnetic moment, and hyperfine structure of Rb^{81}, 3970
Hocart, R., Roult, G. and Oberlin (Mathieu-Sicaud), A. Stratified removal of the (001) face of natural and artificial sodium chloride. Electron microscope observations, 8378
Hoch, M., Blackburn, P. E., Dingledy, D. P. and Johnston, H. L. The heat of sublimation of carbon, 3699
Hoch, M. and Johnston, H. L. The reaction occurring on thoriated cathodes, 2266
Hochanadel, C. J., Ghormley, J. A. and Sworski, T. J. The decomposition of sulphuric acid by cobalt γ-rays, 8358
Hochberg, S., Massey, H. S. W., Robertson, H. and Underhill, L. H. The scattering of nucleons by alpha particles—determination of the spin-orbit interaction, 9158
Hochberg, S., Massey, H. S. W. and Underhill, L. H. The scattering of nucleons by alpha particles—the s-phases, 995
Hochman, R. F. *See* Kuczynski, G. C., 8310
Höcker, K.-H., Kuhn, H. and Ritzi, M. Absorption analysis of the star-producing component of cosmic rays. IV. The question of the generation of sharp maxima, 8887
Hoddaday, W. G. *See* Capps, R. H., 9417
Hodge, E. S. Recording the visible spectrum on color film, 4268
Hodgins, J. W. *See* Blades, H., 4532
Hodgkinson, R. J. Thermal acceptors in germanium, 3757, 4655
Hodgson, J. N. The infra-red properties of some metallic films, 8650
Hodgson, P. E. *See* Grilli, M., 2173, 4049
Hodson, A. L. *See also* Ballam, J., 3129, 9133; Treiman, S. B., 3130
Hodson, A. L., Ballam, J., Arnold, W. H., Harris, D. R., Rau, R. R., Reynolds, G. T. and Treiman, S. B. Cloud-chamber evidence for a charged counterpart of the θ^0 particle, 1226
Hoekstra, A. H. *See* Wanmaker, W. L., 3625
Hoekstra, J. J., Ke, B. and Trivich, D. A device for preparing single crystal spheres, 1345
Hoerlin, H. *See* Larson, E. T., 676
Hoerner, S. v. *See* v. Hoerner, S.
Hoerni, J. A. and Ibers, J. A. Some calculations of atomic form factors, 1128
Hoerni, J. A. and Wooster, W. A. The X-rays anomalous reflexions from diamond, 5108
Hofe, C. v. *See* v. Hofe, C.
Hofer, L. J. E. *See* Manes, M., 581
Hoff, R. W. and Thompson, S. G. Orbital electron capture in the heaviest elements, 1142
Hoffman, D. C. *See* Prestwood, R. J., 7327
Hoffman, G. W. *See* Hines, M. E., 9696
Hoffman, J. D. Theory of dielectric relaxation for a single-axis rotator in a crystalline field. II, 7942
Hoffman, J. D. and Axilrod, B. M. Dielectric relaxation for spherical molecules in a crystalline field: theory for two simple models, 8734
Hoffman, J. M. *See* Dickey, F. P., 9567
Hoffmann, B. Nature of the primitive system in Kron's theory, 8926
Hoffmann, E. G. and Hoberg, H. Determination of the molecular weights of polyesters by means of radioactive labelling, 3237
Hoffmann, F. and Schley, U. The measurement of very small radiation intensities with thermopiles, 5961
Hoffrogge, C. and Weyerer, H. A new measuring device for the separation of X-ray diffraction patterns, 1882
Hofmann, J. A. *See* Frazer, J. F., 7177
Hofmann, R. and Walcher, W. On the time-of-flight separator, 7308
Hofstadter, R. *See also* Fregeau, J. H., 9832; McIntyre, J. A., 4728; Van Sciver, W., 4549
Hofstadter, R. and McAllister, R. W. Electron scattering from the proton, 5447
Hogarth, C. A. *See* Arthur, J. B., 3774
Hogg, B. G. Energy available for beta decay of Nd^{150}, 8209. *See also* Duckworth, H. E., 2102
Hogg, D. C. *See* Buchsbaum, S. J., 8098
Hogg, J. E. The mass spectrum of titanium tetrachloride, 1132
Höhler, G. On the motion of space charges according to Dirac's theory, 47. On the theory of the polaron, 2298. Intermediate-coupling interaction of a non-relativistic particle with a scalar field. I, 4371
Hok Ong Ping. *See* Ong Ping Hok
Holander, J. M. *See* Smith, W. G., 7350
Holcomb, D. F. and Norberg, R. E. Nuclear spin relaxation in alkali metals, 7227
Holden, A. N., Matthias, B. T., Merz, W. J. and Remeika, J. P. New class of ferroelectrics, 6109
Holder, D. W. and North, R. J. Schlieren methods for photographing high-speed air flows, 8435

Holdsworth, J. F. *See also* Hamilton, R. J., 1269

Holdsworth, J. F., Price, F. H. and Tomlinson, R. C. Inter-laboratory checks on the counting of coal dust particles on thermal precipitator slides, 1271

Holladay, W. G. and Sachs, R. G. Neutron-proton mass difference, 1518

Holland, D. H. Lattice space quantization of coupled meson and nucleon fields, 5890

Holland, H. D. and Gottfried, D. The effect of nuclear radiation on the structure of zircon, 7540

Holland, L. and Williams, B. J. The effect of aluminium purity on the reflectivity of evaporated front surface mirrors, 7867

Holland, R. E., Inglis, D. R., Malm, R. E. and Mooring, F. P. Scarcity of low-energy levels of Be^8 appearing in two boron reactions, 8232

Hollander, J. M. *See* Kalkstein, M. I., 1206

Holleran, E. M. Interrelation of gaseous viscosity, self-diffusion, and isotopic thermal diffusion, 5931

Hollis-Hallett, A. C. *See* Heikkila, W. J., 8702

Holloway, J. H. *See* Daly, R. T., Jr, 1119

Hollway, D. L. The determination of electron trajectories in the presence of space charge, 6200

Holmes, J. E. R., McVicar, D. D., Shepherd, L. R. and Smith, R. D. Electrical characteristics of fission chambers, 3841

Holmes, P. J. The study of semiconductor crystal perfection by X-ray diffraction methods, 7039. *See also* Billig, E., 7496

Holmes, P. L. *See* Meltzer, B., 7064

Holmgren, H. D., Blair, J. M., Famularo, K. F., Stratton, T. F. and Stuart, R. V. The preparation of thin targets of carbon and oxygen, 2163

Holmwood, W. A. *See* Pritchard, B. S., 8591

Holøien, E. On the stability of the negative lithium ion, 1015*. Note on a search for simple analytic wave functions for configurations $(1s)^2(2s)$ and $(1s)^2(2s)^2$ in atoms and ions from He to C, 5589

Holøien, E. and Midtdal, J. On a metastable energy state of the negative helium ion, 9021

Holonyak, N., Jr. An observation of circular patterns in the vicinity of small-area alloyed germanium *p–n* junctions, 3253

Holonyak, N., Jr and Letaw, H., Jr. Sparked hydrogen treatment of germanium surfaces, 4652

Holroyd, L. V. *See* Bickel, P. W., 356; Cave, E. F., 1733

Holser, W. T. Proposed structure of certain spinels at high temperature, 5752

Holstein, T. Optical and infrared volume absorptivity of metals, 852

Holt, J. R. Nuclear data from deuteron stripping, 6457

Holt, M. *See* Berry, F. J., 1620

Holtan, H., Jr. Thermoelectric phenomena in galvanic cells, 4149

Holte, G. On the spatial distribution of neutrons slowed down in carbon and water, 3146

Holzapfel, L. Fibre crystal formation by sonic polymerization in glasses, 3154

Holzman, G. R., Anderson, J. H. and Koth, W. Spin-lattice relaxation time of the Si^{29} nucleus in pure fused silica, 6303

Honig, A. Polarization of arsenic nuclei in a silicon semiconductor, 2007

Honig, A. and Kip, A. F. Electron spin resonance of an impurity level in silicon, 387

Honig, A., Mandel, M., Stitch, M. L. and Townes, C. H. Microwave spectra of the alkali halides, 189

Honig, J. M. Electron trap distributions in phosphors, 203

Honig, J. M. and Rosenbloom, P. C. Use of interpolation theory in the analysis of gas adsorption isotherms. I. Theory, 5057

Honig, R. E. On the heats of sublimation and evaporation of germanium, 261. Sublimation studies of silicon in the mass spectrometer, 262

Honjo, G. *See* Hibi, T., 3292

Hönl, H. Ostwald's system of pigments in relation to the trichromatic theory of Young and Helmholtz, 2647–8

Hood, G. C., Redlich, O. and Reilly, C. A. Ionization of strong electrolytes. III. Proton magnetic resonance in nitric, perchloric, and hydrochloric acids, 3222

Hooge, F. N. *See* Ketelaar, J. A. A., 3577, 6004

Hoop, A. T. de. *See* de Hoop, A. T.

Hooper, C. W., Seeds, W. E. and Stokes, A. R. Photographic preparation of masks of large molecules for the Lipson diffractometer, 6625

Hooper, J. E. *See* Bøggild, J. K., 4961, 8281

Hooton, D. J. A new treatment of anharmonicity in lattice thermodynamics. I, 5081; II, 5082. Some vibrational properties of solid helium, 5369. A note on the interatomic and lattice potentials in solid helium, 7907. Anharmonic lattice vibrations and the linear chain, 8944

Hooton, J. A. and Merz, W. J. Etch patterns and ferroelectric domains in $BaTiO_3$ single crystals, 5706

Hoover, J. I. and Dohne, C. F. Response of activated borazole to radiation, 1004

Hooyman, G. J. Some remarks concerning the thermodynamics of diffusion phenomena, 7745

Hooyman, G. J. and de Groot, S. R. Phenomenological equations and Onsager relations. The case of dependent fluxes or forces, 3704

Hooyman, G. J., de Groot, S. R. and Mazur, P. Transformation properties of the Onsager relations, 6097

Hooyman, G. J., Mazur, P. and de Groot, S. R. Coefficients of viscosity for a fluid in a magnetic field or in a rotating system, 5910

Hopkins, H. H. Interferometric methods for the study of diffraction images, 6960. The frequency response of a defocused optical system, 7813

Hopkins, H. H. and Kapany, N. S. Transparent fibres for the transmission of optical images, 3541

Hopkins, R. E., McCarthy, C. A. and Walters, R. Automatic correction of third-order aberrations, 5969

Hopper, E. H. *See* DeMarcus, W. C., 7751

Hoppes, D. D. *See* Hayward, R. W., 4021

Horak, H. G. *See* Lundquist, C. A., 5202

Horie, C. Second sound in superfluid He^3-He^4 mixtures, 5372

Horie, H. *See also* Arima, A., 451, 4872*; Obi, S.-Y., 4283

Horie, H. and Arima, A. Configuration mixing and quadrupole moments of odd nuclei, 9009

Horie, T., Kawabe, K. and Sawada, S. Optical behaviour of multi-domain single crystal of $BaTiO_3$ in dependence on temperature, 2614

Horie, T., Kawabe, K., Tachiki, M. and Sawada, S. Thermal transition of transparency in ferroelectric single crystal of barium titanate, 7901

Horlitz, G. *See* Ehrenberg, H. F., 2093

Horn, F. H. Densitometric and electrical investigation of boron in silicon, 4642

Horn, P. Contribution to the study of the scattering of light by solutions of anistropic macromolecules, 7876

Hornbeck, J. A. and Haynes, J. R. Trapping of minority carriers in silicon. I. *P*-type silicon, 2750

Hornberg, K. O. *See* Barsis, A. P., 5786

Hornbostel, J. and Salant, E. O. Capture of negative *K* mesons, 6491. Further observations of negative *K* mesons, 9124

Horner, F. A table of a function used in radio-propagation theory, 2037

Horner, F. and Clarke, C. Some waveforms of atmospherics and their use in the location of thunderstorms, 10132

Hornig, A. W., Jaynes, E. T. and Weaver, H. E. Observation of paramagnetic resonances in single crystals of barium titanate, 2006

Hornig, D. F. *See also* Ferriso, C. C., 8619; Flook, W. M., Jr, 5916; Plumb, R. C., 6002; Reding, F. P., 865, 6000

Hornig, D. F. and Osberg, W. E. Infrared spectrum and the structure of the low-temperature phases of crystalline HCl, HBr, and HI, 5320

Hornig, J. F. and Hirschfelder, J. O. Magnetic shielding of nuclei in molecules by a variational method, 4843

Hornyak, W. F. *See* Coor, T., 7377

Horowitz, J. *See* Abragam, A., 6305

Horowitz, M. *See* Tomlinson, N. P., 2458

Horridge, G. A. A polarized light study of glass fibre laminates, 8667

Horton, G. K. *See also* Bhatia, A. B., 6996

Horton, G. K. and Phibbs, E. Effect of nuclear charge on internally produced pairs, 1169

Horváth, J. I. An asymptotical method for the calculation of eigenfunctions, 2435. Contribution to the final affine field law, 7666

Horwitz, L. and Friedman, J. Fluorescence quenching by blue and yellow light in a sensitized photographic emulsion, 9578

Horwitz, N. Čerenkov counter flux measurement of cosmic-ray alphas at 41°, 4770. *See also* Linsley, J., 8043

Hosemann, R. Paracrystalline structures, 3273

Hosemann, R. and Bagchi, S. N. Determination of the Lorentz-invariant structure of the Green function of the so-called general wave equation by means of Faltung operations in Minkowski space and its Fourier space, 710

Hoshino, S. Crystal structure and phase transition of some metallic halides. III. Structure anomaly in α–Ag_2HgI_4, 10093

Hoskins, R. and Wiener, G. Ferromagnetic resonance in iron-nickel alloys, 1052

Hosler, W. R. *See* Blunt, R. F., 948–9; Breckenridge, R. G., 947, 3766

Hosoya, S. Successive orientational transitions with the discontinuous model, 7503

Hossain, A. *See* Freemantle, R. G., 1190; Fujimoto, Y., 7282

Hosszu, M. A comment on the communication of H. Wundt: "On a functional equation of heat conduction," 7888

Houghton, J. *See* Banbury, P. C., 1833, 3735

House, A. S. *See also* Stevens, K. N., 6853

House, A. S. and Stevens, K. N. Auditory testing of a simplified description of vowel articulation, 9516

Houska, C. R. and Warren, B. E. X-ray study of the graphitization of carbon black, 1366

Houston, E. *See* Duff, R. E., 8341

Houston, R. W. Calculating thermal utilization for large thermal reactors, 8264

Houstoun, R. A. Theory of color vision, 8427

Houtermans, F. G. The age of the earth and the universe, 645. *See also* Eberhardt, P., 6408, 9840

Houtgast, J. Indication of a magnetic field of the planet Venus, 5827

Houtgraaf, H. *See* Gerding, H., 3633–4, 3637–8

Hove, J. E. Electronic density of states of graphite, 4831; Surface adsorption and migration energies for KCl, 8370

Hove, L. Van. *See* Van Hove, L.

Hovorka, F. *See* Saunders, F., 6847; Wolfe, W. R., 7466

Howard, B. T., Ivey, H. F. and Lehmann, W. Voltage dependence of electroluminescent brightness, 1727

Howard-Flanders, P. *See* Ebert, M., 9216

Howarth, D. J. Application of the augmented plane wave method to copper, 8946

Howe, H. A. and Pearce, C. A. R. Electrical dehydration of tar emulsions, 3231

Howe, J. A. and Goldstein, J. H. Microwave spectrum of propiolic aldehyde, 7856

Howe, J. P. Method of integrating the rate equations for free radical initiated polymerizations, 6569

Howells, E. R. Vector maps of structures containing helical chains, 4200. *See also* Bunn, C. W., 438

Howes, V. R. and Tolansky, S. Pressure crack-figures on diamond faces. I. The octahedral face, 7418. II. The dodecahedral and cubic faces, 7419

Howland, J. J., Jr. *See* Rubinson, W., 2139

Howlett, L. E. *See* Carman, P. D., 235

Howling, D. H., Mendoza, E. and Zimmerman, J. E. Preliminary experiments on the temperature-wave method of measuring specific heats of metals at low temperatures, 4606

Hoyaux, M., Lemaitre, R. and Gans, P. Theory and probe measurements in a magnetic ion source, 1929

Hoyle, F. The horizon of the steady-state universe, 6685

Hoyle, M. G. *See* Sharp, W. T., 5591

Hoyt, C. K. *See* Guptill, E. W., 8560

Hrdlička, J. *See* Blumová, V., 4496

Hrostowski, H. J., Wheatley, G. H. and Flood, W. F., Jr. Anomalous optical behavior of InSb and InAs, 196

Hrynkiewicz, A. Nuclear paramagnetic resonance, 5213

Hrynkiewicz, A. Z. Note on the *Z*-dependence of the cross-section for pair production, 1166

Hsieh, C. L. *See* Uhlmann, E. M., 7096

Hsieh, Y.-C. *See* Bloch, I., 445

Hu Ning. *See* Ning Hu, 5894

Huang, C., Kodis, R. D. and Levine, H. Diffraction by apertures, 3900

Huang, H. C. *See* Bright, A. W., 2772

Huang, K. *See* Drell, S. D., 8032

Huang, S. S. On the solution of an integral equation of astrophysical and statistical interest, 5195

Hubbard, E. L. and Lauer, E. J. Charge distribution of oxygen and neon ions passing through gases, 7157

Hubbard, H. H. *See* Lassiter, L. W., 6861

Hubbard, J. Plasma oscillations in a periodic potential: the one-zone theory, 2041. On the interaction of electrons in metals, 7122

Hubbard, J. C. *See* Ener, C., 2507; Seshagiri Rao, T., 4449; Sette, D., 5951

Hubble, E., The law of red-shifts, 16

Hubbs, J. C. *See* Hobson, J. P., 3970

Huber, E. L. Breakdown processes in nitrogen, oxygen, and mixtures, 2814

Huber, H. and Freytag, J. Preliminary investigations on moulded cathodes based on barium salts, 5486

Huber, M. *See* Clusius, K., 6800, 9475; Flood, E. A., 5060

Huber, O. *See* Brunner, J., 3050, 5613

Huber, P. Confirmation of the polarization of neutrons from the (*d, d*)–reaction, 9391. *See also* Budde, R., 4070; Hürlimann, T., 4069; Seitz, J., 6471

Huber, P. and Budde, R. Analysis of scattering phases for elastic *n*-C^{12} scattering between 1·9 and 3·8 MeV, 3111

Hubert, P. *See* Auclair, J. M., 8260–1; Vendryes, G., 2190

Hubig, W. *See* Möllenstedt, G., 3168

Hübner, H.-J. Measurement of the surface temperature of glass heated by radiation, 6990

Huby, R. Phase of matrix elements in nuclear reactions and radioactive decay, 2165

Huddar, B. B. *See* Venkiteshwaran, S. P., 4221

Hudis, J. *See* Friedlander, G., 8237

Hudler, H. Copying [Nachbildung] of the human hearing level, 3524

Hudson, G. E. The thrust on a piston driven half-open tube, 6821

Hudson, R. L. *See* Foner, S. N., 8871

Hudson, R. P. *See* Ambler, E., 1059; 3973, 8710; de Klerk, D., 900

Hudspeth, E. L. *See* Rickard, J. A., 1200

Hueter, T. F. and Neuhaus, D. P. Electromechanical activity of $BaTiO_3$ ceramics due to opposite polarization, 2713. Ultrasonic attenuation studies in biased $BaTiO_3$ ceramics, 4456

Hueter, T. F., Neuhaus, D. P. and Kolb, J. An experimental study of polarization effects in barium titanate ceramics, 135

Huetz, J. *See* Aubert-Huetz, M., 2461

Hugenholtz, N. M. Variational principle in quantum mechanics, 1554

Huggett, R. W. *See* Burwell, J. R., 4971; Kim, Y. B., 2199

Huggins, C. M. and Pimentel, G. C. Infrared intensity of the C–D stretch of chloroform-*d* in various solvents, 6016

Huggins, C. M., Pimentel, G. C. and Shoolery, J. N. Proton magnetic resonance studies of chloroform in solution: evidence for hydrogen bonding, 8130

Huggins, M. L. The structure of amorphous materials, 4114

Huggins, W. H. A note on autocorrelation analysis of speech sounds, 149*

Hughes, A. F. and Hughes, W. R. A driving unit for a "time-lapse" ciné camera, 4279

Hughes, D. J. International neutron-source calibrations, 3151. *See also* Harvey, J. A., 8155

Hughes, G. and Spurr, R. T. An experimental investigation of non-metallic wear, 3199

Hughes, H. The pressure effect on the electrical conductivity of peridot, 9283

Hughes, H. K. and Wilczewski, J. W. K-capture spectroscopy. Iron-55 X-ray absorption determination of sulfur in hydrocarbons, 5065

Hughes, I. S. *See* Duke, P. J., 8842

Hughes, J. *See* Ross, M. A. S., 8224

Hughes, J. R. Auditory sensitization, 3357

Hughes, V. W., Marder, S. and Wu, C. S. Static magnetic field quenching of the orthopositronium decay: angular distribution effect, 7348

Hughes, W. R. *See* Hughes, A. F., 4279

Hugo, T. J. *See* Naudé, S. M., 8597

Hugon, L. and Jaffray, J. The thermal conductivity of nickel on both sides of the Curie point, 7890

Huguenin, E. L. Observation of crystalline structures in a photoemission electron microscope, 9174

Huijer, P. *See also* de Haan, E. F., 8860

Huijer, P., de Haan, E. F. and Jonker, C. C. Coincidence resolving times, 8861

Huizenga, J. R. Isotopic masses III. $A > 201$, 6406. *See also* Fields, P. R., 527*; Ghiorso, A., 9846; Magnusson, L. B., 2120; Studier, M. H., 2112

Huizenga, J. R. and Stevens, C. M. New long-lived isotopes of lead, 2109

Hulburt, E. O. *See* Havens, R. J., 5778

Huldt, L. Growth curves at high optical densities, 2578. *See also* Lagerqvist, A., 2048, 3565, 10053

Huldt, L. and Knall, E. Pressure-broadening of the yellow sodium lines in the acetylene flame, 176. On self-absorption and line-shape in the band spectrum of OH in flames, 2573

Huldt, L. and Lagerqvist, A. Term schemes of CaO, SrO and BaO, 3567

Hulet, E. K., Thompson, S. G. and Ghiorso, A. Isotopes of curium, berkelium, and californium, 474

Hull, G. W. *See* Geballe, T. H., 6161

Hull, M. H., Jr. *See also* Biedenharn, L. C., 2441; Breit, G., 1531, 3446–7; Daitch, P. B., 3969; Ebel, M. E., 9437

Hull, M. H., Jr and Saperstein, A. M. Formula for polarization in p-p scattering for P and F waves, 1530

Hullings, M. K. *See* Cohen, B. L., 6450

Hulme, K. F. On the distribution of impurity in crystals grown from impure unstirred melts, 8379

Hultberg, S. An investigation of the longitudinal angular distribution of photoelectrons at gamma ray energies of 0·41, 0·66 and 1·33 MeV, 4905. *See also* Bergkvist, K. E., 4008

Hulthén, E. and Neuhaus, H. Diffraction gratings in immersion, 2639

Humbach, W. An approximation method for determining the screening effect from the isotopic shift of spectral lines, 6904. Radiation damping in a particle accelerator with a circular magnetic focusing field, 7130. A clear picture [anschauliche Deutung] of the fine structure anomaly in positronium, 7301. Permissible tolerances for a strong-focusing synchrotron, 9707. *See* Finkelnburg, W., 3851

Humber, P. *See* Schmid, P., 9061

Humblet, J. Definition of the virtual level of the deuteron, 3965. *See also* Bosman-Crespin, D., 4046

Hume-Rothery, W. *See* Basinski, Z. S., 5357

Hummel, J. P., Stephens, F. S., Jr, Asaro, F., Chetham-Strode, A., Jr and Perlman, I. Alpha and gamma spectra of Cf^{246}, 4904

Hummel, R. W. *See* Cormack, D. V., 4150

Humphreys-Owen, S. P. F. The concentration of the solution round a growing crystal, 3491. The scattering of light in sodium chloride monocrystals, 6055

Hundy, B. B. and Green, A. P. A determination of plastic stress-strain relations, 2251

Hung, C. S. and Gliessman, J. R. Resistivity and Hall effect of germanium at low temperatures, 946

Hunt, C. d'A. *See* Yockey, H. P., 605

Hunt, D. J. *See* Charles, G. W., 9547

Hunt, F. R. *See* Brannen, E., 7297

Hunt, F. V. Elastic-plastic instability caused by the size effect and its influence on rubbing wear, 9182

Hunt, G. H. *See* Corner, W. D., 772, 3883

Hunt, S. E. and Firth, K. Resonant capture of protons by fluorine in the energy range 0·5 to 2·2 MeV, 9072

Hunt, S. E. and Hancock, D. A. Proton-gamma resonances in magnesium, 3095

Hunt, S. E., Petrie, D. P. R., Firth, K. and Trott, A. J. An electrostatic analyser for the absolute measurement of proton energies and the establishment of fixed points on the high-voltage scale, 6231

Hunten, D. M. Excitation of the sodium D lines in the nightglow, 5797. *See also* Shepherd, G. G., 10130

Hunten, D. M. and Shepherd, G. G. Vibrational temperatures from second positive bands, 4245

Huntington, H. B., Shirn, G. A. and Wajda, E. S. Calculation of the entropies of lattice defects, 9237

Huntington, H. B. and Southwick, R. D. Ultrasonic velocities in polarized barium titanate ceramics, 7771

Huntley, H. W. and Untermyer, S. Water supplies for reactors, 8269

Hurd, D. T. and Corrin, M. L. A recording vacuum gauge, 792

Hurd, R. A. The propagation of an electromagnetic wave along an infinite corrugated surface, 2032

Hurlbut, C. S., Jr. *See* Frondel, C., 8371

Hurley, A. C. The electrostatic calculation of molecular energies. I. Methods of calculating molecular energies, 1089; II. Approximate wave functions and the electrostatic method, 1090; III. The binding energies of saturated molecules, 1091. On the method of atoms in molecules, 3949

Hürlimann, T. and Huber, P. The reaction cross-sections of $S(n,\alpha)Si$ and $S(n,p)P$ for neutron energies of 2·2 to 4·0 MeV, 4069

Hurst, C. Phase transitions of the first and second orders, 8705

Hurst, G. S. *See* Barr, T. A., 560; Cure, J. W., 561; Melton, C. E., 1014

Hurst, V. J. *See* Donnay, G., 9261

Huruhata, M. Photoelectric studies of the night sky light, 5146

Hurvich, L. M. *See also* Jameson, D., 7570

Hurvich, L. M. and Jameson, D. Some quantitative aspects of an opponent-colors theory. II. Brightness, saturation, and hue in normal and dichromatic vision, 9315

Hurwitz, H., Jr. *See also* Dwork, J. S., 7406

Hurwitz, H., Jr and Zweifel, P. F. Slowing down of neutrons by hydrogenous moderators, 8298

Husain, A. Electron scattering in photographic emulsions, 2792

Husain, A. and Pickup, E. Mass spectrum of shower particles from cosmic ray-interactions, 4775. Nuclear interaction of K mesons, 7354

Hush, N. S. and Blackledge, J. Electron interaction in hydrocarbon multiple ions, 4848

Hush, N. S. and Pople, J. A. Ionization potentials and electron affinities of conjugated hydrocarbon molecules and radicals, 6250

Husimi, K. Statistical mechanics of condensation, 9391

Huss, J. *See* Jacquez, J. A., 9575

Huster, E. *See also* Beckmann, W., 4747, 4891; Geese-Bähnisch, I., 3998

Huster, E., Lehr, G. and Walcher, W. A β-spectrometer with wide-angle double focusing, 4723

Hutcheon, J. M. *See* Beirne, T., 1262

Hutchinson, E. and Manchester, K. E. Semi-micro calorimeter, 5378

Hutchinson, E. and Pringsheim, P. Color centers in alkali halides containing NO_2^- ions in small concentration, 6620

Hutchinson, G. W. *See* Grant, P. J., 5626

Hutchinson, W. P., Pulsford, E. W. and White, A. G. Temperature control of a large water bath using a resistance thermometer, 904

Hutchinson, W. P. and White, A. G. A simple microcalorimeter for heat of solution measurements, 7920

Hutchison, C. A., Jr. *See also* Anderson, J. H., 2005

Hutchison, C. A., Jr and Lewis, W. B. Paramagnetic resonance absorption in sodium plutonyl acetate, 385

Hutchison, D. A. Natural abundance of the lithium isotopes, 1134. Electron-induced water decomposition and its relation to mass spectrometric C_3^+ measurements in graphite vapor, 6595

Hutchison, D. A. and Wolff, J. R. An electron current and energy regulator for mass spectrometer ion sources, 1930

Hutson, A. R. Velocity analysis of thermionic emission from single-crystal tungsten, 6256
Huxley, L. G. H. Comment on the theory of radio-wave interaction, 5547
Huxley, L. G. H. and Crompton, R. W. A note on the diffusion in a gas of electrons from a small source, 7155
Hwang, J.-L. Revised Houston method for counting lattice frequencies, 9233
Hyams, B. D. *See* Barker, P. R., 3858, 4093
Hyde, E. K. *See also* Mathur, H. B., 2127, 4915
Hyde, E. K., Florence, M. G. and Larsh, A. E. Isomeric state of Y^{88} in the decay of Zr^{88}, 4016
Hydén, H. *See* Bourghardt, S., 6662
Hyers, D. H. *See* Friedrichs, K. O., 5917
Hylleraas, E. A. On the practical solution of the relativistic one-electron equation, 8498
Hyman, S. C., Minushkin, B. and Certaine, J. How drill-hole diameter affects gamma-ray intensity, 4920

Iball, J. *See* Burns, D. M., 2064
Ibers, J. A. *See* Hoerni, J. A., 1128
Ibrahim, Ali A. K. and Abdel Monem I. Kabiel. The theory of an oscillating cylinder viscometer, 1573
Ibuki, S. *See also* Yoshimatsu, S., 7965
Ibuki, S. and Yoshimatsu, S. Photoconductivity of stibnite (Sb_2S_3), 7968
Ichikawa, Y. *See* Sato, I., 6753
Ichiki, T. *See* Fujiwara, H., 7498
Ichimura, H. A method in quantum statistical mechanics. III. Virial expansion for the quantum gas, 759. Statistical mechanics of electron-lattice system, 9391
Ichinokawa, T. and Uyeda, R. On the inelastic scattering in electron diffraction, 6208
Ichisima, I. *See* Mizushima, S.-I., 426
Ida, M. X-ray studies of long chain compounds solidified under an alternating electric field, 7527
Iddings, G. M. *See* Crane, W. W. T., 476
Idlis, G. M. Effect of the structural characteristics of the Galaxy of the dispersion of the random velocities of the stars and interstellar clouds, 8456
Iernetti, G. *See* Gabrielli, I., 3516
Ievskaya, N. M. *See* Gvozdover, S. D., 449
Ifland, R. *See* Becherer, G., 3283
Igarashi, Y. *See* Yoshida, S., 988, 5449
Iglesias, L. Third spectrum of niobium (Nb III), 9545
Ignatenko, A. E., Mukhin, A. I., Ozerov, E. B. and Pontekorvo [Pontecorvo], B. M. Total interaction cross-sections of negative π mesons with hydrogen in the energy range from 140 to 400 MeV, 9141
Igo, G. *See* Wegner, H. E., 9049; Wertheim, M. S., 4709
Iguchi, K. Vibration force constants of $SiO_4(CH_3)_4$, 2927. The force constants of the molecular vibration of $SiO_4(CH_3)_4$, 7234
Ihara, C. *See* Enatsu, H., 4087
I'Haya, Y. Note on hyperconjugation, 8137. Third-order conjugation energies, 8138
Ihle, H. *See* Groth, W., 1758
Ihsan, M. A. An investigation of $^7Li(d,n)^8Be$ and $^{11}B(d,n)^{12}C$ nuclear reactions, 5629. Nuclear energy levels of Be^8 from $Li^7(d,n)Be^8$, 6459
Iida, S. Formation energy of superlattice in Ni_3Fe. III. Kinetics of the superlattice at the formation stage with long range order, 3259; IV. A theoretical treatment of vacancy migration and disorder-order transformation in alloys, 10069
Iijima, T. On electromagnetic fields in case of existence of a semi-infinite hollow conductive circular cylinder. II, 3896
Iimura, F. *See* Urushibara, Y., 3239*
Ikeda, K. On the theory of condensing systems, 246. On the theory of condensation, 9391. *See also* Urushibara, Y., 3239*
Ikeda, M. On static solutions of Einstein's generalized theory of gravitation. I, 706
Ikeda, T. *See* Marutake, M., 7432
Il'chenko, P. A. Preparations of free (without substrate) metal films, 4990
Iliffe, C. E. Thermal buckling of a rod heat source in a tubular coolant duct, 9616
Ilschner, B. Kirkendall effect in precipitation processes from supersaturated mixed crystals, 6540. On the diffusion of electrically charged lattice defects of different mobilities, 9981. *See also* Hauffe, K., 3263
Imaeda, Y. *See* Kushida, T., 2953; Shimomura, K., 2053
Imai, I. On a refinement of the transonic approximation theory, 2486
Imai, N. *See* Oosawa, F., 2475
Imai, T. and Mizushima, Y. On the electron bombardment effect for deposited barium oxide films. II, 6258
Imai, T. and Shibata, N. Effect of the base metal on the electron dissociation of deposited BaO films, 7128
Imamura, T. *See* Sunakawa, S., 4350
Imbò, G. and Vittozzi, P. The saturation potential in ionization chambers, 8037
Imobersteg, U. *See* Buser, W., 3081
Imura, T. *See* Suzuki, T., 6613
Inaba, H. The curve of growth and the excitation temperature for the Fraunhofer lines of the solar atmosphere, 4311
Ince, A. N. The effect of intense magnetic fields on electroluminescent powder phosphors, 1729
Ince, A. N. and Oatley, C. W. The electrical properties of electroluminescent phosphors, 9631
Indovina Addario, M. M. *See* Curatolo, M., 362
Infeld, L. On the motion of bodies in general relativity theory, 705. On the latest developments of classical electrodynamics, 5213. Equations of motion for linear field-theories, 7678
Infeld, L. [Ed.] Topics from the conference of physicists at Spała [Poland] held on 1–14th September, 1952, 5213
Infeld, L. and Plebański, J. Unitary transformations and spinor calculus, 6739. On a certain class of unitary transformations, 9349
Infeld, L. and Sosnowski, L. On the development of the concept of matter in physics, 5213
Ingard, U. *See* Beranek, L. L., 2542; Pridmore-Brown, D. C., 2526
Ingarden, R. Five-dimensional field theories (with special reference to Rumer's theory), 5213. On Fényes' interpretation of quantum mechanics, 5213
Ingarden, R. S. A generalization of the Young-Rubinowicz principle in the theory of diffraction, 9589
Ingarden, R. S. and Ochman, H. Optimal optical systems, 2547
Ingelstam, E. Measurements of optical path gradients by means of birefringence interferences. I. General and approximately linear gradients. II. Liquid gradients, in particular determination of diffusion constants, 3652
Inghram, M. *See* Patterson, C., 4217
Inghram, M. G. *See also* Chupka, W. A., 3700, 6596; Gomer, R., 4762; Porter, R. F., 2837, 3679, 9200
Inghram, M. G., Long, E. and Meyer, L. Adsorption of mixtures of He^3 and He^4, 4600
Inglis, D. R. Particle derivation of nuclear rotation properties associated with a surface wave, 1110. Dynamics of nuclear deformation, 2997. Theories of the earth's magnetism, 6638. *See also* Holland, R. E., 8232; Lee, L. L., Jr, 8233
Ingold, C. K. *See* Dunn, T. M., 8970
Ingold, K. V. *See* Lossing, F. P., 5009
Ingraham, R. L. Taylor instability of the interface between superposed fluids—solution by successive approximations, 97. Conformal geometry and elementary particles, 1503. The behavior of finite particles in conformal-covariant weak field theory, 1521
Ingram, D. J. E. *See also* Bamford, C. H., 7190; Bennett, J. E., 3886–7, 5516–17; Bleaney, B., 2888
Ingram, D. J. E. and Tapley, J. G. Study of gaseous discharges by magnetic resonance, 1871. Electron resonance in gas discharges, 3891
Ingram, D. J. E., Tapley, J. G., Jackson, R., Bond, R. L. and Murnaghan, A. R. Paramagnetic resonance in carbonaceous solids, 6299
Inomata, H. *See* Matumura, O., 2306
Inoue, N. *See* Shimomura, K., 2053
Inoue, S. *See* Masumoto, H., 2014

Inoue, T. and Takahashi, T. Vibrational relaxation in polyatomic gas (methane), 3924
Inoue, Y. The vertical distributions of the temperature and density in the lower ionosphere, 10109
Inthoff, W. Contribution to the statistical theory of the nucleus, 8149
Intrater, J. and Evans, D. The application of an X-ray method to the study of lattice bending, 7517
Intrater, J. and Weissmann, S. An X-ray diffraction method for the study of substructure of crystals, 1358
Inui, T. *See* Uemura, Y., 9391
Inuishi, Y. *See also* Nakai, J., 7168
Inuishi, Y. and Suita, T. The effect of mechanical stress on dielectric breakdown of alkali-halide single crystals, 9634. Effects of mechanical stress on dielectric breakdown of alkali-halides. II. Time effect, 9635
Ioffe, A. F. *See* Ioffe, A. V., 7028
Ioffe, A. V. and Ioffe, A. F. Some relationships about the value of the thermal conductivity of semiconductors, 7028
Ioffe, R. S. and Shklover, D. A. Photo-electric installation for testing the colour and light characteristics of the radiation of fluorescent lamps, 9531
Iori, I. and Roveri, A. Grain counting in groups in nuclear emulsions, 9339
Iredale, P. *See* Dahanayake, C., 6517, 9144
Iredale, T. *See* Ferguson, J., 860
Ireland, F. H. Electronic double flash generator for monocular and binocular stimulation, 7886
Irland, M. J. *See* Lindberg, V. L., 5329
Irmay, S. Dynamic behaviour of linear rheological bodies under periodic stresses, 6558
Irvin, J. C. *See* Burkhard, D. G., 8967
Irvine, D. H. *See* George, P., 267
Irving, J. and Schonland, D. S. Energy of the ground state of Li^6, 2996
Isaev, B. M. *See* Andreeshchev, E., 8857
Isaev, P. S. and Markov, M. A. Theory of the Λ°-particle, 9115
Isard, J. O. The orientation of fibres in an electric field, 5396
Isard, J. O. and Douglas, R. W. The relaxation of stress in fused silica. I. Experimental, 7435. II. Theoretical, 7436
Isbell, H. S. *See* Schwebel, A., 4162
Ise, J., Jr. *See* Hicks, D. A., 4104, 7402; Schecter, L., 2175
Ishak, I. G. H. *See* Rady, A. A., 7575
I-Shi Duan'. *See* Duan' I-Shi
Ishidzu, T. *See* Obi, S.-Y., 4283
Ishii, S. *See* Sakamoto, M., 5423
Ishikawa. *See* Hiba, 7162
Ishlinskiĭ, A. Yu. On the focusing of electrified particles, 5438
Ishmukhametov, B. Kh. *See* Vlasov, K. B., 1041
Isida, S. *See* Kurata, M., 5923
Isihara, A. Statistical mechanics of rubber elasticity, 9391
Isobe, K. *See also* Motokawa, K., 3346
Isobe, K. and Motokawa, K. Functional structure of the retinal fovea and Maxwell's spot, 4247
Israël, H. An experimental problem in the atmospheric-electrical synopsis. The separation of conduction current and Maxwell's displacement current in measurements of the air-earth current, 10124
Isted, G. A. Irregularities in the *E* region caused by atmospheric electricity, 6646
Isupov, V. A. *See* Smolenskiĭ, G. A., 2707*
Itabashi, K. On the renormalization in the Tamm–Dancoff approximation for one-nucleon problem. I. A covariant generalization of the Tamm–Dancoff method, 3432; II. Subtraction of divergences in the generalized Tamm–Dancoff equations, 4349
Ito, D. and Tanaka, H. Covariant subtraction of "overlapping divergences" appearing in the pion-nucleon scattering, 62. Low frequency divergence in quantum field theory, 5861
Ito, K. A new simple measuring method for temperature dependence of mechanical behaviors of high polymer solids, 3189
Ito, N. A remark on convergence factor, 6752
Itoh, T. Microwave spectrum of SPCl$_3$, theoretical, 2588. *See also* Ohno, K., 8973; Shimoda, K., 2607; Yoshizumi, H., 3947
Itoh, T., Ohno, K. and Yoshizumi, H. Non-empirical calculation of the diamagnetic anisotropy of benzene, 2857
Itoh, T. and Yoshizumi, H. Application of the alternant orbital method to benzene, 3948
Itterbeek, A. van. *See* van Itterbeek, A.
Ittner, W. B., III. *See* Seaman, W. B., 10134
Ivanenko, D., Kolesnikov, N. and Larin, S. Remarks on a nuclear model, 7269
Ivanenko, D. and Tsÿtovich, V. N. On the loss of energy by charged particles traversing ferromagnetics, 8826
Ivanenko, D. D. and Brodskiĭ, A. M. On a non-linear quantum theory of the electron, 48
Ivanoff, A. Night binocular convergence and night myopia, 10149
Ivanoff, A. and Bourdy, C. On the increase of the amount of night myopia at levels lower than 10^{-3} cd/m^2, 4250
Ivanova, N. S. *See* Perfilov, N. A., 9067
Ivey, H. F. *See* Howard, B. T., 1727
Ivleva, S. A. *See* Borin, A. V., 2351
Ivory, J. E. *See* Baldwin, F. P., 7431
Iwanaga, K. *See* Abe, H., 2880; Kumagai, H., 8901
Iwata, G. A formulation of field theory in Hilbert space, 723
Iwata, K., Ogawa, S., Okonogi, H., Sakita, B. and Oneda, S. On the universality of the weak boson-fermion interaction, 9426
Iwayanagi, S. On the viscoelastic properties of polymethyl methacrylate, 10010. Dynamical measurements on the viscoelasticity of polymethyl acrylate, 10011. On the viscoelastic properties of linear amorphous polymers in relation to their molecular structure (polymethyl methacrylate and acrylate), 10012
Iwersen, J. E. and Koski, W. S. Gamma rays in the decay of Na^{25}, 7331
Iyengar, K. S. Refraction of light in solids by ultrasonic waves, 4499
Iyengar, P. K. *See* Ramanna, R., 5635
Iyengar, S. B. D. *See* Ramanna, R., 2221
Izhak, I. A. *See* Sinyakov, E. V., 7008

Jabłoński, A. Quenching of photoluminescence of solutions, 854. Yield of anti-Stokes fluorescence of dye solutions, 3595
Jaccard, C. *See* Gränicher, H., 9630
Jacchia, L. G. The physical theory of meteors. VIII. Fragmentation as cause of the faint-meteor anomaly, 5179
Jaccodine, R. Observations of spiral growth steps in ethylene polymer, 9231
Jache, A. W. *See also* Blevins, G. S., 2585
Jache, A. W., Blevins, G. S. and Gordy, W. Millimeter wave spectra of SbH$_3$ and SbD$_3$, 2590
Jacka, F. Variations of intensity of the aurora at Macquarie Island, 660
Jacklyn, R. M. Cosmic rays and air-mass effects at Macquarie Island, 7169
Jackman, E. A. and Roberts, J. P. The strength of a single crystal and polycrystalline corundum, 9185
Jackson, J. D. On the interpretation of nuclear resonance fluorescence experiments, 9822. *See also* Sharp, R. T., 6770
Jackson, J. E. Measurements in the *E*-layer with the Navy Viking rocket, 1385. *See also* Seddon, J. C., 4224, 5139
Jackson, J. L. and Yovits, M. C. Properties of the quantum statistical impedance, 1064
Jackson, L. C. *See* Ham, A. C., 254
Jackson, R. *See* Godridge, A. M., 6991; Ingram, D. J. E., 6299
Jacobi, W. On ice formation in pure supercooled water, 6984
Jacobs, H. *See* Brand, F. A., 1884
Jacobs, J. The effects of $3p\pi$ electrons: energy levels of ethylene, 2970
Jacobs, P. W. M. and Tompkins, F. C. Ionic conductance of some solid metallic azides, 9214

Jacobs, S. J. *See* Michels, A., 2480

Jacobsen, E. H. Elastic spectrum of copper from temperature-diffuse scattering of X-rays, 3258

Jacobsohn, B. A. Nuclear fine structure in the μ-mesonic atom, 2086

Jacobson, B. On the interpretation of dielectric constants of aqueous macromolecular solutions. Hydration of macromolecules, 7940

Jacques, R. Influence of the physical state on the half-life of Be^7, 9849

Jacquesson, R. *See* Caisso, J., 9171

Jacquez, J. A. and Kuppenheim, H. F. Theory of the integrating sphere, 5964. Spectral reflectance of human skin in the region 235–1 000 mμ, 6957

Jacquez, J. A., McKeehan, W., Huss, J., Dimitroff, J. M. and Kuppenheim, H. F. An integrating sphere for measuring diffuse reflectance in the near infrared, 9575

Jacquinot, P. The luminosity of spectrometers with prisms, gratings, or Fabry–Perot etalons, 165. Luminosities compared for prism and grating spectrometers, 8588. *See also* Blaise, J., 2567

Jacrot, B. Measurement of the energy of very slow neutrons after inelastic scattering by polycrystals and monocrystals, 4981. *See also* Galula, M., 2192, 3152, 6478

Jaeckel, R. *See* Günther, K. G., 4428; Jawtusch, W., 2216, 7398

Jaeger, J. C. and Beck, A. The calculation of heat flow through disks and its application to conductivity measurements, 1751

Jaeger, R. Standard dosimetry of grenz rays and soft X-rays, 1883

Jaffe, A. A. The *M* X-ray from radium D and the *M* X-ray fluorescence yield of bismuth, 2782

Jaffe, H. *See also* Cook, W. R., Jr, 2700

Jaffe, H., Passell, T. O., Browne, C. I. and Perlman, I. Gamma and X-radiation in the decay of Am^{241}, 2148

Jaffé, H. H. Some theorems concerning the mutual polarizabilities of atoms and bonds in conjugated molecules, 2975. On the separation of inductive and mesomeric effects by molecular orbital theory, 3945

Jaffe, J. H., Rank, D. H. and Wiggins, T. A. High resolution in the infrared by interferometry. Unambiguous display without overlapping orders, 7819. Direct unambiguous display: a new method with the Fabry–Perot interferometer for emission and absorption, 7871

Jaffe, J. H., Wiggins, T. A. and Rank, D. H. Extreme resolution of infra-red absorption spectra, 6908

Jaffray, J. *See also* Hugon, L., 7890; Roche, J., 7902

Jaffray, J. and Rodier, N. The transition points of crystals of nickel nitrate hexahydrate, 9610

Jager, C. de. *See* de Jager, C.

Jahn, H. Measurement of instantaneous dosage rate from pulsed X-rays, by means of a scintillation counter, 7994

Jahn, H. A. Direct evaluation of fractional parentage coefficients using Young operators. General theory and $<4|2,2>$ coefficients, 3964

Jahrreiss, H. On the calculation of electron interference patterns from twinned crystals, 2324

Jain, P. L., Lee, J. C. and Spence, R. D. Proton magnetic resonance in liquid crystals—orientation effects, 5930

Jain, S. C. *See also* Krishnan, K. S., 889

Jain, S. C. and Krishnan, K. S. The distribution of temperature along a thin rod electrically heated *in vacuo*. V. Time lag, 1750; VI. End-losses, 5351

Jakits, O. On the dielectric properties and phase-changes in mixed-crystal systems of the pervoskite type, 7010

Jakšić, B. Selection rules for meson decays into two bosons imposed by the conservation of angular momentum and parity, 4090. Selection rules for decays into spin 0 and polarized spin 1 particles due to the conservation of angular momentum and parity, 4953

James, C. G. and Sugden, T. M. Photometric investigations of alkali metals in hydrogen flame gases. I. A general survey of the use of resonance radiation in the measurement of atomic concentrations, 1762. Use of the nitric oxide/oxygen continuum in the estimation of the relative concentrations of oxygen atoms in flame gases, 4164

James, D. B. *See also* Heiberg, S. A., 3073

James, D. B., Kubelka, W., Heiberg, S. A. and Warren, J. B. The pulse height distribution from boron trifluoride proportional counters irradiated with 4·87-MeV neutrons, 5470

James, G. D. and Salmeron, R. A. The production of hyperons and heavy mesons, 6518

James, J. A. Oriented overgrowths of iron by electrodeposition, 8348

James, J. A. and Richards, D. H. Radioactivation analysis of arsenic in silicon, 6594. *See also* Hurvich, L. M., 9315

Jameson, D. and Hurvich, L. M. Some quantitative aspects of an opponent-colors theory. I. Chromatic responses and spectral saturation, 7570

Jancel, R. On ergodic theory in quantum mechanics, 6768. On the fundamental hypothesis of statistical quantum mechanics, 6769. *See also* Lozzi, M., 3907

Jancel, R. and Kahan, T. Chains of quantal measures and the principle of negentropy, 2448. The deduction of Appleton's formula for ionospheric birefringence from a non-Maxwellian magnetoionic theory. (Conditions and scope of validity), 2907. Non-Maxwellian theory of homogeneous and anisotropic plasmas, 3906. Theory of coupling of ordinary and extraordinary electromagnetic waves in an inhomogeneous and anisotropic plasma and the conditions of reflection. Applications to the ionosphere, 4822. Statistical mechanics of Lorentzian electron plasmas and their applications to the ionosphere, 8102. Analysis of the coupling of ordinary and extraordinary electromagnetic waves in a Lorentzian plasma and its application to the ionosphere, 8103

Jancovici, B. On the dilation of the *s* shell of O^{16}, 6391. On the calculation of the electrostatic energy of light nuclei, 7275

Jancovici, B. G. Spin-orbit forces and β-lifetimes of B^{12} and Li^8, 6436

Jander, J. *See* Haszeldine, R. N., 6008

Janik, J. Chemical binding, the polarization of particles and the scattering of neutrons, 5213

Janik, J. A. Scattering of 80° κ-neutrons by CH$_3$OH and CH$_3$I molecules, 1251

Janin, J. *See also* Bernard, R., 202; Crozet, A., 1713

Janin, J. and Bernard, R. Optical properties of calcium meta-antimonate, 3626

Janin, J. and Eyraud, I. Bands of the negative nitrogen system which are displaced towards the red, 2571

Janković, Z. A contribution to the theory of nuclei with a diffuse surface, 5582

Jánossy, L. Remarks on the foundations of probability calculus, 7622. *See also* Ádám, A., 7803; Yanoshi, L.

Jánossy, L. and Kiss, D. On the measurement of efficiency of G.M.-counters, 1932

Jansen, C. G. J., Loosjes, R., Zaalberg van Zalst, J. J. and Elings, G. A. An oscillographic method for measuring work function as a function of temperature, 5493

Jansen, H. G. *See* Hanle, W., 1711

Jansen, L. *See also* Mazur, P., 4856

Jansen, L. and Dawson, J. M. On intermolecular forces and crystal structures of rare gases, 407, 4832*

Jansen, L. and de Wette, F. W. On the theory of transitions in molecular crystals, 4825

Jansen, L. and Mazur, P. On the theory of molecular polarization in gases. I. Effect of molecular interactions on the polarizability of spherical nonpolar molecules, 4855

Jansen, L., Michels, A. and Lupton, J. M. Contribution to the analysis of molecular interactions in compressed nitrogen and carbon monoxide. I. The molecular field in the high density gas state, 2920; II. Quadrupole moments and properties of the solid states, 2921; III. Quadrupole orientation and induction effects at high temperatures, 2922

Jansen, L. and Slawsky, Z. I. Deviations from additivity of the intermolecular field at high densities, 413

Janssen, R. *See* Rutgers, A. J., 7983

Jansz, H. *See* Hamers, H. C., 4105

Janz, G. J. *See* Duncan, N. E., 4838

Jaoul, B. Free slip in monocrystals, 10003

Jarmain, W. R. *See also* Nicholls, R. W., 9814

Jarmain, W. R., Fraser, P. A. and Nicholls, R. W. Vibrational transition probabilities of diatomic molecules; collected results. III. N_2, NO, O_2, O_2^+, OH, CO, CO^+, 8122

Jarmie, N. Excitation function of O^{16} (*t*, *n*) F^{18}, 4935. Mass measurement and excited states of F^{21}, 9003

Järnefelt, G. An attempt to work out a finite system corresponding to a special case of Schrödinger's non-relativistic model of the linear harmonic oscillator, 4280

Jarrell, R. F. Stigmatic plane grating spectrograph with order sorter, 4510

Jarrett, B. A. Flash photomicrography of rat liver sinusoids, 3376

Jarrett, B. A. and Heywood, H. A comparison of methods for particle size analysis, 1259

Jarrett, H. S. and Sloan, G. J. Paramagnetic resonance absorption in triphenylmethyl and dimesitylmethyl, 389

Jarvis, S., Jr. Note on the papers: I. "Combined translational and relaxational dispersion of sound in gases," by M. Greenspan; II. "The effects of viscosity and heat conduction on the transmission of plane sound pulses," by J. R. Knudsen, 6819

Jastrow, R. Λ^0 production in nuclei, 2215. Many-body problem with strong forces, 6762

Jaswon, M. A. and Aghajanian, H. The interaction of two excited hydrogen atoms, 7262

Jaswon, M. A. and Dove, D. B. The geometry of lattice planes. I. 4176

Jauch, J. M. and Rohrlich, F. The infrared divergence, 1511

Jauho, P. A remark on the definition of entropy in Bose-Einstein and Fermi-Dirac statistics, 3469. A statistical theory of artificial nuclear reactions, 7352. *See also* Ahmavaara, Y., 6754

Jauneau, L. *See also* Hoang, T. F., 1960, 4958, 4966, 6506

Jauneau, L. and Trembley, J. Study of heavy mesons stopped in photographic emulsions. III. Experimental results on heavy meson secondaries, 6511

Javan, A. Effects of the bending mode of vibration on the hyperfine structure of ICN, 8964

Javan, A. and Engelbrecht, A. Microwave absorption spectra of MnO_3F and ReO_3Cl, 846

Javorský, P. and Klier, E. The study of torsional vibration of EDT, 4439

Jawtusch, W., Jaeckel, R. and Schuster, G. The interaction cross-sections for the collisions K-Zn and K-Hg from scattering measurements on thin and thick atomic beams, 2216

Jawtusch, W., Schuster, G. and Jaeckel, R. The large interaction cross-section for the collision between neutral atoms, 7398

Jayaraman, A. *See* Raman, C. V., 1367, 4208, 4572, 5115, 7539

Jayaraman, J. *See* Mohanty, S. R., 308

Jaynes, E. T. Matrix treatment of nuclear induction, 7285. *See also* Hornig, A. W., 2006

Jean, M. Pseudoscalar meson theory and intermediate coupling, 2426. Notes on the theory of intermediate coupling, 3444

Jeanne, M. *See* Fiorentini, A., 4491

Jech, Č. Changes of surface properties by irradiation with α-rays, 2463

Jefferies, J. T. *See also* Giovanelli, R. G., 2088

Jefferies, J. T. and Giovanelli, R. G. The emission of radiation from model hydrogen chromospheres. II, 1473

Jefferson, S. *See* Putman, J. L., 9450

Jeffery, P. M. *See* Greenhalgh, D., 2807

Jeffress, L. A. *See also* Sandel, T. T., 10152

Jeffress, L. A., Lane, R. N. and Seay, F. Articulation scores for two similar, reverberant rooms, one with polycylindrical diffusers on walls and ceiling, 7802

Jeffrey, G. A. and McVeagh, W. J. Dimorphism of *para*-dichlorobenzene, 8415

Jeffrey, G. A. and Parry, G. S. Crystal structure of aluminium nitride, 4207

Jeffries, C. D. *See* Sogo, P. B., 7290

Jehu, V. J. Simple glare meter, 162

Jekeli, W. *See* Flügge, S., 9871

Jelley, J. V. Čerenkov radiation and its applications, 8022. *See also* Barclay, F. R., 8285; Galbraith, W., 6653

Jelley, J. V. and Galbraith, W. Light pulses from the night sky and Čerenkov radiation. II, 10123

Jellyman, P. E. *See* Grove, F. J., 5328

Jen, C. K. Classical model for rotational magnetic moments in molecules, 437

Jen, C. K. and Lord, N. W. Color-center magnetic resonance in LiF, 2010

Jenkins, A. C. *See also* Birdsall, C. M., 4426

Jenkins, A. C. and Birdsall, C. M. The liquid system ozone-oxygen, 579

Jenkins, A. D. *See* Bamford, C. H., 7190

Jenkins, A. E. *See* Hall, W. B., 8687

Jenkins, D. P. The electronic band structure of silicon, 3919. *See also* Avery, D. G., 8764

Jenkins, E. N. *See* Phillips, G., 5698

Jenkins, H. O. Bond energies, internuclear distances, and force constants in series of related molecules, 9811

Jenkins, R. *See* Wallick, G. C., 2326

Jenkins, R. T. A new sound integrator, 3522

Jenness, J. R., Jr. Auxiliary optical system for measurement of the infrared transmittance of flat plates with the Perkin-Elmer 12-C spectrometer, 8590

Jennings, B., Weddell, J., Alexeff, I. and Hellens, R. L. Scattering of 4·4-MeV neutrons by iron and carbon, 5639

Jennings, J. C. E. and Pratt, R. G. Numerical ray tracing in electron lenses, 8820

Jenny, D. A. and Bube, R. H. Semiconducting cadmium telluride, 940

Jensen, A. O. and Lambert, R. F. Acoustical studies of the tractrix horn. II, 1626

Jensen, E. On tubes of magnetic force embedded in stellar material, 9390

Jensen, E. N. *See* Jones, J. T., Jr, 4028; Nichols, R. T., 8012; Pohm, A. V., 3060

Jensen, H. The measurement of radius of curvature of proof glasses with the spherometer, 1568. The measurement of Abbe inverting and erecting prisms, 4493. The relation of physiological optics to, and the objects of technical optics in, the introduction of image-converters in the intensification of X-ray images, 6667

Jensen, H. C. and Cashman, R. J. Distribution of trapping levels in cadmium selenide, 1842

Jenson, J. H. D. Nuclear structure and nuclear transformations, 2986. *See also* Stech, B., 6435, 9126

Jentschke, W. *See also* Zimmerman, E. J., 996

Jentschke, W., Juveland, A. C. and Kinsey, G. H. Alpha-emitting isomer polonium 211, 2131

Jentschke, W. K. *See* Eby, F. S., 867; Maxson, D. R., 2140

Jeppson, M. R., Mather, R. L., Andrew, A. and Yockey, H. P. The creep of aluminium under cyclotron irradiation, 5679

Jepson, W. B. and Rowlinson, J. S. Calculation of the correction to be applied to gas isotherms measured in the presence of mercury, 9479

Jerger, J. F. The influence of stimulus duration on the pure-tone threshold during recovery from auditory fatigue, 3363. *See also* Lightfoot, C., 1646

Jesse, W. P. and Sadauskis, J. Ionization in pure gases and the average energy to make an ion pair for alpha and beta particles, 4764

Jessel, M. On a general approximation method for the resolution of diffraction problems, 1632. An analytical formulation of Huygens' principle, 1654. On a possible extension of the notion of invariance, 8463

Jette, E. R. Some physical properties of plutonium metal, 3366

Jira, R. *See* Mönch, E., 9592

Jobert, N. Effect of the earth's curvature on Love waves, 5124

Jodra, L. G. and Sugarman, N. High-energy fission of bismuth. Proton energy dependence, 9917

Joerges-Heyden, M., Markgraf, H. G., Nikuradse, A. and Ulbrich, R. On some physical properties of methyl siloxanes, 4627

Johannesen, N. H. Experiments on supersonic flow past bodies of revolution with annular gaps of rectangular section, 1597

Johannin, P. *See* Johannin-Gilles, A., 1759, 4605, 6080

Johannin-Gilles, A. Absorption of the vapour of heavy water in the Schumann ultraviolet, 6913. Absorption in the Schumann ultraviolet. Study of the vapour of water and heavy water, 7843

Johannin-Gilles, A. and Johannin, P. Measurements of the vapour pressure of heavy ice, 1759. A variable-temperature cryostat, 4605. Arrangement for the measurement of vapour pressures, 6080

Johansen, H. Variations in the total amount of ozone over Tromsø, and their correlations with other meteorological elements, 5130

Johansson, A. *See* Alphonce, R., 4108

Johansson, S. A. E. Decay of UX$_1$, UX$_2$, and UZ, 1147. Experiments on the direct photonuclear effect, 3106. Yield of photoprotons from some light elements, 4939. The RaC–RaC′ decay, 9853

Johansson, S. A. E. and Forkman, B. Fine structure in the photoproton spectrum of oxygen, 9093

John, R. M. St. *See* St. John, R. M.

Johns, H. E. *See also* Cormack, D. V., 4150

Johns, H. E., Till, J. E. and Cormack, D. V. Electron energy distributions produced by gamma-rays, 1165

Johns, M. W. and Nablo, S. V. Disintegration of Ir^{192} and Ir^{194}, 2122

Johns, R. H. *See* Reilley, C. N., 7481

Johnsen, U. *See* Hellwege, K. H., 1793

Johnson, B. H. *See* Taylor, R. D., 7930

Johnson, C. E. *See* Bishop, G. R., 1158, 9013; Grace, M. A., 1117

Johnson, C. H. *See also* Fowler, J. L., 6470

Johnson, C. H., Willard, H. B. and Bair, J. K. Total cross section of Li^6 for neutrons, 1213

Johnson, C. M. P. *See* Jones, G. A., 2071

Johnson, C. Y. and Meadows, E. B. First investigation of ambient positive-ion composition to 219 km by rocket-borne spectrometer, 9303

Johnson, E. O. *See* Hernqvist, K. G., 7076

Johnson, E. P. and Cornsweet, T. N. Electroretinal photopic sensitivity curves, 3343

Johnson, F. S. The solar constant, 5144

Johnson, H. L. and Morgan, W. W. Some evidence for a regional variation in the law of interstellar reddening, 7628

Johnson, J. C. and Terrell, J. R. Transmission cross sections for water spheres illuminated by infrared radiation, 6020

Johnson, J. R. A high-temperature X-ray camera, 3274. *See also* Miller, P. H., Jr, 3549

Johnson, J. S., Kraus, K. A. and Scatchard, G. Distribution of charged polymers at equilibrium in a centrifugal field, 3243

Johnson, J. W., Agron, P. A. and Bredig, M. A. Molar volume and structure of solid and molten cesium halides, 7422

Johnson, K. A. Nucleon-antinucleon scattering and vacuum polarization, 1534

Johnson, M. A. *See* Clemmow, P. C., 8422

Johnson, M. H. and Teller, E. Classical field theory of nuclear forces, 5889

Johnson, O. E., Johnson, R. G. and Langer, L. M. Evidence for a 0+ first excited state in Zr^{90}, 9000

Johnson, R. G. *See* Johnson, O. E., 9000

Johnson, W. *See* Andrews, K. W., 4170

Johnson, W. C. *See* Morgan, M. G., 8420

Johnson, W. R. Multiple meson production in emulsions exposed to the bevatron beam, 9150. *See also* Chupp, W. W., 9135

Johnston, D. F. The structure of the π-band of graphite, 2043. A theory of the Hall effect in graphite, 2044. A calculation of the density of electron-trapping defects in neutron-irradiated graphite from measurements of the temperature variation of the Hall coefficient, 8388

Johnston, H. L. *See* Hoch, M., 2266, 3699; Powers, R. W., 3669–71

Johnston, H. S. Photoelectric methods for following fast gas-phase reactions, 5014

Johnston, H. S. and White, J. R. Statistical interpretations of unimolecular reaction rates, 2271

Johnston, J. E. *See* Faires, R. A., 1173

Johnston, R. G. *See* Stair, R., 1393, 3537

Johnston, R. H. W. *See also* Friedlander, M. W., 3134

Johnston, R. H. W. and O'Ceallaigh, C. Further evidence for nuclear interaction of a charged hyperon arrested in photographic emulsion, 4094. Further evidence for the electron-decay of *K*-mesons, 4970

Johnston, W. G. Effect of plastic deformation on the electrical conductivity of silver bromide, 7025

Johnstone, C. W. *See* Koontz, P. G., 8044

Johnstone, H. F. *See* Wong, J. B., 3233

Joki, E. G. *See* Evans, J. E., 3986

Joly, M. *See* Renaud, P., 2690, 8466

Joly, R. *See* Auclair, J.-M., 8261; Brunner, J., 3050

Jona, F., Shirane, G. and Pepinsky, R. Optical study of PbZrO$_3$ and NaNbO$_3$ single crystals, 4574. Dielectric, X-ray, and optical study of feroelectric Cd$_2$Nb$_2$O$_7$ and related compounds, 6111

Jones, A. V. Infra-red spectrum of the night-sky near 10 000 Å, 7558

Jones, A. V. and Harrison, A. W. Rotational temperatures of the auroral N$_2^+$ bands, 10131

Jones, C. W. On the propagation of shock waves in regions of non-uniform density, 2512

Jones, D. *See* Cosslett, V. E., 3821

Jones, D. A. Growth of lead fluoride crystals from the melt, 4175

Jones, D. S. The scattering of a scalar wave by a semi-infinite rod of circular cross section, 4464. On the scattering cross section of an obstacle, 8932. Note on Whitham's "The propagation of weak spherical shocks in stars," 9385

Jones, E. *See* Edelman, S., 7723

Jones, E. A. *See* Lovell, R. J., 2050

Jones, E. E. The resistance of an elliptic plate, 3716

Jones, F. Llewellyn [Conf. rep.]. Gaseous electronics. Conference in New York, 2770

Jones, F. Llewellyn. Electrical discharges and the vacuum physicist, 3492

Jones, G. A. *See also* Clegg, A. B., 7364

Jones, G. A., Phillips, W. R., Johnson, C. M. P. and Wilkinson, D. H. Some properties of nuclei of mass 19, 2071

Jones, G. O. An improved miniature liquefier-cryostat, 6092

Jones, J. B. *See* Herold, R. C., 2530

Jones, J. T., Jr and Jensen, E. N. Radiations from cerium 141, 4028

Jones, L. A., Higgins, G. C. and Stultz, K. F. Photographic granularity and graininess. VIII. A method of measuring granularity in terms of the scanning area giving a threshold luminance gradient, 4265

Jones, L. H. and McLaren, E. Infrared spectra of CH$_3$COONa and CD$_3$COONa and assignments of vibrational frequencies, 844

Jones, M. Non-electronic computing methods in mass spectrometric analysis, 5066

Jones, N. T., Kingston, R. H. and Neustadter, S. F. Anomalous forward switching transient in *p-n* junction diodes, 3779

Jones, R. C. New method of describing and measuring the granularity of photographic materials, 10156

Jones, R. E. The development of an *E*-region model consistent with long wave phase path measurements, 4225. *See also* Mitra, A. P., 1386, 3328

Jones, R. F. Radar echoes from lightning, 1409

Jones, R. V. Angle-spring hinges, 10154

Jones, W. B., Kratz, H. R., Lawson, J. L., Miller, D. H., Miller, R. D., Ragan, G. L., Rouvina, J. and Voorhies, H. G. 300-MeV nonferromagnetic electron synchrotron, 9692

Jones, W. H., Timnick, A., Paehler, J. H. and Handley, T. H. Bombardment energy and fission product yield pattern for protons on natural uranium and U^{235}, 8236

Jongenburger, P. Resistivity in metals. Extra resistivity due to interstitial atoms in copper, 6158. *See also* van Bueren, H. G., 6158*

Jonker, C. C. *See* de Haan, E. F., 8860; Hamers, H. C., 4105; Huijer, P., 8861

Jonker, G. H. Semiconducting properties of mixed crystals with perovskite structure, 3745

Jonker, J. L. H. The similarity law of secondary emission, 989

Jorba, J. Perez y. *See* Perez y Jorba, J.

Jordan, D. W. The adhesion of dust particles, 1283

Jordan, H. L. and Frahn, W. E. Non-local field theory based on the Salpeter–Bethe equation. II. Exchange effect with localized particles, 65

Jordan, K. C. *See* Eichelberger, J. F., 1145

Jordan, P. *See* Schmouker, J., 6464

Jordan, R. D. *See* Alger, R. S., 3272

Jordan, W. C. *See also* Burson, S. B., 2119

Jordan, W. C., Burson, S. B. and LeBlanc, J. M. Decay of $_{22}Ti^{51}$ (5·8 min), 2121

Jørgensen, C. K. Absorption spectra of lanthanide and actinide ions, 3581. Studies of absorption spectra. VI. Actinide ions with two 5-*f*-electrons, 4527; VII. Systems with three and more *f*-electrons, 5315. *See also* Ballhausen, C. J., 5316

Jortner, J. and Stein, G. Electrons in solutions, 6794

Joshi, M. C. Decay of thallium 204, 9855

Joshi, M. C. and Thosar, B. V. Gamma-ray energies in the decay of Cs^{134}, 1161

Joshi, R. M. *See* Naik, Y. G., 9299

Josien, M.-L. and Lascombe, J. Influence of solvents on the C = O valence vibration of acetone, acetophenone and cyclohexanone, 7243

Josien, M.-L., Lascombe, J., Lecomte, J. and Mathieu, J.-P. The C = O valence vibration of ketones in the liquid state, 7242

Jossem, E. L. *See* Parratt, L. G., 3814, 3921

Jost, K.-H. *See* Krumbiegel, J., 10092

Jost, R. *See* Newton, R. G., 5223

Jouty, R. On the observation of a new type of relief on the surface of crystals of silicon carbide, 7495

Jouvet, B. Realistic theory of pseudoscalar mesons, 741. Equivalence of the "complete" theory of Fermi and the Yukawa theory [of nuclear forces], 1533

Jouvin, J. *See* Hoang, T. F., 1960, 6506

Jowsey, J. The use of the milling machine for preparing bone sections for microradiography and micro-autoradiography, 6671

Joy, A. S. Methods and techniques for the determination of specific surface by gas adsorption, 7722

Joyner, W. T. and Lewis, H. W. Measurement of (p, γ) coincidences employing time of flight, 2144

Judd, B. R. Operator equivalents and matrix elements for the excited states of rare-earth ions, 3011. The theory of the spectra of europium salts, 3012

Judson, L. V. Units of weight and measure (United States customary and metric). Definitions and tables of equivalents, 9397

Juenker, D. W. Surface barrier analysis for metals by means of Schottky deviations, 8815

Julg, A. Electronic structure of heptafulvene. Study by the self-consistent molecular field method, 5571

Julian, A. *See* Feld, B. T., 1242

Jull, G. W. *See* Gabor, D., 7121

Jung, J. J. *See also* Cüer, P., 7369

Jung, J. J. and Bockelman, C. K. Energy levels of Be^{10}, 1116

Jung, L. On the photoconduction of silver bromide crystals, 6151

Junger, M. C. and Rosato, F. J. The propagation of elastic waves in thin-walled cylindrical shells, 126

Junger, M. C. and Smith, P. W., Jr. Concerning the article by A. Bergassoli, F. Canac and T. Vogel, "The transmission of sound by spherical shells," 4454

Junkes, G. The effect of rotating a dispersing prism upon the spectrum, 1668

Junkins, J. H. Automatic-reading viscosimeter, 5932

Jüntgen, H. *See* Schäfer, K., 9461

Jupnik, H. *See* Creutz, E., 4110, 4112–13; Wigner, E. P., 4111

Juretschke, H. J. *See* Nisteruk, C. J., 3007

Jürgens, G. The measurement of the oscillator strength of O I lines in water-stabilized arcs, 170

Jurić, M. K. Elastic scattering of alpha-Po particles on hydrogen, 4023. Angular distribution of disintegration products from the $O^{16}(d, p)O^{17}$, $Be^9(d, p)Be^{10}$ and $Be^9(d, t)Be^8$ reactions, 4934. Angular distribution of protons and tritons from reactions $Be^9(d, p)Be^{10}$ and $Be^9(d, t)Be^8$, 7366

Jurić, M. K. and Petrović, M. M. Angular distribution of protons from the reaction $O^{16}(d, p)O^{17}$, 7365

Jurić, M. K. and Stanojević, D. M. Internal conversion radiation of radium, 7339

Jurkiewicz, L. On the influence of low-energy (2–7 MeV) photons on the absorption curve of extensive air showers in lead, 2844. *See also* Miesowicz, M., 8063

Jurney, E. T. Failure and disassembly of Los Alamos fast reactor, 531

Just, K. On the choice of the field equations of projective relativity theory, 2389. An absorber model of hydrogen atoms, 3982. New field equations in Jordan's theory of gravitation, 7668. On planetary motion in the case of a variable "constant" of gravitation, 7669. On cosmology with variable "constant" of gravitation, 8477

Justi, E. *See* Bischoff, K., 7893

Juveland, A. C. *See* Jentschke, W., 2131

Kabadi, M. B. *See* Venkatachalam, K. A., 9755

Kabiel, Abdel Monem, I. *See* Abdel Monem I. Kabiel, 1573

Kabin, S. P. *See* Mikhaĭlov, G. P., 9633

Kaczér, J. A new method for investigating the domain structure of ferromagnetics, 8892

Kaempffer, F. A. Some considerations regarding the principle of phase invariance, 8467

Kagan, Yu. M. and Perel', V. I. Theory of the probe in a plasma. I, 1865

Kaganov, M. I. *See also* Sitenko, A. G., 8827

Kaganov, M. I. and Azbel', M. Ya. Conductivity of thin metallic films, 7021

Kagarise, R. E. On the structure of sym-tetrabromoethane, 4156

Kagarise, R. E. and Daasch, L. W. Spectroscopic studies of rotational isomerism in fluorinated ethanes. I. 1, 2-difluoro-1, 1, 2, 2-tetrachloroethane, 3240; II. 1, 2-dibromo-1, 1, 2, 2-tetrafluoroethane, 3241

Kahan, T. *See* Chevalier, A., 7212; Jancel, R., 2448, 2907, 3906, 4822, 8102–3; Lozzi, M., 3907

Kahana, S. *See* Wait, J. R., 3905

Kahn, A. and Lewis, D. R. The size of sodium montmorillonite particles in suspension from electro-optical birefringence studies, 2285

Kahn, A. H. Theory of the infrared absorption of carriers in germanium and silicon, 4653

Kahn, B. *See also* Lyon, W. S., 8193

Kahn, B. and Lyon, W. S. Decay of Y^{91}, 4899

Kahn, D. *See* Groetzinger, G., 966

Kahn, F. D. The correction of observational data for instrumental band width, 6714

Kaibe, Y. *See* Mataga, N., 6037

Kaifu, Y. The ultraviolet absorption spectra of formic acid, 1698

Kainer, H. *See* Bijl, D., 2003; Hausser, K. H., 1994

Kainuma, Y. The theory of Kikuchi patterns, 5742

Kaiser, H. *See* Rosendahl, F., 2557

Kaiser, H. F. Orbital periods in the microtron, 979

Kaiser, H. F. and Mayes, W. T. General purpose X-band laboratory microtron with facilities for electron extraction, 8003

Kaiser, R. The mechanical input impedance of pickups, 6839

Kaiser, T. R. Theory of the meteor height distribution obtained from radio-echo observations. I. Shower meteors, 2331; II. Sporadic meteors, 2332. *See also* Bullough, K., 5807

Kaiser, T. R. and Evans, S. Upper atmospheric data from meteors, 10107

Kaiser, W. and Fan, H. Y. Infrared absorption of indium antimonide, 6134

Kaĭtmazov, S. D. *See* Kocharyan, N. N., 371

Kaku, K. Studies on the hydrogen bond. I. Potential function of the hydrogen bond, 4833

Kakutani, S. *See* Dvoretzky, A., 2445

Kalabukhov, N. P. Some peculiarities of the movement of electrons in coloured crystals of alkali halides during photoconductivity, 956. Mechanism of colouring of alkali halide crystals by X-rays, 5088

Kalinin, S. P. *See* Vlasov, N. A., 9069

Kalitsin, N. S. On the interaction of an electron with the fluctuations of the electromagnetic field in a vacuum, 2406

Kalkstein, M. I. and Hollander, J. M. New chain barium 126–cesium 126, 1206

Källén, G. and Sabry, A. Fourth order vacuum polarization, 9408

Kallmann, H. *See also* Furst, M., 858, 2621, 5337, 6031

Kallmann, H., Kramer, B. and Mark, P. A.C. impedance measurements on CdS crystals, 9665

Kallmann, H., Kramer, B. and Perlmutter, A. Infrared stimulation and quenching of photoconductivity in luminescent powders, 7860

Kallmann, H., Kramer, B. and Sucov, E. Long time phosphorescence of organic crystals, 6034

Kallmann, H. and Rosenberg, B. Persistent internal polarization, 5085

Kallweit, J. H. *See* Cario, G., 4120

Kalmus, H., Denes, P. and Fry, D. B. Effect of delayed acoustic feed-back on some non-vocal activities, 9319

Kalos, M. H. *See also* Tobocman, W., 2183

Kalos, M. H. and Blatt, J. M. The angular distribution of high energy electrons in air showers. I. Landau approximation, 1961

Kalpagam, V. *See* Krishna Rao, K. V., 9593

Kamadzhiev, P. R. Electrical conductivity and thermal E.M.F. of white tin, 4638

Kamata, K. *See* Nishimura, J., 9391

Kambe, K. Cohesive energy of noble metals, 8105. *See also* Hibi, T., 3292; Koide, S., 9391

Kamefuchi, S. *See* Umezawa, H., 3422

Kamei, T. Quadrupole moments of Ta^{181} and Lu^{175}, 9010

Kaminskiĭ, D. L. *See* Kel'man, V. M., 323

Kamiryo, K. *See* Torizuka, Y., 6928

Kamiya, K. *See* Nishiyama, T., 9391

Kamiya, Y. *See* Sekido, Y., 373

Kamiyoshi, K. and Miyamoto, T. Dielectric anomaly of ammonium sulfate at its transition temperature, 7006

Kammer, E. W. The effect of cold worked surfaces upon ultrasonic echoes in single crystal specimens of lead, 1613. Effect of elastic strain upon electrical resistance when cold-work-induced imperfections are present, 8785

Kammerer, A. Note on the mechanical and optical anisotropy of materials submitted to constraint, 7879

Kamoshita, G. *See* Hasiguti, R. R., 1306

Kampen, N. G. van. *See* van Kampen, N. G.

Kamperman, G. W. *See* Beranek, L. L., 4482

Kanai, Y. On the inductive part of the a.c. characteristics of the semiconductor diodes, 9661. On the galvanomagnetic effects in n-type indium antimonide, 9763

Kanai, Y. and Furusyo, K. On the Hall effect of p-type germanium in the near intrinsic range, 4651

Kanaka Durgavathi, B. and Ramakrishna Rao, V. Band spectrum of CrF molecule, 5308

Kanamori, J. *See also* Nagamiya, T., 9391

Kanamori, J., Moriya, T., Motizuki, K. and Nagamiya, T. Methods of calculating the crystalline electric field, 3262

Kanazawa, T. *See* Yamaguchi, J., 4664

Kanda, E. *See also* Sugawara, T., 7250

Kanda, E., Haseda, T. and Ôtsubo, A. Paramagnetic susceptibility of solid oxygen, 7186

Kanda, T. On the halogen nuclear magnetic resonance of some metal halides. I, 2952. *See also* Sugawara, T., 7250

Kandel, R. J. Appearance potential studies. II. Nitromethane, 2825

Kane, A. *See* Petschek, H. E., 2569

Kane, J. A. *See also* Fields, T. H., 2210; Sutton, R. B., 2805

Kane, J. A., Stallwood, R. A., Sutton, R. B., Fields, T. H. and Fox, J. G. Polarization in p–p scattering at 415 MeV [15 MeV], 337

Kane, R. P. Recurrence phenomenon in the 24-hour variation of cosmic-ray intensity, 4773

Kane, W. R. and Clark, K. C. Nitrogen afterglow in a magnetic field, 6181

Kaneko, M., Murai, R., Kishi, K. and Mori, D. Study of the second order transition temperature of high polymer by the photoelastic method, 6983

Kaneko, S. A calibration measurement of multiple scattering of slow μ-mesons by the constant sagitta method, 6519*. *See also* Kihara, T., 6371; Kubozoe, T., 3870; Takayanagi, K., 2045

Kaneko, S., Kubozoe, T., Okazaki, M. and Takahata, M. Observations of slow particles and stars in nuclear emulsions exposed at 17 m.w.e. underground, 9750

Kaneno, T. *See* Hatano, S., 1526

Kannebley, G. and Schaaffs, W. Sound velocity and constitution in organo-silicon compounds, 3510

Kannuna, M. M. Measurements of the absorption of ultrasonic waves in liquids by the method of isochromates, 2514

Kantor, W. Inertia of energy, 28

Kantrowitz, A. *See* Lin, S.-C., 2830; Petschek, H. E., 2569

Kanzaki, C. *See* Yoshimatsu, S., 7965

Kanzaki, H. On the plasticity of silver bromide, 10005

Känzig, W. Space charge layer near the surface of a ferroelectric, 6110. *See also* Ueta, M., 5086

Kao, S. K. and Clark, A. F. Proton-proton scattering in nuclear emulsions at 432 MeV, 8843

Kapadnis, D. G. *See* Dokoupil, Z., 2679

Kapany, N. S. *See* Hopkins, H. H., 3541

Kaplan, D. E. *See* Venable, D., 6828

Kaplan, I. *See* Chernick, J., 9934

Kaplan, J. *See* Brook, M., 2047

Kaplan, J. I. Magnetic dipolar interactions in MnO and in ferrites, 428. R.F. induced transitions of nuclear spins at the electronic resonance frequency, 2008. Spin resonance in metals as a function of the Overhauser effect, 9016. *See also* Garstens, M. A., 9015

Kaplan, L. and Wilzbach, K. E. Lithium isotope determination by neutron activation, 4163

Kaplan, R. M. Approximate calculation of the distribution of dust deposited by a horizontal jet of air, 3234

Kaplan, S. A. A system of spectral equations for magneto gas-dynamic isotopic turbulence. Spectral theory of gaseous magnetic isotropic turbulence, 6807

Kaplon, M. F. *See also* Koshiba, M., 1965; Noon, J. H., 2851

Kaplon, M. F., Klarmann, J. and Yekutieli, G. β decay of K-mesons and the classification of K-meson decays, 9959

Kaplon, M. F., Noon, J. H. and Racette, G. W. Abundance of lithium, beryllium, and boron in the primary cosmic radiation, 1023

Kappler, E. *See also* Frinken, H., 3192–3

Kappler, E. and Mock, R. An X-ray method of obtaining the distribution curve of lattice constants and the distribution curve of lattice orientation at the same place on a crystal specimen, 630. X-ray study of the recovery of plastically deformed aluminium single crystals, 631

Kaptsov, N. A. and Popov, N. A. Initiation of an electric discharge in gases with a.c. of acoustic frequency in vessels with external and internal electrodes, 973

Kapustin, A. P. The degassing of liquids in an ultrasonic field, 3520

Kar, K. C. Note on the minimum bowing pressure, 2497

Kar, K. C. and Mukherjee, H. The generalised interaction potential between nucleons, 2425

Kar, K. C., Santani, S. and Bhattacharyya, R. K. A simple derivation of Klein-Nishina formula without matrices 5218

Kar, K. R. and Rangan, L. K. Entrainment of radiophosphorus (P^{32}) on copper sulphide, 2160

Kara, R. *See* Pesteil, P., 4550

Karandikar, R. V. Luminance of the sun, 5830. Search for discontinuities in the brightness of the twilight sky, 6650

Karanikolov, Kh. On Onsager's phenomenological relations, 8718

Karantassis, T. *See* Perakis, N., 6301

Karasek, F. W. *See* Wherry, T. C., 7136

Karasev, V. V. *See* Deryagin, B. V., 6560

Karbowiak, A. E. *See* Barlow, H. E. M., 5530

Kard, P. G. On the question of the mass spectrum of elementary particles, 731

Karim, S. M. A discussion on the first and second viscosities of fluids: Experimental determination of the second viscosity, 88
Karle, I. L. *See* Swick, D. A., 8978
Karle, J. *See* Hauptman, H., 7531
Karlqvist, O. Calculation of the magnetic field in the ferromagnetic layer of a magnetic drum, 2864
Karlson, E. The eigenvalues of the charge operator, 6738
Karnatak, R. C. Effect of chemical combination on the X-ray *K*-absorption edge of zirconium in its compounds, 6194
Karpíšková, K. *See* Bohun, A., 6204
Karplus, R. and Ruderman, M. A. Applications of causality to scattering, 5888
Karplus, W. J. The use of electronic analogue computers with resistance network analogues, 9352
Karpovich, J. Investigation of rotational isomers with ultrasound, 133. Resonance reverberation method for sound absorption measurements, 146
Kartha, G. and Ramachandran, G. N. Applications of the difference-Patterson technique in structure analysis, 5105
Kartuzhanskiĭ, A. L. Effect of ionic conductivity on deviations from reciprocity law in photographic emulsions, 1428
Kasha, M. *See* McGlynn, S. P., 5562
Kashkarov, V. P. On the equations of motion of a system of finite masses in Einstein's theory of gravitation, 6720
Kashukeev, N. T. *See* Nadzhakov, G., 4629
Kassner, D. *See* Piccioni, O., 5452
Kastha, G. S. On the intensity-distribution in the wing of the Rayleigh line due to liquid oxygen, 873
Kastler, A. Optical methods of atomic orientation and their applications, 2617. *See also* Barrat, J.-P., 2084
Kasuya, T. The relaxation process in ferromagnetic resonance absorption, 7180–1
Kas'yankov, P. P. The calculation of electron lenses from given paraxial focusing properties, 322
Katagiri, S. Experimental investigation of chromatic aberration in the electron microscope, 9698
Katarzhis, A. K., Kosterin, S. I. and Sheĭnin, B. I. An electric method of recording the stratification of the steam-water mixture, 8696
Kato, N. Integrated intensities of the diffracted and transmitted X-rays due to ideally perfect crystal. (Laue case), 3280
Kato, Y., Yamanaka, S. and Shinoda, G. A fine focus X-ray tube for shadow microscopy, 984
Katsumori, H. Composite states of two fermions through Fermi-type interaction, 63. Effect of the Pauli moment on the γ-decay of neutral meson, 3126
Katsura, S. On the theory of co-operative phenomena, 9391. *See also* Nomura, Y., 5526
Katti, P. K. *See also* Bhagat, S. M., 252, 3689, 7713
Katti, P. K. and Bhagat, S. M. Note on the temperature variation of the configurational energy of regular solutions, 2474
Katti, P. K. and Wanchoo, V. N. Depolarization of light scattered by polymolybdates in acid and basic solutions, 6056
Katz, E. Self-diffusion and ionic conduction in crystals, 9986
Katz, H. Evaporation of barium with metallic capillary cathodes, 5489
Katz, J. J. *See* Adams, R. M., 10024; Maybury, R. H., 7847
Katz, L., Kavanagh, T. M., Cameron, A. G. W., Bailey, E. C. and Spinks, J. W. T. Photofission of U^{238}, 8251
Katz, M. S. *See also* Morris, A., 10146
Katz, M. S. and Schwartz, I. New observation of the Pulfrich effect, 7574
Katz, T. J. and Margrave, J. L. Free energy functions for gaseous atoms from hydrogen ($Z = 1$) to niobium ($Z = 41$), 6812
Katzenstein, H. S. and Friedland, S. S. New time-of-flight mass spectrometer, 5457
Kauer, E. Reflection from X-ray spectrometer crystals, 10078
Kauffmann, J. W. and Koehler, J. S. Quenching-in of lattice vacancies in pure gold, 3195
Kaufman, B. *See* Einstein, A., 6721
Kaufman, F. and Kelso, J. R. The reaction between nitric and nitrous oxide, 5689. Thermal decomposition of nitric oxide, 10028
Kaul, R. K. *See* Cadambe, V., 4575
Kaulitz, D. C. *See* Cummings, W. V., Jr, 2312
Kavanagh, R. W., Mills, W. R. and Sherr, R. Isomerism in Al^{26}, 3064
Kavanagh, T. M. *See* Katz, L., 8251
Kaverkin, I. P. *See* Andronikashvili, É. L., 6088
Kavetskis, V. I. and Yutsis, A. P. Analytical one-electron wave functions in a multi-configurational approximation for atoms of the type of helium and beryllium, 455
Kawabe, K. *See* Horie, T., 2614, 7901
Kawaguchi, I. On the contour of the emission lines of hydrogen in the solar chromosphere, 1467
Kawaguchi, M. Kinematical investigation of the *S*-matrix, 5877. *See also* Hayakawa, S., 552, 3441*
Kawaguchi, M. and Minami, S. On the relation between meson–nucleon scattering and photomeson production, 5879
Kawaguti, M. The critical Reynolds number for the flow past a sphere, 9457
Kawaji, S. *See* Kobayashi, A., 5415
Kawamura, H. On the electric conduction of dielectrics under strong electric field, 9391
Kawamura, H. and Onuki, M. Drift mobility of conduction electron[s] in KCl, 5413
Kawamura, M. *See* Hayashi, T., 6440*
Kawasima, Y. *See* Yosioka, K., 9509–10
Kay, H. F. Electrostriction, 7944
Kay, H. F. and Miles, J. L. Growing of perovskite-type crystals, 5701
Kayas, G. Study of heavy mesons stopped in photographic emulsions. II.2. Method of estimation of masses by gap counting, 6508. *See also* Hoang, T. F. 4958, 4966, 6506; Orkin-Lecourtois, A., 6505, 8287
Kazakevich, F. P. Influence of the angle of attack of a gas flow on the heat transfer of a circular cylinder, 6810
Kazakov, N. F. Investigation of the wearing resistance of cutting tools by the method of radioactive isotopes and irradiation, 9194
Kazan, B. *See* Nicoll, F. H., 9672
Kazantsev, B. I. and Meĭklyar, P. V. Regression of the latent-image centres, 7591
Kazarinov, Yu. M. *See* Dzhelepov, V. P., 8504
Kazes, I. and Steinberg, J.-L. A study of solar radio radiation on 9350 Mc/s, near sunset and sunrise, 4291
Ke, B. *See* Hoekstra, J. J., 1345
Keane, A. The gravitational compression of an elastic sphere, 5826
Keane, B. E. *See* Belcher, E. H., 10158
Keating, D. T. X-ray measurements of pile-irradiated LiF, 5111. X-ray measurements on low-temperature neutron-irradiated graphite, 8390
Keating, D. T. and Antal, J. J. Correlation of diffraction and transmission experiments for X-ray and neutron elastic scattering, 9252
Keck, G. Localization of particles in standing ultrasonic waves, 2531. The location of particles and solutions in the field of stationary ultrasonic waves, 6836
Keck, J. C. *See* Tollestrup, A. V., 8292
Keck, P. H. Floating zone crystallization of silicon, 4174
Keech, G. L. and Gulbis, F. On anomalies in the absorption of cosmic rays in lead, 5500
Keefe, D. *See* Friedlander, M. W., 3134, 4095, 5623, 8228
Keepin, G. R. *See* Koontz, P. G., 5475, 8004
Keesom, P. H. and Pearlman, N. Atomic heat of bismuth between 1° and 4°K, 907. Anomaly in the low-temperature atomic heat of silver, 6095. Atomic heat of graphite between 1 and 20°K, 8714
Keet, W. de V. *See* Lochner, J. P. A., 8317
Keffer, F. *See* Cohen, M. H., 8893–4; Eisele, J. A., 1045
Kehler, P. *See* Citron, A., 8889
Kehoe, R. B., Newman, R. C. and Pashley, D. W. An electron diffraction specimen chamber with a specimen vacuum lock, 1298

Keii, T. A statistical derivation of the B.E.T. equation, 607. Fine structure of olefine deuteration, 4146

Keiller, C. Q. Dielectric test cell for bituminous material, 920

Keilson, J. On diffusion in an external field and the adjoint source problem, 5399

Keister, G. L., Lee, E. B. and Schmidt, F. H. Radioactive decay of Cs^{134} and Cs^{134m}, 3040

Kelbg, G. *See* Falkenhagen, H., 4389, 5261

Kelen, A. A photoelectric compensator with good zero stability, 6712. On the theory of photoelectric compensators and their accuracy, 6713. An electrically regulated thermostat for isothermal calorimetry, 7918

Kell, R. C. *See* Brown, C. S., 6600

Keller, E. A. Noise level and mechanical stresses in plastic sound records, 155

Keller, G. Relation between the structure of stellar shadow band patterns and stellar scintillation, 9359

Keller, G. and Hardie, R. H. Experimental verification of a recently proposed theory of astronomical seeing, 702

Keller, G. and Meyerott, R. E. A table of the radiative opacities of a number of gas mixtures, 7804

Keller, J. B. *See* Friedrichs, K. O., 7775

Keller, S. P. and Clemmons, J. J. Thermoluminescence and fluorescence in alkali halide crystals induced by soft X-ray, 4558

Keller, W. E. Pressure-volume isotherms of He^4 below 4·2°K, 1588. Pressure-volume isotherms of He^3 between 1·5 and 3·8°K, 6813. *See also* Kilpatrick, J. E., 1601

Kellershohn, C. and Pellerin, P. Application of scintillators to the determination of distributions of radioactive material *in vivo*, 7312

Kellogg, D. J. *See* Kellogg, P. J., 2446

Kellogg, P. J. and Kellogg, D. J. Entropy of information and the odd ball problem, 2446

Kelly, F. M. and Pearson, W. B. The rubidium transition at $\sim$180°K, 1760

Kelly, W. H. *See* Lu, D. C., 2147

Kel'man, V. M., Kaminskiĭ, D. L. and Romanov, V. A. A β-spectrometer with great resolving power, 323

Kel'man, V. M. and Lyubimov, K. V. Similar trajectories of charged particles in magnetic fields, 320

Kel'man, V. M. and Yavor, S. Ya. The motion of charged particles in a homogeneous magnetic field with a superimposed linear current magnetic field and an electric field from a cylindrical condenser, 9701

Kelso, J. R. *See* Kaufman, F., 5689, 10028

Kemball, C. *See* Anderson, J. R., 1312

Kemmer, N. A remark on quantum-mechanical perturbation theory, 73

Kemmer, N. and Salam, A. On the relativistic equation for scattering, 5892

Kemp, W. R. G., Klemens, P. G., Sreedhar, A. K. and White, G. K. The thermal and electrical conductivity of palladium at low temperatures, 7891

Kendig, P. M. *See* Pigott, M. T., 1630

Kennedy, A. J. The physical and computing significance of an electrical analogue of creep and recovery, 3197. A single-profile crystal extensometer adjustable for orientation, 5239. Recovery and recrystallization in metals examined in terms of the restoration of the transient creep properties, 5680. A general creep and recovery property of metals, 6556

Kennedy, J. M. *See also* Sharp, W. T., 5591

Kennedy, J. M., Sears, B. J. and Sharp, W. T. Tables of X coefficients, 6407

Kennedy, J. M. and Sharp, W. T. Statistical factors for electromagnetic transitions, 5617

Kennedy, J. W. *See* Feng, P. Y., 5047

Kennedy, R. J. *See* Miller, W., 1792

Kennedy, W. D. *See* Watson, M. T., 7439

Kenney, N. T. *See* Fine, M. E., 2230

Kent, P. W. *See* Little, K., 8357

Kent, T. B. A hydrogen Pirani leak detector using a charcoal trap, 4427

Kenty, C. Streamer and brush flames excited by active nitrogen in the rare gases, 9549. Active nitrogen in the rare gases and its excitation of metal vapors, 9550

Keohane, K. W. and Metcalf, W. K. The characteristics of photomultiplier tubes and their use for absorption measurements, 7063

Kereiakes, J. G. X-ray analysis of compressed KCl powder crystals, 6631

Kerimov, B. K. *See* Sokolov, A. A., 1107

Kerman, R. O. *See* Zimmerman, E. J., 996

Kern, B. D. *See* Farney, G. K., 3076; Givin, H. H., 1162

Kern, J. The properties of a hydrogen lamp for [spectral] measurements, 1672

Kernan, A. *See* Friedlander, M. W., 3134

Kerns, D. M. *See also* Macpherson, A. C., 3910

Kerns, D. M. and Hedberg, R. W. Propagation constant in rectangular waveguide of finite conductivity, 3904

Kerr, E. C. Orthobaric densities of He^3 1·3°K to 3·2°K, 897

Kerr, F. J. *See* Shain, C. A., 10117

Kerr, J. and Wert, C. Effect of nitrides on the coercive force of iron, 8903

Kerridge, M. Metal transfer and the wear process, 8332

Kerry, J. P. *See* Putman, J. L., 9450

Kerscher, R. and Kulenkampff, H. The spectrum and angular distribution of the Röntgen bremsstrahlung from a thin anticathode, 8831

Kersten, M. Reversible and irreversible magnetization charges along the hysteresis curve, 9778

Kerth, L. T. *See* Birge, R. W., 9122

Kertz, W. Model for induced terrestrial magnetic electric current in lower strata, 10100

Kerwin, L. Some mass spectrometric data on phosphorus, 2103

Keshishian, V., Kruse, H. W., Klotz, R. J. and Fowler, C.M. Energy levels in ${}_{66}$Dy^{160}, 1114

Kessler, D. and Maze, R. Electromagnetic interactions of μ-mesons in arrangements of counters, 6282. Remarks on the multiple electromagnetic interactions of μ-mesons, 7388

Kessler, J. Externally excited Van de Graaff generator with high belt charge densities, 8811

Kessler, K. G., Meggers, W. F. and Moore, C. E. Extension of the arc spectra of palladium and platinum (6 500 to 12 000 A), 3563

Kessler, P. Approximate calculation of the second-order term in perturbation theory, 5225. Applications of a method of approximation to the second order term in perturbation theory, 6767

Kessler, R. Infrared light emission from germanium at low temperatures, 4547

Ketelaar, J. A. A. *See also* Fahrenfort, J., 193

Ketelaar, J. A. A., Colpa, J. P. and Hooge, F. N. Pure rotational absorption spectrum of hydrogen, 3577

Ketelaar, J. A. A., Haas, C. and Fahrenfort, J. Relation between the infrared spectrum and the Raman spectrum of crystals. Variation of frequency with the incidence in the infrared spectrum of sodium nitrate, 3584

Ketelaar, J. A. A. and Hooge, F. N. Simultaneous vibrational transitions in liquids, 6004

Kettleborough, C. F. An analogue study of the temperature distribution in cooled gas-turbine blades, 5352

Keuffel, J. W. *See* Mezzetti, L., 4967

Keyes, R. J. *See* Stevenson, D. T., 2745, 3761

Keyes, R. W. Effect of pressure on the electrical conductivity of InSb, 7956

Keyman, J. Q. *See* van der Tweel, L. H., 5810

Keywell, F. Measurements and collision–radiation damage theory of high-vacuum sputtering, 4744

Khaĭkin, M. S. Concerning investigations on anisotropy in the surface impedance of tin at low temperatures, 7065. *See also* Rodionov, S. F., 6242

Khaĭkin, M. S. and Abaulina, É. I. Self-extinguishing light meter with adjustable red limit, 6869

Khaĭkin, S. É. Radio-astronomy, 7634. *See also* Lebedev, S. V., 960, 1018

Khalatnikov, I. M. Contributions to the relativistic hydrodynamics, 5856. Representation of the Green's function in quantum electrodynamics in the form of functional integrals, 7690. *See also* Landau, L. D., 8482

Khan, N. A. Initiation processes in the autoxidation of fatty acid esters and allied substances, 3212

Khare, R. C. The expansion of a semi-infinite gas-cloud into a vacuum, 687. The expansion of an interstellar gas-cloud viscosity taken into account, 688

Khastgir, S. R. *See* Srivastava, C. M., 7563

Khazanov, V. S. Determination of the contrast sensitivity of the eye in conditions of photometric comparison, 9528

Khodakov, A. L. *See* Novosil'tsev, N. S., 925

Khokhlov, Yu. K. Description of the interaction of a system of particles with the electromagnetic field, 55

Khosla, B. D. Influence of applied potential on the characteristics of photosensitive non-self-maintained region of a low frequency electric discharge, 8797. *See also* Ramaiah, N. A., 3804, 9680

Khosla, B. D. and Ramaiah, N. A. Studies of secondary processes of low frequency electric discharge with glass electrodes, 6166

Khosla, G. *See* Findley, W. N., 9189

Khozyainov, V. T. On the theory of collision of particles with a given angular momentum, 746. Formation of mesons in periphery collisions of nucleons, 2207

Kibartas, V. V. *See also* Yutsis, A. P., 2081

Kibartas, V. V. and Yutsis, A. P. Solution of the Fock equations for the beryllium atom in a two-configurational approximation, 456

Kibblewhite, A. C. Noise generation in crystals and in ceramic forms of barium titanate when subjected to electric stress, 1800

Kiefer, B. *See* Schubert, K., 2232

Kiefer, H. and Ziegler, B. A combination of a quartz fibre with a Knudsen manometer for the determination of vapour curves of organic substances, 4401

Kieffer, J. *See also* Dapoigny, J., 7772

Kieffer, J., Dapoigny, J. and Vodar, B. Shock waves in a dense medium. I. Reference to some theoretical considerations, 5915

Kienel, G. Two-material films. V. Diffusion of silver in selenium, 9167

Kigoshi, K. *See* Sakata, T., 3721

Kihara, T. and Kaneko, S. Confirmation of the existence of a helium double-molecule, 6371

Kihara, T. and Koba, S. Second virial coefficient between unlike molecules, 2491

Kihara, T., Midzuno, Y. and Shizume, T. Statistics of two-dimensional lattices with many components, 3254. Virial coefficients and intermolecular potential of helium, 5272

Kihô, H. The crystallographic aspect of the mechanical twinning in metals, 3251

Kikuchi, K. *See* Hayakawa, S., 1210, 4916

Kikuchi, M. Long period effects in germanium crystal rectifiers, 2757

Kikuchi, M. and Tarui, Y. Transient phenomena in the backward direction of germanium crystal rectifiers, 954

Kikuchi, R. λ transition of liquid helium, 255

Kikuta, T. A variation principle in deuteron problem, 60. Super-stationary variational method, 747. Upper and lower bounds of Born approximation. I, 1548; II, 1549

Kilmister, C. W. The application of certain linear quarternion functions of quarternions to tensor analysis, 8436. *See also* Bastin, E. W., 6715

Kilmister, C. W. and Stephenson, G. Field equations in general relativity, 4337

Kilpatrick, E. L. A technique for sweep frequency polarization measurements at low frequencies, 1381

Kilpatrick, J. E. *See also* Taylor, R. D., 7930–1

Kilpatrick, J. E., Hammel, E. F. and Mapother, D. Superconductivity of uranium, 4683

Kilpatrick, J. E., Keller, W. E. and Hammel, E. F. Second virial coefficients of helium from the exp-six potential, 1601

Kilpatrick, M. *See* Palm, A., 9619

Kim, Y. B., Burwell, J. R., Huggett, R. W. and Thompson, R. W. Magnetic cloud chamber study of $V\pm$ events, 2199

Kimball, D. S. *See* Bless, R. C., 9309

Kimmel, H. Quantitative investigations on plastic replicas, 3172. A method for the evaluation of line displacement when using the Tolansky method with incident light, 7870

Kinbara, T. and Nakamura, J. On the ions in diffusion flame, 1763. On liquid-fuel flames in longitudinal electric field, 1764

Kinchin, G. H. Changes in the electrical properties of graphite due to neutron irradiation, 3746

Kinchin, G. H. and Pease, R. S. The mechanism of the irradiation disordering of alloys, 4826

Kind, A. The low energy nuclear mechanics and the independent particle model, 9823

Kind, A. and Villi, C. The optical model and the nucleon–nucleon scattering, 5885

Kinder, E. and Puff, A. Artifice and artefact in the silica replica method, 3171

King, D. T. *See* Block, M. M., 2852, 5649

King, G. *See* Beck, A. H., 5485

King, G. A. M. Electron distribution in the ionosphere, 650

King, J. I. F. The Gaussian quadrature formula for an Elsasser band-absorption model, 4319. Radiative equilibrium of a line-absorbing atmosphere. I, 5843

King, L. A. The positive column of high- and low-current arcs, 1860

King, N. M. Random errors and misalignments in the A/G [alternating gradient] proton linear accelerator, 9706. *See also* Bransden, B. H., 1951

King, R. Gap problem in antenna theory, 5533

King, R. B. *See also* Davis, M. H., 7828; Floyd, A. L., 4514, 7829; Olsen, K. H., 7827

King, R. B., Parnes, B. R., Davis, M. H. and Olsen, K. H. Relative *gf*-values for lines of Co I, 5980

King, R. W. Table of total beta-disintegration energies, 2098. Supermultiplets and spin dependent forces, 8206

King Tien Ping. *See* Ping King Tien.

Kingston, R. H. Water-vapor-induced *n*-type surface conductivity on *p*-type germanium, 7056. *See also* Jones, N. T., 3779; McWhorter, A. L., 1836

Kingston, R. H. and Neustadter, S. F. Calculation of the space charge, electric field, and free carrier concentration at the surface of a semiconductor, 7035

Kington, J. D. *See also* Willard, H. B., 507, 5642

Kington, J. D., Bair, J. K., Cohn, H. O. and Willard, H. B. Proton-neutron threshold measurements, 9914

Kinney, J. A. S. Sensitivity of the eye to spectral radiation at scotopic and mesopic intensity levels, 7568

Kinsey, B. B. Resonances in the elastic scattering of protons, 8841

Kinsey, G. H. *See* Jentschke, W., 2131

Kint, L. van der. *See* van der Kint, L.

Kip, A. F. Experimental work on cyclotron resonance in semi-conductors, 2728. Electron spin resonance experiments on metals and semiconductors, 6333. *See also* Dexter, R. N., 1811; Dresselhaus, G., 5409, 6308; Feher, G., 6334; Honig, A., 387

Kipling, J. J. and Peakall, D. B. Chemical and physical adsorption on solid oxides and hydroxides, 9220

Kippenhahn, R. On the dynamics of a medium permeated by radiation, 1482

Kirakosyan, Z. A. *See* Kocharyan, N. N., 371

Kirby, H. W. *See also* Salutsky, M. L., 7349

Kirby, H. W. and Kremer, D. A. Simplified procedure for computing the growth of radioactive decay products, 7313

Kirby, P. L. Internal friction in glass. II. Flexural and torsional vibrations, 1305; III. Strain relaxation, 3204

Kirchner, F. and Kirchner, H. On ionization and desorption through strong electric fields, 8050. On the counting of individual particles in mass-spectroscopic investigations, 9715

Kirchner, F. and Wilhelmy, W. The gyromagnetic ratio of the proton, 9833

Kirchner, H. *See* Kirchner, F., 8050, 9715

Kirkbride, J. Borazole and boron nitride scintillators, 5335

Kirkwood, J. G. The statistical mechanical theory of the liquid state, 9391. The theory of visco-elastic properties of high polymers, 9391. *See also* Wood, W. W., 804

Kirkwood, J. G. and Wood, W. W. Structure of a steady-state plane detonation wave with finite reaction rate, 803
Kirkwood, J. G., Zwanzig, R. W. and Plock, R. J. Intrinsic viscosity of flexible macromolecules: Corrected tables, 3489
Kirschner, F. *See* Korn, T. S., 3525
Kirzhnits, D. A. On the question of meson-nucleon interactions, 57
Kisdi-Koszó, E. On some problems of the operation of microtrons, 8812
Kishi, K. *See* Kaneko, M., 6983
Kishimoto, A. *See* Fujita, H., 3190
Kishimoto, T. and Nomoto, O. Ultrasonic absorption in glycols, cyclohexanol and cresol, 2515. Absorption of ultrasonic waves in organic liquids. II. Liquids with negative temperature coefficient of sound absorption (*a*) glycols, cyclohexanol and cresol, 2516
Kisliuk, P. *See* Boyle, W. S., 1877, 7068
Kiss, D. *See* Jánossy, L., 1932
Kissinger, C. W. *See* Perls, T. A., 1414
Kisslinger, L. S. Scattering of mesons by light nuclei, 6520
Kistemaker, J. *See* Hamers, H. C., 4105; Schutten, J., 1135
Kister, J. M. *See* Beyster, J. R., 7374
Kistiakowsky, G. B. *See also* Garvin, D., 5016
Kistiakowsky, G. B. and Kydd, P. H. Gaseous detonations. VI. The rarefaction wave, 2511. The reaction zone in gaseous detonations, 3214
Kistiakowsky, G. B. and Williams, R. The kinetics of coordinate bond formation. II, 5010
Kitaigorodskiĭ, M. M. *See* Kogan, A. I., 2714
Kitamura, R. and Nagata, S. On the transformation function of harmonic oscillators obeying Wigner-Yang's commutation relation, 1546
Kitamura, T. *See* Fukui, S., 3847, 9747
Kitano, Y. On the phase transition of the electron-lattice vibration system, 9391. *See also* Hayakawa, S., 9391
Kitsopoulos, S. Type testing and calibration methods for production phonometers with particular regard to the measurement of traffic noise, 7798
Kittel, C. Experimental evidence on the band structure of germanium and silicon, 2741. Microwave resonance and the electronic structure of colour centres and impurity states in solids, 7516. *See also* Dresselhaus, G., 5409, 6308; Fröhlich, H., 3728
Kittel, C. and Mitchell, A. H. Theory of donor and acceptor states in silicon and germanium, 1828
Kivel, B. Electron broadening and shift of spectral lines of helium, 5995. *See also* Margenau, H., 7833
Kivel, B., Bloom, S. and Margenau, H. Electron impact broadening of spectral lines, 5311
Kivelson, D. Theory of the interaction of hindered internal rotation with over-all rotations. I. Symmetric rotors: methyl silane, 424
Kiyama, R., Minomura, S. and Oura, M. The after-effect of hydrostatic pressure on the color centers in alkali halides and calcium fluoride, 6617
Kiyama, R., Minomura, S. and Ozawa, K. Induced infrared absorption in gaseous acetylene at pressure, 6920
Klages, G. The theory of the Kerr effect in nonpolar liquids, 282
Klanke, G. Induction due to thermal fluctuations of a magnetic field, 4810
Klarmann, J. *See* Kaplon, M. F., 9959
Klasens, H. A. Temperature dependence of the luminescence and chemical stability of basic magnesium arsenate activated with tetravalent manganese, 855
Klätte, G. Measurements on dielectric and ferromagnetic materials at frequencies around 10^4 Mc/s, 8729
Klechkovskiĭ, V. M. On the question of the sequence of terms in the spectra of many-electron atoms, 454. On the first electrons with a given *l* in a neutral atom, 1124
Klein, A. Low-energy theorems for renormalizable field theories, 8493. *See also* Bernstein, J., 8998
Klein, A. and McCormick, B. H. Meson pair theory, 6759
Klein, B. *See* Cox, H. L., 4438
Klein, C. A. A phase shift analysis of the scattering and polarization in proton-proton collisions at high energy, 6234. A phase shift analysis of the scattering and polarization in neutron-proton collisions at high energy, 9157
Klein, G. E. *See* Bredig, M. A., 9255
Klein, M. J. Principle of detailed balance, 4393. Overhauser nuclear polarization effect and minimum entropy production, 7256
Klein, M. J. and Meijer, P. H. E. Principle of minimum entropy production, 268
Klein, S. Some new results on the demodulation in air of two ultrasounds of different frequency of which one at least is in the stationary state, 5289
Kleiner, W. H. Magnetic scattering of slow neutrons from O_2 gas, 3149. Excited donor levels in silicon, 4661
Kleinknecht, H. and Seiler, K. Single crystals and crystals with *p–n* junctions of silicon, 1829
Kleinwächter, H. Making electromagnetic waves visible, 8939
Klema, E. D. *See* Lazar, N. H., 6424
Kleman, B. and Liljeqvist, B. Emission spectra in the near infra-red, 4500. On the band spectrum of CrH, 4515
Kleman, B. and Lindkvist, S. The band-spectrum of the Cu_2-molecule, 1685. The band spectrum of the Ag_2 molecule, 4513
Kleman, B., Lindkvist, S. and Selin, L.-E. The band spectrum of the Au_2-molecule, 2570
Klemens, P. G. The contribution of phonons to the Thomson coefficient, 304. Kinetic theory of liquid helium, 4596. The transport of heat through narrow channels by liquid helium ii, 8708. *See also* Kemp, W. R. G., 7891
Klement'eva, A. Yu. *See* Korolev, F. A., 9583
Klemm, A. Preparation and use of Li^6 and Li^7 concentrates, 3024. Isotope transport and self-diffusion in metals, 5040
Klemm, A. and Lundén, A. Isotopic enrichment in chlorine by electrolytic transport in molten lead chloride, 7463
Klemperer, W. A. *See* Pimentel, G. C., 2604
Klepikov, N. P. The solution of the system of equations for the vacuum functional, 8489
Klepp, H. *See* Alder, F., 1220
Kleppa, O. J. A new high-temperature reaction calorimeter. The heats of mixing of liquid lead-tin alloys, 3695
Klerk, D. de. *See* de Klerk, D.
Klett, C. Concerning the sharpness from X-ray intensifying sheets, 3378. Intensification and resolution improvement by means of X-ray intensifying screens, 6190
Klick, C. C. Divalent manganese as a luminescent centre, 3611. *See also* Lambe, J., 6035; Schulman, J. H., 4919
Klier, E. *See also* Javorský, P., 4439
Klier, E. and Shaki, M. On some properties of ethylene diamine tartrate (EDT) crystal growth, 10059
Kligman, F. I. Statistical theory of heavy nuclei and nuclear forces, 6385
Kline, R. M. and Zaffarano, D. J. Decay characteristics of some short-lived nuclides of low atomic number, 2123
Klingelhöfer, R. *See* Cappeller, U., 2130, 4033
Klinkenberg, P. F. A. Analysis of the arc spectrum of lutetium, 3562
Klokholm, E. *See* Otter, F. A., Jr, 8897
Klotz, R. J. *See* Keshishian, V., 1114
Klotzbaugh, G. A. Theory of continuous-tone reverberation, 9524
Klüber, H. von. *See* von Klüber, H.
Kluge, W. State of photoelectric research, 7058
Kluge, W. and Schulz, A. The state of affairs in gas-filled photocells in the régime of self-maintained discharges, 975. The decrease in operating voltage of a normal slow discharge due to cathode irradiation, 4700. On the reduction in cathode drop of a normal glow discharge due to cathode irradiation, 8800

Kluge, W. and Weber, S. On the properties of vacuum photocells irradiated with pulsed light, 6145. The behaviour of vacuum photocells for pulsed light illumination, 6868

Kluitenberg, G. A. and de Groot, S. R. Relativistic thermodynamics of irreversible processes. IV. Systems with polarization and magnetization in an electromagnetic field, 4613; V. The energy-momentum tensor of the macroscopic electromagnetic field, the macroscopic forces acting on the matter and the first and second laws of thermodynamics, 4614

Klumb, H. and Mix, G. A continuous Wilson chamber with machine cooling, 7149

Kluyver, J. C. The determination of isotope ratios by infrared gas analysis, 8175. *See also* Endt, P. M., 3092; Rietjens, L. H. Th., 4039

Kluyver, J. C. and van der Leun, C. The mass difference ^{41}A–^{41}K, 9029

Kluyver, J. C., van der Leun, C. and Endt, P. M. The reaction ^{25}Mg (p, γ) ^{26}Al. I. Experimental, 3091

Klyarfel'd, B. N. *See* Guseva, L. G., 6172

Klyatskin, I. G. On the universal system of units, 5209

Klyuchnikov, N. G. Asymmetry in the conductivity of some selenides, 1830

Knall, E. *See* Huldt, L., 176, 2573

Knappe, W. Hydrodynamic model representing diffusion processes with diffusion coefficients depending upon concentration, 6791

Knappwost, A. Correction for ferromagnetic susceptibility [due to ferromagnetic impurities] in magnetochemical investigations using the cylinder method, 6289. The influence and the elimination of the ferromagnetic susceptibility in magnetochemical investigations by the cylinder method, 10051

Knauer, W. A belt generator with field equalization, 6999

Kneser, H. O. A discussion on the first and second viscosities of fluids: Transport and relaxation phenomena, 86

Kniekamp, H. and Heywang, W. Depolarization effects in polycrystalline $BaTiO_3$, 1795

Knight, H. T. *See also* Duff, R. E., 583

Knight, H. T. and Duff, R. E. Precision measurement of detonation and strong shock velocity in gases, 4452

Knight, W. D. *See* Cotts, R. M., 1096; Feher, G., 4795

Knighton, C. D. *See* Herold, R. C., 2530

Knipper, A. C. *See* Bishop, G. R., 9013

Knoblaugh, A. F. *See* Martin, D. W., 156

Knopoff, L. and Uffen, R. J. The densities of compounds at high pressures and the state of the earth's interior, 4219

Knott, H. W. *See* Mueller, M. H., 2235

Knott, R. D., Colson, I. D. and Young, M. R. P. Breakdown effect in *p–n* alloy germanium junctions, 3763

Knudsen, V. O. Review of architectural acoustics during the past twenty-five years, 3526

Ko, H. C. *See also* Kraus, J. D., 3395, 4289, 7632, 9363

Ko, H. C. and Kraus, J. D. Radio-frequency radiation from the Rosette nebula, 9362

Koba, S. *See* Kihara, T., 2491

Kobak, J. Modifications to a sedimentation apparatus, 6582

Kobayashi, A. and Kawaji, S. Adsorption and surface potential of semi-conductors. I. Photo-enhanced adsorption of oxygen and change of contact potential of Zns phosphors with illumination, 5415

Kobayashi, H. *See* Watanabe, Y., 1875, 9678

Kobayashi, M. and Fujita, J. Infrared absorption spectra of hexammine metal complexes, 8622

Kobayashi, S. *See* Sakamoto, M., 5423

Kobayasi, S. Madelung energy of cuprous sulphide β-Cu_2S, 6343

Kobrick, J. L. *See* Teichner, W. H.

Koch, G. E., Gottfried, H. L., Lamb, W. R., Rhoads, F. A. and Valdivia, J. Phototube high-intensity gamma survey instrument, 7145

Koch, K. M. The problem of the galvanomagnetic effects in ferromagnetics, 8904

Kochanovská, A. Improvement of roentgenometric methods of determining lattice defects of the third type in polycrystalline and powdered materials, 5096. Determining lattice defects of the third type and the size of coherent lattice domains in powdered tungsten, 5101. A contribution to the study of the influence of impurities on allotropical changes in cobalt, 7899. Changes in the fine structure of cobalt, 8412

Kocharyan, N. M. The proton component of cosmic radiation at an altitude of 3 200 m over sea level, 8882

Kocharyan, N. N., Aĭvazyan, M. T., Kaĭtmazov, S. D. and Kirakosyan, Z. A. East–west asymmetry and angular distribution of protons and mesons, 371

Kocherzhevskiĭ, G. N. Diffraction of a slit cut in an ideally conducting circular disk, 8096

Kockel, B. The ground-state of the hydrogen molecule, 3933

Kodama, S. P. *See* Royer, G. L., 6887

Kodis, R. D. Additional comments on "Diffraction of electromagnetic waves by an aperture in a plane screen," 2027. *See also* Huang, C., 3900

Koehler, J. S. The velocity of dislocations, 10004. *See also* Cooper, H. G., 2724; Kauffmann, J. W., 3195

Koehler, J. S. and Seitz, F. Radiation disarrangement of crystals, 6612

Koehler, W. C. and Wollan, E. O. Neutron diffraction by metallic erbium, 5123

Koerts, L. *See also* Farrelly, B., 9858

Koerts, L., Macklin, P., Farrelly, B., van Lieshout, R. and Wu, C. S. Radiations of I^{126}, 7319

Koester, L. J., Jr. Low-energy photoproduction of π^0 mesons in hydrogen: differential cross sections at 135°, 6514. *See also* Goldwasser, E. L., 1238; Mills, F. E., 6513

Kofoed-Hansen, O. Neutrino recoil spectrometer. Investigation of A^{37}, 1248. Alternative interpretations of slow-neutron cross sections, 8257. *See also* Ambrosen, J., 1938; Nielsen, O. B., 5445

Kofstad, P. *See* Hauffe, K., 10026

Koga, T. A proposal for fundamental equations of dynamics of gases under high stress (a proposal for statistical mechanical treatment of systems not in thermal equilibrium associated with transport phenomena), 119

Kogan, A. I. and Kitaĭgorodskiĭ, M. M. Piezoelectric materials made of pressed barium titanate, 2714

Kogarko, S. M. and Novikov, A. S. Acceleration of flames in the predetonation period, 250

Köhl, G. Mass-spectrometric investigations on Ge, 2290

Kohler, F. Shape of the consolute curve and its consequences for the theory of binary liquid mixtures of nonelectrolytes, 8545

Köhler, H. A practical criterion of the twilight performance of field glasses, 4580

Kohler, M. *See* Bischoff, K., 7893

Köhler, S. *See* Sjölander, A., 2422

Kohler, T. R. and Parrish, W. X-ray diffractometry of radioactive samples, 5749

Kohlsdorf, E. *See* Reichardt, W., 9522

Kohman, T. P. *See* Simanton, J. R., 3039

Kohn, W. Interaction of conduction electrons and nuclear magnetic moments in metallic lithium, 1077. Interpretation of donor state absorption lines in silicon, 7959. *See also* Luttinger, J. M., 2009, 3742

Kohn, W. and Luttinger, J. M. Quantum theory of cyclotron resonance in semi-conductors, 1813. Hyperfine splitting of donor states in silicon, 3773. Theory of donor states in silicon, 4660, 6337

Kohnke, E. E. *See* Ewald, A. W., 2723

Kohra, K. Simultaneous reflexion in electron diffraction as a cause of the failure of Friedel's law, 3291. *See also* Yoneda, Y., 9256

Köhrmann, W. Electrical breakdown in air at small and medium overvoltages, 9677

Köhrmann, W. and Raether, H. On the significance of channel formation in [electrical] breakdown of air, 2771

Koi, Y. *See also* Kushida, T., 2953

Kôi, Y., Tsujimura, A. and Fuke, T. Origin of the line width of pure quadrupole resonance, 8131

Koide, S. *See also* Yokota, M., 2892

Koide, S., Usui, T. and Kambe, K. Resonance line width in the paramagnetic single crystal $K_2CuCl_4 \cdot 2H_2O$, 9391

Koizumi, M. *See* Mataga, N., 6037

Kojima, S., Takayama, K. and Shimauchi, A. Noise of gas discharge plasma, 2901
Kojima, S. and Tsukada, K. On the interpretation of the spectrum of bromoform, 2944. Fine structure of pure quadrupole spectrum in iodine crystal, 9571
Kojima, S., Tsukada, K. and Hinaga, Y. Zeeman splitting of nuclear quadrupole resonance in para-dibromobenzene, 8129*
Kojima, S., Tsukada, K., Ogawa, S., Shimauchi, A. and Abe, Y. Nuclear quadrupole resonances in arsenic tribromide and arsenic tri-iodide, 2949
Kojima, S., Tsukada, K., Ogawa, S., Shimauchi, A. and Matsumiya, N. On the piezoelectric lines at submicrowave frequencies, 5319
Kojima, S., Tsukada, K., Shimauchi, A. and Hinaga, Y. Zeeman splitting of nuclear quadrupole resonance line of bromine, 2948
Kojima, T. *See also* Nagamiya, T., 9391
Kojima, T. and Nishikawa, T. Microwave spectrum of methyl mercaptan. I, 4540
Kojima, Y. *See* Torizuka, Y., 6928
Kolachevskiĭ, N. N. *See* Grachev, A. A., 4800
Kolb, J. *See* Hueter, T. F., 135
Kölbel, H. A light filter combination for the observation of fluorescence in the whole visible spectral region, 2653
Kolchin, E. K. *See* Lewis, M. N., 6403
Kolesnikov, N. *See* Ivanenko, D., 7269
Kolesnikov, N. N. *See also* Larin, S. I., 7272
Kolesnikov, N. N. and Larin, S. I. Probability of spontaneous fission and β-stability, 7315
Kolin, A. Separation and concentration of proteins in a *p*H field combined with an electric field, 588*. Method for elimination of thermal convection, 1755. Electrophoretic "line spectra," 4148. Magnification of resolution of electrophoretic sorting patterns, 8344
Kołodziejski, R. Collisions and nuclear forces, 5213
Kołos, W. The influence of hindered rotation on the scattering of slow neutrons by bound protons, 557, 4980. Some remarks on the structure of NH_3 and PH_3 molecules, 9806
Kolthoff, I. M. and Reynolds, W. L. The use of rotating and stationary electrodes for fast reactions, 5029
Komata, T. Internal friction of white tin single crystal, 7442
Komatsu, C. *See* Tanaka, I., 7261
Komatsu, K. Theory of the specific heat of graphite. II, 6094*
Komoda, T. *See* Tsuzuku, T., 5076
Komoss, S. G. El. *See* El Komoss, S. G.
Kompaneets, A. S. The self-consistent field method for tensor forces, 720. Multiple scattering by the Coulomb field in very thin foils, 6211
Kon, H. Simplified SCF calculation for fulvene, 8140
Kondo, H. History and the physicist, 9396
Kondo, I. *See* Yoshida, S., 372
Kondo, K. On Lorentz force due to internal magnetic field acting on a conduction electron [in metals], 1985
Kondo, S. A statistical-mechanical theory of surface tension of curved surface layer. I, 5918*
Kondoh, H. *See* Uchida, E., 6295*
König, H. The visual manifestation of magnetic fields, 378. *See also* Helwig, G., 7971
König, L. *See* Hintenberger, H., 7134
Kono, S. Scintillation spectrometer studies on the beta-activity of K^{40}, 8200
Konopinski, E. J. Fermi's theory of beta-decay, 8458
Konovalenko, B. M. *See* Rȳvkin, S. M., 4648
Kontorova, T. A. On the limits of the practical applicability of Pisarenko's formula. On the question of the temperature dependence of thermo-electric power in impure semi-conductors, 6160
Konyukov, M. V. and Terletskiĭ, Ya. P. On electro-acoustic waves in gas discharge plasma, 5946
Koontz, P. G., Johnstone, C. W., Keepin, G. R., Jr and Gallagher, J. D. New multichannel recording time-delay analyzer, 8044
Koontz, P. G., Keepin, G. R. and Ashley, J. E. ZnS (Ag) phosphor mixtures for neutron scintillation counting, 5475
Kopáček, J. *See* Brandejs, S., 5145
Kopal, Z. A study of the Roche model, 2379
Kopeć, Z. On problems of transistors in semi-conductors, 5213. Criticism of the Copenhagen School according to Blokhintsev, 5213
Kopecký, L. Dependence of the torsion modulus of steel on the torsional stress, 9179
Koppe, H. The stability of superconducting regions, 963. Theory of half-quantized systems, 6731. The inversion problem in generalized electrodynamics, 8925
Koppen, G. M. van. *See* van Koppen, G. M.
Kopstad, P. K. *See* Mathur, H. B., 2127
Korenblit, L. L. On the theory of the magnetic properties of atomic semiconductors. I, 7029. *See also* Samoĭlovich, A. G., 8952
Korenchenko, S. M. *See* Reut, A. A., 9037
Korff, G. Notes on tables of trigonometrical functions, 5813
Korff, S. A. *See* Neuberg, H. A. C., 3859
Korhonen, U. On the determination of the atomic scattering factor on the basis of the measured structure factors by using Fourier series, 7532
Korn, G. A. and Korn, T. M. Relay time-division multiplier, 5
Korn, T. M. *See* Korn, G. A., 5
Korn, T. S. Effect of psychological feedback on conversational noise reduction in rooms, 151
Korn, T. S. and Kirschner, F. Measurements of the input impedance of the soil with the object of vibration insulation, 3525
Kornei, O. Survey of flux-responsive magnetic reproducing heads, 6840
Kornetzki, M. A relation between the Jordan hysteresis constant and the initial permeability [of ferromagnetic media]. II. Further results, 2011. A note on the rectangular magnetization loop of ferrite cores, 6311*. A new demonstration model for the optical Faraday effect, 8671
Kornetzki, M. and Lucas, I. The theory of the hysteresis losses in a rotating magnetic field, 8919
Kornfel'd, M. Methods and results of research on the volume elasticity of matter, 6562. How does a soap bubble burst? 6796
Kornhauser, E. T. and Raney, W. P. Attenuation in shallow-water propagation due to an absorbing bottom, 7781
Kornoukhov, P. V. Non-linear distortions caused by linear resistance of a photoconductive cell, 4486
Korolev, A. M. Photo-disintegration of the deuteron by high energy γ-rays, 517
Korolev, F. A. and Klement'eva, A. Yu. Optical properties of dielectric mirrors with obliquely incident light, 9583
Korostȳleva, L. A. *See also* Striganov, A. R., 6900
Korostȳleva, L. A., Striganov, A. R. and Yashin, N. M. Hyperfine structure of spectral lines and spins of the nuclei U^{233} and Pu^{239}, 6896
Korsching, H. A direct determination of thermal-diffusion coefficients in liquids, 5924
Korte, H. and Schmidt, M. Research on light measurement with a receptor of pre-determined spectral sensitivity, 161
Kortel, F. *See* Heisenberg, W., 7705
Kortüm, G. *See* Mauser, H., 4416, 8335
Koshiba, M. and Kaplon, M. F. Analysis of a high-energy cosmic-ray shower. I. Soft component and trident process, 1965
Koski, W. S. *See* Carlson, T. A., 10037; Iwersen, J. E., 7331
Kosourov, G. I. *See* Alekseevskii, N. E., 8837
Kossel, F. and Krebs, K. The influence of secondary electrons on the initiation of high frequency discharges, 1864
Kossel, W., Menzel, E. and Naumann, G. Contact rectification as a function of crystal orientation, 8768
Kossel, W. and Walz, K. On the process of crystal growth, 8377
Kostarev, A. I. and Borovskiĭ, I. B. Theory of X-ray absorption spectra, 7094
Koster, G. F. Density of states curve for nickel, 6338. Extension of Hund's rule, 7259
Koster, G. F. and Slater, J. C. Simplified impurity calculation, 2303

Koster, J. R. and Storey, L. R. O. An attempt to observe whistling atmospherics near the magnetic equator, 5156
Kosterin, S. I. *See* Katarzhis, A. K., 8696
Kostić, V. N. *See* Kovačević, O. Ž., 7405
Kostkowski, H. J. *See* Broida, H. P., 5301
Kostryukova, M. O. Investigation of the temperature dependence of magnetic susceptibility of $MnCl_2$ below 4·2°k, 7200
Kotas, D. E. *See* Stergis, C. G., 6655
Kotera, Y. Activation by anions in the oxy-acid phosphors, 3622
Koth, W. *See* Holzman, G. R., 6303
Kothari, L. S. and Singwi, K. S. Thermal inelastic scattering of cold neutrons in polycrystalline solids, 9280
Kovačević, O. Ž. and Kostić, V. N. Fluorescent uranium glass, 7405
Kovács, I. *See* Budó, A., 5561, 7245
Kovarik, A. F. and Adams, N. I., Jr. Redetermination of the disintegration constant of U^{238}, 4890
Kovasznay, L. S. G. *See* Uberoi, M. S., 2487
Kovner, M. A. Vibration spectra of aromatic compounds. I. Evaluation and interpretation of vibration spectra of benzene and deuterobenzenes (planar vibrations), 1087. II. Evaluation and interpretation of the vibration spectra of toluene, 1088
Kowarski, L. Development of the second French reactor, 528
Koyama, S. On the stability of the atmospheres of helium stars, 9383
Kozlovskiĭ, V. Kh. *See* Smolenskiĭ, G. A., 921
Kozodaev, M. S. *See* Tyapkin, A. A., 9147
Kozȳrev, B. M. and Rivkind, A. I. Proton resonance in solutions of paramagnetic salts, 1055
Kraakevik, J. H. *See* Clark, J. F., 10097
Krafft, J. M. Weigh-bar apparatus for measuring forces resisting ballistic penetration, 7725
Kraichnan, R. H. Special-relativistic derivation of generally covariant gravitation theory, 5855. On the statistical mechanics of an adiabatically compressible fluid, 6777. Electromagnetic analogy to sound propagation in moving media, 6820
Kraitchman, J. and Dailey, B. P. The microwave spectrum of ethyl fluoride, 2606
Kramer, B. *See* Kallmann, H., 6034, 7860, 9665
Kramer, H. P. Note on the emission of noise by supersonic jets, 8568
Kramer, J. *See* Corbet, H. C., 7108
Kramer, P. *See* Ong Ping Hok, 3051, 9862
Kramers, H. C., van Peski-Tinbergen, T., Wiebes, J., van den Burg, F. A. W. and Gorter, C. J. On heat pulses in liquid helium between 0·1 and 1·0°k, 1769
Kramers, W. J. and Dennard, F. A high temperature resistance-heated high vacuum furnace, 3494
Kranendonk, J. van. *See* van Kranendonk, J.
Kranjc, K. A theoretical possibility of correcting the collimation error in small-angle X-ray scattering, 1360. The chromatic error in small-angle X-ray scattering analysis, 7525. The collimation error of circular apertures in small-angle X-ray scattering, 7526
Kranz, J. Investigations of irreversible magnetization changes and after-effect, 2012
Krappatsch, H. *See* Fesefeldt, H., 4542
Krasner, S. Electron loss cross sections for helium atoms passing through gases, 8053
Krasnov, V. M. and Stepanov, A. V. An optical investigation of the stress condition of an anisotropic plate subjected to a concentrated force, 233
Krasovskiĭ, V. I. Interaction of dusty and gaseous interstellar matter, 8. Infra-red radiation of the night sky, 6649
Kratz, H. R. *See* Jones, W. B., 9692
Kraus, C. A. Electrolytes: From dilute solutions to fused salts, 1319
Kraus, J. D. Radiation from the galaxy and supergalaxy at 250 megacycles per second, 690. Distribution of radio brightness across the Andromeda nebula, 5175. *See also* Ko, H. C., 9362
Kraus, J. D. and Ko, H. C. A detailed radio map of the sky, 4289. The radio position of the galactic nucleus, 7632
Kraus, J. D., Ko, H. C. and Matt, S. Galactic and localized source observations at 250 megacycles per second, 3395
Kraus, J. D., Ko, H. C. and Stoutenburg, D. V. A fluctuating celestial radio source at 242 megacycles per second, 9363
Kraus, K. A. *See* Johnson, J. S., 3243
Krause, B. Electric charge effects during the crystallization and solution of pentaerythritol (PE), 2294
Kravtsov, V. A. On the masses of chlorine-39 and argon-39, 2096
Kravtsov, V. A. and Lemberg, I. Kh. On the masses of scandium-48 and vanadium-48, 2097
Kraybill, H. L. *See* Walker, R. M., 4101
Krebs, A. T. Early history of the scintillation counter, 8041
Krebs, H. Chemical binding and semi-conductor properties, 3738
Krebs, H. and Schultze-Gebhardt, F. The structure of the amorphous phase of semi-metals, 3284
Krebs, K. *See also* Kossel, F., 1864
Krebs, K. and Meerbach, H. The oscillatory multiplication of secondary electrons, 4696
Krebs, K. and Nelkowski, H. On the hyperfine structure of ytterbium, 3561. The hyperfine structure of the resonance lines of ytterbium ii, 6897
Kreger, W. E. *K*-capture to positron ratio for Na^{22}, 2141
Kreger, W. E. and Cook, C. S. Gamma radiation from Ce^{144} and Pr^{144}, 2146
Kreith, F. and Romie, F. E. A study of the thermal diffusion equation with boundary conditions corresponding to solidification or melting of materials initially at the fusion temperature, 5361
Kremer, D. A. *See* Kirby, H. W., 7313
Krenz, F. H. Energy transfer in polystyrene-anthracene, 3624
Kretschmer, C. B. and Wiebe, R. Thermodynamics of alcohol-hydrocarbon mixtures, 263
Kreuger, A. A Weissenberg camera for use at constant temperatures between about −150°c and 300°c, 7522
Kreyszig, E. Slit diaphragm condensers. A contribution to the practice of calculation of potential fields, 4617
Krieg, A. A new arrangement for fluorescent microscopy in transmitted and reflected light, 6975
Kriegsmann, H. *See* Simon, A., 3635
Kriessman, C. J. and McGuire, T. R. Magnetic susceptibility of hafnium and manganese, 6290
Krimm, S. Frequency shift of the CO stretching band in polypeptides and proteins, 8980
Krings, A. *See* Hauk, V., 5117
Krishna Pillay, M. G. *See* Venteswarlu, K., 8957
Krishna Rao, G. V. G. *See* Mohanty, S. R., 308
Krishna Rao, K. V. *See also* Bhagavantam, S., 1742
Krishna Rao, K. V. and Kalpagam, V. Photoelastic constants of thallium alum, 9593
Krishnaji and Swarup, P. The dielectric behaviour of acetaldehyde vapour at 9 000 Mc/sec, 276
Krishnamachari, S. L. N. G. Force constants for methyl cyanide and methyl isocyanide, 3926. Force constants for substituted germanes. I. GeH_3Cl and GeD_3Cl, 8956
Krishnamurthi, M. Relaxation effects in aqueous solutions of sulphur dioxide, 6834
Krishnamurthy, P. V. and Asundi, R. K. A π-type of mass spectrometer for isotope abundance measurements, 8030
Krishnamurthy, S. G. *See* Swaminathan, T. M., 1687; Vittalachar, V., 1689
Krishnamurti, D. The Raman spectrum of diamond, 3640
Krishnan, A. *See* Daniel, R. R., 4963
Krishnan, K. S. Polarization field in ionic crystals, 9391. *See also* Jain, S. C., 1750, 5351
Krishnan, K. S. and Jain, S. C. Determination of thermal conductivities at high temperatures, 889
Krishnan, R. S. Elastic constants of crystals from light scattering measurements, 6550
Krishnan, R. S., Narayanan, P. S. and Sivarajan, S. R. Elliptic polarisation of light scattered by colloidal solutions, 878
Krishnan, T. S. and Narayanan, P. S. Raman spectrum of crystalline cadmium sulphate, 6945

Kristensen, P. Configuration space representation for non-linear fields, 3416

Kristiansson, K. Photo-electric mass determinations in nuclear emulsions. I. An investigation of the accuracy of mass determinations, 1435. A thorough investigation of the accuracy of photoelectric mass determinations, 8286

Krivoglaz, M. A. Theory of thermal transitions, 620

Krivoglaz, M. A. and Matȳsina, Z. A. On the theory of the electrical resistance of ordered alloys, 7020

Kroener, E. Dislocations and the Biot–Savart law, 1562

Krogdahl, W. S. Stellar pulsation as a limit-cycle phenomenon, 7661

Kröger, F. A. The physical chemistry of sulphide phosphors, 3608. *See also* Bloem, J., 5414; van den Boomgaard, J., 9232

Kröger, F. A. and de Nobel, D. Preparation and electrical properties of CdTe single crystals, 9653

Kröger, F. A. and Meyer, H. J. G. The edge emission of ZnS, CdS and ZnO and its relation to the lattice vibrations of these solids, 2623

Kröger, F. A. and Vink, H. J. Physico-chemical properties of diatomic crystals in relation to the incorporation of foreign atoms with deviating valency, 2730

Kröger, F. A., Vink, H. J. and van den Boomgaard, J. Controlled conductivity in CdS single crystals, 2738

Kröger, F. A., Vink, H. J. and Volger, J. Resistivity, Hall effect and thermo-electric power of conducting and photoconducting single crystals of CdS from 20–700°K, 3749. Temperature dependence of the Hall effect and the resistivity of CdS single crystals, 3752

Krohn, J. *See* Rust, H. H., 4398

Krohn, V. E. *See also* Raboy, S., 442, 4909

Krohn, V. E. and Raboy, S. Decay scheme of Pb^{204m}, 479. Gyromagnetic ratio of an excited state and other angular correlation measurements for Pb^{204m}, 3974

Krolak, L. J. *See* Davis, T. P., 661, 6072*

Królikowski, W. The wave function of photons and their configurational equation, 1555. Connections between the Einstein–Infeld approximation method and the perturbation method, 2434. Radiation theory in crystals, 9415

Królikowski, W. and Rzewuski, J. Covariant one-time formulation of the many-body problem in quantum theory, 9409

Kroll, N. M. *See also* Mills, R. L., 7305; Wichmann, E., 1509

Kroll, N. M. and Wada, W. Internal pair production associated with the emission of high-energy gamma rays, 7346

Kromhout, R. A. and Moulton, W. G. Nuclear magnetic resonance: structure of the amino group. I, 9804

Kron, G. Detailed example of interconnecting piecewise solutions, 5815

Kröner, E. The stressfunctions of the three-dimensional isotropic elasticity theory, 1561. Internal stresses and the incompatibility tensor in elasticity theory, 7429. Stress-functions of three-dimensional anisotropic elasticity, 8525

Kronheimer, E. H. Many-parameter wave functions in the independent-particle model, 1556

Kropveld, R. E. W. *See* Nussbaum, R. H., 4912

Krotova, N. A. *See* Deryagin, B. V., 6560

Kroupa, F. Plane deformation in the non-linear theory of elasticity, 4395

Krüger, H. Intensity ratios in the high-frequency spectrum of excited atoms measured by the double resonance method, 6396. *See also* Althoff, K.-H., 175

Krüger, H. and Meyer-Berkhout, U. Determination of the electric quadrupole moments of the Rb^{85} and Rb^{87} nuclei through the measurement of the high-frequency transitions in the 6 $^2P_{3/2}$ term of the Rb atom, 4520

Kruger, P. and Sugarman, N. High-energy fission of heavy elements. Nuclear charge dependence, 9916

Kruger, P. G. *See* Zimmerman, E. J., 996

Krumbein, A. D. *See* Ward, A. L., 5468; Wiser, H. L., 5469

Krumbiegel, J. Investigations on zinc sulphide crystals, 2293. *See also* Herforth, L., 4467

Krumbiegel, J. and Jost, K.-H. Conductivity measurements, spectrographic and X-ray investigations on zinc sulphide crystals, 10092

Krumhans, J. A. *See* Bowman, J. C., 9271

Krupnik, L. I. *See* Fogel', Ya. M., 8848, 8877

Krupp, H. On the theory of thermomagnetic instruments for the measurement of oxygen, 2289

Kruse, H. W.. *See* Keshishian, V., 1114

Kruse, U. *See* Heiberg, E., 2806

Kruyer, S. The time of absorption and the time of oscillation, 5054. *See also* de Boer, J. H., 4155

Krzywoblocki, M. Z. v. *See* v. Krzywoblocki, M. Z.

Kubal, J. Study of the preparation of emulsions for ionizing radiation, 6673

Kubanskiĭ, P. N. Coagulating mechanism of acoustic current, 3503

Kubelka, W. *See* James, D. B., 5470

Kubo, K. Studies on the brightness discrimination. I. Measurement of Fechner fraction, 10142; II. On the value function, 10143; III. Measurement of the Fechner fraction by flickering method, 10144; IV. On the critical frequency, 10145

Kubo, R. Note on the stochastic theory of resonance absorption, 2882. *See also* Nagamiya, T., 1039

Kubo, R. and Tomita, K. A general theory of magnetic resonance absorption, 2881. Broadening in nuclear magnetic resonance absorption, 9391

Kubota, B. and Okazaki, C. Multipolarization in the hexagonal barium iron oxide magnets, 9765

Kubota, H. and Ose, T. Further study of polarization and interference colors, 2635

Kubozoe, T. *See also* Kaneko, S., 9750

Kubozoe, T., Kaneko, S. and Takahata, M. On the slow particles come to rest in the nuclear emulsions at 23 m.w.e. underground, 3870

Kubu, E. T. *See* McMickle, R. H., 9183

Kuča, L. *See* Malý, J., 4835

Kuczynski, G. C., Hochman, R. F. and Doyama, M. Study of the kinetics of ordering in the alloy AuCu, 8310

Kuczynski, G. C. and Stablein, P. F. Apparatus for measurement of sensitivity of electrical resistance of wires to strains, 2453

Kudo, S. *See* Wada, M., 6262

Kuerti, G. *See* Shankland, R. S., 5850

Kühl, A. On the summation of differential stimuli by the recruitment of retinal elements, 5157

Kuhl, W. Possible errors in transmission loss measurements at low frequencies. I, 1636. On tests to determine the appropriate reverberation time for large music studios, 1651

Kuhl, W., Schodder, G. R. and Schröder, F.-K. Condenser transmitters and microphones with solid dielectric for airborne ultrasonics, 2520

Kuhlmann-Wilsdorf, D. *See* Wilsdorf, H., 623, 5716

Kuhn, G. and Schopper, E. Absorption analysis of the star-producing component of cosmic rays. III. Scintillation counter measurements, 1971

Kuhn, H. Improved one-dimensional [network] model of an electron gas. Branching condition and orthogonality relation, 2913. Note on the branching condition in the one-dimensional free electron gas model, 2947. *See also* Hindmarsh, W. R., 5304; Höcker, K.-H., 8887

Kuhn, L. Capacitive modulator for the measurement of forces, 5244

Kuhrt, F. Properties of Hall generators, 2865

Kuiper, G. P. [Ed.]. The Sun, 7640

Kuiper, J. and van Zoonen, D. The ionization potential of Cl_2, Br_2 and I_2, 1947

Kulenkampff, H. *See* Amrehn, H., 6216; Kerscher, R., 8831

Kulp, J. L. Low level counting. Key to advances in radio-carbon dating, 3298. *See also* Carr, D. R., 5270; Volchok, H. L., 2111

Kulsrud, R. M. Effect of magnetic fields on generation of noise by isotropic turbulence, 4295

Kumabe, I. and Sonoda, M. On the external cathode proportional counter, 5471

Kumagai, H. Resonance absorption experiments of paramagnetic salts, 9391

Kumagai, H., Abe, H., Ôno, K., Hayashi, I., Shimada, J. and Iwanaga, K. Frequency dependence of magnetic resonance in α-Fe_2O_3, 8901

Kumar, K. and Preston, M. A. Masses of nuclei in isobaric sequences, 7276

Kummel, H. The interaction of many particles. I. General theory, 4372. On the quantum theoretical derivation of classical physics. I. Dynamics of gases and liquids, 7733

Kummel, U. *See* Böer, K. W., 9638

Kündig, W. *See* Heer, E., 9344

Kundu, M. R. *See* Mitra, S. K., 9286

Kŭnev, S. *See* Borisov, M., 7557

Kunin, N. F. and Lomakin, G. D. Noiseless dry surface friction of metals at low speeds, 4138. The relation between static and kinetic friction, 4139

Kunizaki, Y. Growth of the EDT crystal, 4171

Kuno, M. *See* Sasaki, W., 933

Kunz, W. E. Deuterium He^3 reaction, 3087. *See also* Moak, C. D., 1205

Kunze, P. *See* Hesier, C., 6168

Kuper, A., Letaw, H., Jr, Slifkin, L., Sonder, E. and Tomizuka, C. T. Self-diffusion in copper, 1288*

Kuper, C. G. On the thermal properties of Fröhlich's one-dimensional superconductor, 1851. Note on Ehrenfest's equations, 2695. *See also* Allcock, G. R., 8535

Kuppenheim, H. F. *See* Jacquez, J. A., 5964, 6957, 9575

Kurata, M. and Isida, S. Theory of normal paraffin liquids, 5923

Kurata, M., Tamura, M. and Watari, T. Statistical mechanics of polymer solutions. I–II, 6589

Kurbatov, J. D., Murray, B. B. and Sakai, M. Energy levels of Se^{76} appearing in disintegration of As^{76}, 5608

Kurbatov, M. H. *See* Dick, J. L., 2161

Kuriyama, K. *See* Miwa, M., 6238

Kurnick, S. W. *See* Mitchell, G. R., 2762

Kuroda, P. K. and Edwards, R. R. Radiochemical measurements of the natural fission rate of uranium, 3045

Kurosawa, T. *See* Yamashita, J., 3266, 9625

Kursunoğlu, B. Tamm–Dancoff methods and nuclear forces, 1537

Kurth, R. Is there a statistical mechanics of stellar systems? 6705

Kurti, N. *See also* Grace, M. A., 1117

Kurti, N. and McIntosh, J. Reversible generation of temperature waves ("second sound") in liquid helium II, 2683

Kurtze, G. Improvement of efficiency of acoustic [absorbing] panels by resonators, 814. Simplified procedure for the measurement of defined magnitudes in room acoustics, 1637. *See also* Epprecht, G. W., 1643

Kurtze, G. and Lauber, A. Comparative measurements of the sound absorption of porous materials in tubes and reverberant rooms, 1644

Kurylenko, C. Brillouin zones, electrical conductivity of metals and X-ray *K* absorption spectra, 7228

Kusch, P. *See* Miller, R. C., 9153

Kushida, T. *See also* Shimomura, K., 2053

Kushida, T., Koi, Y. and Imaeda, Y. Zeeman splitting of nuclear quadrupole spectra of $NaBrO_3$, 2953

Kushneriuk, S. A. and McKay, C. Neutron density in an infinite, non-capturing medium surrounding a long cylindrical body which scatters and captures neutrons, 5654

Kuss, E. High pressure investigations. III. The viscosity of compressed liquids, 8531

Kustova, A. V. *See* Reĭkhrudel', É. M., 6173

Kutev, Yu. M. Measurement of the luminous energy of impulse-type sources of light, 5295

Kutscher, H. The physical processes occurring in diffusion and vapour-jet pumps. III. Comparison of observed and theoretically determined flow patterns, 6804. IV. A method for measuring the pressure in supersonic vapour flow at low pressures, the results obtained and a comparison with the flow patterns, 6805

Kuttruff, H. and Thiele, R. On the frequency-dependence of sound pressure in rooms, 1650

Kuusik, I. Kh. Note on electrodynamics with higher derivatives, 722

Kuwabara, G. Optical properties of cadmium sulfide in glass, 2609. Studies on the image formed by lenses. I. On the characteristics of an image and their quantitative representation, 4495; II. The effect of spherical aberration on optical images, 7814

Kuwabara, S. Anomalies in electron diffraction patterns of lead iodide, 3174. Intensity variations of electron diffraction patterns from metal films of various thicknesses, 7426

Kuwahara, K. Longitudinal magneto-resistance effect of narrow single crystal strips of iron. I, 7184

Kuz'min, A. I. *See* Dorman, L. I., 1030

Kuznetsov, M. I., Lukirskiĭ, P. I. and Perfilov, N. A. Dependence of the charge of lithium ions on their velocity, 8870

Kvartskhava, I. F. *See* Bondarenko, V. V., 7017

Kvifte, G. An extension of the normal series of the O I spectrum, 835. *See also* Vegard, L., 5794, 5801

Kwan, T. Activation energy and entropy for adsorption, 5690

Kwan, T., Freeman, M. P. and Halsey, G. D., Jr. The second and third order interaction of a mixture of gases and a surface, 10044

Kyame, J. J. Conductivity and viscosity effects on wave propagation in piezoelectric crystals, 1612

Kydd, P. H. *See* Kistiakowsky, G. B., 2511, 3214

Kyhl, R. L. *See* Chodorow, M., 6199

Kynch, G. J. The effective viscosity of suspensions, 1256. Longitudinal and screw vibrations of beams, 5944

Labate, S. *See* Beranek, L. L., 2542; Watters, B. G., 6858

LaBerge, W. B., Munick, R. J., Dezoteux, J. A., Whalen, J. F. and Coomes, E. A. Patch effect for the thermionic emission from polycrystalline tantalum, 2832

Laberrigue-Frolow, J. The disintegration of Rh^{105}, 4892. *See also* Yuasa, T., 4006, 4895

Laberrigue-Frolow, J. and Lederer, M. Study of the components of the β^- spectrum of Rb$^{88}_{37}$, 7325

la Blanchetais, C. Henry. *See* Henry la Blanchetais, C.

Laborde, G. Relationships between faculae and coronal lines, 1472

Laboulaye, H. de. *See* de Laboulaye, H.

Lacam, A. On the ratio γ of the specific heats of methane under pressure, 1785. Variations of the velocity of ultrasound in propane as a function of temperature and pressure, 2504. Variations in the velocity of ultrasound in methane as a function of temperature and pressure, 2506

Lachowicz, S. K. The relative solubility of hydrogen and deuterium in liquids at low temperatures, 6792

Lackner, H. A. *See* Smith, W. V., 2586*

Lacombe, P. *See* Wyon, G., 6603

Lacroix, R. On the shape of the curves of paramagnetic resonance, 384*

la Cuadra, M. de. *See* de la Cuadra, M.

Ladany, I. *See* Brentano, J. C. M., 1005

Ladd, J. R. *See* McDonald, R. S., 8139

Ladner, W. R. *See* Cheesman, G. H., 5382

Ladu, M. *See* Bonetti, A., 6672; Ceccarelli, C., 9967; Grilli, M., 2173, 4049

Lafferty, D. L. *See also* Rayburn, L. A., 6441

Lafferty, D. L., Rayburn, L. A. and Hahn, T. M. Inelastic neutron scattering in iron, 522

Laffineur, M. *See also* Michard, R., 2374–5

Laffineur, M., Michard, R., Pecker, J.-C. and Vauquois, B. Optical and radioelectric observations of the total solar eclipse of 25th February, 1952. III. Radioelectric observations of the corona, 2376

Laffineur, M., Vauquois, B., Coupiac, P. and Christiansen, W. N. Observation of total eclipse of the sun of 30th June, 1954, at Hagaby (Sweden) and the partial eclipse with the radiotelescope of the observatory of Meudon, 2378

Laffitte, E. Polarization of fluorescence of diatomic gas molecules, 3621. Contribution to the study of the luminescence of dyestuffs, 3623

Lafleur, C. Properties of the Dirac impulse function and applications, 1520

Lafleur, S. *See* Waelbroeck, F., 9598

Laforgue, A. Diagrams of symmetric triatomic molecules, 6362. Extension of the calculus of errors to the ensemble of states of a stationary system, 8141. On the representations, calculation and indefinite correction of the error in theoretical chemistry, 8961

Lafourcade, L. Design of an electron diffraction camera with magnetic focusing and its application for the study of thin metallic films, 1891

Lagarde, D. and Dupeyrat, R. Coefficient of transmission at the maximum of an interference filter, 7869. Calculation of Fabry–Perot étalons and compound étalons, 7872

Lagarrigue, A. *See* Armenteros, R. 6499, 6504, 6525

Lagasse, A. and Doyen, J. Experimental verification of Migdal's theory. The case of polonium (Po^{210}), 472

Lagerqvist, A. *See also* Huldt, L., 3567

Lagerqvist, A. and Almkvist, G. The ultra-violet band system of strontium oxide, 3566

Lagerqvist, A. and Huldt, L. The dissociation energies of CaO, SrO and BaO, 2048. On the height of the excited electronic states of CaO, SrO and BaO, 3565. The carriers of the flame spectra of the alkaline earth metals, 10053

Lagerqvist, A. and Selin, L.-E. The band spectrum of vanadium oxide, 4517

Lagerqvist, A., Uhler, U. and Barrow, R. F. The rotational analysis of the α and γ systems of zirconium oxide, 840

Lagrenaudie, J. Properties of zinc phosphide Zn_3P_2 in crystalline form, 5416. Properties of semi-conducting B–Al compounds, 6128

Laidler, K. J. Elementary processes in the radiation chemistry of water, 604

Laing, E. W. Spin orbit coupling and the mesonic Lamb shift, 2994

Laird, A. D. K. Measurement of the wavelengths of maximum intensity for X-ray tube spectra, 7093

Laitinen, H. A. *See* Lyons, E. H., Jr, 1328

Lakhanpal, M. L., Sud, R. K. and Puri, B. R. Influence of capillarity on the boiling point of water, 3683

Lakin, W. Spin polarization of the deuteron, 4362

Lakshminarayanan, S. *See* Rao, V. V. L., 4329

Lal, D. *See also* Daniel, R. R., 4274, 4929

Lal, D., Pal, Y. and Rama. On the composition and properties of shower particles produced in high-energy interactions, 6266

Lallemand, A. and Duchesne, M. On the development and maintenance of the photoelectric effect of an antimony/caesium layer in vacuum, 7059. The possibility of discovering nebulae and faint stars, 9356

Lalović, I. B., Milojević, A. B. and Cerineo, M. A. Automatic registration of particle tracks in the continuous diffusion cloud chamber, 4757

Lamb, J. *See* Andreae, J. H., 94; Piercy, J. E., 93

Lamb, W. R. *See* Koch, G. E., 7145

Lambe, J. Recombination processes in cadmium sulfide, 6149

Lambe, J. and Klick, C. C. Model for luminescence and photoconductivity in the sulfides, 6035

Lambert, J. D., Cotton, K. J., Pailthorpe, M. W., Robinson, A. M., Scrivins, J., Vale, W. R. F. and Young, R. M. Transport properties of gaseous hydrocarbons, 8552

Lambert, J. D., Murphy, S. J. and Sanday, A. P. The second virial coefficients of mixtures of polar and non-polar vapours, 796

Lambert, R. F. Acoustical studies of the tractrix horn. I, 1625. Acoustical propagation of higher order modes in the region of cutoff, 8559. *See also* Jensen, A. O., 1626

La Mer, V. K. *See* Lee, P. K., 229

Lamerton, L. F. and Harriss, E. B. Resolution and sensitivity considerations in autoradiography, 679. Factors affecting resolution in autoradiography, 9333

Lamonds, H. A. *See* Richardson, F. M., 9459

Lampard, D. G. A new method of determining correlation functions of stationary time series, 2360

Lampariello, G. General considerations on the propagation of electromagnetic waves in moving bodies, 4807. A rigorous solution of Minkowski's equations in the electrodynamics of moving bodies and its physical interpretation, 4808. The general equation for electromagnetic waves in moving bodies, 4809

Lampert, M. A. Ground state of impurity atoms in semiconductors having anisotropic energy surfaces, 2731

Lancaster, J. K. Surface film formation and lubrication, 8334

Lance, G. N. and Deland, E. C. On the differential analyser solution of the water bells problem, 2460

Landau, L. D. and Khalatnikov, I. M. Gradient transformations of the Green's functions of charged particles, 8482

Landau, L. D. and Lifshits, E. M. Rotation of liquid helium, 8706

Landau, L. D. and Pomeranchuk, I. Ya. Radiation of γ-rays upon collision of fast π-mesons with nucleons, 550

Landauer, J. K. Elastic moduli of tin at the superconducting transition, 571

Landauer, R. *See also* Drougard, M. E., 6112

Landauer, R. and Helland, J. C. Electronic structure of disordered one-dimensional chains, 410

Landé, A. Thermodynamic foundation of quantum mechanics, 2444. The principle of continuity and quantum theory, 6726

Landecker, K. and Gray, A. J. Diffusion of gases through nickel and design of a convenient leak for hydrogen and deuterium, 1587

Landegren, G. F. Method for determining the ratio of Planck's constant to the charge of the electron employing a.c. amplification, 2696. Automatic electronic polarimeter, 6061. Stroboscope polarimeter, 7881

Landel, R. F. *See* Ferry, J. D., 5676; Williams, M. L., 10019

Landesman, H. *See* Shapiro, I., 8433

Landmark, B. Polarization of radio waves reflected from the ionosphere, 401. Measurements of limiting polarization of radio waves reflected from the *F*-layer, 7220

Landolt, M. Reply by the author of "Grandeur, Mesure et Unité" to the criticism presented by M. Eskenazi, 8464

Landon, H. H. *See also* Sailor, V. L., 1215; Wood, R. E., 5640

Landon, H. H. and Sailor, V. L. Radiation width variations in the slow-neutron resonances of europium and indium, 7375

Landsberg, P. T. Method of transition probabilities in quantum mechanics and quantum statistics, 753. A restricted quantum statistical proof of the third law of thermodynamics, 915. The effect of field-dependent mobilities on the diffusion theory of rectification, 6139. On the logarithmic rate law in chemisorption and oxidation, 6585. *See also* Ansbacher, F., 2447

Landseer-Jones, B. C. The significance of a non-terrestrial magnetic field in neutral stream theories of the aurora, 5808

Lane, A. M. Studies in intermediate coupling. III. The lithium isotopes, 3961; IV. Further remarks on the nuclei ^{13}C and ^{13}N, 3962. *See also* Elliott, J. P., 2072; Freeman, J. M., 2188

Lane, A. M., Thomas, R. G. and Wigner, E. P. Giant resonance interpretation of the nucleon-nucleus interaction, 6392

Lane, A. M. and Wandel, C. F. Evaluation of the imaginary part of the nuclear complex potential, 8987

Lane, A. M. and Wilkinson, D. H. Concept of parentage of nuclear states and its importance in nuclear reaction phenomena, 4047

Lane, J. A. How to design reactor shields for lowest costs, 8272

Lane, R. N. *See* Blankenship, J., 7801; Jeffress, L. A., 7802

Lane, T. J., Sen, D. N. and Quagliano, J. V. Potassium bromide disk method for the infrared studies of coördination compounds, 842

Lang, A. R. A proposed method for electronic intensification of single-crystal X-ray diffraction images, 1355. Suggested necessary conditions for successful use of the stationary crystal integrated reflection measuring method with the counter spectrometer, 1356. Focusing transmission specimen technique

for the X-ray diffractometer, 8404. *See also* Atwater, H. A., 7497
Lang, G., DeBenedetti, S. and Smoluchowski, R. Measurement of electron momentum by positron annihilation, 9063
Lang Chi Shi. *See* Chi Shi Lang, 3828
Lange, E. On empirical and arbitrary bases of units and unit-systems, 6711. *See also* Göhr, H., 7459
Lange, H. The manganese bands and their separation in the luminescence spectrum of calcium silicate–Mn–Pb, 1721. *See also* Dziergwa, H., 6029
Lange, O. H. *See* Burt, E. G. C., 6680
Lange-Hesse, G. Geomagnetic activity and average deviation of daytime F_2-layer critical frequencies in different geomagnetic latitudes, 10116
Langer, A., Hipple, J. A. and Stevenson, D. P. Ionization and dissociation by electron impact; methylene, methyl, and methane, 1011
Langer, L. M. *See* Johnson, O. E., 9000; Plassmann, E. A., 2138
Langevin, H. On the γ-radiations accompanying the disintegration of As^{77}, 6439. *See also* Marty, N., 9874
Langevin, M. Measurement by proportional counter of the L-capture/K-capture ratio of Ge^{71}, 3061. A study of the disintegration scheme of Ba^{133}, 4893. Proportional counter measurement of the L to K capture ratio of Kr^{79}, 9866
Langevin, M. and Radvanyi, P. Measurement of the ratio of L capture to K capture in argon 37, 9867
Langevin, M., Yuasa, T. and Mérinis, J. A study of the γ-radiation emitted by different sources of P^{32}, 3071
Langton, N. H. and Davy, N. The two-dimensional electric field of a curved-sided wall or groove on an infinite plane, 916. The two-dimensional magnetic or electric field of a single isolated pole-piece, 917
Lanham, A. F. *See* Ellis, S. C., 2456
Lannutti, J. E. *See* Chupp, W. W., 9123, 9135
Lansing, N. F. Determining the geometry of thermal shields, 8273
Lansraux, G. The influence of spherical aberration upon the structure of diffraction figures of revolution, 5297
Lany, B. P. De. *See* De Lany, B. P.
Lanza, G. *See* Dallaporta, N., 9120
Lanzi, G. *See* Chiarotti, G., 390
Laplume, J. On the influence of surface recombination on the current gain of a junction transistor, 1832. An evaluation of surface recombination current in fused impurity junction transistor, 3777. Theoretical basis for the measurement of resistivity and the Hall constant by the point method, 7019
Laporte, M. On a new method for the study of radioactive phenomena: "Cine-nucleography," 2105. On a new method for study of radioactive phenomena: cinenucleography. Application to measurement of the period of radium C′, 8186
Lapostolle, P. *See* Blanc-Lapierre, A., 7166
Larach, S. and Turkevich, J. Magnetic properties of zinc sulfide and cadmium sulfide phosphors, 6291
Laranjeira, M. *See* Barreira, F., 6419
Laredo, S. J. The thermal conductivity of tin at low temperatures, 5353
Laredo, S. J. and Pippard, A. B. Thermal conduction in the intermediate state of superconductors, 4684
Larenz, R. W. Charge separation by currents in ionized gases and cosmic radiofrequency radiation, 2365. On the mechanism of superthermal cosmic radiofrequency radiation, 7629
Large, M. I. and Pierce, E. T. The fine structure of natural point-discharge currents, 7562
Larin, S. *See* Ivanenko, D., 7269
Larin, S. I. On the distribution of angular momentum in the statistical model of the atom, 7302. *See also* Kolesnikov, N. N., 7315
Larin, S. I. and Kolesnikov, N. N. Neutron subshell in the region of transuranic elements, 7272
la Ripelle, M. Fabre de. *See* Fabre de la Ripelle, M.
Lark-Horovitz, K. *See* Fan, H. Y., 5407; Fritzsche, H., 2742, 7955
LaRocca, E. W. Adaptation of Bergsman microhardness tester to American Optical metallograph, 8331
Larsen, H. *See* Piccard, J., 647
Larsen, S. *See* Vegard, L., 5794
Larsen, S. H. H. Vertical distribution of atmospheric ozone at Longyearbyen, Spitzbergen (78° N), 5131
Larsh, A. E. *See* Hyde, E. K., 4016
Larson, A. C. and Helmholz, L. Redetermination of the crystal structure of lithium sulfate monohydrate $Li_2SO_4.H_2O$, 2322
Larson, E. T., Mueller, F. W. H. and Hoerlin, H. Sensitization of X-ray emulsions by very small quantities of a lead salt, 676
Larson, G. S. *See* Fox, F. E., 6822
Larson, Q. V. *See* Boyd, G. E., 9845
Larsson, K.-E. The use of the ^{3}T (*d,n*) ^{4}He reaction for a comparison of some methods for the absolute measurement of a fast neutron flux. The yield of a Ra-α-Be source, 4982
Lascombe, J. *See* Josien, M.-L., 7242–3
Lashof, T. W. *See* Brombacher, W. G., 4400
Lassiter, L. W. and Hubbard, H. H. Some results of experiments relating to the generation of noise in jets, 6861
Latière, H.-J. The stereograph: an apparatus for the rapid determination of the orientation of crystals from their Laue diagrams, 5099
Latimer, W. M. Single ion free energies and entropies of aqueous ions, 3218
Latron, Y. Application of high rotatory power substances to the measurement of small thicknesses, 6060
Latter, R. Similarity solution for a spherical shock wave, 7774. Atomic energy levels for the Thomas–Fermi and Thomas–Fermi–Dirac potential, 8169
Lau, E. The dupligram method for evaluating interferograms, 3649
Lauber, A. *See* Epprecht, G. W., 1643; Kurtze, G., 1644
Laudet, M. Electron optics of cylindrical systems with a plane of symmetry. I. First order approximation, 4721
Lauer, E. J. *See* Hubbard, E. L., 7157
Laughlin, J. *See* Berman, M., 7995
Laugwitz, D. On the role of the Pythagorean metric in physics, 1502
Launay, J. de. *See* de Launay, J.
Laurila, E. The theory of dry magnetic mineral dressing of finely dispersed strongly magnetic material, 1037. On the thermoelectric properties of the impurity semiconductors, 5404
Lauritsen, C. C. *See* Peterson, R. W., 1187; Webb, T. S., 8234
Lauritsen, T. *See* Ajzenberg, F., 7273
Lauritzen, J. I., Jr. *See* Shenker, H., 6162
Lautout, M. Emission spectrum of fused quartz excited by X-rays. Role of impurities and the vitreous state, 6884. Luminescence of fused quartz under the action of ionizing radiations, 6946. Absorption spectra and thermoluminescence curve of fused quartz irradiated by X-rays or γ-rays, 6947. Photostimulation and coloration of fused quartz irradiated by X-rays or γ-rays, 6948
Lautz, G. *See also* Appel, J., 3775; Bischoff, K., 7893; Bruns, H., 247, 3714
Lautz, G. and Ruppel, W. On the magnetoresistance of Ge single crystals between 10° and 300° K, 8784
Laval, J. Theory of the diffuse reflection of X-rays by crystals. II, 2309
Laville, G. General theory of Calvet's microcalorimeter, 5377. Experimental standardization of the Calvet microcalorimeter, 6993
Law, J. T. A mechanism for water induced excess reverse dark current on grown germanium N-P junctions, 941. The adsorption of gases on a germanium surface, 7951
Lawlor, G. *See* Anderson, F., 9943, 9958
Lawrence, A. S. C. and Mills, O. S. Kinetics of the coagulation of emulsions, 8363
Lawrence, H. C. *See* Royer, G. L., 6887
Lawrence, M. *See* Wever, E. G., 10153
Lawson, A. W. Effect of compressive stress on self-diffusion in zinc, 3161. *See also* Nachtrieb, N. H., 8308; Tannhauser, D. S., 3184
Lawson, J. D. Some experiments on a cylindrical electron beam constrained by a magnetic field, 8818
Lawson, J. L. *See* Jones, W. B., 9692
Lawson, W. D. *See also* Avery, D. G., 300

Lawson, W. D., Nielsen, S., Putley, E. H., and Roberts, V. The preparation, electrical and optical properties of Mg_2 Sn, 9660
Lawton, E. J. *See* Price, F. P., 2279
Lax, B. Figure of merit for microwave ferrites at low and high frequencies, 8899. *See also* Dexter, R. N., 1811–12
Lax, B., Button, K. J. and Roth, L. M. Ferrite phase shifters in rectangular wave guide, 2035
Lax, B. and Neustadter, S. F. Transient response of a *p-n* junction, 295
Lax, B. and Roth, L. M. Propagation and plasma oscillation in semiconductors with magnetic fields, 5524
Lax, B., Zeiger, H. J. and Dexter, R. N. Anisotropy of cyclotron resonance in germanium, 2740
Lax, M. Molecular field in the spherical model, 2863. Relation between canonical and microcanonical ensembles, 4392. *See also* Gummel, H., 4644
Lax, M. and Burstein, E. Infrared lattice absorption in ionic and homopolar crystals, 2301
Lax, M. and Lebowitz, J. L. Moment singularity analysis of vibration spectra, 1348
Layzer, D. Is the origin of the solar system connected with the overall structure of the Universe? 1447. The yellow emission line of the solar corona, 6703. On the instability of superposed fluids in a gravitational field, 7732. Energy levels in Ca xv, 9548
Layzer, D. and Zirin, H. Energy levels in the ground terms of the ions A xiii — Ti xvii, 7296
Lazar, N. H. and Klema, E. D. Decay of Bi^{207}, 6424
Lazarev, B. G. and Ovcharenko, O. N. The effect of holes in a crystal lattice on the electric resistance of a metal, 8743
Lazarus, D. *See* Tomizuka, C. T., 3160
Lazarus, J. P. *See* Daitch, P. B., 3969
Lazzarini, E. *See* Bertolini, G., 7317, 9870
Lea, R. M. *See* Eisberg, L. M., 3085
Leach, J. S. L., Loewen, E. G. and Bever, M. B. Energy relations in cold working an alloy at 78° K and at room temperature, 7440
Leach, R. O. *See* Rubin, T., 1331
Leach, S. Fermi resonance in the emission spectrum of benzene, 5990
Leach, S. J. *See* Bates, L. F., 4793
Leachman, R. B. and Schafer, W. D. A calorimetric determination of the average kinetic energy of the fragments from U^{235} fission, 7919
Leachman, R. B. and Schmitt, H. W. Fine structure in the velocity distributions of slowed fission fragments, 1219
Leadon, B. M. and Werner, F. D. Fringe spacing changes in accurate measurements of interferometer fringe shifts, 1732
Leak, G. M. *See* Thomas, W. R., 565
Leake, L. E. and Turkdogan, E. T. The construction and calibration of a Bunsen ice-calorimeter, 905
Leamer, R. D. and Hinman, G. W. Internal conversion in Ne^{22}, 2158
Leavitt, C. P. *See* Chen, F. F., 9073
Lebedev, S. V. Breakdown of the Boguslavskiĭ-Langmuir law during the heating of the tungsten cathode of a vacuum lamp by a pulse of current of great density, 4765. Phenomena in tungsten wires preceding their disintegration under the effects of a heavy current, 6123. *See also* Borodovskaya, L. N., 6257
Lebedev, S. V. and Khaĭkin, S. É. Some anomalies in the behaviour of metals heated by current pulses of great density, 960. Anomalies of the electron emission of tungsten heated by a current pulse of high density, 1018
Le Berquier, F. *See* Cauchois, Y., 2781
Le Blan, L. *See* Boutry, G. A., 6665
LeBlanc, J. M. *See also* Burson, S. B., 2119; Jordan, W. C., 2121
LeBlanc, J. M., Cork, J. M. and Burson, S. B. Radioactivities of Zn^{69} and Zn^{71}, 3056. Decay of the 3·5-min metastable state of Sb^{122}, 4898
Leboeuf, M. B. *See also* Upson, U. L., 8178
Leboeuf, M. B., Miller, D. G. and Connally, R. E. Gamma absorptiometry: a new tool for analytical chemistry, 612
Le Bot, J. *See also* Le Montagner, S., 1796
Le Bot, J. and Le Montagner, S. Dielectric properties at centimetre waves of water adsorbed on silica gel, 2706. The dielectric method, a new procedure for the study of water adsorption, 4628
Le Bouffant, L. and Soulé, J. L. The automatic size analysis of dust deposits by means of an illuminated slit, 1274
Lebowitz, J. L. *See* Bergmann, P. G., 7928; Lax, M., 1348
Lebrun, A. Some techniques for the measurement of impedances at metre and decimetre wavelengths and their utilization for the study of the dielectric properties of solid and liquid substances. Application to the case of some normal saturated alcohols, 6106
Le Caine, H. Touch-sensitive organ based on an electrostatic coupling device, 7797. *See also* Minkiewicz, M. D. K., 5394
Lecamp, M. *See* Pannetier, G., 8700
Leck, J. H. *See* Brown, E., 5266
Lecocq, A. *See* Galperin, B., 8527
Lecomte, J. Remarks on infrared spectrographs and their use, 3559. Spectrophotometry in the infrared; its importance in physics and chemistry, 3575. A furnace and a cryostat, 4506. Review of the principal methods for the measurement of refractive indices, 5973. *See also* Girard, M., 10054; Josien, M.-L., 7242
Le Corre, Y. Study of crystalline elasticity and piezoelectricity. I. Disagreement between experiment and the theory of Voigt, 5074; II. Tensorial theory of elasticity and of piezoelectricity, 5075; III. Atomic theory of elasticity and piezoelectricity. IV. Atomic theory of the piezoelectricity of blende, 8376
Le Couteur, K. J. The extraction of the beam from the Liverpool synchrocyclotron. I. Theoretical, 9710
LeCraw, R. C. *See also* Spencer, E. G., 4783–4
LeCraw, R. C. and Bruns, H. B. Time delay in high-speed ferrite microwave switches, 5514
Le Croissette, D. H. Production of oscillations in halogen-quenched G.M. counters, 1001
Leden, I. and Nilsson, R. Complex formation between silver ions and thiocyanate ions in aqueous solutions, 4419
Lederer, J. A new development in aids for sub-normal vision, 1749
Lederer, M. *See* Labfrrigue-Frolow, J., 7325
Lederman, L. M. *See* Blumenfeld, H., 2823; Sargent, C. P., 7389, 9955
Ledley, B. and Riddiford, L. Determination of proton synchrotron beam size with a crystal scintillator, 9709
Ledoux, P., Simon, R. and Bierlaire, J. The radial oscillations of stellar models with high mass concentration, 5201
Lee, E. B. *See* Keister, G. L., 3040
Lee, E. W. The [110] magnetostriction of some single crystals of iron and silicon-iron, 2876. Magnetostriction and magnetomechanical effects, 8075
Lee, J. A. and Raynor, G. V. The lattice spacings of binary tin-rich alloys, 636
Lee, J. C. *See* Jain, P. L., 5930
Lee, K. *See* Green, A. E. S., 8992
Lee, L. L., Jr and Inglis, D. R. Energy levels in Be^9, 8233
Lee, L. L., Jr and Rall, W. Angular distributions for $Ti^{46, 48}$ (*d*, *p*) $Ti^{47, 49}$ reactions with 4·16-MeV deuterons, 9919
Lee, P. K. and La Mer, V. K. A forward angle light scattering camera for determining size distribution in aerosols, 229
Lee, R. H. *See* Billings, D. E., 2546
Lee, T. The design and construction of a 22-foot direct-reading optical spectrometer, 4505
Lee, T. D. Absorption experiments involving heavy mesons, 9964
Lee, T. D. and Yang, C. N. Conservation of heavy particles and generalized gauge transformations, 6748
Lee Po. *See* Po Lee.
Leeden, P. van der. *See* van der Leeden, P.
Leedy, H. A. *See* Tyzzer, F. G., 3530
Leelavathi, V. and Tiruvenganna Rao, P. The visible emission spectrum of Se_2, 7830
Lees, C. S. A measuring apparatus employing a reference line of variable brightness, 1565

Leeser, D. O. *See* Sutton, C. R., 600

Lee-Whiting, G. E. β-spectrum of Bi^{210} (RaE) and the coupling constants of scalar and tensor interactions in β decay, 3066. Thermalization of positrons in metals, 4637

Lefebvre, R. An approximate method for the determination of orbitals, 5573. *See also* Moser, C. M., 5563

Lefebvre, R. and Moser, C. M. Lowest singlet excited levels of naphthalene. II, 6356

Le Fèvre, C. G. and Le Fèvre, R. J. W. Molecular polarisability. The electro-optical polarisability tensor ellipsoids of naphthalene, and the α- and β-fluror-, -chloro-, -bromo-, and -iodo-naphthalenes, 8975

Le Fèvre, R. J. W. *See* Le Fèvre, C. G., 8975

Lefkovits, H. C., Fain, J. and Matsen, F. A. Complete π-electron treatment of allyl radical and allyl ion, 9802

Lefort, M. Radiation chemistry of aqueous solutions—effects of α-particles, 2278

Legagneur, C. S. *See* Crosswhite, H. M., 4503

Legallais, V. *See* Chance, B., 5020

Legatowicz, A. *See* Miasek, M., 4343

Legay, F. Measurement of the dispersion of gases in the interior of an infrared vibration—rotation band, 3550

Leger, E. G. An instrument for leak detection and pressure measurement in high vacuum systems, 789. A panoramic mass spectroscope for kinetic studies, 2803

Legerer, F. Investigation of gramophone record noise on the basis of statistical probability, 3532

Legler, W. The statistics of electron avalanches, 3825

Legrand, J. P. *See* Meunier, R., 3835–6

Le Grand, Y. Studies in binocular vision. III. The mechanism of binocular vision, 3354. The physiology of colour television, 6664

Legvold, S. *See* Rossing, T. D., 7230

Lehmann, H., Symanzik, K. and Zimmermann, W. On the formulation of quantized field theories, 1510. On the vertex function in quantized field theory, 9411

Lehmann, P. and Miller, J. Quadrupole interaction of Cd^{111}, 3939. Metastable state of short period in Tc^{99}, 6421

Lehmann, W. *See* Howard, B. T., 1727

Lehnert, B. Magnetohydrodynamic waves under the action of the Coriolis force. II, 4304. The decay of magneto-turbulence in the presence of a magnetic field and Coriolis force, 5249. Magneto-hydrodynamics on cosmical and laboratory scale, 5250

Lehovec, K. Theory of electric breakdown in the high-temperature region and its relation to thermionic emission, 976. Decay of phosphorescence with activators and traps arising from the same impurity in different valency states, 2622. "Gate modulation" of electromagnetic radiation, 6150

Lehr, G. *See* Huster, E., 4723

Leibfried, G. *See* Müller, H., 10001

Leibmann, G. The solution of transient heat flow and heat transfer problems by relaxation, 4586

Leibowitz, H. Effect of reference lines on the discrimination of movement, 10137

Leibowitz, H. W., Myers, N. A. and Grant, D. A. Radial localization of a single stimulus as a function of luminance and duration of exposure, 3344

Leide, G. Latent image fading of proton tracks in Ilford G-5 emulsion, 7600

Leidheiser, H., Jr and Cook, F. H. Formation of photographic positives on strained single crystals of silver chloride, 5159

Leies, G. *See* Reynolds, D. C., 1843

Leigh-Dugmore, C. H. Simplified particle-size calculations, 2

Leinhardt, T. E. *See* Reynolds, J. M., 2000

Leipuner, L. *See* Stearns, M., 545, 2087, 3981

Leisegang, E. C. and Rossouw, A. J. The construction of two infra-red recording spectro-radiometers, 7806

Leiss, J. E., Robinson, C. S. and Penner, S. Photo-production of π^+ mesons from hydrogen near threshold, 6512

Leistner, M. The absolute efficiency of counter tube measurements of the activity of radioactive isotopes and for other quantitative work, 8849

Leite Lopes, J. *See* Goldemberg, J., 3070, 9094; Gomes, L. C., 6475

Leitner, A. *See* Hatcher, E. C., Jr, 399

Leitner, M. Young's modulus of crystalline, unstretched rubber, 9994

Lejay, P. and Lepechinsky, D. Influence of the inclination of the terrestrial magnetic field on the absorption of radio waves in the *D* layer, 3319

Lejay, P., Pillet, G. and Chezlemas, R. Measurement of the non-deviative absorption of radiowaves in the ionosphere, 8104

Lemaitre, R. *See* Hoyaux, M., 1929

Lemberg, I. Kh. *See* Kravtsov, V. A., 2097

Lemmer, H. R. *See also* Bishop, G. R., 9013; Grace, M. A., 1117

Lemmer, H. R. and Grace, M. A. The angular correlation of successive γ-rays in ^{60}Ni at low temperatures, 2145

Lemmer, H. R., Segaert, O. J. A. and Grace, M. A. The decay of cobalt 57, 9035

Le Montagner, S. *See also* Le Bot, J., 2706, 4628

Le Montagner, S., Le Bot, J., Chauvin, S. and Haye, R. Procedure for the rapid calculation of the complex permittivity at centimetre wavelengths. Method of rods [méthode des bâtonnets], 1796

Lempicki, A. A demountable vacuum system for secondary emission studies, 6217

Lengyel, B. and Boksay, Z. On the electrical conductivity of glasses. I. The conductivity of mixed glasses, 2759; II. The conductivity of Li-Na, Na-K, K-Li- mixed glasses, 7057

Lengyel, B. and Till, F. On the ion emission of glass, 2835

Lenk, A. *See* Reichardt, W., 4460

Lenk, R. Determining the sensitivity of a triode ionization vacuum gauge, 2482

Lennander, S. Measurements of electron diffraction intensities by means of Geiger counters. Experimental determination of relative values of the atomic factor for gold, silver and aluminium, 3290

Lenoble, J. A note on the role of multiple scatterings in the luminance of the sky, 656. *See also* Chanu, J., 5256

Lenoble, J. and Saint-Guiley, B. On the absorption of ultraviolet radiation by distilled water, 4541

Lenoir, M. Approximate equations for the Einstein-Schrödinger unified theory, 5853

Lenormant, H. Biological applications of infrared spectroscopy, 3589

Lenouvel, F. and Ring, J. Photoelectric observations of stars with an interference wedge-filter, 3392

Lenz, F. The determination of the size distribution of small spherical particles embedded in a solid body by means of the circles of intersection seen in a plane section, 3157

Leon, H. I. On the molar sound velocity in liquids and the liquid state, 6825

Leonard, B. P., Jr. *See* Little, R. N., Jr, 5637

Leone, F. C. *See* Shankland, R. S., 5850

Leonhard, F. The utilization of the depth of focus of the electron microscope for photographs of low magnification, 1294. Spectrometry of electron diffraction patterns. I. Electron optical system for velocity analysis, 1892; II. Evaluation of the interference spectrograms and comparison with theory, 4214. A method for making thermoplastic replicas of a chosen region, 3173

Leont'ev, N. I. Measurement of a magnetic field with the use of proton magnetic resonance, 6286

Leontic, B. *See* Braddick, H. J. J., 1035

Lepechinsky, D. *See also* Lejay, P., 3319

Lepechinsky, D. and Durand, J. On the conditions of vertical reflection in the ionosphere in the presence of collisions and of the terrestrial magnetic field. Case of the *E*-layer, 5136

Le Phat Vinh, A. *See* Cabannes, F., 3331

le Poole, J. B. Some designs in electron and ion optics, 321. *See also* Corbet, H. C., 7108

Lepore, J. V. *See also* Fernbach, S., 3832

Lepore, J. V. and Neuman, M. Statistical model for high-energy events, 6764

Lepourtre, G. *See* Moreau, C., 9674

Lepper, J. Agreement between electron emission and luminescence phenomena of excited crystals, 4546

Leprince-Ringuet, L. Heavy charged mesons, 6488. *See also* Armenteros, R., 6499, 6504, 6525; Crussard, J., 4096; Hoang, T. F., 4958, 4966, 6506

Lepsius, R. *See also* Asunmaa, S. K., 4881, 8170

Lepsius, R. and Asunmaa, K. S. Principal considerations in the periodic system of the elements. IX. Relationships between atomic nucleus and atomic shell, 467; Relations between nucleus and [electron] shell, 4879; XI. Relative abundances, 4880

Lerner, R. G., Friend, J. P. and Dailey, B. P. Structure and barrier to internal rotation of formic acid from microwave data, 3931

Leroux, E. *See* Denisse, J.-F., 4288

Leroux, J. *See* Brun, E., 10104

Lester, G. R. Role of partition coefficient in permability of surface layers with low diffusion coefficient, 4116

Letaw, H., Jr. *See also* Holonyak, N., Jr, 4652; Kuper, A., 1288*

Letaw, H., Jr, Slifkin, L. M. and Portnoy, W. M. A precision grinding machine for diffusion studies, 566

Letner, H. R. and Maloof, S. R. Stress measurement by X-ray diffraction, 3187

Letzer, E. K. and Powers, S. A. Interference filters for photographic densitometry, 223

Leuba, P. Theoretical study of the working of the last stage of a photomultiplier, 4677. Theoretical study of the functioning of the last stage of a photomultiplier, 8039

Leuba, P., Salin, R., Thibaud, J. and Verzaux, P. The 1 million volt particle accelerator at Lyons, used as a neutron generator, 8244

Leun, C. van der. *See* van der Leun, C.

Le-Van-Thoi. The application of the Raman effect to the study of resinous acids, 863

Leveque, A. *See* Berthelot, A., 7367

Levesque, P. *See* Fowler, A., 6135

Lévi, C. and Papineau, L. On the disintegration of Mo^{99}, 3053

Levi, R. The impregnated cathode and its structural characteristics as compared with the L cathode, 5490 Improved "impregnated cathode," 7167

Levin, S. B., Field, N. J., Plock, F. M and Merker, L. Some optical properties of strontium titanate crystal, 8628

Levine, C. A. *See* Mathur, H. B., 2127

Levine, H. *See* Huang, C., 3900

Levine, M. A. *See* Bostick, W. H., 1870

Levine, M. M. *See* Cabrera, N., 2297

Levine, S. H., Bender, R. S. and McGruer, J. N. Angular distributions of deuteron-induced reactions in lithium, 4061

Levinger, J. S. Independent-particle model and the nuclear photoeffect. II, 2184. Sum-rules for photodisintegration of the deuteron, 4062. Effects of radioactive disintegrations on the electrons of the internal shells of the atom, 9843

Levinson, C. and Ford, K. W. Independent particle model of the nucleus. I. Interparticle forces and configuration mixing, 8993

Levinson, C. A. *See* Brueckner, K. A., 3451

Levinstein, H. *See* Bode, D. E., 292

Levintov, I. I. Polarization of fast protons and neutrons, 6237. Polarization of very fast neutrons on scattering at heavy nuclei, 9154

Levit-skaya, M. A. The levels of nuclei on the basis of experimental indications, 1113

Levshin, L. V. Effects of concentration on the optical properties of solutions of 3, 6-diaminoacridine, 6038. Effect of concentration on the optical properties of solutions of some acridine compounds, 6039

Levy, G. S. *See* Godby, E. A., 5619

Levy, M. and Szwarc, M. Methyl affinities of aromatic compounds, 582

Levy, M., Szwarc, M. and Throssell, J. Mechanism of formation of the quinonoid hydrocarbon $CH_2:C_6H_4:CH_2$, 1308

Levy, M. and Varley, J. H. O. Radiation induced colour centres in fused quartz, 5091

Lévy, M. M. Effect of renormalization on meson-nucleon *S*-scattering, 6761. Nuclear forces of ps-ps theory, 9391; On the charge-dependence of *S*-phase shifts of pion scattering, 9391

Lévy, M. M. and Marshak, R. E. Present status of meson theory of nuclear forces, 5883. Remarks on heavy mesons, 9116

Levy, P. W. Reactor and gamma-ray induced coloring in crystalline quartz and Corning fused silica, 5736

Levy, P. W. and Dienes, G. J. Colour centres induced in Al_2O_3 by reactor and gamma-ray irradiation, 5720

Lewin, L. *See* Sim, A. C., 2718

Lewin, M. *See* Alexander, E., 9302

Lewinson, V. A. *See* Alder, B. J., 4411

Lewis, B. F. and Sondheimer, E. H. The theory of the magneto-resistance effects in polar semi-conductors, 1815

Lewis, D. R. *See* Kahn, A., 2285

Lewis, G. M. The decay of RaD and the 46·5 keV excited state of RaE, 9036

Lewis, H. W. *See* Joyner, W. T., 2144

Lewis, J. G. *See* Ohlgren, H. A., 5648

Lewis, J. T. Ionic configuration interaction in some excited states of the hydrogen molecule, 8056. *See also* Bates, D. R., 8054

Lewis, J. T., McDowell, M. R. C. and Moiseiwitsch, B. L. Properties of the hydrogen molecular ion. V. Transitions connecting the lowest even and lowest odd π-states with higher σ-states, 8126

Lewis, M. N. *See also* Green, L. C., 463

Lewis, M. N., Green, L. C., Mulder, M. M., Milner, P. C. and Kolchin, E. K. Computed transition probabilities for X-ray continua of potassium, 6403

Lewis, P. C. and Lothian, G. F. Photoextinction measurements on spherical particles, 876

Lewis, R. P. W. The geomagnetic post-perturbation effect, 5125

Lewis, T. J. The mechanism of high-field electron emission from tarnished metal surfaces, 8813. *See also* Saxe, R. F., 7070

Lewis, W. B. Isotope production: how to choose irradiation time, 1172. *See also* Hutchison, C. A., Jr, 385

Li, C. W. *See also* Sherr, R., 1177

Li, C. W. and Sherr, R. Inelastic scattering of alpha particles by lithium, 503

Li, J. C. M. and Chang, P. Self-diffusion coefficient and viscosity in liquids, 4404

Li, Y.-Y. and Smoluchowski, R. Small-angle scattering and surface structure, 2236

Liang, S. Chu. *See* Chu Liang, S.

Liaudansky, L. H. *See* Mitchell, R. T., 10140

Liberman, A. M. *See* Delattre, P. C., 7796

Libowitz, G. G. and Bauer, S. H. Electron diffraction determination of lattice parameters of polycrystalline specimens giving broad diffraction peaks. I. Discussion of technique and analysis of errors, 5120; II. A study of nickel oxide, 5121

Lide, D. R., Jr. Effects of internal motion in the microwave spectrum of methyl amine, 186. *See also* Wilson, E. B., Jr, 2938

Lide, E. N. *See* Trott, W. J., 9503

Lidén, K. and Starfelt, N. Internal and external bremsstrahlung accompanying the beta rays of P^{32}, 3068. Thulium 170 for industrial radiography, 9335

Lidiard, A. B. Dielectric relaxation in impure polar crystals, 5722. Impurity diffusion in polar crystals, 9236. *See also* Donovan, B., 8908

Lieb, A. On the formation of interface resistance in oxide cathodes, 7163

Lieb, E. H. Second-order radiative corrections to the magnetic moment of a bound electron, 3980

Lieberman, D. S., Wechsler, M. S. and Read, T. A. Cubic to orthorhombic diffusionless phase change—experimental and theoretical studies of AuCd, 5700

Liebmann, G. The solution of plane stress problems by an electrical analogue method, 5235

Liebson, S. H. and West, E. J. Effect of oxygen on luminescence of cadmium sulfide, 6033

Liedtke, R. A. *See* Mittelman, P. S., 8219

Lieshout, R. van. *See* van Lieshout, R.

Lifanov, I. I. *See* Alekseevskiĭ, N. E., 302

Lifshits, E. M. *See* Landau, L. D., 8706

Lifshits, I. M. Derivation of the energy spectrum from the specific heat for a Bose assembly, 757

Ligda, M. G. H. Precipitation echoes and clouds, 5758

Lightfoot, C. Contribution to the study of auditory fatigue, 4261

Lightfoot, C. and Jerger, J. F. Cumulative effects of repeated bursts of white noise on threshold for 4000-cps tone pips, 1646
Lighthill, M. J. An elementary reasoned account of the general circulation of the atmosphere, 1392
Likhtman, V. I. Physico-chemical phenomena during straining of metals, 7443
Liljeqvist, B. *See* Kleman, B., 4500, 4515
Liller, W. The photoelectric photometry of planetary nebulae, 9380
Lilley, A. E. Association of gas and dust from 21-cm hydrogen radio observations, 5819. A note on the galactic microwave spectrum, 7633. *See also* Heeschen, D. S., 4285
Lin, C. C. On a perturbation theory based on the method of characteristics, 2485. *See also* Wilson, E. B., Jr, 2938
Lin, S.-C., Resler, E. L. and Kantrowitz, A. Electrical conductivity of highly ionized argon produced by shock waves, 2830
Lindars, F. J. and Hinshelwood, C. The thermal decomposition of nitrous oxide. I. Secondary catalytic and surface effects, 9207; II. Influence of added gases and a theory of the kinetic mechanism, 9208
Lindberg, V. L. and Irland, M. J. Direct monitor system for multilayer interference filters, 5329
Linde, J. O. *See also* Giansoldati, A., 7022
Linde, J. O. and Edwardson, S. Investigation of the critical shear stress for single crystals of metallic solid solutions. II, 4165
Lindeberg, G. K. *See* Arnold, W. H., 6501
Lindeman, H. A generalization of the Bateman-Poisson law for time correlated alpha-emission, 9048
Lindeman, L. P. and Wilson, M. K. Rotational constants of GeH$_3$D and GeHD$_3$, 423
Lindenberger, K. H. The magnetic dipole moment and spin of $_{69}$Tm^{169}, 9008. *See also* Brix, P., 6901
Lindenberger, K. H. and Meyer, P. On the transition effect of the nucleon component in lead and carbon, 1969
Lindenberger, K. H. and Steudel, A. On the hyperfine structure of the Tm II spectrum and the nuclear moments of Tm^{169}, 4512
Lindholm, E. Ionization and fragmentation of CO by bombardment with atomic ions. Dissociation energy of CO. Heat of sublimation of carbon, 1010. Ionization and fragmentation of N$_2$ by bombardment with atomic ions. Dissociation energy of N$_2$, 2826
Lindkvist, S. *See* Kleman, B., 1685, 2570, 4513
Lindner, R. Experiment on the separation of calcium isotopes by radiometric adsorption analysis, 2095. Studies on solid state reactions with radiotracers, 4147
Lindner, R. and Obermayer, A. S. Diffusion of radioactive calcium in Ca$_3$Si$_2$O$_7$, 7412
Lindsay, R. B. [Conf. rep.] Brown University conference on acoustics and the structure of liquids (June 1954), 4457
Lindsay, R. B. *See* Towle, D. M., 6823
Lindström, O. Physico-chemical aspects of chemically active ultrasonic cavitation in aqueous solutions, 7790
Linfoot, E. H. Recent advances in optics, 6872. Information theory and optical images, 9535. *See also* Fellgett, P. B., 2550
Linhart, J. G. The radiation Green's functions, 2544. Čerenkov radiation of electrons moving parallel to a dielectric boundary, 6221
Linhart, J. G. and Baker, T. H. B. A method of measuring the intensity distributions of radio-frequency electric and magnetic fields in resonant cavities, 3895
Linnell, R. H. *See* Vinogradov, S. N., 2476
Linnenbom, V., Tetenbaum, M. and Cheek, C. Tracer diffusion of iron in stainless steel, 8309
Linnett, J. W. *See* Hoare, M. F., 3687
Linsley, J. Measurement of multiply charged cosmic rays by a new technique, 3860
Linsley, J. and Horwitz, N. Čerenkov counters with thin Lucite radiators, 8043
Lint, V. A. J. van. *See* Van Lint, V. A. J.
Lintner, K. *See* Schmid, E., 7441
Lipatova, V. A. *See* Lyustrova, A. P., 7199
Lipkin, H. J. A study of the non-linear kinetics of the Chatillon reactor. I. Theory, 4950
Lipmanov, E. M. Relativistically invariant form of electrodynamics without longitudinal and scalar fields, 721
Lippert, E. Dipole moment and electronic structure of excited molecules, 8976
Lippert, E. L., Jr. *See* Cameron, A. E., 4883
Lippert, W. Experimental studies of the contrast in the electron microscope, 1295. The properties of electrostatic unipotential lenses, whose axial potential very nearly reaches that of the cathode, 7103. Experiments with an intermediate lens in a Siemens electron microscope of the old type, 8011
Lippincott, E. R. Derivation of an internuclear potential function from a quantum mechanical model, 5549
Lippincott, E. R. and O'Reilly, E. J., Jr. Vibrational spectra and assignment of naphthalene and naphthalene-*d*-8, 2601
Lippincott, E. R. and Schroeder, R. One-dimensional model of the hydrogen bond, 6587. General relation between potential energy and internuclear distance for diatomic and polyatomic molecules. I, 7231
Lippincott, S. L. On the rapid changes in the fine structure of the chromosphere near a centre of solar activity, 4305. A preliminary investigation of the small changes in the chromospheric structure, 9374
Lipscomb, W. N. *See* Atoji, M., 633, 1353, 2323, 8145
Lipson, H. *See also* Dunkerley, B. D., 9258; Pinnock, P. R., 632
Lipson, H. and Pinnock, P. R. A stencil method for computing structure factors, 4195
Lipson, H. G., Burstein, E. and Smith, P. L. Optical properties of plastically deformed germanium, 7849
Lipson, J. *See* Reynolds, J. H., 2483
Lissberger, P. H. and Ring, J. Improved methods for producing interference filters, 6959
Lister, B. A. J. and McDonald, L. A. The saturated vapour pressure of ethylene at low temperatures and the magnitude of thermomolecular pressure differences in tubes of various diameters, 9609
Litchfield, J. T., Jr and Wilcoxon, F. The rank correlation method, 6674
Litherland, A. E. *See* Bartholomew, G. A., 2172, 9071; Paul, E. B., 9909
Litovitz, T. A. *See also* Carnevale, E. H., 6824, 8561
Litovitz, T. A. and Carnevale, E. H. On the theory of sound absorption in associated liquids, 5282. Effect of pressure on sound propagation in water, 7783
Litting, C. N. W. A Pirani gauge circuit, 3495
Little, E. A. Dynamic behavior of domain walls in barium titanate, 6616
Little, K. and Kent, P. W. X-ray diffraction and chemical examination of some irradiated nucleic acids, 8357
Little, R. N., Jr, Leonard, B. P., Jr, Prud'homme, J. T. and Vincent, L. D. Liquid scintillator measurements of angular elastic scattering of neutrons from carbon, aluminum, and sulfur, 5637
Little, V. I. The dielectric constant of aqueous ionic solutions, 6105
Little, V. I. and Smith, V. The ionic conductivity of dilute potassium chloride solutions at centimetric wavelengths, 3219
Littlefield, T. A. Photoelectric recording of reflecting echelon fringes, 8654. *See also* Blackie, J., 5306, 7875
Littler, D. J. *See* Green, A., 4106
Littlewood, C. A. and Chapman, J. H. A measurement at Ottawa of the change in height with lunar time of the *E* region of the ionosphere, 2339
Littman, J. *See* Haendler, H. M., 2583
Litvinova, P. S. Vibrational structure of zinc oxide spectra, 6006
Litz, L. M. *See* Ring, S. O., 3101
Liu Shu-I. On the realistic stress space of solids, 4126
Liuima, F. A., Bushkovitch, A. V. and Rouse, A. G. Pressure broadening of OCS in foreign gas mixtures, 177

Livengood, J. C., Rona, T. P. and Baruch, J. J. Ultrasonic temperature measurement in internal combustion engine chamber, 131

Livesey, D. J. *See* Bach, G. G., 9070

Livesey, D. L. A note on nuclear temperatures at low excitation energies, 8154

Livingston, M. S. *See* Frazer, J. F., 7177

Livingston, R. *See* Bowen, E. J., 3628; Burrus, C. A., 4524; Zeldes, H., 2891

Livingston, R. S. and Boch, A. L. ORNL's design for a power reactor package, 8265

Ljolje, K. On the theory of the electrical conductivity [of metals], 1802

Llewelyn, G. I. W. *See* Angus, W. R., 4158–60

Llewellyn Jones, F. *See* Jones, F. Llewellyn

Loasby, R. G. *See* Bates, L. F., 4793

Lobanov, A. M. *See* Mikhailov, G. P., 7012

Locatelli, B. *See* Bonetti, A., 4962, 6281, 6503; Di Corato, M., 8290, 9118

Lochet, R. *See* Rousset, A., 3655

Lochner, J. P. A. and Keet, W. de V. A simple method of measuring the dynamic Young's modulus of concrete, 8317

Lock, W. O. *See* Amaldi, E., 8278; Duke, P. J., 8842, 9342

Lock, W. O. and March, P. V. Nuclear interactions of 600 MeV protons, 6456

Lock, W. O., March, P. V. and McKeague, R. A study of the nuclear disintegrations produced by 950 MeV protons, 9077

Lock, W. O., March, P. V., Muirhead, H. and Rosser, W. G. V. Nuclear interactions of 950 MeV protons, 6455

Lockett, E. E. *See* Green, A., 4106

Lockyer, R. *See* Burns, W. G., 8220

Locquin, M. Preliminary attempts at phase contrast in electron microscopy, 4722. Systematic research on contrast modifiers by selective staining in electron microscopy, 4994

Lodge, J. A. *See* Meltzer, B., 7064

Lodge, J. P. and Baer, F. An experimental investigation of the shatter of salt particles on crystallization, 3332

Loeb, A. L. *See* Goodenough, J. B., 6604; Harris, L., 2631

Loeb, L. B. Corona threshold and the range of velocities of pulse spread in Geiger counters, 2815

Loeb, W. A. *See* Goertzel, G., 534

Loening, E. E., Sutherns, E. A. and Bourne, B. P. The dual mechanism of latent-image formation, 3373

Loepfe, E. *See* Glättli, H., 441

Loevinger, R. and Feitelberg, S. Using bremsstrahlung detection by a scintillator for simplified beta counting, 8179

Loewen, E. G. *See* Leach, J. S. L., 7440

Loferski, J. J. and Rappaport, P. Electron voltaic study of electron bombardment damage and its thresholds in Ge and Si, 7952

Logan, B. F., Welti, G. R. and Sponsler, G. C. Analogue study of electron trajectories, 7107

Logan, R. A., Goss, A. J. and Schwartz, M. Semiconductor devices made with single crystal germanium–silicon alloys, 2756

Lohff, J. and Raether, H. On electron emission from metal surfaces after mechanical treatment, 6203

Lohmann, A. A new duality principle in optics, 871

Lohrmann, E. Angular distribution in cosmic ray stars, 7173. On the topographic distribution of cosmic ray stars in nuclear emulsion, 7174

Lohrmann, E., Peyrou, C., Teucher, M. and Winzeler, H. Interactions of K^--mesons at rest, 9965

Loinger, A. On the classical electrodynamics of the point electron, 7933. An analogy between the quantum electrodynamics and classical electrodynamics of the corpuscular description, 9421. *See also* Bocchieri, P., 9420

Lokanathan, S. and Steinberger, J. Search for the β-decay of the pion, 9951

Lomakin, G. D. *See* Kunin, N. F., 4138–9

Lomer, W. M. The valence bands in two-dimensional graphite, 2042. Diffusion coefficients in copper under fast neutron irradiation, 5668. *See also* Foreman, A. J. E., 3267

Lomer, W. M. and Cottrell, A. H. Annealing of point defects in metals and alloys, 8386

Lonappan, M. A. Thermal expansion of potassium chlorate, 2665. Thermal expansion of boric acid, 9605. Thermal expansion of potassium nitrate, 9607

Lonati, R. D. *See* Bracci, A., 7336

Lonberger, S. T. *See* Shenker, H., 6162

Lonchamp, J. P. On the experimental verification of the range energy relation for nuclei charge greater than 2, 1922. A contribution to the systematic study of photographic emulsions used in nuclear physics, 7594. *See also* Cüer, P., 4742

Lonchamp, J. P. and Braun, H. On the fixing of nuclear emulsions, 3369

London, F. Superfluids. Volume II. Macroscopic theory of superfluid helium, 7909

Long, A. L. *See* Simanton, J. R., 3039

Long, D. Effect of pressure on the electrical properties of indium antimonide, 7981

Long, E. *See also* Inghram, M. G., 4600

Long, E. and Meyer, L. Superfluidity of unsaturated helium films above the λ temperature, 4601. Superfluidity and heat transport in the unsaturated helium-II film, 6989

Long, E. A. *See* Bowers, R., 5696

Longini, R. L. *See* McKelvey, J. P., 8749

Longsworth, L. G. Temperature dependence of diffusion in aqueous solutions, 783

Longuet-Higgins, H. C. The vibrations of a stressed framework, 2495. Transport processes in fluids, 7740. *See also* Beer, M., 8633; Murrell, J. N., 4841

Longuet-Higgins, H. C. and Murrell, J. N. The electronic spectra of aromatic molecules. V. The interaction of two conjugated systems, 8128

Longuet-Higgins, H. C. and Pople, J. A. The electronic spectra of aromatic molecules. IV. Excited states of odd alternant hydrocarbon radicals and ions, 8127

Longuet-Higgins, H. C. and Roberts, M. de V. The electronic structure of an icosahedron of boron atoms, 6368

Lönnqvist, O. Theoretical verification of the logarithmic formula for the relative net radiation to a cloudless sky, 3329. Measurements of effective radiation at Bromma airport simultaneous with radiosoundings, 5790

Lönsjö, O. *See also* Roderick, H., 2126

Lönsjö, O., Os, O. and Tangen, R. Yield of high-energy gamma rays from proton capture in Be^9, 6442

Looney, F. S. *See* Douglas, J. E., 3209

Loopstra, B. O. *See* Berghuis, J., 9268

Loosjes, R. *See* Jansen, C. G. J., 5493

Loper, G. B. and Pittman, R. R. Seismic recording on magnetic tape, 1370

Lopes, J. Leite. *See* Leite Lopes, J.

Lord, J. J. *See* Glasser, R. G., 9973

Lord, N. W. *See* Jen, C. K., 2010

Lord, R. C. *See also* Baker, A. W., 9565

Lord, R. C. and McCubbin, T. K., Jr. High-resolution spectroscopy in the 3-5 micron region with a small grating spectrometer, 6888

Lord, R. C., Nolin, B. and Stidham, H. D. Quantitative study of the bonding of chloroform-D in various solvents by infrared spectrometry, 4853

Lorenz, W. Crystallization overvoltages, 2295

Lormeau-Loustau, S. Emission of ultraviolet radiation from gas mixtures under the action of α-particles, 5046

Lortie, Y. Utilization of thermistors as vacuum gauges, 6806

Losa, C. G. *See* Clusius, K., 9617

Losada, E. Diaz. *See* Diaz Losada, E.

Lösche, A. *See* Brunner, G., 2984, 4632; Dolega, U., 3874

Losee, J. P., Jr. *See* Schwarz, H. A., 1334

Loshaek, S. *See* Fox, T. G., 10006

Lossing, F. P. *See also* Farmer, J. B., 2928, 4142, 8349

Lossing, F. P., Ingold, K. V. and Henderson, I. H. S. The study of free radicals by mass spectrometry, 5009

Lothian, G. F. *See* Lewis, P. C., 876

Lottermoser, W. and von Braunmühl, H. J. Contribution on the standard pitch question, 6841

Louat, N. *See* Head, A. K., 6553

Loudette, P. *See* Servant, R., 8095

Lounsbury, M. *See* Bartholomew, R. M., 3043; Boyd, A. W., 3029

Louw, J. D. and De Villiers, J. W. L. Improved mass spectrometer ion source for the analysis of solids, 1928

Lovati, A., Mura, A., Succi, C. and Tagliaferri, G. A cloud chamber analysis of cosmic radiation at 3500 m. B. Results on the hard and soft components, 365

Love, W. E. and Sayre, D. A single mounting for all three axes, 1354. Pseudo-precession photographs from an oscillation camera, 8402

Love, W. F. *See* Croft, G. T., 5508; Passaglia, E., 6152

Lovejoy, D. R. Surface tension of He^3, 2680. *See also* Atkins, K. R., 899

Lovell, A. C. B., Meteor astronomy, 1456

Lovell, D. J., Stewart, H. S. and Rosin, S. Cine spectrograph, 166

Lovell, R. J., Stephenson, C. V. and Jones, E. A. Force constants for F$_2$CO and thermodynamic properties for F$_2$CO and FClCO, 2050.

Lovera, G. *See* Aliverti, G., 471

Low, F. E. Scattering of light of very low frequency by systems of spin $\frac{1}{2}$, 744. Boson-fermion scattering in the Heisenberg representation, 3453

Low, F. E. and Pines, D. Mobility of slow electrons in polar crystals, 5735

Low, G. G. E. Modulation of the surface conductance of germanium and silicon by external electric fields, 1822. Carrier concentration disturbances in semiconductors, 5406. A pulse method for measuring the injection ratio of metal-semiconductor contacts, 7950

Low, W. Some implications of a smaller nuclear radius, 2990. Fermi resonance in the microwave spectrum of linear *XYZ* molecules, 4531. Paramagnetic resonance spectrum of some doubly activated phosphors, 5519. Possibility of a nuclear radiation detector by means of electroluminescent phosphors, 5596. *See also* Baruch, J., 3709; Bleaney, B., 3004; Steinberger, I. T., 8635

Lowde, R. D. *See* Elliott, R. J., 6533

Löwdin, P.-O. Quantum theory of many-particle systems. I. Physical interpretation by means of density matrices, natural spin-orbitals, and convergence problems in the method of configurational interaction, 4383; II. Study of the ordinary Hartree-Fock approximation, 4384; III. Extension of the Hartree-Fock scheme to include degenerate systems and correlation effects, 4385. Recent simplifications in the molecular orbital theory of calculating energy levels, 9391. *See also* Shull, H., 9019, 9807

Lowe, A. E. *See* Veall, N., 2816

Lowe, D. C. *See* Bockris, J. O'M., 775

Lowenthal, S. A visual attachment for a microscope using infrared illumination, 4579

Lowitzsch, K. *See* Parrish, W., 5746

Lozano, J. M. Transient effects in the penetration of a potential barrier, 734. Dynamical description of scattering by a potential, 2420

Lozhkin, O. V. *See* Perfilov, N. A., 9142

Lozzi, M., Jancel, R. and Kahan, T. General expression for the absorption of electromagnetic waves in a Lorentzian plasma (ionosphere), 3907

Lu, D. C. *See also* Slattery, R. E., 481

Lu, D. C., Kelly, W. H. and Wiedenbeck, M. L. Summing studies of the gamma rays following the decays of Ba^{131}, Se^{75}, and Ru^{106}, 2147

Lübbers, D. *See* Thews, G., 7836

Lubitz, C. R. and Parkinson, W. C. Nomograph for angular distributions in stripping reactions, 6458

Lucas, I. *See* Kornetzki, M., 8919

Lucas, R. and Guelfi, J. Radiation pressure of viscosity waves, 6781

Luchina, A. A. Longitudinal plasma oscillations. I, 7205. *See also* Myakishev, G. Ya, 8091

Lücke, K. *See* Pitsch, W., 2255

Luckey, D. Charged photomesons from carbon, 3139

Luckey, G. W. The vacuum photolysis of silver bromide, 674. Vacuum photolysis of silver bromide and silver chloride, 6577

Lucy, F. A. Simultaneous correction of meridian aberrations. I. Preliminaries, 4497; II. Graphical method, 4498; Errata and notes, 8579

Lüders, G. On the connection between the *S*-matrix and normalization integrals in quantum mechanics, 8514. Theory of particle orbits in the alternating gradient synchrotron, 9693

Luft, K. F. On filter photometers for the infrared, 3553

Luft, K. F. and Maillet, H. Principles of a new infrared spectrophotometer, 9542

Luft, N. W. Magnitudes of barriers in intramolecular rotation, 1084. Evaluation of activation energies from burning velocities, 7452. Bond energies in organic fluorine compounds, 7260. Potential barriers about double bonds, 8971

Lührs, G. The quadrupole moment of $_{57}$La^{139}, 9011

Lührs, G. and Steudel, A. On the nuclear quadrupole moment of La^{139}, 6394

Lukacs, G. and Herman, L. Vibration temperatures in the phosphorescence spectra of Swan bands for the C$_2$ molecule, 212

Lukesh, J. S. Neutron damage to the structure of vitreous silica, 3153

Lukirskiĭ, P. I. *See* Kuznetsov, M. I., 8870

Luk'yanov, S. Yu. *See* Zel'dovich, Ya. B., 6432

Lundberg, D. A. A differential leak detector for evacuated vessels, 1595

Lundby, A. In a heavy water reactor: How do gamma rays affect reactivity? 529. Temperature measurements in JEEP, 4080. Effect of photoneutrons on the transfer function of a heavy-water reactor, 4081

Lundén, A. *See also* Klemm, A., 7463

Lundén, A. and Berne, E. The isotope effect in the electrolytic migration of copper ions in molten cuprous chloride, 591

Lundén, A., Reuterswärd, C. and Sjöberg, N. The isotope effect in the electrolytic migration of potassium ions in molten potassium nitrate, 7462

Lundquist, C. A. The transfer of radiation by an emitting atmosphere. V, 5203

Lundquist, C. A. and Horak, H. G. The transfer of radiation by an emitting atmosphere. IV, 5202

Lundquist, S. A note on the variation of cosmic ray intensity produced by an electric field, 3865

Lundqvist, S. O. A quantum mechanical investigation of the binding energy of the LiH-crystal, 1072. On the limiting vibrational frequencies of a cubic ionic lattice, 6332

Lunze, K. Loading noise of carbon film resistors, 3747

Lupien, Y. *See* Whalley, E., 5265

Lupton, J. M. *See* Jansen, L., 2920–2

Lurçat, F. Thermodynamics of the relaxation in nuclear resonance, 3979. On the relation between the relaxation times and the transition probabilities in nuclear resonance (magnetic and quadrupolar). I-II, 9835. *See also* Seiden, J., 8025

Lusa Martins, M. *See* Barreira, F., 6410, 6419

Lüst, R. Stationary magnetohydrodynamic shock waves of arbitrary strength, 5523. Plasma oscillations in an external magnetic field, 7206

Lutes, O. S. and Maxwell, E. Superconducting transitions in tin whiskers, 4682

Luther, H. *See* Hampel, B., 7937

Luttinger, J. M. *See also* Kohn, W., 1813, 3773, 4660, 6337

Luttinger, J. M. and Kohn, W. Hyperfine splitting of donor states in silicon, 2009. Motion of electrons and holes in perturbed periodic fields, 3742

Lutz, B. C. The crystal structure of paradichlorobenzene, 638

Luyckx, A. Effect of high resonance fields on electroluminescent condensers, 7864

Luyckx, A. and Stokkink, A. J. Some experimental results on electroluminescence, 3619

Lyapidevskiĭ, V. K. and Shcherbakov, Yu. A. An investigation of the performance of the diffusion-condensation chamber, 893

Lyashenko, U. I. The adsorption of molecules and the photoconductivity of cuprous oxide, 6143

Lynch, F. J. and Baumgardner, J. B. New fluorescence photometer, 6593

Lynn, S., Mason, D. M. and Corcoran, W. H. Ionization in solutions of nitrogen dioxide in nitric acid from optical-absorbance measurements, 5038

Lyon, A. J. *See* Appleton, E. V., 5765
Lyon, R. H. The response of an elastic plate to localized driving forces, 4437
Lyon, W. S. Decay of V^{49}, 2128. *See also* Handley, T. H., 6417, 9045, 9848; Kahn, B., 4899
Lyon, W. S. and Kahn, B. Decay of Sc^{47}, 8193
Lyons, E. H., Jr. Electronic configuration in electrodeposition from aqueous solutions. I. The effect of ionic structures, 1326; II. The deposition process, 1327
Lyons, E. H., Jr, Bailar, J. C., Jr and Laitinen, H. A. Electronic configuration in electrodeposition from aqueous solution. III. Metal deposition from certain complex ions, 1328
Lyons, L. E. Photoconductance in tetracene-type crystals: theory of the spectral dependence, 3786. *See also* Bree, A., 182, 8774; Carswell, D. J., 8775
Lyons, P. A. *See also* Riley, J. F., 3490; Sandquist, C. L., 784
Lyons, P. A. and Riley, J. F. Diffusion coefficients for aqueous solutions of calcium chloride and cesium chloride at 25°, 1584
Lyons, W. J. Statistico-mechanical theory of deformation, involving the activated state, 5233
Lyubina, A. G. *See* Troitskiĭ, V. S., 284
Lyubov, B. Ya. and Osip'yan, Yu. A. On the kinetics of the isothermal martensite transformation close to absolute zero, 8698
Lyustrova, A. P. and Lipatova, V. A. Investigation of the hysteresis of the ballistic demagnetization coefficient, 7199
Lyuvimov, K. V. *See* Kel'man, V. M., 320

Ma, S. T. On the Coulomb and Hulthén potentials, 36
Mabboux, C. *See also* Hoang, T. F., 1960
Mabboux, C. and Morellet, D. Mass measurements in photographic plates from photometric ionization measurements, 8288
McAfee, K. B., Jr. Pulse technique for measurement of the probability of formation and mobility of negative ions, 8876
McAllister, R. W. *See* Hofstadter, R., 5447
McCahon, J. F. *See* Allan, D. L., 9903
McCall, D. W. *See* Gutowsky, H. S., 7252
McCallum, K. J. *See* Sharman, L. J., 7474, 8356
McCarroll, R. W. and McDowell, M. R. C. Properties of the hydrogen molecular ion. VI. The total electronic orbital angular momentum of the $1s\sigma_g$, $2s\sigma_g$ and $3s\sigma_g$ states, 8974
McCarthy, C. A. *See* Hopkins, R. E., 5969
McCarthy, I. E. Physical properties of particles obeying generalized statistics, 1559
McCarthy, J. A. Search for double beta decay in Ca^{48}, 4032
McCarthy, K. A. and Ballard, S. S. Thermal conductivity of germanium at ambient temperatures, 8684
McClain, E. F. *See* Hagen, J. P., 12
McCleery, D. K. The correction of an error in the determination of high resistances by capacitor discharge, 1804
McClellan, A. L. *See also* Pimentel, G. C., 2600
McClellan, A. L. and Pimentel, G. C. The vibrational assignment and thermodynamic properties of naphthalene, 2946
McClelland, C. *See also* Mark, H., 7277
McClelland, C., Mark, H. and Goodman, C. Electric excitation of heavy nuclei by protons, 4054
McClelland, J. D. *See* Hennig, G. R., 8917
McClure, D. S. Excited states of the naphthalene molecule. I. Symmetry properties of the first two excited singlet states, 180
McClure, D. S. and Schnepp, O. Electronic states of the naphthalene crystal, 10071
McClure, G. W. Composition of the primary cosmic radiation at $\lambda = 10°$ N, 1022
McClure, J. W. Axial ratios in hexagonal crystals, 6605
McClymont, D. R. *See* Austin, I. G., 3767
McCollum, R. *See* Wiener, B., 9186
McConnell, H. Molecular orbital approximation to electron-spin coupled nuclear spin-spin interactions in molecules, 5566
McConnell, H. M., McLean, A. D. and Reilly, C. A. Analysis of spin-spin multiplets in nuclear magnetic resonance spectra, 6927
McConnell, H. M. and Tunnicliff, D. D. Ultraviolet absorption spectra of methylnaphthalenes at 77° K, 6012
McConnell, J. Production and annihilation of negative protons. III, 1522
McConnell, J. F. A comparison of optical methods and difference synthesis in the location of hydrogen, 7529
McConnell, R. A. and Mruk, W. F. Microacoustic interferometer using 30 Mc pulses, 7770
McCormick, B. H. *See* Klein, A., 6759
McCormick, G. H. and Cohen, B. L. Fission and total reaction cross sections for 22-MeV protons on Th^{232}, U^{235}, and U^{238}, 1183
McCormick, W. W. *See* Wahr, J. C., 7826
McCrary, J. H. *See* Bent, R. D., 7345, 8217
McCraven, C. C. *See* Davenport, T. I., 3992
McCraw, T. F. *See* Marton, L., 8016, 9702
McCrea, W. H. Newtonian cosmology, 5166
McCree, K. J. The solarization of polymethylmethacrylate, 2277
McCrum, N. G. Multiple beam investigation of liquid helium in narrow gaps, 898
McCrum, N. G. and Eisenstein, J. C. Dipole fields and the helium film, 9613
McCubbin, T. K., Jr. *See* Lord, R. C., 6888
McCusker, C. B. A. The determination of meson multiplicity at about 20 BeV, 7391
McCusker, C. B. A., Dardis, J. G. and Wilson, B. G. The rates of penetrating showers at sea level, 8066
McCuskey, S. W. *See* Shankland, R. S., 5850
McDiarmid, I. B. The large-angle scattering of μ-mesons in iron, 3144
MacDonald, A. D. and Matthews, J. H. High-frequency ionization coefficients in neon-argon mixtures, 6251
Macdonald, A. R. and Bentley, G. P. Color difference comparisons in low reflectance regions (A study of the precision of spectrophotometric and colorimetric comparisions), 6063
McDonald, C. C. and Gunning, H. E. Decomposition of ammonia photosensitized by mercury $6(^3P_1)$ atoms, 5045
MacDonald, D. K. C. Thermo-electric power in semiconductors, 3729. Lattice vacancies in the alkali metals, 5728. *See also* Dugdale, J. S., 6981
MacDonald, D. K. C. and Roy, S. K. Vibrational anharmonicity and lattice thermal properties. II, 4824
MacDonald, G. L. and Harwood, M. G. X-ray emission spectroscopy with electron excitation covering elements $_4Be$–$_{42}U$, 5697
Macdonald, J. R. Theory of the differential capacitance of the double layer in unadsorbed electrolytes, 1329. Capacitance and conductance effects in photo-conducting alkali halide crystals, 2766. *See also* Brachman, M. K., 4133
McDonald, K. L. Topology of steady current magnetic fields, 1046
McDonald, L. A. *See* Lister, B. A. J., 9609
MacDonald, R. E. *See* Allin, E. J., 6005
McDonald, R. S., Gibbs, J. H. and Ladd, J. R. Absence of hydrogen bonding in an alcohol-fluorohydrocarbon, 8139
MacDonald, W. M. Isotopic spin selection rule for electric dipole transitions, 4867
McDonell, J. A., Hanson, M. A. and Wilson, P. R. The energy loss distributions of 1 MeV electrons in aluminium foils, 6210
McDonell, W. R. Decomposition of methyl alcohol–water solutions by Co^{60} gamma radiation, 3230
McDonell, W. R. and Gordon, S. Decomposition of methyl alcohol–water solutions by Co^{60} gamma, 3229
McDonell, W. R. and Newton, A. S. The radiation chemistry of the aliphatic alcohols, 1333
McDowell, C. A. Mass spectrometry and molecular structure, 5068. *See also* Allen, G., 2625; Craggs, J. D., 8869; Farmer, J. B., 2928; Frost, D. C., 9732
McDowell, M. R. C. *See* Lewis, J. T., 8126; McCarroll, R. W., 8974
Maček, A. *See* Griffing, V., 6347
McEllistrem, M. T. *See* Galonsky, A., 5632–3

McEwan, W. S. and Anderson, C. M. Miniature bomb calorimeter for the determination of heats of combusion of samples of the order of 50 mg mass, 4608
McFadden, J. A. Radial vibrations of thick-walled hollow cylinders, 120
McFadden, W. H. *See* Dudley, R. S., 5044
Macfadyen, K. A. Some researches into the electrical conduction and breakdown of liquid dielectrics, 1799
McFarland, R. H. *See* Swanson, R. E., 6040
Macfarlane, G. G. and Roberts, V. Infrared absorption of germanium near the lattice edge, 4654. Infrared absorption of silicon near the lattice edge, 7848
McGandy, E. L. *See* Burdick, M. D., 6542
MacGillavry, C. H. *See* Berghuis, J., 9268
McGinnis, C. L. Radioactivity of In^{117} and Sb^{117}, 2125*
McGlashan, M. L. *See* Adcock, D. S., 906; Francis, P. G., 5941
McGlynn, S. P., Padhye, M. R. and Kasha, M. Lowest triplet levels of the polyacenes, 5562
McGowan, F. K. *See also* Stelson, P. H., 8213
McGowan, F. K. and Stelson, P. H. Angular distribution of gamma rays from Coulomb excitation, 8214
McGrath, W. D. and Ubbelohde, A. R. The influence of molecular flexibility on the transfer of vibrational energy in hydrocarbons, 2046
McGruer, J. N. *See* Levine, S. H., 4061
McGuire, A. D. *See* Camac, M., 8805
McGuire, F. L. *See* Morris, A., 6867
McGuire, J. M. *See* Bailey, T. L., 2827
McGuire, T. R. Observation of exchange resonance near a ferrimagnetic compensation point, 3879. *See also* Kriessman, C. J., 6290
Machalett, A. A. *See* Harrower, G. A., 5934
Macht, H. G. On the increase of the earth's dipole moment, 1375
Machta, L. and Harris, D. L. Effects of atomic explosions on weather, 4234
McHugh, B. *See* Pearcey, T., 7756
Machwe, M. K. and Sodha, M. S. On the resolving power of compound Fabry–Perot etalon, 5347
McIlraith, A. H. The properties of fine virtual slits formed by oblique reflection at cylindrical surfaces, 8584
McIntosh, J. *See* Kurti, N., 2683
McIntosh, R. *See* Channen, E. W., 5056; Waldman, M. H., 5061
McIntyre, J. A. and Hofstadter, R. Scattering of 192-MeV electrons from the deuteron, 4728
Mack, C. The field due to an infinite dielectric cylinder between two parallel conducting planes, 2698
McKay, C. *See* Kushneriuk, S. A., 5654
Mackay, R. W. *See* Silver, R. S., 7906
McKeag, A. H. and Steward, E. G. The luminescent properties and crystal structure of some new phosphor systems, 3602
McKeague, R. *See* Duke, P. J., 8842; Freemantle, R. G., 339; Lock, W. O., 9077
McKeehan, W. *See* Jacquez, J. A., 9575
McKellar, A. Some observational results on the spectra of late-type giant stars, 7653. *See also* Romanko, J., 1724
McKellar, A. and Richardson, E. H. Identification of the λ 3143 interstellar line, 7662*
McKelvey, J. P. and Longini, R. L. Recombination of injected carriers at dislocation edges in semiconductors, 8749
MacKenzie, R. B. *See* Aves, R., 3840
McKeown, M. *See* McReynolds, A. W., 5663; Mihelich, J. W., 4004; Scharff-Goldhaber, G., 8190
Mackin, R. J., Jr, Mims, W. B. and Mills, W. R., Jr. Gamma rays from the deuteron bombardment of carbon-13, 4918
McKinley, D. W. R. *See* Millman, P. M., 694
McKinley, J. D., Jr, Garvin, D. and Boudart, M. J. Production of excited hydroxyl radicals in the hydrogen atom-ozone reaction, 5988
McKinney, C. M. and Anderson, C. D. Experimental investigation of wedge horns used with line hydrophones, 1628
Mackintosh, I. M. *See* Allen, J. W., 8763
McLaren, E. *See* Jones, L. H., 844
McLaren, E. H. *See* Spindel, W., 1593
McLaughlin, R. D. *See* Conway, J. G., 2077
McLaughlin, W. L. and Ehrlich, M. Film badge dosimetry: How much fading occurs? 1141
McLean, J. A. A method for constructing direct reading thermistor thermometers, 902
MacLean, W. R. *See* Suckling, E. E., 4466
McLernon, F. *See* Bay, Z., 4000, 4924
Macklin, P. *See* Koerts, L., 7319
Macklin, R. L. and Banta, H. E. Tritium production from lithium by deuteron bombardment, 3102
McLean, A. D. *See* McConnell, H. M., 6927
McLeod, T. S. *See* Reed, R. D. C., 6835
McMickle, R. H. and Kubu, E. T. Diffusion controlled stress relaxation, 9183
McMillan, C. M. de. *See* de McMillan, C. M.
McMurray, W. R. and Collie, C. H. The radium equivalent of ^{24}Na sources and the photo-disintegration cross section of deuterium, 3996
McNair, A. *See also* Dixon, D., 1143, 9854
McNair, A., Glover, R. N. and Wilson, H. W. K^{40} branching ratio, 8184
McNally, J. R., Jr. *See* Griffin, P. M., 3564; Vander Sluis, K. L., 4865; Werner, G. K., 3248
McNamara, A. G. and Currie, B. W. Polarization of radio echoes from aurorae, 3338
McNamara, F. L. *See* Barrett, R. E., 1622
McNeill, K. G. The measurement of photoneutron yields with a sodium iodide crystal, 4064. A note on the branching ratio of the D–D reactions, 8246
MacNeille, S. M. and Dixon, E. O. Simulator for calculating the reflectance and transmittance of multilayer interference films, 221
Macpherson, A. C. and Kerns, D. M. A microwave microcalorimeter, 3910
Macpherson, I., Major, J. V., Om Parkash, Rochester, G. D. and Short, A. M. Two K^--interactions, 9119
Macq, P. Beta-gamma angular correlation in Cl^{38}, 3063. Differential beta gamma angular correlation in Cl^{38}, 8204
McReynolds, A. W. *See also* Smith, L. W., 4736
McReynolds, A. W., Augustyniak, W., McKeown, M. and Rosenblatt, D. B. Neutron irradiation effects in Cu and Al at 80°K, 5663
McSkimin, H. J. Transducer design for ultrasonic delay lines, 4461. Measurement of the elastic constants of single crystal cobalt, 5673
McVeagh, W. J. *See* Jeffrey, G. A., 8415
McVicar, D. D. *See* Holmes, J. E. R., 3841
McVittie, G. C. Relativistic and Newtonian cosmology, 1451. Relativity and the statistical theory of the distribution of galaxies, 7650
McWeeny, R. The valence-bond theory of molecular structure. III. *Cyclo*butadiene and benzene, 2059. On the basis of orbital theories, 9810
McWhirter, R. W. P. *See* Heron, S., 197; Rhoderick, E. H., 1841
McWhorter, A. L. and Kingston, R. H. Channels and excess reverse current in grown germanium *p–n* junction diodes, 1836
Madan, M. P. Exp: six potential and properties of gases, 5939. Diffusion coefficients and law of molecular interaction, 7761. *See also* Srivastava, B. N., 2659
Madansky, L. and Rasetti, F. Decay of Co^{57}, 4896*
Madden, R. P. and Benedict, W. S. Pure rotation lines of OH, 3930
Maddin, R. and Cottrell, A. H. Quench hardening in aluminium single crystals, 8326
Madelung, O. *See also* Folberth, O. G., 3768
Madelung, O., Tewordt, L. and Welker, H. On the theory of the magnetic barrier layer in germanium, 8761
Mador, I. L. The stabilization of methyl radical, 577
Mador, I. L., Wallis, R. F., Williams, M. C. and Herman, R. C. Production and bleaching of color centers in X-rayed alkali halide crystals, 627
Mador, I. L. and Williams, M. C. Stabilization of free radicals from the decomposition of hydrazoic acid, 578
Madsen, B. S. *See* Elbek, B., 6428
Maecker, H. Plasma streaming in arcs caused by self-magnetic compression, 7074

Maecker, H. and Peters, T. The electron continuum in the column of high-current carbon arcs and in other arcs, 1861

Maecker, H., Peters, T. and Schenk, H. Ion and atom cross-sections in plasmas of different gases, 4694

Maeda, H. A suggestion for the electric conductivity of the upper atmosphere from an analysis of diurnal variations of terrestrial magnetism. II (Supplement), 3327. *See also* Hasegawa, M., 3326; Hirono, M., 10114

Maeda, K. Geomagnetic distortion in the *F*2 layer, 5779

Maeda, K. and Wada, M. Atmospheric temperature effect upon the cosmic-ray intensity at sea level, 1957

Maeda, S. *See* Hirone, T., 2869

Maeder, D. Gamma-ray scintillation spectrometer with logarithmic pulse-height response, 9883. *See also* Brunner, J., 3050; Stähelin, P., 9040

Maeder, D. and Staehelin, P. The complex beta transitions of Na^{25} and Al^{25}, 9051

Maenchen, G. *See* Elliott, J. B., 8046

Maesen, F. van der. *See* van der Maesen, F.

Maffett, A. L. *See* Siegel, K. M., 4814

Magat, M. Locating of hydrogen in crystals by means of infrared, hyper-frequency and Raman spectrometric methods, 7530

Magill, A. A. Variation in distortion with magnification, 2551, 5296

Maglić, B. *See* Subotić, S., 9081

Magnac-Valette, D. *See* Cuer, P., 8247

Magness, T. A. Spectral response of a quadrative device to non-Gaussian noise, 2720

Mágnori, E. *See* Gombás, P., 8148

Magnusson, L. B. *See also* Engelkemeir, D. W., 4754, 8203; Fields, P. R., 527*

Magnusson, L. B., Studier, M. H., Fields, P. R., Stevens, C. M., Mech, J. F., Friedman, A. M., Diamond, H. and Huizenga, J. R. Berkelium and californium isotopes produced in neutron irradiation of plutonium, 2120

Mágori, E. *See* Gombás, P., 8983

Magun, S. *See* Schopper, E., 9328

Mahanti, P. C. *See* De, G. L., 3485

Mahieux, J. Absorption of carbon dioxide gas in fused glass, 9325

Mahmoud, K. A. *See* Cook, J. R., 857

Mahneke, A. *See* Berger, C., 4582

Mahrous, M. A. *See* Mokhtar, M., 10133

Maier, W., Barth, G. and Wiehl, H. E. Measurements of the principal dielectric constants of magnetically oriented liquid crystal phases, 2702

Maier, W. and Mez, A. Ultrasound absorption and association in solutions of phenol in CCl_4 and C_6H_{12}, 5281

Maier, W. and Rudolph, H. D. Ultrasound absorption in binary liquid mixtures with dimeric associating components, 9498

Maier-Leibnitz, H. *See* Ehgartner, G., 6889; Gentner, W., 5505

Maillard, J. *See* Betticher, A., 9178

Maillet, H. *See* Luft, K. F., 9542

Mains, G. J., Roebber, J. L. and Rollefson, G. K. Photolysis with a high intensity spark, 10034

Maio, A. De. *See* De Maio, A.

Maĭtak, G. P. Certain rules and the calculation of the masses of atoms, 1137

Maitrot, M. *See also* Marguin, G., 9703

Maitrot, M. and Marguin, G. Measurement of the energy of electrons observed in nuclear emulsions, 2143

Major, G. The association of pulsating and flaming auroras with complete ionospheric absorption at Macquarie Island, 652

Major, J. V. *See* Macpherson, I., 9119

Majorana, Q. On a cosmogonical hypothesis, 5165

Majumdar, K. *See* Varshni, Y. P., 8117

Majumdar, R. C., Gupta, S. and Trehan, S. K. The classical equations of a point particle in a symmetric meson field, 735*

Makarova, E. A. *See* Gil'varg, A. B., 6930

Makin, M. J. The effect of alpha-particle bombardment on creep in cadmium single crystals, 2258, 5003

Makovskiĭ, A. F. *See* Borin, A. V., 2351

Makrides, A. C. *See* Matsen, F. A., 1338

Malan, D. J. Intermittent and continuing lightning discharges in a negatively charged column, 5800. *See also* Schonland, B. F. J., 3335

Malcolm, B. R. *See* Elliott, A., 843

Malé, D. Graphical study of the optical properties of thin films of lightly absorbing material with index of refraction less than that of the support, 6956

Malé, D. and Rinaldi, R. Determination of the indices and the thickness of stratified monomolecular layers of haemin, 7866

Malenka, B. J. Deuteron pick up by high-energy polarized protons, 6453

Malhiot, R. J. and Ferigle, S. M. An explicit derivation for the *s* vectors in the normal coordinate treatment of molecular vibrations, 2937

Malinovskiĭ, A. P. A study of phenomena accompanying the relative motion of ions, 2274

Malinowski, J. On the mechanism of the photographic action of X-rays, 9327

Malkina, A. D. *See* Derjaguin, B. V., 8109

Małkowski, Z. On the monochromatical excitation of the fluorescence in tetrahydrofluorocyclene solutions, 199

Mallemann, R. de. *See* de Mallemann, R.

Mallmann, C. A., Aten, A. H. W., Jr, Bes, D. R. and de McMillan, C. M. Gamma rays of tellurium-131 and tellurium-129, 8211

Mallory, H. D. Propagation of shock waves in aluminum, 5952

Malm, R. E. *See* Holland, R. E., 8232

Malmgren, A. L. *See* Scher, A. M., 8426

Maloof, S. R. *See* Letner, H. R., 3187

Malpica, J. M. Absolute electrostatic voltmeter of hemispherical concentric electrodes, 6100

Malurkar, S. L. Geomagnetic variations and diurnal range of atmospheric ozone, 2330

Malvano, R. *See* De Michelis, F., 2113

Malvicini, A. Scintillation chamber for the measurement of the emanations contained in air, 1940. *See also* Facchini, U., 6241, 7142

Malý, J. and Kuča, L. Calculation of the potential energy constants of COF_2, $COCl_2$, and COFCl, 4835

Malý, M. The analytical design of a triplet and its modifications, 5298

Malyus-Malitskiĭ, K. P. *See* Gurevich, M. A., 6780

Mamantov, G. *See* Delahay, P., 7481

Mamasakhlisov, V. I. Study of the nuclear reaction $Be^9(n, 2n)\,Be^8$, 520

Mamedov, Kh. I. Luminescent components of petroleum, 210

Mamuro, T. *See* Asada, T., 4695

Manaresi, E. *See* Ferretti, L., 4973, 7396

Manchester, F. D. Adiabatic oscillations in liquid helium II, 4597

Manchester, K. E. *See* Hutchinson, E., 5378; Parks, G. S., 2264

Mande, C. On the *L*-absorption spectra of gold in the pure metal and in gold–palladium alloys, 5435. The *L*-absorption spectra of gold in gold–silver alloys, 7992

Mandel, M. The dielectric polarization of polar liquids, 7938. *See also* Honig, A., 189

Mandelkern, L. Crystallization kinetics in high polymers. II. Polymer-diluent mixtures, 5705

Mandeville, C. E. *See also* Albrecht, H. O., 2618; Hans, H. S., 4018; Varma, J., 3963

Mandeville, C. E. and Albrecht, H. O. Photostimulated emission of some activated alkali halide phosphors, 2620

Mandeville, C. E., Varma, J. and Saraf, B. Iridium-194, 4901

Mandl, F. and Regge, T. Reaction $p + p \rightarrow \pi^+ + d$ with polarized protons, 9969

Mandl, M. E. Multi-group theory with an application to inelastic scattering in uranium, 5653. The spherical harmonics method in plane and spherically symmetric geometry in multi-velocity-group theory, and its application in the two-velocity-group P_3 approximation, 9932. *See also* Davison, B., 1254

Manduchi, C. *See* Baccalin, C., 5494

Mandys, F. Ultrasonic delay lines, 6845

Mandzhavidze, Z. Sh. *See* Chikovani, G. E., 1229

Manes, M., Hofer, L. J. E. and Weller, S. Reply to Christiansen's letter, "Chemical kinetics and equilibrium," 581

Manescu, I. *See* Cauchois, Y., 2781

Manfredini, A. *See* Amaldi, E., 3871, 4954, 4959; Baroni, G., 4089; Castagnoli, C., 543, 9341, 9949; Dilworth, C. C., 6482

Manfrino, R. The raw material problem in the field of semiconductors, metal rectifiers and the transistor, 6127

Mange, P. Diffusion processes in the thermosphere, 10106

Manheimer, Y. *See* Birk, M., 2513

Mani, G. S. and Pandhi, R. Angular distribution of protons emitted in the reaction $_7N^{14}(\alpha,p)_8O^{17}$, 502

Manion, J. P. *See* Burton, M., 2828

Maniwa, H. *See* Hirano, K., 4118, 10002

Manley, D. L. *See* Crasemann, B., 4900

Manley, R. St. J., Arlov, A. P. and Mason, S. G. Rotations, orientations and collisions of suspended particles in velocity gradients, 6790

Mann, A. K. *See also* Stephens, W. E., 6467

Mann, A. K., Stephens, W. E. and Wilkinson, D. H. Evidence for an independent particle state of C^{12} at high excitation, 4937

Mann, L. A. *See* Cottrell, W. B., 2660

Mann, W. B. A radiation balance for the microcalorimetric comparison of four national radium standards, 3993. *See also* Davenport, T. I. 3992; Hayward, R. W., 4021

Manning, B. *See* Pannell, J. H., 9241

Manning, G. *See* Devons, S., 2110

Manning, P. P. The molecular orbital theory of chemical valency. XIX. The charge density function, 7264; XX. The energy in higher approximations, 7265

Manning, W. M. *See* Ghiorso, A., 9846

Manring, E. R. *See* Yu Ting, 429

Mansfield, R. The magneto-resistance effect in indium antimonide, 9658

Manson, J. E. X-ray diffraction study of silver iodide aerosols, 5751

Manus, C. *See also* Fischer, G., 4864; Winter, J., 1121

Manus, C., Béné, G., Denis, P., Extermann, R. and Mercier, R. Nuclear magnetic resonance in a rotating field, 452

Manus, C., Borel, J. P. and Mercier, R. A spectrum analyser for the study of flicker noise, 2719

Many, A. Diffusion constant of carriers in germanium, 3754. *See also* Braun, E. A., 2308

Mapes, J. M. *See* Allen, W. A., 1619, 8563

Maple, T. G., Bess, L. and Gebbie, H. A. Variation of noise with ambient in germanium filaments, 6133

Mapleson, W. W. *See also* Chalmers, J. A., 4242

Mapleson, W. W. and Whitlock, W. S. Apparatus for the accurate and continuous measurement of the earth's electric field, 10098

Mapleton, R. A. Cross-section theorem, 986

Mapother, D. *See* Kilpatrick, J. E., 4683

Mapother, D. E. *See also* Mould, R. E., 965

Mapother, D. E. and Witt, F. E. L. Cryostat for cyclotron irradiation at liquid helium temperatures, 9615

Mara, R. T., Sutherland, G. B. B. M. and Tyrell, H. V. Infrared spectrum of barium titanate [and $SrTiO_3$], 1693

Marais, A. Study of ferronickel sheet around the Curie point, with the aid of weak alternating fields, 1987

Marboe, E. C. and Weyl, W. A. Atomistic interpretation of the effect of the composition on the viscosity of glass, 5664

Marburger, R. E. *See* Reynolds, D. C., 1843

Marcatand, J. *See* Rabinovitch, J., 4998

March, N. H. Equations of state of elements from the Thomas–Fermi theory, 8721. *See also* Alfred, L. C. R., 8387; Ballinger, R. A., 3984, 7236–7; Donovan, B., 8908

March, P. V. *See* Duke, P. J., 8842, 9342; Lock, W. O., 6455–6, 9077

Marchal, M. and Marchal, M.-T. An improvement in cine densigraphy: the polydensigraph, 7592

Marchal, M.-T. *See* Marchal, M., 7592

Marchand, A. Thermal variation of the diamagnetic susceptibility of some carbon blacks between −200°c and 1 000°c, 2893

Marchetti, C. The chemical separation of isotopes as a problem of rectification, 3027

Marco, A. De. *See* De Marco, A.

Marcon, A. *See* Raoult, G., 8937

Marcou, R. J. *See* Pfister, W., 5140

Marcus, R. A. Treatment of isotopic exchange reactions having complex mechanisms, 6563. Calculation of thermodynamic properties of polyelectrolytes, 6574

Marder, S. *See* Hughes, V. W., 7348

Mardles, E. W. J. *See* Bielak, E. B., 1582

Maréchal, A. The influence of weak aberrations on image contrast, 4494

Marel, L. C. van der. *See* van der Marel, L. C.

Marg, E. and Reeves, J. L. Accommodative responder of the eye of an aged cat to electrical stimulation of the ciliary ganglion, 10150

Margenau, H. Advantages and disadvantages of various interpretations of the quantum theory, 1501. *See also* Kivel, B., 5311

Margenau, H. and Kivel, B. Effects of electron collisions on the width of spectral lines, 7833

Margenau, H. and Meyerott, R. Quantum theory of line broadening by an ionic plasma, 5310

Margoninsky, J. *See* Alexander, E., 9302

Margrave, J. L. Extrapolation methods for electron affinities, 3015. *See also* Katz, T. J., 6812

Marguin, G. *See also* Maitrot, M., 2143

Marguin, G. and Maitrot, M. A comparison of the transmissions of electrons and positrons by thin metallic foils, studied by means of nuclear emulsions, 9703

Maria, H. A. Santa. *See* Santa Maria, H. A.

Mariani, F. Chapman's photoionization theory in a non-isothermal atmosphere, 7560. *See also* Dominici, P., 7555

Marin, P., Bishop, G. R. and Halban, H. The absolute standardization of the 2·615 MeV γ-rays of ThC″ and the cross section for the photo disintegration of the deuteron at this energy, 3105

Marinace, J. C. Some electrical properties of natural crystals of iron pyrite, 950

Marinelli, L. D. *See* Clark, R. K., 5611

Mariot, L. The singular electromagnetic field, 1063, 8924

Mark, H. *See also* McClelland, C., 4054

Mark, H., McClelland, C. and Goodman, C. Electric excitation of certain medium-weight nuclei by protons, 7277

Mark, P. *See* Kallmann, H., 9665

Markgraf, H. G. *See* Joerges-Heyden, M., 4627

Markham, J. J. Electron tunnelling within insulators, 5724

Markov, M. and Stakhanov, V. Possible β-decay of hyperons and K-mesons, 9127

Markov, M. A. A dynamically deformable form-factor of elementary particles, 733. *See also* Isaev, P. S., 9115

Marković, B. *See* Pejnović, D., 2611

Markovitz, H., Elyash, L. J., Padden, F. J., Jr and DeWitt, T. W. A cone-and-plate viscometer, 6786

Marks, G. W. Variation of acoustic velocity with temperature in some low velocity liquids and solutions, 7769

Markstein, G. H. and Squire, W. On the stability of a plane flame front in oscillating flow, 6817

Marmier, P. *See also* Murray, J. J., 4027

Marmier, P. and Boehm, F. Energy levels of Hf^{177}, 2074

Marmier, P. E. *See* Berreman, D. W., 3275

Marquez, L. The ring focus in the spiral orbit spectrometer, 6207

Marr, G. V. The continuous atomic absorption cross sections for neutral atomic systems, 7839

Marr, G. V. and Nicholls, R. W. The emission of the "λ4050 Å" bands and an associated violet continuum in oxyacetylene flames, 7821

Marriage, A. Even illumination from a pair of lamps, 9526

Marrinan, H. J. *See also* Faust, R. C., 9584

Marrinan, H. J. and Sheppard, N. Relative intensities of the Raman lines of carbon tetrachloride, chloroform, and methylene chloride, 216

Marriott, F. H. C. *See* Pirenne, M. H., 3349, 10141

Marriott, J. and Craggs, J. D. Negative ion studies with the mass spectrometer, 4759. Negative ion formation in gases of high dielectric strength. II. The Lozier apparatus, 4761. Negative ion formation in gases of high dielectric strength, 4760

Marsden, D. G. H. *See* Farmer, J. B., 4142, 8349

Marsh, B. B. A centrifuge permitting continuous observation of the spinning tube, 6583

Marshak, R. E. Charge independence in nuclear physics, 6758. Report on cosmotron experiments, 9391. Recent work on nuclear forces in Rochester, 9391. Recent experiments on pion-nucleon scattering at lower energy, 9391. *See also* Levy, M. M., 5883, 9116

Marshall, J. *See also* de Carvalho, H. G., 1185; Heiberg, E., 2806; Marshall, L., 3831, 7137

Marshall, J., Marshall, L. and Nedzel, V. A. Differential *p-p* scattering cross sections at 410 MeV, 8026

Marshall, J. F. *See* Pomerantz, M. A., 7957; Shatas, R. A., 990

Marshall, J. S. *See* Rigby, E. C., 1395

Marshall, L. *See also* de Carvalho, H. G., 1185; Heiberg, E., 2806; Marshall, J., 8026

Marshall, L. and Marshall, J. Direction of proton spin polarization produced by elastic scattering, 3831, 7137

Marshall, L. C. *See* Alvarez, L. W., 4732

Marshall, W. Antiferromagnetism, 9759. The spin-wave theory of antiferromagnetism, 9760

Martel, M.-T. Photometry and polarization of some diffuse nebulae. I, 2380

Martelli, G. *See* Bertanza, L., 3682, 9729

Martienssen, W. and Mette, H. On the X-ray coloration of sensitized alkali halide crystals, 626

Martienssen, W. and Pick, H. Photo-chemistry with X-rays in sensitized KBr crystals, 10075

Martin, A. and Verlet, L. Proton-proton scattering at intermediate energies, 338

Martin, C.-N. On the accumulative effects at the earth's surface caused by thermonuclear explosions, 1224

Martin, D. H. *See* Bates, L. F., 9250

Martin, D. L. The specific heats of lithium fluoride, sodium chloride and zinc sulphide at low temperatures, 7923

Martin, D. W. Low frequency tone-radiation demonstrator, 8566. *See also* Grimes, D. M., 1044

Martin, D. W. and Knoblaugh, A. F. Loudspeaker accessory for the production of reverberant sound, 156

Martin, E. E. *See* Dyke, W. P., 8816

Martin, J. J. *See* Ginell, W. S., 3082

Martin, P. C. *See* Glauber, R. J., 9893

Martin, W. *See* Ballam, J., 3129

Martin, W. A. *See* Glass, I. I., 1618*

Martina, E. F. and Ashby, V. J. Pulsed neutron source, 9976

Martins, M. Lusa. *See* Lusa Martins, M.

Martius, U. M. The initial oxidation of nickel, 9227

Martius, U. M. and Gow, K. V. Ferromagnetic domain patterns on single crystals and bicrystals of nickel, 5515

Marton, L., Simpson, J. A. and McCraw, T. F. Distribution of electrons scattered by gold, 8016. An automatic instrument for electron scattering measurements, 9702

Marton, L., Simpson, J. A. and Suddeth, J. A. An electron interferometer, 1889

Marty, B. *See* Fert, C., 7105

Marty, C. On the Jensen–Mayer correction to the magnetic moment of nuclei, 3001. Present state of nuclear models of the individual particle type, 6387

Marty, C., Nataf, R. and Prentki, J. On the spin of certain odd-odd nuclei. IV. Generalizations, 4866

Marty, N. β–γ-coincidence detection using a β-spectrometer and a scintillation spectrometer. Application to the study of the disintegration scheme of Sm^{153}, 4030. On the disintegration of Hg^{203}, 4894. On the 113 keV level in Lu^{175}, 4913. Disintegration of ${}_{62}Sm^{153}$, 9041

Marty, N. and Langevin, H. Mixture of M_1 and E_2 transitions, 9874

Marty, P. *See* Brun, E., 10104

Martyn, D. F. Comments on a paper by E. G. Bowen entitled "The influence of meteoric dust on rainfall." 2, 655. Interpretation of observed *F*2 "Winds" as ionization drifts associated with the magnetic variations, 5773. A survey of present knowledge of the *F*2 region, 5776. Theory of height and ionization density changes at the maximum of a Chapman-like region, taking account of ion production, decay, diffusion, and tidal drift, 5780. Geomagnetic anomalies of the *F*2 region and their interpretation, 5781

Martŷnov, A. S. Scattering of mesons by nucleons in the theory of radiation damping, 5873

Marumori, T. *See* Hara, O., 1505, 3429

Marutake, M. and Ikeda, T. Elastic properties of lead zirconate, 7432

Marx, G. Conservation of fermion charge, 2428. *See also* Faragó, P. S., 8495; Szamosi, G., 3417, 5884

Marx, G. and Nagy, K. The energy-impulse tensor of radiation in dielectrics, 7208

Marx, G. and Szamosi, G. Relativistic motion in a scalar field, 4341

Marx, H. Linearization of ray-tracing formulae for bent rays. I, 2548

Marx, J. W. *See* Cooper, H. G., 2724

Marx, P. C. *See* Worthington, A. E., 8712

Maryott, A. A. *See* Birnbaum, G., 188; Buckley, F., 3708

Marziani, M. On the theorem of reciprocity in the stationary superconducting state, 4678

Marzullo, S. *See* Coughanour, L. W., 5393, 6543

Mascarenhas, S. Molecular collision theory of the Costa Ribeiro effect, 6115. Observation of the Costa Ribeiro effect in the process of sublimation of para-phenylene-diamine, 6116

Mase, S. *See* Ariyama, K., 2748, 2915

Mash, D. H. *See* Ranby, P. W., 3601

Mashima, M. Note on the hybrids in the nontetrahedral carbon atom, 436

Masià, A. Perez. *See* Perez Masià, A.

Maslach, G. J. and Frisch, J. High-speed rotating cylinder for rarefied gas dynamics research, 8550

Maslov, V. V. *See* Skanavi, G. I., 7011

Mason, B. J. Bursting of air bubbles at the surface of sea water, 105. Radar evidence for aggregation and orientation of melting snowflakes, 6648. *See also* Shaw, D., 4173

Mason, D. M. *See* Lynn, S., 5038

Mason, E. A. Forces between unlike molecules and the properties of gaseous mixtures, 2923. *See also* Amdur, I., 4102

Mason, J. H. Breakdown of solid dielectrics in divergent fields, 4706

Mason, P. and Smith, L. M. A versatile absolute rotating cylinder plastometer, 7445

Mason, S. G. *See* Manley, R. St. J., 6790

Mason, W. P. Derivation of magnetostriction and anisotropic energies for hexagonal, tetragonal, and orthorhombic crystals, 392. Ultrasonic attenuation due to lattice-electron interaction in normal conducting metals, 2518. Aging of the properties of barium titanate and related ferroelectric ceramics, 2710. Dislocation relaxations at low temperatures and the determination of the limiting shearing stress of a metal, 7438. Relaxations in the attenuation of single crystal lead at low temperatures and their relation to dislocation theory, 7786

Massalski, J. M. The transition curve of the photon component of extensive air showers, 2842. *See also* Miesowicz, M., 8063

Massey, H. S. W. Recent laboratory measurements of recombination coefficients and the problem of ionospheric recombination, 3305. Survey of nuclear forces, 5882. *See also* Bates, D. R., 355; Bernal, M. J. M., 1307; de Borde, A. H., 8512; Hochberg, S., 995, 9158

Massey, H. S. W. and Moiseiwitsch, B. L. The application of variational methods to atomic scattering problems. IV. The excitation of the 2^1S and 2^3S states of helium by electron impact, 2089

Massey, H. S. W. and Sida, D. W. Collision processes in meteor trails, 2369

Massey, J. T. and Hart, R. W. Effect of a high *cis*-barrier on the microwave spectrum of hydrogen peroxide, 6003

Masterton, W. L. Partial molal volumes of hydrocarbons in water solution, 787

Mastrangelo, S. V. R. *See* Aston, J. G., 10047

Masuda, Y. *See* Sugawara, T., 7250

Masumoto, H., Inoue, S. and Ukaji, I. On a new anomaly in the alloys of nickel and cobalt. I. The effect of heat treatment in magnetic field on their magnetic properties, 2014

Mat, G. A., Barchewitz, P. and Grenier-Besson, M.-L. Preliminary study of the spectrum of N_2O in thick layers between 1·5 and 2·5μ, 2584

Mataga, N., Kaibe, Y. and Koizumi, M. Equilibrium of hydrogen-bond formation in the excited state, 6037

Matano, T. *See* Miura, I., 9739

Mateosian, E. der. *See* der Mateosian, E.

Mather, K. B. Measurements of the cosmic ray neutron rate in the Himalayas and Australian Alps, 1959. Scattering of 4·9 MeV protons by ^{27}Al, 5624. *See also* Muirhead, E. G., 343

Mather, R. L. *See* Jeppson, M. R., 5679

Mathes, R. C. Monaural direction finding, 9323

Matheson, M. S. and Smaller, B. Paramagnetic species in gamma-irradiated ice, 4798

Mathews, P. M. *See* Ramakrishnan, A., 8524

Mathias, L. E. S. The space charge distribution in the pre-oscillation magnetron, 8868

Mathieu, J.-P. Infrared dichroism and crystal structure, 5330. Fundamental frequencies of the NH_4^+-ion in crystallized ammonium fluoride, 8618. *See also* Josien, M.-L., 7242

Mathieu, S. *See* Chevallier, R., 9276

Mathieu-Sicard, A. *See under* Oberlin, A.

Mathis, F. On the determination of normal vibration frequencies of polyatomic molecules, 7238

Mathot, V., Staveley, L. A. K., Young, J. A. and Parsonage, N. G. Thermodynamic properties of the system methane–carbon monoxide at 90·67°K, 9468

Mathur, A. L. *See* Gatha, K. M., 5221

Mathur, H. B. Radiations of 34-day Xe^{127}, 3055

Mathur, H. B. and Hyde, E. K. Radiations of Mo^{90} and the isomeric states of Nb^{90}, 4915

Mathur, H. B., Hyde, E. K., Levine, C. A. and Kopstad, P. K. Studies on the isomeric pair, Nb^{89m} and Nb^{89}, 2127

Matlow, S. L. LCAO MO study of the phenomenon of thermochromism, 2973. An LCAO MO study of the structure of chlorophyll prototypes, 5575

Matossi, F. Polarization effects on the brightness waves of electroluminescence, 5344. Dependence of light amplification in phosphors on light intensity, 9581. *See also* Nudelman, S., 866

Matossi, F. and Nudelman, S. Electroluminescence excited by short field pulses, 8644

Matozaki, T. *See* Yamaguchi, J., 4664

Matschinski, M. On the symmetries of physical properties. Application to mechanics, crystallography and geophysics, 8315. The phenomenon of fluctuations in geophysics. Their mathematical description and their practical application, 9281. *See also* Gerhauser, J. M., 8167; Lefkovits, H. C., 9802

Matsen, F. A., Makrides, A. C. and Hackerman, N. Charge-transfer-no-bond adsorption, 1338

Matsubara, T. and Yokota, T. Band theory of antiferromagnetism, 9391

Matsuda, H. Generalization of Feynman's theory of energy levels of liquid helium, 3692

Matsumae, S. The effect of heat-treatment on the longitudinal magnetostriction in weak magnetic fields, 4790

Matsumiya, N. *See* Kojima, S., 5319

Matsumoto, M. and Watari, W. On nuclear force for $^3S_1 + {}^3D_1$ state, 3442

Matsumoto, T. and Sugawara, M. On the effects of excited states of nucleons upon static nuclear potential in symmetrical pseudoscalar meson theory. II. Numerical results on deuteron problem, 4367

Matsushita, S. Intense sporadic-E near the magnetic equator and at the auroral zone, 3303. Ionospheric $F2$ variations associated with geomagnetic disturbances at the equatorial zone, 5782

Matt, S. *See* Kraus, J. D., 3395

Mattauch, J. Nuclear binding energies with illustrations from mass spectrography, 2987. Nuclear binding energies, 8151

Matterson, A. H. S. and Woodward, L. A. Relative intensities of totally symmetrical vibrations in the Raman spectrum of gaseous neopentane, 8641

Matthews, H. I. and Wilman, H. Identification of materials by electron diffraction in the electron microscope, 8314

Matthews, J. C. *See* Hoare, F. E., 7916

Matthews, J. H. *See* MacDonald, A. D., 6251

Matthews, P. T. Propagators of quantized field, 7682. A survey of field theory. III. Interactions of quantized fields, 8481; IV. Properties of the π-meson, 8481

Matthews, P. T. and Salam, A. The Green's functions of quantised fields, 716. On the spin of the θ^0-meson, 3140

Matthias, B. T. Empirical relation between superconductivity and the number of valence electrons per atom, 1850. *See also* Holden, A. N., 6109

Mattler, J. Modifications of electroluminescence due to temperature, 2627

Mattox, R. W. *See* Powers, R. W., 3669–71

Mattraw, H. C., Hawkins, N. J., Carpenter, D. R. and Sabol, W. W. Infrared spectrum of iridium hexafluoride, 6918

Matubara, J. *See* Anno, T., 6011

Matukura, Y. *See* Tubota, H., 2754

Matumura, O., Inomata, H. and Okazaki, A. The Faraday effect of the colored potasium chloride crystal, 2306

Matunobu, Y. Application of the thin-wing-expansion method to the compressible flow past a Kaplan bump, 9481

Matuyama, E. A high-temperature X-ray diffraction powder camera, 6622

Matyáš, M. Mechanism of the surface oxidation of copper, 9226

Matȳsina, Z. A. *See* Krivoglaz, M. A., 7020

Matz, S. Transient phenomena in a ferrite, 383

Mau Quân Pham. *See* Pham Mau Quân

Mauge, R. Study of the resolving power of photographic emulsions, 4264

Maunsell, C. D. Measurement of absorption coefficients for photoionizing radiations in low-pressure gases with a space charge detector, 7154

Maurice, D. M. A simple circuit for use with condenser strain gauges, 771

Maurin, L. Are electric octupole lines observable in X-ray spectra? 315

Mauser, H. and Kortüm, G. Remarks on the thermodynamics of solutions of gases and solids in liquids, 4416. Systematic behaviour of mixed phases, 8335

Mavridès, S. The choice of the metric and electromagnetic field in Einstein's unified theory, 27; Relation to the Born-Infeld theory, 8470. Non static spherically symmetric solution of the equations of Einstein's unified theory, 2393. On a new definition of current and charge in Einstein's unified theory, 4336. The general solution of Einstein's equation $g^{\underset{+}{\mu}\underset{-}{\nu}}{}_{;\rho} = 0$, 8475

Mawardi, O. K. On acoustic boundary layer heating, 127. On the spectrum of noise from turbulence, 6846

Maxson, D. R., Allen, J. S. and Jentschke, W. K. Electron-neutrino angular correlation in the beta decay of $neon^{19}$, 2140

Maxwell, A. Turbulence in the upper ionosphere, 1391. Investigation of F region drift movements by observations of radio star fading, 5785

Maxwell, E. *See* Lutes, O. S., 4682

Maxwell, H. N. *See* Green, J. B., 2565

Maxwell, L. R. and Pickart, S. J. Magnetic and crystalline behavior of certain oxide systems with spinel and perovskite structures, 2015

May, C. E. *See* Edgell, W. F., 864

Mayants, L. S. The influence of symmetry in the theory of oscillations of polyatomic molecules, 415

Mayaud, P.-N. and Robley, R. The twilight emission of sodium in the southern hemisphere, 1397

Mayburg, S. Lattice defects in germanium and silicon, 1820. Ring diffusion as the mechanism of self-diffusion in germanium, 7413. D.C. photoconductivity technique for the determination of lifetime of minority carriers in silicon filaments, 7967

Maybury, R. H., Gordon, S. and Katz, J. J. Infrared spectra of liquid anhydrous hydrogen fluoride, liquid sulfur dioxide, and hydrogen fluoride-sulfur dioxide solutions, 7847

Mayer, G. *See* Prigogine, I., 5384

Mayer, H. Application of frequency modulation to the determination of the quality, Q, of piezoelectric crystals, 4633

Mayer, J. E. Theoretical treatment of liquids, 9391

Mayer, M. G. Review of shell structure, 9391

Mayer-Kuckuk, T. and Daniel, H. The decay of Ti^{51}, 6422

Mayes, W. T. *See* Kaiser, H. F., 8003

Mayfield, E. B. *See* Allen, W. A., 1619, 8563

Mayne, K. I. *See* Reasbeck, P., 9366

Mayneord, W. V. *See also* Anderson, W., 658

Mayneord, W. V., Evans, H. D. and Newbery, S. P. An instrument for the formation of visual images of ionizing radiations, 3036

Mayo, B. J. A rubber-membrane model for axially-symmetric electric fields, 5387

Mayo, D. W., Opitz, H. E. and Peake, J. S. Vibrational spectra of SiH_3 Br and SiH_2Br_2, 8617

Mazari, M. *See* Bonner, T. W., 4072

Maze, R. *See* Kessler, D., 6282, 7388

Mazenko, J. J. *See* Schwertz, F. A., 1429, 6950

Mazerolles, P. and Voigt, D. Magnetic study of tetra-alkyl-germanes, 8374

Mazumdar, S. C. *See* Mitra, S. N., 6642

Mazur, P. Thermopotentials in thermocells, 1318. *See also* Hooyman, G. J., 5910, 6097; Jansen, L., 4855

Mazur, P. and Jansen, L. On the theory of molecular polarization in gases. II. Effect of molecular interactions on the Clausius-Mosotti function for systems of spherical nonpolar molecules, 4856

Meader, A. L., Jr. *See* Criddle, D. W., 9190

Meadows, E. B. *See* Johnson, C. Y., 9303

Meadows, J. W. (*p*, *a*) and (*p*, *ab*) reactions at 100 MeV, 6452

Meakins, R. J. Dielectric absorption in phenols with intramolecular hydrogen bonds, 4859. *See also* Dryden, J. S., 6108

Mech, J. F. *See* Ghiorso, A., 9846; Magnusson, L. B., 2120

Meda, F. *See* Bossolasco, M., 8419

Medina, A. Theory of homogeneous nuclear reactor. I. Effect of the neutron spectrum on the stationary conditions of a reactor, 3120; II. Effect of the neutron spectrum on the dynamic conditions of a reactor, 3121

Medina Nicolau, F. M. Multi-level scattering in Fock space. I, 2418; II, 2419

Medvedev, B. V. On the question of unitarity of the *S*-matrix in the quantum theory of fields with non-local interaction, 6755. *See also* Bonch-Bruevich, V. L., 39

Meek, J. H. The location and shape of the auroral zone, 10128

Meek, J. H. and Hector, F. S. A recording magnetic variometer, 8071

Meerbach, H. *See* Krebs, K., 4696

Meers, J. T. *See* Palmatier, E. D., 3125

Meetham, A. R. *See* Challoner, A. R., 4607

Megaw, H. D. *See* Petch, H. E., 6632; Radoslovich, E. W., 4192

Meggers, W. F. *See* Fred, M., 7287; Kessler, K. G., 3563

Meggitt, J. E. Variable mass equations, 3419

Mehl, W. *See* Schön, J., 7465

Meier, H. *See* Göing, W., 6186

Meier, R. W., Scherrer, P. and Trumpy, G. Elastic scattering and polarization effects of D–D neutrons on carbon, 6469

Meijer, G. *See* Ong Ping Hok, 3051

Meijer, P. H. E. *See* Klein, M. J., 268

Meĭklyar, P. V. *F*-centres in silver halide crystals, 7514. *See also* Kazantsev, B. I., 7591

Meĭklyar, P. V. and Shimanskiĭ, R. S. Thermal formation of *F*-centres in silver halide crystals, 5087

Meinel, A. B. The morphology of the aurora, 1411. Systematic auroral motions, 9310. *See also* Chamberlain, J. W., 5803

Meinel, A. B., Negaard, B. J. and Chamberlain, J. W. A statistical analysis of low-latitude aurorae, 1410

Meinen, H. *See* Göing, W., 6186

Meinke, W. W. *See* Cassatt, W. A., Jr, 8194; Nehemias, J. V., 500

Meissner, H. Paramagnetic effect in superconductors. I. Theoretical aspects, 4681

Meissner W. Effects in superconductors at the transition normal, conductivity—superconductivity, 2767

Meissner, W. and Doll, R. Simultaneous oscillographic recording of resistance and magnetic flux for indium single crystals in the transition region to superconductivity at high current loads, 4679

Meister, A. G. *See* Murata, H., 5558; Palm, A., 5556; Polo, S. R., 6015; Weissman, H. B., 5557

Meister, H. J. and Papapetrou, A. The equations of motion in the general theory of relativity and the coordinate condition, 7667

Meixner, J. A discussion on the first and second viscosities of fluids: On the thermodynamic theory of the second viscosity, 87. Thermodynamical extension of the theory of after effects [visco-elasticity], 265. Thermodynamic theory of elastic relaxation, 569

Mel, H. C. Entropy production and the stationary state of chemical reactions, 2694

Melaika, E. A., Parker, M. J., Petruska, J. A. and Tomlinson, R. H. The relative abundances of neodymium and samarium isotopes in the thermal neutron fission of U^{235} and U^{233}, 6477

Melkonian, G. A. and Reps, B. Isotope displacement on adsorption and desorption on silica gel at low temperatures and low pressures, 3026

Meloni, L. Apparatus for recording the variations of luminous intensity of illuminating devices, 7808

Melton, C. E., Hurst, G. S. and Bortner, T. E. Ionization produced by 5-MeV alpha particles in argon mixtures, 1014

Meltzer, B. On the solution of an equation of electron optics, 8819

Meltzer, B., Lodge, J. A. and Holmes, P. L. A method of estimating photomultiplier pulse durations and shapes, 7064

Melville, H. W. *See* Burnett, G. M., 5035; Hicks, J. A., 1341

Melvin, M. A. Centroidally bordered bodies and the balancing *L*, 4394. Freundlich red-shift formula, 5822. Radiation flux field outside of stars and spherical reactors, 9114

Memelink, O. W. *See* Dirksen, H. J., 957

Mencher, A. *See* Barker, W. A., 8163

Mendelssohn, K. and Renton, C. A. The heat conductivity of superconductors below 1°K, 6078

Mendlowitz, H. and Case, K. M. Double scattering of electrons with magnetic interaction, 1901

Mendoza, E. *See* Howling, D. H., 4606

Menon, M. G. K. *See* Friedlander, M. W., 3134, 4095, 5623, 8228

Mensen, H. *See* Druyvesteyn, M. J., 7982

Menter, J. W. *See* Chapman, J. A., 1297, 2238

Ments, M. van. *See* van Ments, M.

Menyuk, N. and Goodenough, J. B. Magnetic materials for digital-computer components. I. A theory of flux reversal in polycrystalline ferromagnetics, 3881

Menzel, D. H. Solar activity and terrestrial disturbances, 1459. *See also* Kossel, W., 8768

Menzel, E. and Schmidt, K. The measurement of the thickness of objects of small lateral extension, using 3-beam interference, 1735

Mer, V. K. La. *See* La Mer, V. K.

Mercier, C. *See* Herpin, A., 8989

Mercier, J. Considerations regarding the expression for work in thermodynamics, 4612

Mercier, J. M. Technology of germanium, 3367

Mercier, R. *See* Manus, C., 452, 2719

Mercure, R. *See* Aboud, A. A., 9562

Meredith, C. C. and Wright, G. F. An apparatus for the determination of dipole moments, 7000

Meredith, L. H., Gottlieb, M. B. and Van Allen, J. A. Direct detection of soft radiation above 50 kilometers in the auroral zone, 2348

Meredith, L. H., Van Allen, J. A. and Gottlieb, M. B. Cosmic-ray intensity above the atmosphere at high latitudes, 8062

Mérigoux, R. Measurement of the reflecting power of paints, 2664. *See also* Bertrandy, R., 2464

Mérinis, J. *See* Langevin, M., 3071

Merker, L. *See* Levin, S. B., 8628

Merle, M. The structure of a jet of air moving at high velocity, 6809. Sound waves emitted by an air jet, 7763

Merlin, M. *See* Castagnoli, C., 6484*; Ceccarelli, C., 9967

Merrifield, R. E. Exciton multiplicities, 3916

Merritt, F. R. *See* Yager, W. A., 8902

Merritt, J. and Hamlin, D. A. Production of π^+ mesons at 0° by 335-MeV protons on deuterium and complex nuclei, 9971

Merritt, T. P. MKS units in electricity and magnetism, 2388

Merritt, W. F. *See* Bartholomew, R. M., 3043; Hawkings, R. C., 7324; Yaffe, L., 1217

Meryman, H. T. and Shirer, H. W. High noise cable as a sensing element, 4330

Merz, W. J. *See* Holden, A. N., 6109; Hooton, J. A., 5706

Meservey, E. Neutron-capture cross sections by capture-gamma counting, 1214

Mesler, R. B. and Widdoes, L. C. Evaluating reactor hazards from airborne fission products, 533

Mesmer, G. Recent developments in stress optics, 1743

Messel, H. *See* Chartres, B. A., 1968; Gardner, J. W., 8067

Messerschmidt, W. A contribution to diffraction by gratings and by a slit, 7874

Mestel, L. The influence of stellar radiation on the rate of accretion, 5842

Metcalf, W. K. *See* Keohane, K. W., 7063

Mette, H. *See* Martienssen, W., 626

Metz, A. Considerations on the Lorentz transformation and group property, 5852

Metzger, F. R. Angular distribution of the resonance fluorescence radiation from the 411-keV excited state of Hg^{198}, 4017. Resonance fluorescence in nuclei, 6438. Spin and lifetime of the 439-keV excited state of Hg^{202}, 7334

Meulemans, G. A contribution to the study of development and corrosion in nuclear emulsions, 9337

Meunier, R., Bonpas, M. and Legrand, J. P. The thermionic component of the background count in Geiger counters, 3835. Geiger counters with "internal counting" containing tritium–water vapour, 3836

Meyer, A.-J.-P. and Taglang, P. On some magnetic properties of the alloy $MnAu_2$, 1988. Negative and positive magnetocaloric effects and the magnetic states of the compound $MnAu_2$, 2871

Meyer, E. Definition and diffusion in rooms, 3527

Meyer, E. W. *See* Hawksley, P. G. W., 1278

Meyer, H. I. and Garder, A. O. Mechanics of two immiscible fluids in porous media, 1576

Meyer, H. J. G. On the theory of transitions of F-centre electrons, 4182. On the theory of radiative transitions of trapped electrons in polar crystals, 5734. *See also* Kröger, F. A., 2623

Meyer, K. The theory of the Nernst effect of ferromagnetic metals, 4780

Meyer, L. Thickness of the helium film as a function of height, 1778. *See also* Gomer, R., 8688; Ingham, M. G., 4600; Long, E., 4601, 6989

Meyer, L. H. *See* Gutowsky, H. S., 7252

Meyer, M. A. and Fuller, H. W. Two new electronic analog multipliers, 3389

Meyer, M. F. Observation of the Tartini pitch produced by $\sin 11x + \sin 15x$ and $\sin 11x + 2 \sin 15x$, 669. Tartini *versus* Helmholtz judged by modern sensory observation, 670. Theory for pitches 19, 15, and 11 plus a rumbling resulting from "$\sin 19x + \sin 15x$", 8430

Meyer, P. On the transition effect of cosmic ray neutrons in the atmosphere, 6261. *See also* Lindenberger, K. H., 1969

Meyer, P. and Simpson, J. A. Changes in amplitude of the cosmic-ray 27-day intensity variation with solar activity, 1032. Changes in the low-energy particle cutoff and primary spectrum of cosmic radiation, 9736

Meyer, R. A. Influence of deuteron bombardment and strain hardening on notch sensitivity of mild steel, 574

Meyer, R. E. and Nachtrieb, N. H. Self-diffusion in sodium near the melting point, 3164

Meyer-Berkhout, U. Determination of the electrical quadrupole moment of the nuclei Rb^{85} and Rb^{87} by measurement of the high-frequency transition in the excited $6^2P_{\frac{3}{2}}$-term of the rubidium atom, 6898. *See also* Krüger, H., 4520

Meyerhof, W. E. *See also* Roderick, H., 2126

Meyerhof, W. E. and West, H. L., Jr. Note on the escape peak correction for NaI(T1) crystals, 1939

Meyerott, R. *See* Margenau, H., 5310

Meyerott, R. E. *See* Keller, G., 7804

Mez, A. *See* Maier, W., 5281

Mezzetti, L. *See also* Cervasi, M., 3862

Mezzetti, L. and Keuffel, J. W. A decay curve of K-particles, 4967

Miasek, M. and Legatowicz, A. Order of magnitude of the field mass of a nucleon in a non-linear meson field theory, 4343

Michael, D. H. The stability of a combined current and vortex sheet in a perfectly conducting fluid, 6788

Michalik, E. R. *See* Schwertz, F. A., 6950

Michalowicz, A. *See also* Avignon, P., 8187; Bouchez, R., 7333

Michalowicz, A. and Bouchez, R. Internal bremsstrahlung and atomic ionization accompanying the β emission of Y^{90} and RaE, 9897

Michard, R. Electron densities in the outer solar corona on February 25, 1952, 5189. *See also* Laffineur, M., 2376

Michard, R., Dollfus, A., Pecker, J.-C., Laffineur, M. and d'Azambuja, M. Optical and radioelectric observations of the total solar eclipse of 25th February, 1952. I. Photometric and polarimetric observations of the outer corona, 2374; II. Monochromatic photographs of the corona, 2375

Michel, A. On condensation processes in glow discharges through organic vapours, 1867. *See also* Schüler, H., 4518, 8604

Michel, J. G. L. Errors of friction wheel integrators, 2361

Michel, W. S. and Whyte, G. N. International comparisons of the Canadian primary radium standard, 9032

Michelis, F. De. *See* De Michelis, F.

Michels, A. *See olso* Jansen, L., 2920–2

Michels, A., Botzen, A. and Schuurman, W. The viscosity of argon at pressures up to 2000 atmospheres, 2479

Michels, A., Cox, J. A. M., Botzen, A. and Friedman, A. S. Contribution to the study of transport phenomena in gases at high densities, 8551

Michels, A., Jacobs, S. J. and Slawsky, Z. I. The rapid expansion of compressed gases behind a piston, the effect of molecular interaction. III. The expansion of nitrogen, 2480

Michels, A., Schamp, H. W. and de Graaff, W. Compressibility isotherms of oxygen at 0°, 25° and 50°c and at pressures up to 135 atmospheres, 2481

Michels, A., Wassenaar, T. and Wolkers, G. J. Thermodynamical properties of air for temperatures between +75° and −170°c and pressures up to 1 200 atmospheres, 3703

Michelson, I. Theory of vortex whistle, 9490

Mickelwait, A. B. and Corben, H. C. Vacuum polarization in mesonic atoms, 718

Middelkoop, W. C. *See* de Raad, B., 3052

Middleboe, V. *See* Rasmussen, E., 7292

Middleton, A. E. and Philofsky, H. M. [Eds.] Digest of the literature on dielectrics. Volume XVII—1953, 2700

Middleton, P. *See* Brown, C. S., 6600

Middleton, S. P. *See* Gates, J. W., 3557

Middleton, W. E. K. The color of the overcast sky, 657

Midtdal, J. *See* Holøien, E., 9021

Midzuno, Y. *See* Kihara, T., 3254, 5272

Mielenz, K. D. Theory of the Hüfner rhomboid, 9534

Miescher, E. Fine structure of NO^+ and NO emission spectra in the Schumann region, 6907. *See also* Dressler, K., 6893

Miesowicz, M., Jurkiewicz, L. and Massalski, J. M. Remarks on low-energy gamma-radiation at great depths, 8063

Miessner, B. F. Comments on the invited paper "Loudspeakers and Microphones" by Leo L. Beranek, 5283

Miessner, G. Photochemical coloration in alkali-halide crystals at high temperatures, 7513

Migdal, A. B. Theory of nuclear reactions with the production of slow particles, 4045. Production of mesons of energies near to threshold, 4098. *See also* Gol'dman, I. I., 6757

Migirdicyan, E. *See* Chapiro, A., 8355

Mignolet, J. C. P. The energy of interaction in an adsorbed film composed of dipoles, 3705. Relation between the surface potential and the interaction energy in the case of some hydrogen films, 6565. Studies in contact potentials. I. Determination of the surface potential of some films on tungsten and mercury by the condenser method and a new form of the thermionic method, 7935; II. The competitive adsorption of hydrogen atoms and molecules on tungsten, 7936

Mignone, G. *See* Di Corato, M., 9118

Miguel y Gonzalez Miranda, L. de. *See* de Miguel y Gonzalez Miranda, L.

Mihelich, J. W., McKeown, M. and Goldhaber, M. $E3$ isomer in Ir^{191}, 4004

Mijatović, A. M. Preliminary note on the disintegration of tungsten^{185}, 5606

Mikaélyan, A. L. Construction of optically heterogeneous media from given beam paths, 6871

Mikhail, H. *See* Yousef, Y. L., 6304

Mikhaĭlov, G. P., Kabin, S. P. and Sazhin, B. I. Investigation of the dielectric losses of polyethylene, 9633

Mikhailov, G. P., Lobanov, A. M. and Sazhin, B. I. Investigation of the dielectric losses of low-frequency relaxation in polyethylene, 7012

Mikhaĭlov, V. and Baldin, A. Photoproduction of mesons in the theory of radiation damping, 547

Mikumo, T. *See* Hattori, M., 4917

Mikura, Z. Further considerations regarding liquid helium II at high pressures, 256. On the thermal Rayleigh disk in liquid helium containing He^3, 257

Milatz, J. M. W. *See* Alkemade, C. T. J., 5303, 7484

Milburn, R. H. Statistical theory of multiple meson production, 4097

Mileikowsky, C. *See also* Ahnlund, K., 2178; Pauli, R., 2179

Mileikowsky, C. and Ahnlund, K. Proton groups from the reaction $O^{18}(d, p)O^{19}$, 1196

Miler, E. J. Dependence of fluorescence on the structure of the solvent molecule, 6933

Miles, J. L. *See* Kay, H. F., 5701

Miles, J. W. Dispersive reflection at the interface between ideal and viscous media, 1631

Miles, V. G. Resolution in height of a radar pulse, 7551

Milford, F. J. Projection operator for the Rarita-Schwinger equation, 6744

Milford, S. N. Observable tests on the nature of the cosmological red shift, 7627

Milkutat, E. Explicit representation of the Kronecker-tensor in a manifold of an arbitrary number of dimensions, 1439

Millar, B. The calculation of voltage surges in a Van de Graaff generator, 1912

Millar, B., Firth, K. and Chick, D. R. A versatile top terminal equipment for an electrostatic accelerator, 5453

Millard, B. *See* Haendler, H. M., 2583

Millard, D. J. The cracking of layers of brittle material by differential strains, 4987

Millburn, G. P. *See* Schecter, L., 2175

Miller, B. L. High-energy secondary electrons, 7125

Miller, C. W. *See* Baskett, A. C., 599

Miller, D. G. Proportional gamma spectrometer, 4921 *See also* Leboeuf, M. B., 612

Miller, D. H. *See* Jones, W. B., 9692

Miller, E. *See* Haskins, J. R., 6573

Miller, G. A. and Nicely, P. E. An analysis of perceptual confusions among some English consonants, 4477

Miller, J. *See* Lehmann, P., 3939, 6421

Miller, J. G. *See* Pfefferle, W. C., Jr, 4425

Miller, J. M. *See* Alperovitch, E. A., 9847; Sugarman, N., 509

Miller, P. H., Jr and Johnson, J. R. Complex index of refraction of semiconducting surfaces, 3549

Miller, R. C. and Kusch, P. Velocity distributions in potassium and thallium atomic beams, 9153

Miller, R. D. *See* Jones, W. B., 9692

Miller, S. I., Weber, A. and Cleveland, F. F. Raman and infrared spectral data and tentative assignments for *cis*- and *trans*-diiodoethylene, 2598

Miller, S. L. Avalanche breakdown in germanium, 8759

Miller, W. *See also* Motz, J. W., 1170

Miller, W., Motz, J. W. and Cialella, C. Thick target bremsstrahlung spectra for 1·00-, 1·25-, and 1·40-MeV electrons, 1171

Miller, W. and Kennedy, R. J. Measurement of distortion produced in guarded electrostatic fields by grounded external plates, 1792

Miller, W. A. Intensity variation in sunspots, 5184

Millet, J. *See* Bobenrieth, A., 1907

Millett, R. J. *See* Faires, R. A., 1173

Milligan, W. O. and Adams, C. R. An analytical expression for cumulative pore volumes and pore size distributions, 2231

Millman, P. M. Radio observations of meteors, 14

Millman, P. M. and McKinley, D. W. R. The Quadrantid meteor shower, 694

Mills, A. M. *See* Harrison, J. R., 9112

Mills, C. B. and Barnett, C. F. High-intensity ion source, 1927

Mills, F. E. *See also* Goldwasser, E. L., 1238, 7119

Mills, F. E. and Koester, L. J., Jr. Low-energy photoproduction of π^0 mesons from hydrogen: total cross section, 6513

Mills, I. M. and Crawford, B., Jr. Transmission of germanium in the far infra-red, 6021

Mills, I. M., Scherer, J. R., Crawford, B., Jr and Youngquist, M. Calibration and use of a cesium iodide prism in the infrared, 9559

Mills, I. M. and Thompson, H. W. Internal rotation in dimethyl acetylene, 1086. Intensities of infra-red bands. V. Bond polar properties in dimethyl acetylene, 2942

Mills, J. E. C. Variation of diffusion length and thermal neutron absorption cross-section of graphite with temperature, 9155

Mills, O. S. *See* Lawrence, A. S. C., 8363

Mills, R. and Adamson, A. W. The measurement of self-diffusion in electrolyte solutions, 9471

Mills, R. L. and Grilly, E. R. Melting curves of He^3, He^4, H_2, D_2, Ne, N_2, and O_2 up to 3 500 kg/cm^2, 7896

Mills, R. L. and Kroll, N. M. Fourth-order radiative corrections to atomic energy levels. II, 7305

Mills, T. H. *See* Stang, L. G., Jr, 499

Mills, W. R., Jr. *See* Kavanagh, R. W., 3064; Mackin, R. J., Jr, 4918

Milman, B. *See* Beghian, L. E., 9060, 9102

Milne, A. R. *See* Buchsbaum, S. J., 8098

Milner, P. C. *See* Green, L. C., 463; Lewis, M. N., 6403

Milojević, A. B. *See also* Lalović, I. B., 4757

Milojević, A. B. and Wintersteiger, V. Z. Pair emission from P^{32}, 7342

Milone, A. Nuclear disintegration cascade produced by a heavy primary, 6273. *See also* De Marco, A., 6279, 7170

Miloslavskiĭ, V. K. *See* Shklyarevskiĭ, I. N., 827

Milsted, J. The isolation of americium 241, 9901

Milsted, J., Rosenblum, S. and Valadares, M. On the level scheme of Np^{237*}, 443

Milton, J. C. D. and Fraser, J. S. Response of NaI(Tl), KI(Tl), and stilbene to fission fragments, 1941

Mims, W. B. *See* Mackin, R. J., Jr, 4918

Min Yu. *See* Yu Min

Minami, S. *See* Hayakawa, S., 552, 3441*; Kawaguchi, M., 5879

Minardi, E. On the contribution of the electrostatic field to mass quantization, 2400

Minassian-Saraga, L. Ter. *See* Ter Minassian-Saraga, L.

Minet, J. *See* Putzeys, P., 6966

Minguzzi, A. Optical model of nuclei and elastic backscattering of π-mesons, 1112

Minkiewicz, M. D. K. and Le Caine, H. Some measurements on non-linear dielectrics, 5394

Minnhagen, L. and Nordberg, U.-B. Relative intensities of Stark effect components in the arc spectrum of helium, 1679

Minnhagen, L. and Stigmark, L. Equipment of excitation of spectra by high frequency pulses, 2556

Minnick, R. C. and Ashenhurst, R. L. Multiple coincidence magnetic storage systems, 5816

Minnis, C. M. Ionospheric measurements at Khartoum during the total eclipse on 25th February, 1952, 3322. Ionospheric behaviour at Khartoum during the eclipse of 25th February, 1952, 4229

Minomura, S. *See* Kiyama, R., 6617, 6920

Minshall, S. Properties of elastic and plastic waves determined by pin contractors and crystals, 5279

Minushkin, B. *See* Hyman, S. C., 4920

Miramond, L. *See* Fourage, R., 2811

Miranda, L. de Miguel y Gonzalez. *See* de Miguel y Gonzalez Miranda, L.

Mironenko, Yu. P. and Takibaev, Zh. S. A new method for the photometry of particle tracks in photographic emulsions, 4273

Misawa, T. Emitter efficiency of junction transistor, 6138*

Míšek, K. A magnetic internal friction peak in nickel under alternating magnetic field, 9771

Misener, A. D. A portable electric velometer for low velocity liquids, 776

Misenta, R. *See* Becker, E. W., 7749

Mishchenko, M. T. *See* Andrievskiĭ, A. I., 1292

Misra, G. S. *See* Chadha, R. N., 6588

Misra, S. P. Baryon meson system in Pais formalism: the scattering matrix, 9433

Mitani, H. *See* Takakura, T. 2773

Mitani, K. The direct current associated with microwave gas discharge between coaxial cylinders. IV, 6180*

Mitchell, A. C. G. *See* Graves, W. E., 4015

Mitchell, A. H. *See* Kittel, C., 1828

Mitchell, E. N. *See* Winckler, J. R., 7127

Mitchell, E. W. J. *See* Ditchburn, R. W., 6611

Mitchell, G. R., Goldberg, A. E. and Kurnick, S. W. InSb photovoltaic cell, 2762

Mitchell, H. and Whitehurst, R. N. Further remarks on the odd ball problem as an example in information theory, 7710

Mitchell, H. T. *See* Pierce, J. A., 3406

Mitchell, J. W. *See* Evans, T., 5731, 7588

Mitchell, R. S. Polytypism of cadmium iodide, 617. Studies on a group of silicon carbide structures, 2320

Mitchell, R. T. and Liaudansky, L. H. Effect of differential adaptation of the eyes upon threshold sensitivity, 10140

Mitra, A. A note on Sargent's rule in β-decay, 3065. *See also* Basu (Mitra), A.

Mitra, A. N. Modified nucleon propagators, 68. Pion–nucleon scattering at high energies, 8507

Mitra, A. P. *See also* Peiffer, H. R., 10112; Shain, C. A., 692

Mitra, A. P. and Jones, R. E. Recombination in the lower ionosphere, 1386. A theoretical and experimental study of the recombination coefficient in the lower ionosphere, 3328

Mitra, H. and Datta, M. B. Lag coefficient of bimetal thermometer, of chronometric radiosonde, 3300

Mitra, R. P. and Rao, M. V. R. K. Basal reflection of electron waves by orientated aggregates of clay minerals, 8416

Mitra, S. *See* Appa Rao, M. V. K., 4969; Daniel, R. R., 4963

Mitra, S. K. Electrical analog computing machine for solving linear equations and related problems, 6679

Mitra, S. K. and Kundu, M. R. Thunderstorms and sporadic E ionization of the ionosphere, 9286

Mitra, S. N. Self-gyrointeraction, 6328

Mitra, S. N. and Mazumdar, S. C. Effect of solar activity on ionosphere and earth's magnetic field, 6642

Mitra, S. N. and Srivastava, R. B. L. Analysis of sky-wave field intensity, I, 8941; II, 9792

Mitra, S. S. Force constants of the halides of the III and IV group elements, 2931. On dependence of resolving power of Fabry–Perot etalon, Lummer–Gehrcke plate and transmission echelon on stage of resolution, 6053. Fundamental vibrations of diatomic molecules, 8116. Dependence of resolving limit on stage of resolution when line width due to natural damping is large, 9539

Mitra, S. S. and Chakravarty, D. N. Vapor pressure and viscosity of liquids, 96

Mitskevich, N. V. Contributions to the theory of thermal conduction of anisotropic solids, 886

Mitsui, K. *See* Watanabe, Y., 9678

Mittelman, P. S. and Liedtke, R. A. Gamma rays from thermal-neutron capture, 8219

Mittelstaedt, P. On the distribution of protons in heavy nuclei, 8150

Mitter, H. *See also* Heisenberg, W., 7705

Mitter, H. and Urban, P. On the scattering of fast electrons. III. Radiative corrections, 1902

Miura, I. On the penetrating showers produced in paraffin and graphite, 9741

Miura, I., Matano, T., Toyoda, Y. and Murayama, T. On the extensive air showers penetrating 10 cm of lead observed at 2 760 meters above sea level, 9739

Miwa, M. Excitation function for the reaction $^7Li(\gamma, t)^4He$ up to 21 MeV, 4063

Miwa, M. and Kuriyama, K. Range-energy relation of tritons in the nuclear emulsion up to 10 MeV, 6238

Mix, G. *See* Klumb, H., 7149

Miyachi, Y. Meson production in meson-nucleon collisions, 3138

Miyake, K. Effect of electron bombardment on secondary and photo-electron emission of cesium antimonide, 6219

Miyake, S. and Suzuki, K. X-ray studies on the structures of solid solutions NaCl–$CaCl_2$. I. Main results and general considerations, 3286

Miyake, S. and Uyeda, R. Friedel's law in the dynamical theory of diffraction, 7518

Miyamoto, S. On the interpretation of the contours of strong Fraunhofer lines, 696. Non-coherent scattering and the center–limb variation of blended lines, 1466. Non-coherent scattering and the contour of absorption lines, 1468. Non-coherent scattering and blended lines, 1469. On the calculation of non-coherent contours, 4310. Contours of strong Fraunhofer lines, 9377. Doppler core and inner wing of strong Fraunhofer lines, 9378

Miyamoto, T. *See* Kamiyoshi, K., 7006

Miyasawa, H. and Sugaike, S. Photoconductivity of In_2Te_3 and CdTe single crystals, 959

Miyata, N. Order-disorder transformation and magnetic susceptibility of Mg–Cd alloys, 7185. Temperature dependence of [the] magnetic anistropy of Cd_3Mg, 7192

Miyata, N. and Funatogawa, Z. Magneto-thermoelectric powers of nickel single crystals, 2874. Preliminary report on the magneto-thermoelectric power of nickel, 6298

Miyatake, O. and Goodman, C. Observations on the charge and mass distributions in nuclei, 9820

Miyatani, S. On the polarization of silver sulfide, 9651

Miyazawa, H. Strong-coupling theory for the case of pseudoscalar coupling, 3454. Sach's theorem on the magnetic moments of nucleons, 3455. Feynman amplitudes and strong-coupling pion theory, 8506. *See also* Goldberger, M. L., 8509

Miyazawa, H. and Oehme, R. Decay of spin-zero mesons into two leptons, 7703

Miyazawa, T. *See* Mizushima, S.-I., 426

Miyoshi, Y. *See* Hayashi, M., 3802

Mize, J. P. *See also* Brolley, J. E., Jr, 9097

Mize, J. P., Bunker, M. E. and Starner, J. W. Radiations from Ir^{192m}, 480

Mizuno, J., Ogawa, S. and Hirone, T. Dependence of the intermetallic diffusion coefficient upon concentration, 3162

Mizushima, M., Cox, J. T. and Gordy, W. Zeeman effect in the rotational spectrum of NO, 5992

Mizushima, S. *See also* Shimanouchi, T., 5579

Mizushima, S., Nakagawa, I. and Quagliano, J. V. Infrared absorption spectra of inorganic coordination complexes. III. Deformation frequencies of the NH_3 ligand, 9568

Mizushima, S.-I., Nakagawa, I., Ichisima, I. and Miyazawa, T. Further evidence for the existence of the *gauche* form of 1, 2-dichloroethane, 426

Mizushima, Y. *See* Imai, T., 6258

Mladjenović, M. The widths of conversion lines, 9892

Mladjenović, M. and Slätis, H. Auger transitions in Bi^{212} (ThC), 3078. The Auger electrons of ThB, 9896

Moak, C. D., Good, W. M. and Kunz, W. E. Charged particles from the bombardment of Li^7 by He^3, 1205

Mock, R. *See* Bode, R., 5098; Kappler, E., 630–1

Mockler, R. C. and Bird, G. R. Microwave spectrum of carbon monsulfide, 6929

Model', A. M. Propagation of plane electromagnetic waves in space filled with plane parallel lattices, 9786

Moessen, G. W., Aston, J. G. and Ascah, R. G. Thermodynamic temperature scale below 90°K, the normal boiling point of normal hydrogen, 2669

Moffat, R. D. *See* Bittner, J. W., 483

Moffitt, W. Configurational interaction in simple molecular orbital theory, 1102

Mohamed El-Nadi. *See* Osman El-Mofty, 8886

Mohanty, S. R. "Threshold potential" of the a.c. electrodeless discharge, 2775. The influence of light on the mechanism of gaseous discharges (Joshi effect), 6176. The electrode surface–gas interface as the seat of the Joshi effect under silent electric discharge, 6177. Heat conductivity-viscosity relationship for liquids, 6782. Mechanism of potential inversion of the Joshi effect, 8801. Surface dependence of the Joshi effect in oxygen under silent electric discharge, 9682

Mohanty, S. R., Krishna Rao, G. V. G. and Jayaraman, J. Electrode separation as a determinant of the optimum pressure for maximum negative Joshi effect, 308

Mohanty, S. R., Nagarjunan, T. S., Srinivasan, R. and Srinivasan, G. Dependence on the nature of the electrode surface of the Joshi effect in oxygen at different gas pressures, 5430

Mohanty, S. R. and Srinivasa Rao, P. Inversion potential of the Joshi effect and light intensity, 4703. Potential dependence of the Joshi effect inversion with light intensity, 4704. Light intensity and frequency as determinants of the potential inversion of the Joshi effect, 9685

Mohanty, S. R., Srinivasan, R., Srinivasan, G. and Nagarjunan, T. S. Field intensity as a determinant of the Joshi effect under "normal" and "reversed" full- and semi-ozonizer excitation, 9683

Mohiuddin, M. Reliability of the semi-empirical mass formula in the calculation of neutron binding energy, 2992

Mohler, F. L. *See* Bradt, P., 7490; Dibeler, V. H., 1343

Mohorovičić, S. The accuracy of spherometer measurements, 1567. The measurement of radius of curvature of test glasses with a ring spherometer, 7720. Angle of incidence as a function of the angle of deviation and the refractive indices, 7810. Contributions on optical images. I, 8581

Mohr, C. B. O. Positronium formation in gases and its pressure dependence, 7347. The mean free path of slow neutrons in nuclear matter, 7401

Mohtadi, M. F. *See* Garner, F. H., 5920

Moiseiwitsch, B. L. *See also* Bates, D. R., 7151; Lewis, J. T., 8126; Massey, H. S. W., 2089

Moiseiwitsch, B. L. and Stewart, A. L. Inelastic collisions between heavy particles. III. Excitation of helium atoms in fast encounters with hydrogen atoms, protons and positive helium ions, 2090

Mokhtar, M. and Mahrous, M. A. The attenuation of sound in a turbulent atmosphere over a desert terrain, 10133

Molière, G. Theory of scattering of fast charged particles. III. The multiple scattering from tracks with consideration of statistical coupling, 5895

Molière, K. and Altenhein, H. J. Interference-refraction of electron beams. II. The fine structure of the diffraction pattern of Mgo crystals, 641

Molière, K. and Niehrs, H. Interference-refraction of electron beams. III. Determination of the crystal orientation, the structure factors and the inner potential of magnesium oxide crystals from the fine structure of the electron diffraction spots, 9278

Moljk, A. and Curran, S. C. Beta spectra of C^{14} and S^{35}, 484

Moljk, A., Drever, R. W. P. and Curran, S. C. Trace-quantity analysis: neutron activation applied to potassium-mineral dating, 5069

Möllenstedt, G. and Dietrich, W. Improvement of the optics of the high resolution electrostatic velocity analyser, 7100

Möllenstedt, G. and Düker, H. Fresnel interference with a biprism for electrons, 3817

Möllenstedt, G. and Hubig, W. Substance differentiation in the emission electron microscope (electrons released by oblique bombardment with an atomic beam), 3168

Møller, C. On the problem of convergence in non-local field theories, 9391

Møller, C. K. *See* Douglas, A. E., 3927

Möller, H. G. Observation of the *Z*-component in middle latitudes, 3310

Molnár, B. *See* Gombás, P., 8148, 8983

Momota, T. *See* Hattori, M., 4917

Monahan, J. E. *See* Church, E. L., 6444

Mönch, E. The dispersion of the double refraction of celluloid as a measure of plasticity in stress optics, 234

Mönch, E. and Jira, R. Study of the photo-plasticity of celluloid in the form of a tube under internal pressure, 9592

Mönch, G. C. Simple interference prisms for the evaluation of the thickness of thin films, 6958

Monem I. Kabiel, Abdel. *See* Abdel Monem I. Kabiel.

Moneypenny, H. K. *See* Brown, J. R., 3277

Monfils, A. *See* Duchesne, J., 5567, 6120

Mong, B. A. and Douglass, R. M. Reactor vessels, 8275

Monroe, A. G. *See* Gaffee, D. I., 1592

Montagner, S. Le. *See* Le Montagner, S.

Montanelli, G. *See* Piontelli, R., 592

Montel, M. First-order aberrations in asymmetric catoptical systems. Application to the total-reflection X-ray microscope, 2549. Extensions of the classification of geometrical aberrations to asymmetrical systems, 2552

Montgomery, D. J. *See* Stauff, D. W., 5942; Wakelin, J. H., 8316

Montmory, R. On the utilization of supersaturated solution for the detection and counting of silver iodide nuclei, 5051

Montroll, E. W. Frequency spectrum of vibrations of a crystal lattice, 7504

Moon, K. A. The size of interstitial solute atoms in close-packed metals, 4206

Moon, P. and Spencer, D. E. A new electrodynamics, 2896. A postulational approach to electromagnetism, 7201

Moon, P. B. *See also* Bull, T. H., 5006

Moon, P. B., Riddiford, L. and Symonds, J. L. Experimental characteristics of the proton synchrotron, 6226

Moore, A. R. and Webster, W. M. Surface recombination and the floating junction, 3734. The effective surface recombination of a germanium surface with a floating barrier, 6140

Moore, C. E. *See* Kessler, K. G., 3563

Moore, G. E. *See also* Wooten, L. A., 3856, 8060

Moore, G. E. and Allison, H. W. Adsorption of strontium and of barium on tungsten, 10045

Moore, G. E., Wooten, L. A. and Morrison, J. Excess Ba content of practical oxide coated cathodes and thermionic emission, 8061

Moore, H. R. and Chalklin, F. C. The *K*-series emission spectrum of neon, 8804

Moore, J. *See* Sheer, C., 5636

Moore, W. J. *See* Secco, E. A., 8306

Moorhouse, R. G. *See* Bellamy, E. H. [Eds.], 6379

Mooring, F. P. *See* Holland, R. E., 8232

Mooser, E. *See also* Dauphinee, T. M., 7948

Mooser, E. and Woods, S. B. Thermoelectric power of germanium at low temperatures, 4686

Moppert, K. F. *See* Grün, F., 1558

Morais, C. Vector calculus for the design of double reflection systems, 1660. The use of vector calculus and homographs in the calculation of optical systems, 1661

Moran, H. S. Modification of the Beckman Model DU Spectrophotometer for the measurement of interference filters, 1671. Determination of the relative spectral sensitivity of phototubes, 1840

Moran, N. B. *See* Nielsen, J. R., 4535

Morand, M. *See also* Desprez, R., 4412; Tsai-Chü, 360, 2846, 3857

Morand, M. and Tsai-Chü. Star produced by capture of a K^--meson, 9139

Morand, M., Winand, L. and Beets, C. A study of stars produced in nuclear emulsions by cosmic rays at 1 600 m and 4 500 m near the equator, 3869

Morant, M. J. The electron atmosphere in dielectrics, 271. Interpretation of experiments on electron emission in spark gaps, 8814

Moreau, C. and Lepoutre, G. Thermoelectric effect in electrolytes. I. Thermodynamical investigation, 9674

Moreau, J. Study of the radioactivity of $^{125}_{51}$Sb, 2115. Study of the radioactivity of Sb^{122}, 2116. Beta-spectrometer permitting the study of β-γ radiations in coincidence, 2788. *Sec also* Thulin, S., 3046, 3048

Moreland, J. D. Modifications of the Wright trichromatic colorimeter for extrafoveal and peripheral observations, 9595

Morellet, D. Study of heavy mesons stopped in photographic emulsions. II.3. Method of estimation of mass by photometric density—residual range (photometer with two slits), 6509. *See also* Hoang, T. F., 4958, 4966, 6506; Mabboux, C., 8288; Orkin-Lecourtois, A., 6505

Morette-Dewitt, C. and Dewitt, B. S. On a five-dimensional unified theory. I. Lagrangian, 8471; II. Hamiltonian. Commutation relations, 8472

Morgan, G. W. and Ferrante, W. R. Wave propagation in elastic tubes filled with streaming liquid, 7767

Morgan, H. W. *See* Yonts, O. C., 7754

Morgan, M. G. and Johnson, W. C. The observed polarization of high-frequency sky-wave signals at vertical incidence, 8420

Morgan, W. W. *See* Johnson, H. L., 7628

Morgenshtern Z. I. The dependence of some luminescent properties of the phosphors SrS-Ce, Sm and SrS-Eu, Sm on the wavelength of the exciting light, 198

Morgenstern, W. *See* Graf, L., 7493

Mori, D. *See* Kaneko, M., 6983

Mori, H. On the statistical mechanics of time-dependent phenomena, 9391

Mori, K. The absorption spectrum of nitrogen dioxide in the vacuum ultraviolet, 1705

Mori, Y. On the perfect gas and the equation of state of real gases, 5937

Morin, F. J. and Geballe, T. H. Electrical conductivity and Seebeck effect in $Ni_{0\cdot80}\,Fe_{2\cdot20}O_4$, 7958

Morinaga, H. Effects of isotopic spin selection rules on photonuclear yields, 3107. (γ, p) and (γ, n) yield ratios from self-conjugate nuclei, 4938

Morino, Y. and Hirota, E. Mean amplitudes of thermal vibrations in polyatomic molecules. III. The generalized mean amplitudes, 5560

Morissette, B. G. *See* Giguère, P. A., 5379

Morita, A. On the hydrodynamics of He II in the phonon region, 5370. On the scattering of conduction electrons due to lattice vibrations in polar crystals. I, 5733. Band structure of semi-metals, 9391

Morita, M., Sugie, A. and Yoshida, S. Note on the angular distribution of photo-reaction, 6461*

Morita, M. and Tamura, T. On the binding energy and properties of lower energy levels of Li^6, 4861*

Morito, N. *See* Watanabe, H., 7104

Moriya, T. *See* Kanamori, J., 3262; Nagamiya, T., 9391; Yosida, K., 9391

Morlin, Z. An account of an investigation of recrystallization processes, 7492

Moroney, J. R. and Parry, J. K. Momentum distribution and charge ratio of μ-mesons at zenith angles in the east-west plane, 361

Morpurgo, A. *See* Rollier, M. A., 9852

Morpurgo, G. and Touschek, B. F. Remarks on time reversal, 1540. Space and time reflection of observable and non-observable quantities in field theory, 6730

Morpurgo, G., Touschek, B. F. and Radicati, L. A. On time reversal, 711

Morris, A. *See also* Smith, S. W., 7572

Morris, A., Katz, M. S. and Bowen, J. D. Refinement of checkerboard targets for measurement of visual acuity limens, 10146

Morris, A., McGuire, F. L. and Van Cott, H. P. Accuracy of the Macbeth illuminometer as a function of operator variability, calibration, and sensitivity, 6867

Morris, D. Molecular ions in discharges in the inert gases, 1873. *See also* Boyd, R. L. F., 1872

Morris, G. J. *See* Cook, M. A., 5278

Morrish, A. H. Note on the loading of photographic emulsions with wires, 1432

Morrish, A. H. and Yu, S. P. Dependence of the coercive force on the density of some iron oxide powders, 8900

Morrison, G. C., Muirhead, H. and Murdoch, P. A. B. The selection of potentials in nucleon–nuclear scattering problems, 8242

Morrison, J. *See also* Moore, G. E., 8061

Morrison, J. and Zetterstrom, R. B. Barium getters in carbon monoxide, 5268

Morrison, J. A., Patterson, D. and Dugdale, J. S. An adiabatic calorimeter for the temperature region below 20°K. The specific heat of sodium chloride, 4609

Morrison, S. R. *See* Bardeen, J., 3723

Morrissey, J. H. New method for the assignment of psychrometric scale values from incomplete paired comparisons, 6663

Morrisson, T. E., Zapas, L. J. and DeWitt, T. W. Apparatus for low-frequency dynamic measurement on polymeric systems, 6551

Morrow, C. T. Steady state response of the Sperry rate Gyrotron or vibratory gyroscope, 2450. Response of the Sperry rate Gyrotron to varying rates of turn, 2451. Zero signals in the Sperry tuning fork Gyrotron, 7724

Morse, P. M. Acoustics and basic physics, 4436

Morse, R. W. Compressional waves along an anisotropic circular cylinder having hexagonal symmetry, 1608. Ultrasonic attenuation in metals by electron relaxation, 4453. *See also* Stakutis, V. J., 6833

Mortensen, O. *See* Berger, C., 4582

Morton, K. W. On the hyperfine structure of paramagnetic resonance: the *s*-electron effect. Appendix, 6305. *See also* Hammersley, J. M., 9143

Moseley, D. S. Anisotropy of polarized polycrystalline barium titanate, 9640

Moser, C. M. On the LCAO coefficients of naphthalene obtained by a semi-empirical approximation of the self-consistent-field method, 5570. *See also* Lefebvre, R., 6356

Moser, C. M. and Lefebvre, R. Lowest singlet excited levels of naphthalene, 5563

Moser, H. The instrumental line profile in prism spectrographs, 3555. The photographic reproduction of spectral lines, 8593

Moser, H. M. and Dreher, J. J. Phonemic confusion vectors, 9515

Moser, H. M., Dreher, J. J. and Adler, S. Comparison of hyponasality, hypernasality, and normal voice quality on the intelligibility of two-digit numbers, 9514

Moser, J. On the dependence of the depolarization factor [ρ] of light scattered from dielectric spheres on the direction of the vibration plane of the incident light, 6967

Moser, P. M. *See* Trambarulo, R., 191

Moses, H. E. Application of variational principles to scattering problems, 70. The scattering operator and the adiabatic theorem, 1538

Moshinsky, M. Tensor forces depending on the velocity, 2427. Diffraction in time and the Dirac equation, 2430. Diffraction in time associated with a source distribution, 2432. Nuclear reactions between changed particles, 3083. Diffraction of neutrons by crystals in vibration, 3148
Moss, M. An apparatus for measuring the thermal conductivity of metals in vacuum at high temperatures, 4584
Moss, R. L. *See* Harpur, W. W., 9647
Moss, T. S. The interpretation of the properties of indium antimonide, 291. The photo-electromagnetic effect in germanium and lead sulphide, 3755. Photovoltaic and photoconductive theory applied to InSb, 8777. *See also* Avery, D. G., 300
Mossop, S. C. The freezing of supercooled water, 4590
Moszkowski, C. *See* Auger, P., 8069
Moszkowski, S. A. Particle states in spheroidal nuclei, 8994. *See also* Finkelstein, R. J., 489
Mote, F. A. Variability of measurements of human dark adaptation, 1416
Moteff, J. Energy spectrum of gammas from gross fission products, 8218. Tenth-value thicknesses for gamma-ray absorption, 9885
Motizuki, K. *See* Kanamori, J., 3262
Motokawa, K. *See also* Isobe, K., 4247
Motokawa, K. and Isobe, K. Spectral response curves and hue discrimination in normal and colour-defective subjects, 3346
Mott, N. F. Difficulties in the theory of dislocations, 9391. A theory of fracture and fatigue, 10021
Mott, W. E. *See* Sutton, R. B., 2805
Mottelson, B. R. *See also* Alaga, G., 9869; Bohr, A., 6425
Mottelson, B. R. and Nilsson, S. G. On the magnetic moment and rotational spectrum of thulium^{169}, 7283
Motulevich, G. P. and Fabelinskiĭ, I. L. A study of the acoustic radiation of barium titanate, 1623
Motz, J. W. *See also* Miller, W., 1171
Motz, J. W. and Miller, W. Differential cross-section measurements for 1-MeV bremsstrahlung, 1170
Mougin, B. Mounting of a NaI–Tl crystal in an air-tight case, 6935
Mould, R. E. and Mapother, D. E. Effect of precipitation hardening on the superconducting transition of an aluminum alloy, 965
Moulthrop, P. H. Pion production by neutrons on helium, 9970. *See also* Elliott, J. B., 8046
Moulton, W. G. *See* Kromhout, R. A., 9804
Moussa, A. and Bellicard, J.-B. Description of a beta-spectrometer with a plane of symmetry and double focusing using iron-free coils, 324
Mouzon, J. C. Stereophonic hearing with one earphone, 5293
Mower, L. Variational calculation of electron scattering by a static potential, 8513
Moyal, J. E. Theory of ionization fluctuations, 3850
Moyer, B. J. *See* Cohen, D., 1160; Wilcox, J. M., 8995
Moyer, J. D. *See* Schwebel, A., 4162
Mozer, J. Direct evaluation of an integral occurring in the kinetic theory of gases, 5936
Mrowka, B. On the formulation of quantum mechanics. II. Relativistic quantum mechanics. Dirac equation, 71
Mruk, W. F. *See* McConnell, R. A., 7770
Muckenfuss, C., Curtiss, C. F. and Bird, R. B. Second virial coefficient [$B(T)$] for ellipsoids with imbedded dipoles, 9484
Mueller, C. R. Self-consistent field method and the benzene molecule, 2967
Mueller, F. W. H. *See* Larson, E. T., 676
Mueller, M. H. and Knott, H. W. Quantitative pole figures for sheet material by the reflection technique, 2235
Mueller, R. K. Potential barriers in low angle grain boundaries, 3736
Mugiono. Measurements of the reflection of flexural waves at changes of cross-section in rods, 9521
Muira, S. *See* Toishi, K., 3556
Muirhead, E. G. and Mather, K. B. Polarization of bremsstrahlung, 343
Muirhead, H. *See also* Duke, P. J., 8842; Lock, W. O., 6455; Morrison, G. C., 8242
Muirhead, H. and Rosser, W. G. V. The nuclear interactions produced in carbon, nitrogen and oxygen by 140 MeV protons, 6454
Mukherjee, H. *See* Kar, K. C., 2425
Mukherji, B. K. and Banerjee, C. Determination of particle size, 3473
Mukhin, A. I. *See* Ignatenko, A. E., 9141
Muldawer, L. and Feder, R. Nomographs for the determination of wavelength for highest angle X-ray diffraction, 10077
Mulder, M. M. *See* Green, L. C., 463; Lewis, M. N., 6403
Mulford, D. F. *See* Watson, H. H., 1272
Mullaly, R. F. Graphical constructions for ray-tracing in the ionosphere, 6322. *See also* Clemmow, P. C., 5542
Muller, F. *See* Armenteros, R., 6499, 6504, 6525
Müller, F. H. Properties of surface films of macromolecular substances, 10046
Müller, G. and Finkelnburg, W. On the cathode and anode falls in high-current carbon arcs, 7986
Müller, H. Physical principles of electric space heating, 3672. *See also* Hendus, H., 7421
Müller, H. and Leibfried, G. Surfaced phenomena on extended aluminium single crystals and their dependence on the velocity of extension, 10001
Müller, J. Researches on electron streams. II, 1896
Müller, K. and Ruska, E. A simplified magnetic transmission microscope for electrons from 40 kV to 60 kV, 5444
Müller, K. A. and Wieland, J. Apparatus for measuring the Hall constant and the magnetic resistance change using alternating currents, 2855
Muller, T. *See* Gorodetzky, S., 7368, 8243
Müller-Hillebrand, D. The ion capture on polarised drops, 1407. Limitations of the Wilson thunderstorm theory, 1408. Charge generation in thunderstorms by collision of ice crystals with graupel, falling through a vertical electric field, 5799
Müller-Warmuth, W. A new method for measuring the complex susceptibility by magnetic resonance absorption in the ultra-short-wave region, 380
Mullett, L. B. Statistical analysis of optical alignment in a linear accelerator, 5451
Mulliken, R. S. Molecular compounds and their spectra. V. Orientation in molecular complexes, 3588. Structures of the halogen molecules and the strength of single bonds, 4847. Bond angles in water-type and ammonia-type molecules and their derivatives, 4858. Intermolecular charge-transfer forces, 9391
Muncey, R. W. *See* Nickson, A. F. B., 4484
Munch, G. The theory of the fluctuations in brightness of the Milky Way. VI, 4315
Munday, G. L. *See* Allen, R. A., 9043
Mungall, A. G. *See* Henderson, J. T., 7207
Munick, R. J. *See* LaBerge, W. B., 2832
Munir, B. A. *See* Duke, P. J., 9342
Munk, W. *See* Cox, C., 227
Münnich, F. Diffusion of zinc in zinc oxide, 9166
Munsch, M. Note on the use of photoconducting cells in spectroscopy, 3558
Munschy, G. Study of a family of approximate wave-functions for the helium atom, 9026
Münster, A., Sagel, K. and Schlamp, G. Titanium nitride and titanium carbide as semiconductors, 2752
Mura, A. *See* Lovati, A., 365
Murai, N. *See* Yoshimatsu, S., 7965
Murai, R. *See* Kaneko, M., 6983
Murakami, M. *See* Hirahara, E., 2749
Murakawa, K. Hyperfine structure of the spectra of Nd and Gd, 1682. Hyperfine structure of the spectrum of Mn I, 5982*. Isotope shifts in the spectra of tin and lead, 5993. Isotope shift in Cd II λ4415, 5994. Nuclear moments of Nb^{93}, La^{139}, Os^{187}, and Hg^{201}, 7289
Murakoshi, K. and Ohkawa, J. Ionized metal water, 9212
Murata, H., Palm, A. and Meister, A. G. Substituted methanes. XXV. Potential constants and calculated thermodynamic properties of dibromofluoromethane, 5558
Murata, S. Relation between gas pressure and ion current in vacuum tubes, 5933

Murata, Y. *See* Fukui, S., 9747
Murayama, T. *See* Miura, I., 9739
Murcott, N. *See also* Gottfried, H. T., 3370
Murcott, N. and Gottfried, H. T. Photographic resolving power and aberrations of lenses, 5968. Use of spot diagrams to synthesize the image of resolving power test-charts, 6881. Interferometer quality and its relation to photographic resolving power, 7873
Murdoch, P. A. B. *See* Morrison, G. C., 8242
Murgai, M. P. Application of the Hertz theory of impact to explosion phenomena, 584*. An equation of state for the detonation of condensed explosives, 2493
Murgatroyd, W. Thermal convection in a long cell containing a heat generating fluid, 5356
Murnaghan, A. R. *See* Ingram, D. J. E., 6299
Murphy, B. Positive point d.c. corona, 8790
Murphy, J. S. *See* Smith, A. M. O., 8530
Murphy, S. J. *See* Lambert, J. D., 796
Murray, B. B. *See* Kurbatov, J. D., 5608
Murray, J. D. *See* Wild, J. P., 15
Murray, J. J., Boehm, F., Marmier, P. and DuMond, J. W. M. Decays of Ta^{182} and Ta^{183}, 4027
Murray, P. C., Tatro, C. A. and Haxby, R. O. A method of stretching thin aluminium foil over large areas, 1423
Murray, R. L. and Niestlie, J. W. Reactor control-rod theories, 4949
Murrell, J. N. *See also* Longuet-Higgins, H. C., 8128
Murrell, J. N. and Longuet-Higgins, H. C. The electronic spectra of aromatic molecules. III. The effect of inductive substituents, 4841
Murrenhoff, A. *See* Groth, W., 1758
Murty, J. Satyanarayana. *See* Satyanarayana Murty, J.
Muscheid, W. *See* Buttler, W. M., 2737
Muschlitz, E. E., Jr. *See* Bailey, T. L., 2827
Müser, H. A. The physical nature of a metal surface in conduction theory, 1074
Müser, H. E. and Bittel, H. Dynamic measurements on piezoelectric resonators with very large electromechanical coupling, 9641
Musgrave, M. J. P. On the propagation of elastic waves in aeolotropic media. I. General principles, 800; II. Media of hexagonal symmetry, 801. *See also* de Klerk, J., 2525
Musson-Genon, M. Flicker effect at ultra-high frequencies, 4717
Muto, T. On the mechanism of the nuclear spin-lattice relaxation in solids, 9391
Mutscher, H. *See* Reichardt, W., 9522
Muus, L. T. Dielectric investigations of cellulose, with special consideration of the cellophane–water system, 6107
Muzikář, Č. Cherenkov radiation of the space charge in waveguides and in unbounded medium, 6220
Myakishev, G. Ya. and Luchina, A. A. Longitudinal plasma oscillations. II, 8091
Myamlin, V. A. Calculation of the quadrupole moment of the nucleus in the scattering of electrons, 8824
Myers, H. P. *See* Butters, R. G., 3287, 8913
Myers, N. A. *See* Leibowitz, H. W., 3344
Myers, R. J. *See* Fernandez, J., 6018
Myers, V. W. Effect of a repulsive force on the scattering of ions by molecules, 5550
Myuller, R. L. On the nature of the electrical conductivity of glass, 3715

Nablo, S. V. *See* Johns, M. W., 2122
Nachtrieb, N. H. *See also* Meyer, R. E., 3164
Nachtrieb, N. H. and Handler, G. S. Self-diffusion in α white phosphorus, 8307. Self-diffusion in lead, 9983
Nachtrieb, N. H. and Lawson, A. W. Effect of pressure on self-diffusion in white phosphorus, 8308
Nadelhaft, I. *See* Sitte, K., 1977
Nadi, Abdel Fattah L. *See* Abdel Fattah el Nadi, 10125
Nadzhakov, G. and Kashukeev, N. T. Temperature-relation of variations of the polarization of photoelectrets, 4629
Nagakura, S. Intramolecular charge transfer spectra observed with some compounds containing the nitro or the carbonyl group, 8608
Nagamiya, T. Antiferromagnetism of CuCl$_2$.2H$_2$O, 9391. *See also* Kanamori, J., 3262
Nagamiya, T., Kojima, T., Moriya, T. and Kanamori, J. Wigner–Seitz method applied to *F*-centre, 9391
Nagamiya, T., Yosida, K. and Kubo, R. Antiferromagnetism, 1039
Nagano, H. *See* Oshima, K., 8636
Nagarajaiah, H. S. *See* Prasad, B. B., 4698
Nagarjunan, T. S. *See* Mohanty, S. R., 5430, 9683
Nagasaki, M. and Tamura, T. On the excited states of even-even nuclei, 3967
Nagasawa, S. *See* Notsuki, M., 5164
Nagase, M. On the zeros of certain transcendental functions related to Hankel functions. I-II, 2355
Nagata, S. *See* Kitamura, R., 1546
Nagata, T. Ferrimagnetism in nature, 9391
Nagata, T. and Uyeda, S. Interaction of two constituents in ferromagnetic materials showing reverse thermo-remanent magnetism, 3884
Nageotte, E. *See* Becker, J., 6264
Naggiar, V. *See* Berthelot, A., 7367
Naghdi, P. M. and Rowley, J. C. An experimental study of biaxial stress-strain relations in plasticity, 2252
Nagle, D. E. Scattering of 119-MeV pions by deuterium, 3141
Nagy, K. Quantummechanical forces acting on photons, 7688. *See also* Marx, G., 7208
Nahmani, G. *See* Birk, M., 2513
Nahmias, M. E. The nuclide Ne^{19} and *ft* of the mirror nuclei $Z = N$-1, 3041. The neutrino and the formation of technetium in certain stars, 3084
Nahmias, M. E. and Savel, P. Contribution to the study of the reaction C^{13}(α, n)O^{16}, 2170
Nahshol, D. *See* Braun, E. A., 9331
Naik, Y. G. Correlation between optical and dynamic methods of measuring size of water drops in a cloud, 2344
Naik, Y. G. and Joshi, R. M. Anti-coronas or Brocken bows, 9299
Naik, Y. G. and Sohoni, D. K. Scattering of light by colloidal particles and the determination of their sizes, 8661
Nakabayasi, K., Sato, I. and Akiba, T. Corrigenda: Radiative corrections to the anomalous magnetic moment of the nucleon in pseudoscalar meson theory, 3440
Nakada, O. Theory of viscoelasticity of amorphous polymers, 10013
Nakagawa, I. *See* Mizushima, S., 426, 9568
Nakagawa, Y. *See* Fultz, D., 8689
Nakahara, A. *See* Fujita, J., 9815; Yamada, S., 418
Nakai, J., Inuishi, Y. and Yang, T.-C. On the relations between electron emission, conduction and noise of oxide-coated cathodes, 7168
Nakai, J. and Nakamura, S. Surface treatment of core metal used for oxide-coated cathode, 8058
Nakai, Y. *See* Uchida, Y., 3271
Nakajima, S. Review of the recent work in Japan on the two-fluid theory of liquid helium, 9391. *See also* Hayakawa, S., 9391
Nakajima, T. Atom-stabilization energies in conjugated systems, 5572
Nakamura, J. *See* Kinbara, T., 1763–4
Nakamura, K. Some effects of infrared irradiation on ZnSCdS phosphors with copper activators, 4551. Effects of infrared on emission of ZnS : Cu phosphors, 9577. *See also* Noga, K., 211, 5341
Nakamura, S. Nuclear structure and beta-decay, 9391. *See also* Nakai, J., 8058
Nakamura, Y. *See* Takaki, H., 2875
Nakano, H. *See* Hayakawa, S., 9391; Syozi, I., 9758
Nakano, T. *See* Utiyama, R., 9391
Nakano, Y. Scattering of high-energy neutrons and Johnson–Teller type nuclei, 6521
Nakaya, T. *See* Asada, T., 4695
Nakonechnyĭ, A. S. *See* Yutsis, A. P., 4521
Namba, O. On the excitation of neutral oxygen in the solar chromosphere, 4309
Nambu, Y. Structure of the scattering matrix, 5891
Namiki, M. *See also* Chiba, S., 5870

Namiki, M., Chiba, S. and Hanawa, S. Zero energy mesonic processes and renormalization in Schwinger's formalism, 5871
Namioka, T. Construction of a grating spectrometer, 1669
Nanda, V. S. Thermodynamic properties of He^3 and He^4 solutions, 2681
Nandi, S. K. and Saha, N. K. Relative cross-section of (n, p)-reaction in Al^{27} and Mg^{24}, 1211
Nann, E. *See* Hertz, G., 3025; Hertz, H. G., 4884
Naqvi, A. M. and Talwar, S. P. An identification of the coronal line $\lambda 5694$, 5840
Narasimha Rao, D. V. G. L. Calculation of the dipole moments of tri-substituted benzenes, 8977
Narasimhan, V. Magneto-elasticity of polycrystalline iron and nickel, 8077
Narasimhamurty, T. S. Photoelastic studies of optically active crystals. $NaClO_3$ and $NaBrO_3$, 2644
Narasimhan, P. T. Temperature dependence of the dielectric constant of diamond, 5390
Narasimhan, V. *See* Parthasarathy, S., 930, 5398
Narath, A. and Schimmel, G. Optical images of linear gratings, 6961
Narayana Rao, C. V. and Ramakrishna Rao, V. Analysis of the ultraviolet fluorescence spectra of I_2 molecule, 3630
Narayanan, P. S. *See* Krishnan, R. S., 878, 6945
Narbutt, K. I. *See* Vaĭnshteĭn, É. E., 7094
Nardini, R. On particular alternating fields in magnetohydrodynamics, 8087. Remarks on an energy relation in magnetohydrodynamics, 8090
Nariai, H. Some remarks on Jordan's projective relativity, 3409
Narumi, H. On the problem of energy eigenvalue and degeneracy in quantum mechanics, 4382
Naslin, P. *See* Devaux, P., 10160
Nassenstein, H. On the explanation of electron emission from metals and non-metals after mechanical working and irradiation, 317
Nassiff, S. J. and Seelmann-Eggebert, W. The maximum [β-particle] energies of Xe^{138} and Xe^{137}, 5610
Nasu, T. *See* Tanaka, S., 1002
Nataf, R. Electron wave-functions inside the nucleus. III. Application to the β-spectrum of RaE, 488*. On the collective rotational motion of the nucleus. I, 8988; II, 9819. Beta-disintegration and nuclear structure. Nucleon-lepton interaction, selection rules and the shell-model, 9056. *See also* Marty, C., 4866
Natanson, L. *See* Grabowski, T., 3058
Natanzon, M. S. On the self-dispersal of charge under the action of its own field, 41
Nathan, O. *See* Elbek, B., 6428
Nathans, R. and Yergin, P. F. Photoneutron cross sections in Mg^{24}, Mg^{25}, Zr^{90}, Zr^{91}, 7372
Naudé, S. M. and Hugo, T. J. The emission spectrum of AlF in the region 1 700–2 000 Å, 8597
Naugle, J. E., Ney, E. P., Freier, P. S. and Cheston, W. B. Interaction of a negative heavy meson, 1235
Naumann, G. *See* Kossel, W., 8768
Naumann, H. On the achromatism of optical systems for more than two wavelengths, 3545
Naumann, R. and Gerhart, J. B. 5·6-second Ir^{191m} following Os^{191} decay, 4005
Naur, P. The energy production in convective cores of stars, 4321
Navon, D. *See* Fan, H. Y., 2744
Nayler, P. and Whiting, M. C. Electronic absorption spectra of the dimethylpolyenes, 2593
Naylor, R. E. *See* Allen, H. C., Jr, 3570
Nazarek, A. *See* Stergis, C. G., 6655
Neal, R. B. *See* Chodorow, M., 6199
Neale, D. M. A photoelectric sampling switch for use in double-beam optical instruments, 6067
Neaves, A. *See* ter Haar, D., 3726, 3794
Nedzel, V. A. *See* Marshall, J., 8026
Need, J. L. Mechanism of the reaction $C^{12} + p \rightarrow p + 3\alpha$ at 29 MeV, 9912
Néel, L. The $T^{\frac{3}{2}}$ law for the approach to saturation of ferromagnetic substances, 2861. The Permalloy problem, 2862. Some theoretical aspects of rock-magnetism, 7546. Ferri- and antiferromagnetism, 9391
Neelakantan, K. A. *See* Goel, P. S., 9950
Neff, W. D. and Hind, J. E. Auditory thresholds of the cat, 7577
Negaard, B. J. *See* Meinel, A. B., 1410
Negita, H. Evidence for the interconversion of monochlorcacetic acid by its pure quadrupole spectrum, 3942
Nehemias, J. V., Brownell, L. E., Meinke, W. W. and Harmer, D. E. Problems encountered in routine use of 10-kilocurie, gamma-radiation source, 500
Neher, H. V. and Stern, E. A. "Knee" of the cosmic-ray latitude curve, 6272
Neighbours, J. R. An approximation method for the determination of the elastic constants of single crystals, 570
Neill, H. W. *See* Reynolds, S. E., 5154
Neilsen, S. *See* Lawson, W. D., 9660
Neilson, G. C. *See* Sample, J. T., 7404
Neilson, G. W. and Scott, A. B. Photoconductance of *F*-centres and their aggregates, 5723
Nekhendzi, E. Yu. Determination of the heat capacity and thermal conductivity of metals by the method involving the heating or cooling of specifically-shaped test-pieces within a small temperature range, 1752
Nelipa, N. F. Quantum theory of the radiating electron. II, 1909
Nelkowski, H. *See* Krebs, K., 3561, 6897
Nelson, E. B. *See* Bashkin, S., 8212; Carlson, R. R., 7332
Nelson, J. B. *See* Arndt, U. W. [Conf. rep.], 1352
Nelson, R. C. Mobility and quantum yield of charge carriers in crystal violet, 9668. Preparation of photoconductive films of cadmium sulphide, 9669
Nelson, R. C. and Simpson, W. T. Low resolution electronic spectrum of hexamethylbenzene with application to benzene, 6916
Neprimerov, N. The Faraday effect at centimetre wavelengths, 881
Nergaard, N. S. Experiments bearing on the mobile-donor hypothesis in oxide cathodes, 7164
Nertney, R. J. The lower *E* and *D* region of the ionosphere as deduced from long radio wave measurements, 648
Nervik, W. E. and Seaborg, G. T. Tantalum spallation and fission induced by 340-MeV protons, 4050
Nesbet, R. K. Configuration interaction in orbital theories, 6774. Excited electronic states of 1, 3-butadiene, 7263
Nester, R. G. A new type of absolute manometer, 4399
Nesterova, N. M. and Chudakov, A. E. On the observation of Cherenkov radiation, accompanying wide atmospheric showers of cosmic rays, 6268
Nethercot, A. H., Jr. *See* Rosenblum, B., 1700
Netter, F. *See* Galula, M., 2192, 3152, 6478, 6534
Netter, H. and Ohlenbusch, H.-D. Quantitative treatment of the electrostatic influences in the adsorption of charged particles, 5053
Nettleton, R. E. On the application of the kinetic theory of liquids of Born and Green to the problem of the calculation of the volume viscosity, 9467
Nettley, P. T. The approach to the steady state in gaseous thermal diffusion and its application to determining the dependence of gas diffusivity on the concentration ratio, 116
Netushil, A. V. Calculation of the temperature distribution in multi-layer materials subjected to high-frequency heating, 5354
Neuberger, D. and Duncan, A. B. F. Fluorescence o nitrogen dioxide, 204
Neuburg, H. A. C., Soberman, R. K., Swetnick, M. J. and Korff, S. A. High-altitude cosmic-ray neutron density at the geomagnetic pole, 3859
Neuert, H. *See* Rosenbaum, O., 1950; Timm, U., 2177
Neufeld, E. L. *See* Greenhow, J. S., 3398, 5791
Neufeld, J. Electron capture and loss by moving ions in dense media, 1952. *See also* Snyder, W. S., 4827
Neufeld, J. and Ritchie, R. H. Passage of charged particles through plasma, 7118. Density effect in ionization energy loss of charged particles, 8828
Neugebauer, M. K. *See* Webb, P., 2349
Neugebauer, T. Light scattering and Hubble effect, 9
Neuhaus, D. P. *See* Hueter, T. F., 135, 2713, 4456
Neuhaus, H. *See* Hulthén, E., 2639

Neuman, M. *See* Lepore, J. V., 6764

Neumann, J. Fluctuations of long-period accumulations of daily rainfall amounts, 655. On the second harmonic of the annual variation of solar radiation and an application of its zeros, 3330

Neumann, J. von. *See* von Neumann, J.

Neumark, G., Fajans, J. and Frankl, D. R. Thermoluminescence measurements on ZnS phosphors *in vacuo*, 9582

Neunhoeffer, O. and Ulrich, H. Elliptically polarized fluorescence in optically active compounds, 6938

Neustadter, S. F. *See* Jones, N. T., 3779; Kingston, R. H., 7035; Lax, B., 295

Nevin, T. E. *See* Anderson, F., 9943, 9958; Hayes, W., 8599, 9554

Newbery, S. P. *See* Mayneord, W. V., 3036

Newcomb, W. A. and Salpeter, E. E. Mass corrections to the hyperfine structure in hydrogen, 4876

Newell, H. E., Jr. Rocket data on atmospheric pressure, temperature, density, and winds, 10108

Newkirk, J. B. and Turnbull, D. Nucleation of ammonium iodide crystals from aqueous solutions, 6602

Newman, E. *See also* Cohen, B. L., 8238–9

Newman, E. and Bergmann, P. G. Lagrangians linear in the "velocities," 7677

Newman, J. B. *See* Barlow, J. S., 3336

Newman, P. C. Plastic flow in coal, 10007

Newman, P. C., Pratt, L. and Richards, R. E. Proton magnetic resonance spectra of coals, 6591

Newman, R. Optical studies of injected carriers. III. Infrared absorption in germanium at low temperatures, 945. Optical properties of indium-doped silicon, 7850. *See also* Dash, W. C., 8616; Tyler, W. W., 2747, 5410, 6129

Newman, R. and Tyler, W. W. Properties of germanium doped with iron. II. Photoconductivity, 944

Newman, R. C. *See also* Kehoe, R. B., 1298

Newman, R. C. and Pashley, D. W. The sensitivity of electron diffraction as a means of detecting thin surface films. I, 9175

Newmarch, D. A. A modification to the diffusion theory of the thermal fine structure in a reactor to account for the effect of air channels, 9935

Newnham, R. *See* Shirane, G., 922

Newton, A. S. *See* McDonell, W. R., 1333

Newton, C. M. *See* Panofsky, W. K. H., 6515

Newton, J. O. Gamma radiation from the reactions $Na^{23} + p$, 2150

Newton, R. G. Radiative effects in a constant field, 38. Radiative corrections to electron scattering, 4726, 7111

Newton, R. G. and Jost, R. The construction of potentials from the *S*-matrix for systems of differential equations, 5223

Ney, E. P. *See* Naugle, J. E., 1235

Neyman, J. and Scott, E. L. Spatial distribution of galaxies; analysis of the theory of fluctuations, 1450. On the inapplicability of the theory of fluctuations to galaxies, 5194

Nguyen, T. C. and Dussaussoy, P. Direct-emission thermionic fritted [sintered] cathodes, 5492

Nicely, P. E. *See* Miller, G. A., 4477

Nichol, J. C. and Fuoss, R. M. A new cell design for precision conductimetry, 1316

Nicholas, J. F. Point defects and the release of energy from deformed nickel, 2253

Nicholls, G. D. The mineralogy of rock magnetism, 7545

Nicholls, R. W. *See also* Brannen, E., 7297; Jarmain, W. R., 8122; Marr, G. V., 7821; Wallace, L. V., 9551

Nicholls, R. W. and Jarmain, W. R. *r*-Centroids for diatomic molecules, 9814

Nichols, B. *See* Booker, H. G., 5806

Nichols, J. L. Orientation and temperature effects on the electrical resistivity of high-purity magnesium, 5401

Nichols, N. L., Hause, C. D. and Noble, R. H. Near infrared spectrum of nitric oxide, 2582

Nichols, P. L., Jr and Presson, A. G. Heat conduction in an infinite cylindrical medium with heat generated by a chemical reaction, 885

Nichols, R. T., Pohm, A. V., Talboy, J. H., Jr and Jensen, E. N. Beta-ray spectrometer for coincidence measurements, 8012

Nicholson, B. J. *See* Cross, L. E., 5391

Nicholson, K. P. Delays in BF_3 proportional counters, 9717

Nicholson, K. P. and Pattenden, N. J. The use of a lithium iodide detector with a neutron crystal spectrometer, 5659

Nicholson, K. P. and Snelling, G. F. Some lithium iodide phosphors for slow neutron detection, 3843

Nicholson, W. Q. and Ross, I. Kerr cell shutter has submicrosecond speeds, 9347

Nickson, A. F. B. and Muncey, R. W. Frequency irregularity in rooms, 4484

Nicol, W. M. *See* ter Haar, D., 7711

Nicolau, F. M. Medina. *See* Medina Nicolau, F. M.

Nicoll, F. H. and Kazan, B. Large area high-current photoconductive cells using cadmium sulfide powder, 9672

Nicolson, M. M. Note on localised and non-localised interference fringes, 869. Surface tension in ionic crystals, 3484

Niday, J. B. Half-life of Rb^{86}, 4889

Niehrs, H. The radiation field [produced] by electron diffraction at the exit face of a crystal, 643. Double interference of electrons with extinction of the third wave front, 644. Concept and theoretical significance of physical quantities, 2387. Friedel's law in the light of the dynamical theory of interference, 4185. *See also* Molière, K., 9278

Niekerk, J. N. van. *See* van Niekerk, J. N.

Niekisch, E. A. Determination of trap distribution by modulated light measurements on single crystals of photoconducting cadmium sulphide, 299. Alternating light measurements on photoconducting CdS as a method for the determination of mobility and trapping centre distribution. I, 6147; Alternating light measurements on photoconducting CdS. II, 6148

Nielsen, A. H. *See* Talley, R. M., 1704

Nielsen, J. R. *See also* Collins, R. L., 2603

Nielsen, J. R., Claassen, H. H. and Moran, N. B. Infrared and Raman spectra of fluorinated ethanes. VIII. Pentafluoroethane, 4535

Nielsen, J. R., El-Sabban, M. Z. and Alpert, M. Vibrational spectra of cyclobutforene (hexafluorocyclobutene), 2602

Nielsen, O. B. and Kofoed-Hansen, O. A six gap β-ray spectrometer, 5445

Niemeck, F. *See* Gobrecht, H., 7964

Nier, A. O. The determination of isotopic masses and abundances by mass spectrometry, 2091, 8172

Nierenberg, W. A. *See* Benski, G., 6359; Hobson, J. P., 3970

Niestlie, J. W. *See* Murray, R. L., 4949

Niewodniczański, H. Electric nuclear quadrupole moments, 5213

Niewodniczański, H. and Wielowiejska, M. 3·20 MeV γ-radiation of ThD determined by the photographic emulsion technique, 492. Angular distribution of photo-neutrons from beryllium, 518

Nifontoff, N. A possible interpretation of the scintillation effect in crystal detectors, 6949. Considerations on the localization of the phenomena of generation and recombination at contact barriers and at the surface of a semiconductor, 7033

Nigam, A. N. Effect of background intensity on the position of an X-ray spectrum line, 6192. The origin of fine structures in X-ray absorption spectra of ionic solutions, 8808. Origin of double maxima in the *K*-edge of some potassium compounds, 9691

Nigam, B. P. and Noyes, H. P. Quasi-bound states of the pion-nucleon system in the lowest Tamm–Dancoff approximation, 8510

Nihoul, J. *See* van Itterbeek, A., 6801

Niimi, T. The temperature dependence of the capacity of the copper oxide rectifier, 8769

Nijgh, G. J. *See* Nussbaum, R. H., 478

Nikishov, A. I. *See* Belen'kiĭ, S. Z., 9149

Nikitine, S. First approximation theory of the exciton spectrum of a uniaxial crystal, 6606. Exciton spectra in crystals, 10070

Nikitine, S. and El Komoss, S. G. Theory of perturbations in the metallic model approximation. Application to changes in absorption spectra due to substitution, 7246

Nikitine, S. and Perny, G. Study of the spectrum of absorption rays of PbI_2 at very low temperatures, 3579. Study of the anomalous dispersion of lead iodide, 7818*

Nikitine, S., Reiss, R. and Perny, G. Study of the absorption lines of the "green series" of copper oxide Cu_2O at very low temperatures, 3578

Nikitine, S. and Sieskind, M. Contribution to the study of the dichroism of the spectrum of single crystals of HgI_2, 6024

Nikuradse, A. *See* Joerges-Heyden, M., 4627

Nilan, T. G. *See also* Paxton, W. S., 9249

Nilan, T. G. and Paxton, W. S. Domains of reverse magnetization in ferromagnetic metals, 3882

Nilov, E. V. *See* Vanyukov, M. P., 7612

Nilsson, G. and Aniansson, G. Proportional flow counter with high-humidity gas, 4750

Nilsson, R. *See* Leden, I., 4419

Nilsson, S. G. *See* Mottelson, B. R., 7283

Nimura, H. Anomalous lattice spacings caused by stacking disorder, 10096

Ning Hu. On multiple production of mesons by high energy nucleon collisions, 5894

Nisbet, A. Hertzian electromagnetic potentials and associated gauge transformations, 8927

Nishijima, K. Many-body problem in quantum field theory. II, 3428, 9391

Nishikawa, T. *See also* Kojima, T., 4540; Shimoda, K., 2607

Nishikawa, T. and Shimoda, K. Inversion spectrum of ammonia, 2587

Nishimura, J. and Kamata, K. Theory of air shower, 9391

Nishioka, A. Optical observation of the first-order transition of barium titanate single crystal at the Curie point, 7900

Nishioka, A. and Okamoto, H. Measurement of the complex permeability of carbonyl iron powders at 4 000 Mc/s, 4622

Nishioka, A. and Sekikawa, K. Powder density measurement by gas burette, 5905

Nishiyama, S. Absolute measurements of micro-acoustic vibration, 3502

Nishiyama, T. A hydrodynamical description of many Bose particle systems, 3458

Nishiyama, T. and Kamiya, K. On energy spectra of helium II, 9391

Nissan, A. H. A molecular approach to the problem of viscoelasticity, 5002

Nissen, W. Investigations on a high-pressure hydrogen arc, 1878

Nisteruk, C. J. and Juretschke, H. J. Exchange potential in the statistical model of atoms, 3007

Nitka, H. and Stammers, D. W. A new reflection densitometer, 10159

Nitta, I. *See* Tadokoro, H., 7853

Niu, K. On the χ–μ decay-in-flight in the photographic emulsion exposed at high altitude, 541. On the unstable heavy meson decaying in flight in the photographic emulsion exposed at high altitudes, 2849

Niven, C. D. The effect of high loading on the kinetic friction of ice, 2262

Nixon, W. C. Improved resolution with the X-ray projection microscope, 7993

Nobel, D. de. *See* de Nobel, D.

Noble, R. H. *See* Nichols, N. L., 2582

Noble, W. J. On the focusing effect of reflection and refraction in a velocity gradient, 9501

Nobles, R. A. *See* Beyster, J. R., 4071, 7374

Noddack, W. and Zeitler, G. Age determination of granite from the Fichtelgebirg by the argon method, 3297

Noga, K. and Nakamura, K. Cathode-luminescence study of (BaSr)O, 211, 5341

Nolan, P. J. The disappearance of condensation nuclei in a sealed room: Remarks on a paper by Smith and Schilling, 1404

Nöldeke, G. and Steudel, A. On the isotope shift in the Nd II spectrum, 171

Nolin, B. *See* Lord, R. C., 4853

Nöller, H.-G. The physical processes occurring in diffusion and vapour jet pumps. I. Properties of the vapour-jet and stability of the forevacuum, 6802; II. Mixing of air and vapour, and the pumping speed, 6803

Noltingk, B. E. History of electrical devices for measuring strains and small movements, 5238

Nomarski, G. Microscopy in the infrared, 4577. Differential microinterferometer with polarized waves, 5348*

Nomarski, G. and Rousseau-Gaudiex, M. The influence of semicoherent illumination on the limit of resolution. Case of an annular source, 6069

Nomoto, A. Ultrasonic machining by low power vibration, 2528. Resonance method of inspecting thickness and flaws, 5240

Nomoto, O. Molecular sound velocity and molecular compressibility of organic halogen compounds, 2508. *See also* Kishimoto, T., 2515–16

Nomura, S. Dielectric properties of titanates containing Sn^{4+} ions. I, 2709

Nomura, S. and Sawada, S. Dielectric properties of lead strontium titanate, 2708

Nomura, Y. and Katsura, S. Diffraction of electromagnetic waves by circular plate and circular hole, 5526

Nomura, Y. and Takaku, K. On the propagation of the electromagnetic waves in an inhomogeneous atmosphere, 9791

Noon, J. H. *See also* Kaplon, M. F., 1023

Noon, J. H. and Kaplon, M. F. Interactions of the heavy nuclei of the cosmic radiation, 2851

Nooyen, B. van. *See* van Nooyen, B.

Norberg, R. E. *See* Holcomb, D. F., 7227

Nordberg, U.-B. *See* Minnhagen, L., 1679

Nordfors, B. A note on the Al $K\alpha_3\alpha_4$ lines in metal and oxide, 8803. *See also* Sandström, A. E., 195

Nordheim, L. W. The shell model and β-decay, 6382

Nordling, C. *See* Brogren, G., 5094

Nordman, C. E., Patterson, A. L., Weldon, A. S. and Supper, C. E. An integrating mechanism for the Buerger precession camera, 8403

Norinder, H. The wave-forms of the electric field in atmospherics recorded simultaneously by two distant stations, 3339

Norinder, H. and Salka, O. The determination of electric discharge fields with a special klydonograph, 2697

Norinder, H. and Siksna, R. Electric charges measured in the air when blowing snow, 5152

Norlind, N. A note on mass estimation by the range-scattering method, 3135. Photo-electric determination of the energy loss of fast heavy particles ($Z \geqslant 2$) in nuclear emulsions, 4276

Norman, I. and Porter, G. Trapped atoms and radicals in rigid solvents, 7457

Norrish, R. G. W. *See also* Christie, M. I., 8955

Norrish, R. G. W. and Porter, G. The application of flash techniques to the study of fast reactions, 5017

North, R. J. *See* Holder, D. W., 8435

Northover, F. H. Long distance v.h.f. fields. I. Partial reflection from a standard atmosphere, 7214; II. Refractivity profiles containing "sharp layers," 7215; III. The case of two elevated layers, 7216

Northrop, D. C. *See also* Simpson, O., 3620

Northrop, D. C. and Simpson, O. Electrical conductivity of some condensed aromatic hydrocarbons, 2722

Notsuki, M., Nagasawa, S. and Shimizu, I. A thallium-lamp photometer for the coronal observation, 5164

Noury, J. Velocity of ultrasound of 585 kc/s in propane in the region of the critical state, 2505

Novák, C. The rapid indexation of lines in X-ray analysis of powder samples by a graphical method, 4187

Novaković, M. M. Nomographic determination of the thermal utilization factor, 8267

Novey, T. B. Alpha–gamma directional correlation measurements with liquid film sources, 2133. *See also* Albers-Schönberg, H., 2075; Porter, F. T., 7326

Novikov, A. S. *See* Kogarko, S. M., 250

Novosil'tsev, N. S. and Khodakov, A. L. Dielectric hysteresis in $BaTiO_3$ monocrystals, 925

Nowacki, W. Number of X-ray diffraction groups, 7519
Nowick, A. S. *See* Damask, A. C., 9987; Fischbach, D. B., 10073
Noyes, H. P. *See* Nigam, B. P., 8510
Nudelman, S. *See also* Matossi, F., 8644
Nudelman, S. and Matossi, F. Electroluminescence with nonsinusoidal fields, 866
Nunogaki, K. *See* Takakura, T., 2773
Nuovo, M. *See* Bordoni, P. G., 4131, 8319
Nussbaum, R. H. *See also* Sterk, M. J., 6429, 8199
Nussbaum, R. H., Wapstra, A. H., Sterk, M. J. and Kropveld, R. E. W. Gamma rays in the decay of ^{112}Pd and ^{112}Ag, 4912
Nussbaum, R. H., Wapstra, A. H., van Lieshout, R. Nijgh, G. J. and Ornstein, L. T. M. On the decay of ^{62}Zn, ^{62}Cu and ^{62}Co, 478
Nutt, C. W. *See* Garner, F. H., 5920
Nybö, K. and Grotdal, T. Gamma-rays from proton bombardment of sodium, 4035
Nyquist, B. *See* Bourghardt, S., 6662

Oakley, D. C. *See also* Walker, R. L., 4065
Oakley, D. C. and Walker, R. L. Photoproduction of neutral pions in hydrogen: magnetic analysis of recoil protons, 4066
Oatley, C. W. *See* Firmin, J. C., 8772; Ince, A. N., 9631
Obashi, M. *See* Sawada, M., 7407, 9690, 9980
Obayashi, T. On the world-wide disturbance in $F2$-region, 4231
Oberhettinger, F. Diffraction of waves by a wedge, 2025
Oberlin (Mathieu-Sicaud), A. *See* Hocart, R., 8378
Obermayer, A. S. *See* Lindner, R., 7412
Obi, S.-Y., Ishidzu, T., Horie, H., Yanagawa, S., Tanabe, T. and Sato, M. Tables of the Racah coefficients W $(abcd;\ ef)$. II. Coefficients having three half-integral variables a, c and e $(f = 0, 1, 2$ $3, 4)$, 4283
O'Brien, M. C. M. The magnetic ground state of UF$_3$, 6302. The structure of the colour centres in smoky quartz, 9244. *See also* Bleaney, B., 2885
O'Brien, M. C. M. and Pryce, M. H. L. Paramagnetic resonance in irradiated diamond and quartz: interpretation, 5711
O'Brien, P. A. and Tandberg-Hanssen, E. Distribution of radio-frequency brightness across the solar disk at a wavelength of 60 cm, 6696
O'Brien, P. F. Interreflections in rooms by a network method, 5963
O'Ceallaigh, C. The effect of processing on the estimation of ionisation by blob-counting, 7597. *See also* Friedlander, M. W., 3134; Johnston, R. H. W., 4094, 4970
Occhialini, G. *See* Bonetti, A., 6672
Ochman, H. *See* Ingarden, R. S., 2547
Ocón, C. V. Electric model of a nuclear reactor, 4078
Oda, M. *See* Higashi, S., 2845
Odian, A. C. *See* Feld, B. T., 1242
Odintsov, M. G. *See* Borin, A. V., 2351
Odiot, S. *See also* Brion, H., 433, 3018, 3020; Daudel, R., 2985
Odiot, S. and Daudel, R. Theory of the localizability of corpuscles. III. Return to the geometrical significance of the shell concept, 3019
O'Dwyer, J. J. The influence of the cathode material on measured breakdown strengths of solid and liquid dielectrics, 313
Oehme, R. Scattering of polarized nucleon beams, 4377. Possible experiments to determine the transition matrix for p–p scattering, 5887. *See also* Goldberger, M. L., 8509; Miyazawa, H., 7703
Oetjen, G. W. *See* Günther, K. G., 4428
Officer, V. C. and Eccles, P. J. The residual range of delayed particles in extensive air showers, 369. The time coherence of associated cosmic ray particles, 1955. Observations on the penetrating component of extensive air showers, 6269
Offret, S. and Vodar, B. Electrical resistance of thin metallic films at high frequencies and low temperatures, 1806
Ogawa, M. On the origin of sodium D-lines in the nightglow and twilight flash, 1398. The band spectrum of nitric oxide in the near infrared region, 1690. On the emission spectra of the β-, γ- and ε-systems of nitric oxide, 6891
Ogawa, S. *See also* Asanuma, M., 5511; Iwata, K., 9426; Kojima, S., 2949, 5319; Mizuno, J., 3162
Ogawa, S., Okonogi, H. and Ôneda, S. On the weak universal boson-fermion interaction, 58
Ogawa, S., Watanabe, D. and Fujita, F. E. On the structure of evaporated thin films of metals, 7420
Ogg, R. A., Jr. Nuclear magnetic resonance spectra and structure of borohydride ion and diborane, 1094. Study of ultrarapid reactions by nuclear magnetic resonance spectra, 5034
Ogg, R. A., Jr and Sutphen, W. T. Reactions of atomic oxygen with molecular oxygen, 5018
Ogilvie, G. J. and Brinson, G. A microscope hot stage using electron bombardment, 5350
Ogilvie, J. C. and Ryan, J. E. Threshold sensitivity to light measured with an extraneous ultraviolet source in the visual field, 3351
Ogilvie, K. W. The proton component of cosmic rays at aircraft altitudes, 8884
Ogloblin, A. A. *See* Vlasov, N. A., 9069
Ogston, A. G. Methods of describing unidimensional diffusion in binary liquid systems, 3488
Oguchi, H. On the attached curved shock in front of an open-nosed axially symmetrical body, 2489
Ohgane, M. *See* Yano, K., 6719
Ohkawa, J. *See* Murakoshi, K., 9212
Ohlberg, S. *See* Alexander, L. E., 10015
Ohlenbusch, H.-D. *See* Netter, H., 5053
Ohlgren, H. A., Lewis, J. G. and Weech, M. Reprocessing reactor fuels, 5648
Ohno, K. *See also* Itoh, T., 2857
Ohno, K. and Itoh, T. Modified atomic orbital method. I. The electronic structure of the ethylene molecule, 8973
Ohnuki, Y. *See* Hara, O., 1505, 3429
Ohtsuka, T. *See* Taoka, T., 2867–8
Okabayashi, T. A remark on Tamm–Dancoff approximation, 4365
Okada, S. *See* Hayasi, T., 7508
Okamoto, H. *See* Nishioka, A., 4622
Okamura, T. Resonance absorption in ferrites, 9391. *See also* Torizuka, Y., 6928
Okaya, Y., Saito, Y. and Pepinsky, R. New method in X-ray crystal structure determination involving the use of anomalous dispersion, 8411
Okazaki, A. Scattering of polarized neutrons by heavy nuclei, 8299. *See also* Matumura, O., 2306; Tubota, H., 2753–4
Okazaki, C. *See* Kubota, B., 9765
Okazaki, M. *See* Kaneko, S., 9750
Okkes, R. *See* Gerritsen, H. J., 9766
Okonogi, H. *See* Iwata, K., 9426; Ogawa, S., 58
O'Konski, C. T. Calculation of electrostatic binding energies in systems of isotropic ions, 8110. Effect of interfacial conductivity on dielectric properties, 9636. *See also* Harris, F. E., 7004
O'Konski, C. T. and Higuchi, W. I. Structure and calculation of the binding energy of gaseous alkali halide dimers, 8111
Oksengorn, B. Perturbation of the near ultraviolet absorption spectrum of benzene vapour by foreign gases compressed up to 1 000 $\mathrm{kg/cm^2}$, 7851. *See also* Coulon, R., 1675
Ôkubo, S. Diagonalization of Hamiltonian and Tamm–Dancoff equation, 4368. *See also* Fukuda, N., 736
Okuda, M. *See* Tanaka, I., 597
Okumura, K. Ultraviolet absorption in barium oxide films, 1694
Olbert, S. Production spectra of cosmic-ray mesons in the atmosphere, 1036
Oldekop, W. Contribution to the theory of conductivity and viscosity of molten salts, 3487
Oldenberg, O. *See* Groth, W. E., 5481
Oldroyd, J. G. A discussion on the first and second viscosities of fluids: Note on the hydrodynamic and thermodynamic pressures, 89
Olds, G. C. E. Mechanisms of creep in a precipitation hardened alloy, 1303
Oliver, D. J. *See* Hilsum, C., 9671

Oliver, J. *See* Press, F., 2500
Ollendorff, F. On the radiation induced acceleration of elementary electric particles, 2798
Ollom, J. F. *See* Gunton, R. C., 1702
Olmos, A. W. *See* Giguere, P. A., 5379
O'Loane, J. K. and Wilson, M. K. Infrared spectrum of SOF$_2$, 7844
Olsen, H. Out- and ingoing waves in final states and the bremsstrahlung, 9705
Olsen, H., Wergeland, H. and Øveraas, H. On the determination of multiple scattering from ionization tracks, 340
Olsen, H. L. and Gayhart, E. L. Effect of turbulence on incipient flame propagation, 2676
Olsen, J. L. Change of elastic constants in a superconductor, 3790. *See also* Grassmann, P., 4680
Olsen, K. H. *See also* King, R. B., 5980
Olsen, K. H., Routly, P. M. and King, R. B. Relative "*f*" values of Ca I, 7827
Olsen, L. O. and Waite, R. W. Effectiveness of the Case-General Electric science fellowship program for high school physics teachers, 9393
Olson, E. L. *See* Handley, T. H., 1146, 6417
Olson, H. F. and Belar, H. Electronic music synthesizer, 6848
Olson, R. L. Construction of the SRE core, 8276
Olt, R. G. *See* Curtis, M. L., 8195
Om Parkash. *See* Macpherson, I., 9119
Omholt, A. Electron density in the *E*-layer during auroral displays deduced from measurements of absolute brightness of the auroral luminosity, 653. Intensity measurements of the second positive band system of nitrogen in high-latitude aurorae, 4243. The auroral *E*-layer ionization and the auroral luminosity, 10129. *See also* Vegard, L., 5794
Omnès, R. Feynman's principle in non-relativistic quantum mechanics, 3464
Omura, I., Baba, H. and Higasi, K. The ionization potentials of some conjugated molecules, 7249
Onaka, R. Excitation spectra of silver activated alkali halide phosphors, 6943
Ondráček, M. Measurement of the viscosity of glass, 8533
Oneda, S. *See* Iwata, K., 9426; Ogawa, S., 58; Umezawa, H., 713, 5867
O'Neill, G. D. On the space-charge-limited current between nonsymmetrical electrodes, 8048
O'Neill, G. K. A direct reading analyzer for short time intervals, 4756
Ong Ping Hok and Kramer, P. The beta-decay of ^{233}Pa, 9862
Ong Ping Hok, Kramer, P. and Meijer, G. The decay of ^{90}Nb, 3051
Ono, K. *See* Abe, H., 2880; Kumagai, H., 8901
Ono, S. The quantum-statistical theory of transport phenomena, III. Course-grained phase-space distribution functions, 1547, 9391
Onsager, L. Diamagnetism in metals, 9391
Onuki, M. *See* Kawamura, H., 5413
Oort, J. H. and Spitzer, L., Jr. Acceleration of interstellar clouds by *O*-type stars, 5171
Oosawa, F. and Imai, N. Note on solutions of linear polyelectrolyte molecules, 2475
Oosterkamp, W. J. *See* Tol, T., 316
Öpik, E. J. Meteor radiation, ionization and atomic luminous efficiency, 6691
Öpik, U. The Layzer approximation for the treatment of collisions of electrons with atoms, 5482
Opitz, H. E. *See* Mayo, D. W., 8617
Opitz, W. Superconductivity and resistance of thin indium films with lattice faults and foreign metal additions, 7977
Oppenheimer, F. *See* Alvarez, L. W., 4732
Opstelten, J. J. and Warmoltz, N. A double-sided micromanometer, 7728
Ordway, G. L., Cross, P. C. and Bair, E. J. Asymmetric rotor. XII. The infrared spectrum of hydrogen sulfide from 7480 to 7880 cm^{-1}, 5553
Ore, A. Entropy of radiation, 6998
Orear, J. Device for accurate location of events in nuclear emulsion, 681. Measurement of Coulomb interference in 113-MeV π^+–p scattering, 1246. Preparation of emulsion chambers suitable for quick tracing of all tracks, 1433
Orear, J., Glasser, R. G., Haskin, D. M. and Schein, M. High-energy electron pair produced by 113-MeV positive pion, 2206
O'Reilly, E. J., Jr. *See* Lippincott, E. R., 2601
Orgel, A. R. and Smith, J. C. Test of the magnetic theory of homing, 4246
Orgel, L. E. Spectra of transition-metal complexes, 5996. Ionization potentials and charge-transfer spectra of substituted benzenes, 8969. *See also* Dunitz, J. D., 6365
Orkin-Lecourtois, A. Study of heavy mesons stopped in photographic emulsions. II.4. Method of estimation of mass by multiple scattering—residual range, 6510. *See also* Hoang, T. F., 4958, 4966, 6506
Orkin-Lecourtois, A., Hoang, T. F., Morellet, D. and Kayas, G. Methods of determining the masses of charged particles detected in nuclear emulsions, 6505
Orkin-Lecourtois, A., Kayas, G. and Hoang, T. F. The method of mass measurement by scattering, gap counts and grain counts used by the École Polytechnique group (Paris), 8287
Orlin, J. J. Electrons emitted from metals after the irradiation by 1·5 MeV X-rays, 6205
Orlov, V. V. *See* Blokhintsev, D. I., 1062
Orlova, M. P. *See* Borovik-Romanov, A. S., 4602
Ornstein, L. T. M. *See* Nussbaum, R. H., 478
O'Rourke, R. C. and Anderson, A. Problem in shower theory (Approximation *A*), 9743
Orowan, E. Condition of high-velocity ductile fracture, 8302
Orr, C., Jr. *See also* DallaValle, J. M., 1284
Orr, C., Jr and Blocker, H. G. The viscosity of suspensions of spheres, 4403
Orr, L. W. Wide-band amplitude distribution analysis of voltage sources, 283. Probability distribution measurements with the oscilloscope, 3713
Orr, S. R. *See* Eichelberger, J. F., 1145
Ortel, W. C. G. *See* Bøggild, J. K., 8281
Orthmann, H. J. *See* Helmcke, J.-G., 2785
Ortiz Fornaguera, R. On some general properties of static solutions of Schiff's equation, 1515
Ortner, G. and Abdel Fattah el Nadi. Intermediate and large atmospheric ions at Cairo–Giza, 10125
Ortusi, J. The nature of the donors in the interior of oxide layers and the calculation of their dissociation energy, 5402
Os, O. *See* Lönsjö, O., 6442
Osberg, W. E. *See* Hornig, D. F., 5320
Osborn, K. R. and Gunning, H. E. Determination of Hg-202 and other mercury isotopes in samples of mercury vapor by mercury resonance radiation absorbiometry, 7485
Osborne, D. W. *See* Abraham, B. M., 6083
Osborne, L. S. *See also* DeSaussure, G., 9092; Feld, B. T., 1242; Goldschmidt-Clermont, Y., 2185
Osborne, L. S., Rankin, W. D., Stein, P. C., Wattenberg, A. and Winston, A. Search for electromagnetic interactions between μ mesons and electrons, 3133
Ose, T. *See* Kubota, H., 2635
Oshida, I. A new graphical solution of ordinary linear differential equation of the second order, 3387
Ôshima, K. Shock tube study of the flow past circular-arc airfoils using a Mach–Zehnder interferometer, 7757
Ôshima, K. and Nagano, H. Magnetism on optical excitation of manganese-activated zinc sulfide phosphors, 8636
Oshinsky, W. *See* Breckenridge, R. G., 947, 3766
Oshio, T. Studies on the cosmic rays underground, 9391. *See also* Higashi, S., 2845
Osipov, B. D. Microwave dispersion in ammonia at 10^{-2} mm of Hg, 829
Osip'yan, Yu. A. *See* Lyubov, B. Ya., 8698
Osman El-Mofty and Mohamed El-Nadi. Multiple meson production theories applied to cosmic-ray showers, 8886
Osmond, W. P. The effect of particle shape variations on the coercivity of iron oxide powders, 1989
Oster, H. *See* Grimm, E., 7482
Oster, L. Photometry of prominences with the coronograph, 6701

Ostroumov, A. G. On electro-thermal convection in air, 3674. *See also* Ostroumov, G. A.

Ostroumov, G. A. Electrostatic convection in electrolytes, 2275. *See also* Ostroumov, A. G.

Ostrowski, J. W. and Sosnowski, L. Kinetics of photoconductivity in thallium sulphide, 1846

Oswald, A. *See* Forster, H. H., 1153

Oswald, F. *See also* Folberth, O. G., 3765

Oswald, F. and Schade, R. On the determination of the optical constants of semiconductors of type $A^{III}B^{V}$ in the infrared, 288

Oswald, L. O. *See* Elliott, J. B., 8046

Otero, J. M., Aguilar, M. and Yunta, J. The arrangement of peri-foveal and para-foveal receptors at low luminance levels, 3342

Otpushchennikov, N. F. Velocity of propagation of ultrasonic waves in solids, 129. The absorption of ultrasonic waves in iron-Armco and Plexiglass, 7780

Ôtsubo, A. *See* Kanda, E., 7186

Otsuka, E. *See* Tomura, M., 6131

Otsuki, S. and Fujii, S. Phenomenological analysis of the meson theory of nuclear force, 3443

Otsuki, S., Sawada, T. and Suekane, S. The properties of the meson theoretical potentials in Li^6, 9429

Otsuki, S. and Tamagaki, R. Meson theoretical potentials in triplet odd state, 6751

Otter, F. A. *See* Domenicali, C. A., 5427

Otter, F. A., Jr, Flanders, P. J. and Klokholm, E. Ferromagnetism in noble metal alloys containing manganese, 8897

Ouang, T. T. On the measurement of the velocity of ultrasound in liquids by radioactive indicators, 2534

Oura, M. *See* Kiyama, R., 6617

Outteridge, K. D. The statistics of the adjustment and comparison of counters, 5478

Ovcharenko, O. N. *See* Lazarev, B. G., 8743

Ovenshine, S. J. *See* Werner, G. K., 3248

Øveraas, H. *See* Olsen, H., 340

Overbeek, J. T. G. and Sparnaay, M. J. London–van der Waals attraction between macroscopic objects, 8107

Overton, W. C., Jr and Berlincourt, T. G. Pressure dependence of de Haas–van Alphen parameters in bismuth, 8918

Overton, W. C., Jr and Gaffney, J. Temperature variation of the elastic constants of cubic elements. I. Copper, 6549

Owe Berg, T. G. The fundamentals of electrochemistry, 1313

Owen, B. G. *See also* Eyeions, D. A., 9143

Owen, B. G. and Wilson, J. G. Measurements of the momentum spectrum of μ-mesons at sea level. I. The momentum range 5×10^8 eV/c-2×10^{10} eV/c, 5499

Owen, H. R. *See* Schaeffer, O. A., 8874

Owen, J. The colours and magnetic properties of hydrated iron group salts, and evidence for covalent bonding, 2974. *See also* Bowers, K. D., 8907; Griffiths, J. H. E., 430, 5710

Oyarzabal, J. de. *See* de Oyarzabal, J.

Ozaki, S. *See* Fukui, S., 3847

Ozawa, K. *See* Kiyama, R., 6920

Özdoğan, B. On the frequency constants of circular X-cut quartz crystals, 4441

Ozerov, E. B. *See* Ignatenko, A. E., 9141

Pace, E. L. *See also* Pierce, L., 4610

Pace, E. L., Dennis, K. S., Greene, S. A. and Heric, E. L. Reversibility in physical adsorption, 5059

Pace, E. L. and Pierce, L. Infrared and Raman spectra of nitrogen trifluoride, 7845

Pace, E. L., Pierce, L. and Dennis, K. S. Adiabatic calorimeter for use with condensable gases and gas-solid systems between 10 and 150°K, 2685

Pachner, J. A theory of the diffraction of a scalar wave by a plane screen, 9506

Pack, J. L. *See* Phelps, A. V., 2579

Padden, F. J., Jr. *See* Markovitz, H., 6786

Padhye, M. R. *See* McGlynn, S. P., 5562

Padmanabhan, V. M. Texture of crystals. II. NH_4Cl, $NaClO_3$ and alum, 5113

Paduchev, B. V. *See* Vonsovskiĭ, S. V., 762, 932

Paehler, J. H. *See* Jones, W. H., 8236

Paetzold, H. K. On new investigations of the ozone layer and its variations, 1384. The vertical distribution of atmospheric ozone from balloon ascents, 5132

Page, B. L. Calibration of meter line standards of length at the National Bureau of Standards, 3471

Page, D. I. An estimate of the mean lifetime of the θ^0-particles, 3132

Page, E. S. *See* Briggs, B. H., 5771

Page, F. M. *See* Denbigh, K. G., 5026

Page, L. A., Heinberg, M., Wallace, J. and Trout, T. Angular correlation in two-photon annihilation in quartz, 7343

Page, M. Alique. *See* Alique Page, M.

Pagter, J. K. de. *See* de Pagter, J. K.

Pahl, M. *See* Hiby, J. W., 790

Pai, S. I. Laminar flow of an electrically conducting incompressible fluid in a circular pipe, 99

Paige, E. G. S. *See* Ditchburn, R. W., 6611

Paillard, G. Contribution to the study of solutions of gases by infrared spectrography, 6921

Pailthorpe, M. W. *See* Lambert, J. D., 8552

Pais, A. ω-space theory, 9391. Spherical spinors in a Euclidean 4-space, 9418. *See also* Gell-Mann, M., 4088, 6489

Pais, A. and Serber, R. Interaction between K-particles and nucleons, 9966

Pak Thong Saw. *See* Thong Saw Pak

Pal, Y. *See* Daniel, R. R., 1232, 4274, 4963; Lal, D., 6266

Palevsky, H. and Eisberg, R. M. Magnetic scattering of slow neutrons by gaseous oxygen, 5657

Palik, E. D. The pure rotational spectra of DBr, HI, and DI in the spectral region between 45 and 170 microns, 3576. Pure rotational spectrum of H_2Se between 50 and 250 cm^{-1}, 6917

Palinchak, S. Rubber insulation, 2700

Palit, S. R. Intrinsic viscosity–molecular weight relationship of high polymers: a new equation, 8543

Palm, A. *See also* Murata, H., 5558; Polo, S. R., 6015

Palm, A. and Kilpatrick, M. Barrier height and thermodynamic functions of gaseous HNO_3 and DNO_3, 9619

Palm, A., Voelz, F. L. and Meister, A. G. Substituted methanes. XXII. Infrared spectra of $CHBrF_2$, and potential constants and calculated thermodynamic properties of $CHBrF_2$ and $CDBrF_2$, 5556

Palmatier, E. D., Meers, J. T. and Askey, C. M. Landau distribution and density effect at high gas pressures, 3125

Palmer, G, H. A gas handling system suitable for use with a mass spectrometer, 9474

Palmer, H. P. *See* Brown, R. H., 8444

Palumbo, D. *See* Curatolo, M., 362

Pancharatnam, S. On the pleochroism of amethyst quartz and its absorption spectra, 3594. Achromatic combinations of birefringent plates. I. An achromatic circular polarizer, 6968; II. An achromatic quarter-wave plate, 6969. The propagation of light in absorbing biaxial crystals. I. Theoretical, 9574

Pancholy, M. *See* Parthasarathy, S., 134, 4455, 7785, 8572

Pandhi, R. *See* Mani, G. S., 502

Pandya, S. P. *See* French, J. B., 9825

Panetti, M. *See* di Corato, M., 376

Pangher, J. De. *See* De Pangher, J.

Pankhurst, K. G. A. *See* Ellis, S. C., 2456

Pannell, J. H. Radiation therapy with radioactive cobalt-60, 4262

Pannell, J. H. and Manning, B. Production of a blue color in irradiated plastic scintillators, 9241

Pannetier, G., Guénebaut, H. and Gaydon, A. G. The $^3\Pi \rightarrow {}^3\Sigma$ system of the ND radical observed in emission in the decomposition of heavy hydrazoic acid, N_3D, 4516

Pannetier, G., Lecamp, M. and Sicard, A. Measurement of the velocity of combustion by the soap-bubble method, 8700

Panofsky, W. K. H. *See also* Alvarez, L. W., 4732; Chodorow, M., 6199

Panofsky, W. K. H., Newton, C. M. and Yodh, G. B. Pion production by electrons, 6515

Pant, L. M. *See* Saksena, B. D., 856, 5331, 6936, 6955, 8642

Pao, Y.-H. Extension of the Hertz theory of impact to the viscoelastic case, 10009

Paoletti, A. *See* Careri, G., 4413, 7744, 9472

Papadopoulos, V. M. Propagation of electromagnetic waves in cylindrical wave-guides with imperfectly conducting walls, 398

Papapetrou, A. A theory of the gravitational field with a single field-function, 2391. *See also* Meister, H. J., 7667

Papapetrou, A. and Urich, W. The pole-dipole particle in a gravitational and electromagnetic field, 5211

Papas, C. H. Thermodynamic consideration of electromagnetic cavity resonators, 2020

Papineau, A. Residual counting-rate due to cosmic neutrinos in a system of Geiger–Müller counters in coincidence, 9719

Papineau, L. *See* Lévi, C., 3053

Papoular, M. A method of measuring the velocity of high-energy electrons, 1897. Electron diffraction lines and bands and energies of about 1 MeV, 8822

Papoulis, A. Method of correction for the $\alpha_1\alpha_2$ doublet in the X-ray diffraction lines, 6624

Pappas, A. C. Nuclear closed shells and fission yield fine-structure, 2193

Pappis, J. *See* Bickford, L. R., Jr, 8906

Paranjape, B. V. On the theory of dielectric breakdown in ionic crystals. II, 9637

Parchevskiĭ, G. F. and Penkin, N. P. The ratio of oscillator forces for the components of resonance-doublets of aluminium and lead, 8960

Parfianaovich, I. A. Determination of the depth of the energy levels of electron capture in crystallophosphors, 1719. The luminescence of KBr–Ni and KBr–Cu phosphors, excited by X-rays, 1725

Pariaud, J. C. and Archinard, P. Infrared absorption spectra observed at great dilutions, 2605

Paris, C. H. and Endt, P. M. Angular distributions of four neutron groups from the ^{10}B$(d,n)^{11}$C reaction, 512

Paris, C. H., Valckx, F. P. G. and Endt, P. M. Angular distribution and yield of protons from the ^{10}B$(d,p)^{11}$B reaction. II, 511

Paris, D. Wavelength independent equalization of amplitudes for the three-slit interferometer, 8652

Pariser, R. *See* Parr, R. G., 5564

Parish, G. J. Measurement of the pressure distribution between rollers in contact, 7730

Park, D. Magnetic rotation phenomena in a polycrystalline ferrite, 1991; II, 5512. Asymptotic properties of Bessel functions and the radiation from a synchrotron, 2796

Parker, C. D. *See* Schubert, E. D., 9320

Parker, E. N. Tensor virial equations, 1600. The formation of sunspots from the solar toroidal field, 4298. Hydromagnetic waves and the acceleration of cosmic rays, 7635. Hydromagnetic dynamo models, 9372

Parker, G. M. and Williams, R. W. A magslip isograph, 8440

Parker, H. S. *See* Burdick, M. D., 6542

Parker, J. M. The rotational temperature of the lower solar chromosphere, 5834

Parker M. J. *See* Melaika, E. A., 6477

Parker, R. The nature of the insulating layers in ferromagnetic semiconductors, 3740

Parker, R. H. *See* Axel, P., 4013

Parker, W. J. *See* Ch'en, S.-Y., 1683

Parkin, P. H. and Scholes, W. E. Air-to-ground sound propagation, 3340

Parkinson, D. H. and Quarrington, J. E. The atomic heat of sodium, 10023

Parkinson, D. H. and Roberts, L. M. A resistance thermometer for use at helium temperatures, 7915

Parkinson, R. W. Instrumentation for the continuous measurement of certain ionospheric echo characteristics, 5762

Parkinson, W. C. *See* Lubitz, C. R., 6458

Parkinson, W. D. *See* Hess, V. F., 5151

Parks, G. S., Manchester, K. E. and Vaughan, L. M. Heats of combustion and formation of some alcohols, phenols and ketones, 2264

Parks, J. R. *See* Eichelberger, J. F., 1145

Parmenter, R. H. Energy levels of a disordered alloy, 2917

Parnes, B. R. *See* King, R. B., 5980

Parolini, G. On sound absorption by cylindrical diffusers, 152

Parr, J. G. *See* Butters, R. G., 5095

Parr, R. G. and Pariser, R. On the electronic structure and electronic spectra of ethylene-like molecules, 5564

Parratt, L. G. and Jossem, E. L. X-ray spectroscopy of valence and conduction bands of potassium chloride, 3814. X-ray spectroscopy of the solid state: potassium chloride, 3921

Parravano, G. Thermoelectric behavior of nickel oxide, 2769

Parrish, W. *See also* Kohler, T. R., 5749; Taylor, J., 6196*

Parrish, W., Hamacher, E. A. and Lowitzsch, K. The "Norelco" X-ray diffractometer, 5746

Parry, G. S. *See* Jeffrey, G. A., 4207

Parry, J. K. *See* Moroney, J. R., 361

Parry, J. V. L. The dielectric properties of acenaphthylene styrene copolymers, 4624. *See also* Hartshorn, L., 7941

Parsonage, N. G. *See* Mathot, V., 9468

Parsons, D. F. *See* Effemey, H. G., 3872

Parsons, R. *See* Bockris, J. O'M., 590

Parthasarathy, R. *See* Swarup, G., 6694

Parthasarathy, S. and Deshmukh, A. P. Sound absorption in liquids in relation to light scattering data, 7784

Parthasarathy, S. and Guruswamy, D. S. Sound absorption in liquids in relation to their specific heats, 8564

Parthasarathy, S. and Narasimhan, V. Effect of acoustic impedance and viscosity of gases on the electrical constants of quartz, 930. The effect of temperature and acoustic impedance of vapours on the electrical constants of quartz, 5398

Parthasarathy, S. and Pancholy, M. Ultrasonic absorption constant in liquids by an improved optical method, 134

Parthasarathy, S., Pancholy, M. and Tipnis, C. B. Ultrasound output of a quartz oscillator in various liquids by an optical method, 8572

Parthasarathy, S., Tipnis, C. B. and Pancholy, M. Damping of ultrasonics in liquids, 4455. The relationship between optically measured ultrasonic absorption and specific heat, 7785

Partington, J. R. An advanced treatise on physical chemistry. Vol. 5: Molecular spectra and structure, dielectrics and dipole moments, 5682

Parvatikar, K. G. *See* Tawde, N. R., 778

Parzen, P. Electromagnetic wave propagation in bounded electron beams, 2905

Pashley, D. W. *See* Kehoe, R. B., 1298; Newman, R. C., 9175

Passaglia, E. and Love, W. F. Electrical resistance of copper–gold alloys at low temperatures, 6152

Passell, T. O. *See* Jaffe, H., 2148; Rasmussen, J. O., 8201

Pasÿnkov, R. E. *See* Smolenskiĭ, G. A., 8731

Patalong, H. *See* Herlet, A., 9664

Pate, B. D. and Yaffe, L. A new material and techniques for the fabrication and measurement of very thin films for use in 4π-counting, 3839. Disintegration-rate determination by 4π-counting. I, 5593; II. Source-mount absorption correction, 6412

Patel, N. J. *See also* Gatha, K. M., 1903

Patel, N. J., Shah, G. Z. and Gatha, K. M. High energy electron scattering by beryllium, 6212

Patel, P. F. *See* Gatha, K. M., 1903

Pateyuk, G. M. *See* Dzherpetov, Kh. A., 7084*

Patnaik, S. On Gödel's cosmological solution of Einstein's gravitational field equations, 9400

Patrick, F. B. *See* Yoder, P. R., Jr, 9533

Pattenden, N. J. The slow neutron cross section of scandium, 3114. *See also* Nicholson, K. P., 5659

Patter, D. M. Van. *See* Van Patter, D. M.

Patterson, A., Jr. *See* Wissbrun, K. F., 1321

Patterson, A. L. *See* Nordman, C. E., 8403

Patterson, C., Tilton, G. and Inghram, M. Age of the earth, 4217

Patterson, D. Frequency spectra of free lattices and particle size effects on the heat capacity of solids, 7505. *See also* Benson, G. C., 6599; Morrison, J. A., 4609

Patterson, D. and Seymour, R. C. An automatic pressure recorder for the study of gas phase kinetics, 2454

Patterson, L. T. *See* Gurnee, E. F., 9594

Patterson, M. S. A stress-strain machine for testing single crystals in alternating tension and compression, 9188

Patti, F. Action of X-rays on dilute solutions of Uranine S, 7472. Action of X-rays on dilute solutions of sodium eosinate, 7473

Patton, B. J. *See* Stephens, W. E., 6467

Pätze, D. *See* Götte, H., 3250

Paul, E. B. *See also* Bartholomew, G. A., 2172, 9071; Gove, H. E., 2174

Paul, E. B., Gove, H. E., Litherland, A. E. and Bartholomew, G. A. Proton capture gamma rays from the reaction $P^{31}(p, \gamma)S^{32}$ leading to the ground and first excited states of S^{32}, 9909

Paul, F. W. X-ray studies of optical coatings, 9989

Paul, R. S. Gamma-ray absorption coefficients at 6·13 MeV, 2156

Paul, W. Analogue computer for a.c. oximetry, 7585. *See also* Bennewitz, H. G., 2079, 6526

Paul, W. and Pearson, G. L. Pressure dependence of the resistivity of silicon, 7024

Paul, W. and Raether, M. The electrical mass filter, 4743

Paulevé, J. *See* Dautreppe, D., 2854

Pauli, J. Range of the isotopes P^{32} and S^{35} recoiling following the nuclear reaction $S^{32}(n, p)P^{32}$ and $S^{34}(n, \gamma)S^{35}$, 8255

Pauli, R. *See also* Ahnlund, K., 4059

Pauli, R., Ahnlund, K. and Mileikowsky, C. The reaction energy of $O^{17}(d, \alpha)N^{15}$, 2179

Pauly, J. *See also* Süe, P., 9090

Pauly, J. and Süe, P. Range of recoil, in phosphorus, of P^{30} obtained by the reaction P^{31}. Application to the preparation of carrier-free P^{30}, 8248

Pauncz, R. Investigation of a new quantum-mechanical method of approximation, 6361

Pauthenier, M. Theory of the speed of precipitation of submicron particles in ionized electric fields, 6121. Singularities of the speed of precipitation of submicronic particles in ionizing electric fields, 7945

Pavlovic, A. and Pepinsky, R. Re-examination of low-temperature properties of crystalline quartz, 281

Pawsey, J. L. A catalogue of reliably known discrete sources of cosmic radio waves, 5174. Radio star scintillations due to ionospheric focusing, 8423

Paxton, W. S. *See also* Nilan, T. G., 3882

Paxton, W. S. and Nilan, T. G. Domain configurations and crystallographic orientation in grain-oriented silicon steel, 9249

Payne-Gaposchkin, C. Variable stars and galactic structure, 1475

Peacock, A. G. A new approach to infra-red instrumentation, 9560

Peakall, D. B. *See* Kipling, J. J., 9220

Peake, J. S. *See* Mayo, D. W., 8617

Pearce, C. A. R. The electrical conductivity and permittivity of mixtures, with special reference to emulsions of water in fuel oil, 5052. The permittivity of two phase mixtures, 9627. *See also* Howe, H. A., 3231

Pearcey, T. and Hill, G. W. Programme design for the C.S.I.R.O. Mark I computer. III. Adaptation of routines for elaborate arithmetical operations, 3

Pearcey, T., Hill, G. W. and Ryan, R. D. The effect of interpretive techniques on functional design of computers, 4

Pearcey, T. and McHugh, B. Calculation of viscous flow around spheres at low Reynolds numbers, 7756

Pearlman, N. *See* Keesom, P. H., 907, 6095, 8714

Pearse, H. E. *See* Davis, T. P., 661

Pearson, C. E. Corrections in hot-wire correlation measurements, 2490

Pearson, G. L. *See also* Paul, W., 7024; Read, W. T., Jr, 7045

Pearson, G. L. and Herring, C. Magneto-resistance effect and the band structure of single crystal silicon, 3772

Pearson, L., Pinsent, B. R. W. and Roughton, F. J. W. The measurement of the rate of rapid reactions by a thermal method, 5025

Pearson, R. G. Rates of ion recombination in solution by a radio-frequency dispersion method, 5031

Pearson, W. B. Electrical resistance minimum in dilute copper alloys, 285. Thermal expansion of lithium, 77° to 300°K, 892. Thermocouples suitable for use at low temperatures, 903. Resistance and thermo-electric measurements of cold-worked copper and the resistance minimum at low temperatures, 2726. Electron transport in copper and dilute alloys at low temperature. III. Solid solutions of iron in copper, 8739; IV. Resistance minimum: temperature of occurrence as a function of solute concentration, 8740. A method of examining structural changes of metals on deformation in liquid helium: examination of indium, 9262. *See also* Kelly, F. M., 1760

Pearson, W. B. and Templeton, I. M. Thermo-electricity at low temperatures. III. The absolute scale of thermo-electric power: a critical discussion of the present scale at low temperatures and preliminary measurements towards its redetermination, 8786

Pease, J. *See* Pease, R. L., 9443

Pease, R. L. and Pease, J. Necessary condition for positive definite energy, 9443

Pease, R. S. *See* Bacon, G. E., 7541; Kinchin, G. H., 4826

Peaslee, D. C. Λ^0 excited state, 3127. Combinations of interaction terms in the theory of β-decay, 9054

Peck, E. R. Fractional-fringe measurements with the corner-cube interferometer, 9588

Peck, G. T. *See* Dombrowski, N., 9345

Peck, R. A., Jr. Characteristics of a high-frequency Cockcroft–Walton voltage source, 7132. *See also* Eubank, H. P., 347

Peck, R. A., Jr and Eubank, H. P. High-current Cockcroft–Walton accelerator for neutron production, 6531

Peck, R. A., Jr and Haisley, W. E., Jr. One-semester physics course for liberal arts students, 9395

Pecker, C. Calculation of the equivalent widths of the Balmer lines: application to the solar case, 6704

Pecker, C., Billings, D. E. and Roberts, W. O. Identification of the yellow coronal line, 5192

Pecker, J.-C. *See also* Laffineur, M., 2376; Michard, R., 2374–5; Raoult, G., 9357; Rothschild, K., 5188

Pecker, J.-C. and Athay, R. G. CN bands in the chromosphere, 4313

Pecker, J.-C. and Roberts, W. O. Forecasting geomagnetic perturbations, 1376. Solar corpuscles responsible for geomagnetic disturbances, 5128

Pecker, J.-C. and van Regemorter, H. Equivalent line-widths on the hypothesis of a Schuster–Schwarzschild model, 6708*

Pedretti, E., Stranghellini, A. and Quareni, G. Observations on the Coulomb interference of $\pi^+ + p$ scattering, 9963

Peebles, G. H. *See* Gilvarry, J. J., 9027

Peetz, V. *See* Davies, C. N., 1258

Pei Chi Chou. Variational and Galerkin's methods in compressible fluid flow problems, 1574

Peierls, R. E. Quantum theory of solids, 7221. A survey of field theory. I. General background; VI. Final remarks. The new particles, 8481. Report on the conference of Birmingham, 9391; On diamagnetism of metals, 9391; Field theories with non-local interactions, 9391. *See also* Brown, G. E., 2154

Peiffer, H. R. and Mitra, A. P. The effect of vertical ion transport on the night-time *E*-region, 10112

Peiser, H. S., Rooksby, H. P. and Wilson, A. J. C. [Eds]. X-ray diffraction by polycrystalline materials, 5741

Pejnović, D. and Marković, B. On the influence of the Zeeman effect on the absorption of light, 2611

Pekar, S. I. Investigations in the electron theory of crystals, 622. Theory of strong coupling of a particle (nucleon) with the meson field, 1523. Freely moving nucleon, 1524. Criteria of applicability of the theory

of strong coupling of a particle with the meson field, 1525. Concerning calculations on the polaron by direct variational methods, 7506
Peker, L. K. *See* Sliv, L. A., 1106
Pekerman, F. M. *See* Vaĭnberg, B. I., 6027
Pekhovich, A. I. The problem of the heat-transfer of a liquid moving along a straight wall, 2662
Pelchowitch, I. Some remarks as to dark current and pulse-height distribution in E.M.I. 6260 photomultipliers, 7062
Pelchowitch, I. and Weill, J. A low-pressure ionization chamber for measurement of neutron distribution within a pile, 2817
Peli, L. *See* Brini, D., 9745
Pell, E. M. Reverse current and carrier lifetime as a function of temperature in germanium junction diodes, 7055
Pellam, J. R. Andronikashvilli disk measurements in liquid helium-3—helium-4 mixtures, 9614. *See also* Broida, H. P., 3680
Pellegrini, U. The effect of surface scratches on the losses in resonant cavities for microwaves, 6318
Pellerin, P. *See* Kellershohn, C., 7312
Pelser, J. Measurements of the velocity distribution of the neutrons escaping from a thermal nuclear reactor, 4084
Pelzer, H. *See* Fröhlich, H., 6340
Pemsler, J. P. and Smith, D. F. An infrared band of a molecular complex between hydrogen fluoride and chlorine trifluoride, 848
Pendlebury, E. D. General perturbation theory in neutronics, 6528
Pendred, D. and Richards, R. E. Nuclear resonance spectra of rubidium and ammonium fluoroborates, 5577
Péneloux, A. The thermodynamics of irreversible processes and chemical kinetics, 2272
Pengelly, A. E. Heat transfer through oxide-cathode materials, 1753
Pengelly, A. E. and Wright, D. A. The emission from hot cathodes in gas discharges, 1016
Penkin, N. P. *See* Parchevskiĭ, G. F., 8960
Penndorf, R. Remarks on the note by R. Grandmontagne, 2341
Penner, S. *See* Leiss, J. E., 6512
Penner, S. S. *See also* DePrima, C. R., 5976
Penner, S. S. and Björnerud, E. K. Experimental determination of rotational temperatures and concentrations of OH in flames from emission spectra, 2677
Pennington, E. M. *See also* Duckworth, H. E., 2102
Pennington, E. M. and Duckworth, H. E. Atomic masses of Ru^{98}, Ru^{99}, Os^{189}, and Os^{192}, 3031
Penny, H. C. and Aroeste, H. Vibrational relaxation times of diatomic molecules and rocket performance, 8125
Penselin, S. and Steudel, A. Fabry–Perot interferometer mirrors with dielectric multilayers, 8653
Penzlin, F. On the theory of pseudoscalar mesons in pseudovector coupling with a nucleon field, 5880
Peperzak, B. *See* Brinkman, H. C., 3934
Pepinsky, R. *See also* Danner, H. R., 8713; Jona, F., 4574, 6111; Okaya, Y., 8411; Pavlovic, A., 281; Shirane, G., 922, 5753
Pepinsky, R., Baecklund, J., Diamant, H. and Perdok, W. G. New sensitive piezoelectric detector, 1801
Pepper, J. H. *See* Yockey, H. P., 605
Pepper, T. P. *See* Allen, K. W., 1204
Perakis, N. and Karantassis, T. The magnetic properties of ions of the first transition group, from $3d^5$ to $3d^{10}$, in amidosulphonate compounds, 6301
Perakis, N. and Serres, A. Study of the semiconduction of cupric oxide by means of its magnetic behaviour between 80 and 1 000°K, 7044. Thermomagnetic investigation of a very pure specimen of thulium sesquioxide [Tm_2O_3], 8079
Percus, J. K. Quantization of multiple frequency linear systems, 719. Supplementary conditions in quantized linear systems, 3426
Perdok, W. G. *See* Baecklund, J., 1801; Hartman, P., 4169, 10056–7
Perel', V. I. *See* Kagan, Yu. M., 1865
Perers, O. F. Ionospheric observations made by the Swedish solar eclipse expedition to Italy on February 25th, 1952, 3324
Perey, M. and Adloff, J.-P. Separation of actinium from actinium K (Fr^{223}) by paper chromatography, 2291
Perez, J. *See* Bishop, G. R., 1158
Perez y Jorba, J. *See* Bishop, G. R., 4868, 9013
Perez Masià, A. *See* Schäfer, K., 9461
Pérez Rodrígues, M. *See* Brú, L., 8408
Perfilov, N. A. *See also* Kuznetsov, M. I., 8870
Perfilov, N. A. and Ivanova, N. S. Fission of heavy nuclei by slow π^--mesons, 9067
Perfilov, N. A., Lozhkin, O. V. and Shamov, V. P. Yields of the processes of fission and star formation accompanying the capture of π^--mesons by the nuclei U, Bi and W, 9142
Péri, G. *See* Blanc-Lapierre, A., 6874; Perrot, M., 306
Perilli-Fedeli, R. *See* Aliverti, G., 471
Perkins, D. H. *See* Fowler, P. H., 4964, 7608
Perkins, J. F. Statistics of the Glass–Hurst pulse integrating circuit, 4755. Monte Carlo calculation of gamma-ray albedos of concrete and aluminum, 7338. *See also* Burford, A. O., 9034
Perl, M. L., Rabi, I. I. and Senitzky, B. Nuclear electric quadrupole moment of Na^{23}, 4873. Nuclear electric quadrupole moment of Na^{23} by the atomic beam resonance method, 5587
Perlman, I. *See* Asaro, F., 2101, 4914, 8189; Hummel, J. P., 4904; Jaffe, H., 2148; Stephens, F., Jr, 2073
Perlmutter, A. *See* Kallmann, H., 7860
Perls, T. A. and Kissinger, C. W. An integrating and differentiating bar-magnet velocity meter for use in ballistocardiography, 1414
Pernegr, J. *See* Chaloupka, P., 5501
Perny, G. *See* Nikitine, S., 3578–9, 7818*
Perona, G. and Persano, A. A model of a magnetic-field type deuteron source, 4745
Perotto, P. G. Propagation of pressure waves in pipes, 7765
Perreau, L. *See* Vacca, G., 9052
Perrier, A. *See* Gaille, R., 2895
Perrier, A.-L. and Ascher, E. Spontaneous galvanomagnetism and magnetization of irreversible iron–nickel alloys, 4787
Perrin, N. *See* Dick, L., 1979, 7330
Perrin, R. Diffusion rates in solids, 6538
Perring, J. K. and Story, J. S. Thermodynamic theory of fission, 9106
Perrot, M. *See also* Blanc-Lapierre, A., 2725, 6874
Perrot, M. and Peri, G. On particular thermoelectric assemblies, 306
Perry, J. E., Jr and Bame, S. J., Jr. T(p, γ)He^4 reaction, 9913
Persano, A. *See* Perona, G., 4745
Pershits, Ya. N. Conditions of the formation and stability of layers at the electrodes in dielectrics, 7464
Persico, E. The synchrotron and its problems, 8024. A theory of the capture in a high energy injected synchrotron, 9695
Person, W. B. *See also* Pimentel, G. C., 2600; Williams, D. G., 2940
Person, W. B., Pimentel, G. C. and Schnepp, O. Infrared studies of naphthalene and naphthalene-d_8, 2599
Persoz, B. and Bonnet, J. Mechanical birefringence of a polyester, 6970
Persson, R. Criticality of normal-water natural-uranium lattices, 1221. Measurements on the neutron multiplication in a system of uranium rods and ordinary water, 1222
Perutz, M. F. and Scatturin, V. A test of the usefulness of direct mathematical methods in the structure analysis of a protein, 4212
Pescetti, D. *See* Bertolino, G., 1034, 6274
Peshkov, V. P. Measurements of the thermomechanical effect in helium II near 1°K, 3694
Peski-Tinbergen, T. van. *See* van Peski-Tinbergen, T.
Pesteil, L. *See* Pesteil, P., 4550, 6937, 8632
Pesteil, P. Study of the absorption and fluorescence of some organic molecules in crystalline media, 3585. *See also* Zmerli, A., 7858

Pesteil, P. and Pesteil, L. Luminescence of crystals at low temperatures. VII. T to S transition of benzene, 6937

Pesteil, P., Pesteil, L. and Kara, R. Luminescence of crystals at low temperatures. VI. T to S transition of hexachlorobenzene, 4550

Pesteil, P., Zmerli, A. and Pesteil, L. Luminescence of crystals at low temperatures. IV. I to S transition of benzene, 8632

Petch, H. E. and Megaw, H. D. Crystal structure of brucite $Mg(OH)_2$ and portlandite $Ca(OH)_2$ in relation to infrared absorption, 6632

Peterlin, A. Resolving power of the three-grid system of the Bennett-type mass spectrometer, 6229. Intrinsic viscosity of polymethylmethacrylate, 6590. The viscosity of linear and branched-chain polymers, 7731. *See also* Dekleva, J., 6230

Petermann, A. Mass differences, 1516

Peters, A. S. and Stoker, J. J. A uniqueness theorem and a new solution for Sommerfeld's and other diffraction problems, 2026

Peters, B. The flux of primary cosmic ray nuclei of atomic number $Z \geqslant 2$ at geomagnetic latitude 30°, 4767. Radioactive beryllium in the atmosphere and on the earth, 5798. *See also* Biswas, S., 7171, 7596; Daniel, R. R., 4274, 5459

Peters, E. *See* Halpern, J., 5037

Peters, T. Plasma streams with supersonic velocity, 4705. *See also* Maecker, H., 1861, 4694

Peterson, A. H. *See* Gucker, F. T., Jr, 4568

Peterson, J. R. *See* Birge, R. W., 9122

Peterson, L. *See* Winckler, J. R., 7127

Peterson, R. W., Fowler, W. A. and Lauritsen, C. C. Fluorine-plus-proton reactions, 1187

Peterson, S. W. Anomalous X-ray scattering at wavelengths far from an absorption edge, 10095

Peterson, V. Z. *See* Walker, R. L., 8291

Petiau, G. On the representation of particles interacting with external fields by wave-functions with singularities, which are localized and movable along trajectories, 46. On wave-functions with singularities which are localized and movable along trajectories which represent a charged particle in interaction with a constant magnetic field, 1514. On the representation of the harmonic oscillator in the theory of the double solution in wave mechanics, 1553. On the determination of wave-functions with local singularities in the theory of the double solution in some cases with simple limit conditions, 4381. On the determination of wave-functions with localized moving singularities, describing circular trajectories for the case of an external, central potential, 7707

Petit, G. Y. *See* Falk-Vairant, P., 4020

Petralia, S. Effects of diffusion on the absorption of ultrasonics in gas mixtures, 3514. Absorption of ultrasonics in mixtures of gas containing hydrogen, 9496. *See also* Cevolani, M., 5276, 9497

Petráš, M. A contribution to the theory of the Pauli–Fierz equation for a particle with spin 3/2, 7692

Petri, W. Various relationships between Fe x and Fe xiv emission in the minimum corona, 7648

Petrie, D. P. R. *See* Hunt, S. E., 6231

Petritz, R. L. and Scanlon, W. W. Mobility of electrons and holes in the polar crystal, PbS, 4659

Petrović, M. M. *See* Jurić, M. K., 7365

Petrow, H. G. and Rocco, G. Fission yield of Gd^{159} and Tb^{161}, 2191

Petruska, J. A. *See* Melaika, E. A., 6477

Petržílka, V. *See* Dlouhý, Z., 9924; Toman, K., 4986

Petschek, H. E., Rose, P. H., Glick, H. S., Kane, A. and Kantrowitz, A. Spectroscopic studies of highly ionized argon produced by shock waves, 2569

Pettengill, G. *See* Chamberlain, O., 336

Petter, W. *See* Aboav, D., 9632

Pettit, H. B. *See also* St. Amand, P., 5796

Pettit, H. B., Roach, F. E., St. Amand, P. and Williams, D. R. A comprehensive study of atomic emissions in the nightglow, 5147

Peutz, V. M. A. Concerning the article by W. Kuhl, "Possible errors in transmission loss measurements at low frequencies. I," 4474

Peyrou, C. *See* Armenteros, R., 6499, 6504, 6525; Lohrmann, E., 9965

Peyturaux, R. On the variation of the Balmer discontinuity between centre and limb of the solar disk, 1471. I. Introduction, 5835. Study of the continuous background of the solar spectrum. IV. The centre-limb darkening of the sun between 3 190 Å and 23 130 Å, 5838. *See also* Baillet, A., 5836; Bosson, F., 5837

Pfann, W. G. and van Roosbroeck, W. Radioactive and photoelectric p–n junction power sources, 1847

Pfefferle, W. C., Jr, Goff, J. A. and Miller, J. G. The compressibility of gases. I. The Burnett method. An improved method of treatment of the data. Extension of the method to gas mixtures, 4425

Pfeifer, H. A theory of the apparatus for the observation of nuclear magnetic resonance, 6386. On the influence of an inhomogeneity in the high frequency field in nuclear magnetic resonance, 9834. *See also* Dolega, U., 3874

Pfeifer, H., Dolega, U. and Winkler, H. On further echoes with the Hahn spin-echo method, 3976

Pfister, H. Cleavage in the $A^{III}B^{V}$ compounds InSb and AlSb, 4983

Pfister, W. Studies of the refractive index in the ionosphere: The effect of the collision frequency and of ions, 5545

Pfister, W., Ulwick, J. C. and Marcou, R. J. Further remarks on the bifurcation in the E-layer, 5140

Pham Mau Quân. The field equations for an electromagnetic fluid-field system. The Cauchy problem for an electromagnetic fluid-field system, 4342

Pham Tan Hoang. The use of the metric $h^{\mu\nu}$ and the fields $f^{\mu\nu}$ in obtaining the equations of motion, 8474

Phan-Van-Loc. Diffraction of the ψ_n waves of the Dirac electron, 6749

Phat Vinh, A. Le. *See* Le Phat Vinh, A.

Phelps, A. V. Absorption studies of helium metastable atoms and molecules, 9023

Phelps, A. V. and Pack, J. L. Measurement of time varying optical absorption, 2579

Phibbs, E. *See* Horton, G. K., 1169

Philip, J. R. Numerical solution of equations of the diffusion type with diffusivity concentration-dependent, 9446

Philippoff, W. and Brodnyan, J. Preliminary results in measuring dynamic compressibilities, 9195

Philippot, J. On the quantification of an ensemble of hard spheres, 2912

Philips, J. A. Charge equilibrium ratios for hydrogen ions from solids, 2802

Phillips, B. B. and Gunn, R. Measurements of the electrification of spheres by moving ionized air, 1402

Phillips, D. C. On the visual estimation of X-ray reflexion intensities from upper-level Weissenberg photographs, 1362

Phillips, G. and Jenkins, E. N. Improved methods for the routine radiochemical analysis of fission product mixtures. I. The recognition of radiochemical purity using aluminium absorption curves, 5698

Phillips, G. C. *See* Gossett, C. R., 6451

Phillips, G. J. Diffuse ionospheric reflection of medium waves at night, 6330

Phillips, G. J. and Spencer, M. The effects of anisometric amplitude patterns in the measurement of ionospheric drifts, 9289

Phillips, H. B. Photoelectric comparator for measuring oscillograms, 1487

Phillips, J. H., Woolley, J. C. and Street, R. The influence of temperature on magnetic viscosity, 7183

Phillips, J. W. Some fundamental aspects of particle counting and sizing by line scans, 1268

Phillips, R. H. *See also* Crowe, K. M., 546

Phillips, R. H. and Crowe, K. M. An indirect measurement of the n–n interaction, 525

Phillips, R. J. N. Renormalization of a neutral vector meson interaction, 1536. Relativistic treatment of the vector meson field, 1539. Indefinite metrics and multi-mass field theories, 5865

Phillips, T. D. Finding the external force, 765

Phillips, W. D. Restricted rotation in amides as evidenced by nuclear magnetic resonance, 8121

Phillips, W. R. *See* Jones, G. A., 2071

Philofsky, H. M. *See* Middleton, A. E. [Eds.], 2700

Phipps, L. W. An adiabatic calorimeter for measuring the specific heats of liquids in the range 0 to 100°c, 3696
Picard, E. and Benoit, A. Geiger counters, their associated circuits and counting techniques, 2808
Picard, E. and Rogozinski, A. On the distribution of delays in Geiger–Müller counters, 2810
Piccard, J., Larsen, H. and Blomstrand, J. Thin-wire thermometer for radiosondes, 647
Piccioni, O., Clark, D., Cool, R., Friedlander, G. and Kassner, D. External proton beam of the cosmotron, 5452
Picht, J. The measurement of radius of curvature of proof glasses with the ring spherometer. II, 1569. New investigations on total reflection, 3645*
Pick, H. Solid state physics, 405. *See also* Martienssen, W., 10075
Pickar, A. D. *See* Seddon, J. C., 4224
Pickart, S. J. *See* Maxwell, L. R., 2015
Pickavance, T. G. Synchrocyclotrons, and the CERN 600 MeV machine, 9712
Pickett, L. W. *See* Stokes, S., 2596
Pickup, E. *See* Husain, A., 4775, 7354
Picus, G. E. The photoeffect from surface levels, 4675
Pidd, R. W. *See also* Hammer, C. L., 8000
Pidd, R. W. and Hammer, C. L. Electron scattering on tungsten at 31, 40, and 60 MeV, 9831
Piddington, J. H. Electromagnetic field equations for a moving medium with Hall conductivity, 9779. The motion of ionized gas in combined magnetic, electric and mechanical fields of force, 9781. The four possible waves in a magneto-ionic medium, 9790
Pidgeon, F. D. and Dodd, C. G. Precise measurements of particle surface area with the microscope, 3475
Piekara, A. Nonlinearity of the polarization of ferroelectric titanates in weak fields above the Curie point, 923. Theory of ferro-electrics of the type of $BaTiO_3$, 5213
Piepenbrink, W. *See* Ehgartner, G., 6889
Pieper, G. F. *See* Stanford, G. S., 9724
Pierce, E. T. Electrostatic field-changes due to lightning discharges, 6658. *See also* Large, M. I., 7562
Pierce, J. A., Mitchell, H. T. and Essen, L. World-wide frequency and time comparisons by means of radio transmissions, 3406
Pierce, J. R. Interaction of moving charges with wave circuits, 6223
Pierce, L. *See also* Pace, E. L., 2685, 7845
Pierce, L. and Pace, E. L. The thermodynamic properties of nitrogen trifluoride from 12°k to its boiling point. The entropy from molecular and spectroscopic data, 4610
Piercy, J. E. and Lamb, J. A discussion on the first and second viscosities of fluids: Acoustic streaming in liquids, 93
Pigg, J. C. *See* Cleland, J. W., 7050, 8756
Piggott, W. R. Ionospheric measurements at Ibadan, Nigeria during the eclipse of the sun, February 25th, 1952, 3323. *See also* Appleton, E. V., 5777
Pigott, M. T. and Kendig, P. M. Rapid method of evaluating magnetostrictive materials for electromechanical transducers, 1630
Pikler, A. G. The musician as a guinea pig, 9321
Pikler, A. G. and Harris, J. D. Channels of reception in pitch discrimination, 3360
Pilcher, G. and Sutton, L. E. A new high precision calorimeter for the measurement of heats of combustion: and the heat of combustion of succinic acid, 5380
Pilcher, V. E. *See* Harvey, J. A., 8155
Pillay, M. G. Krishna. *See* Krishna Pillay, M. G.
Pillet, G. *See* Lejay, P., 8104
Pillow, M. E. Intensities in band systems of O_2: $^3\Sigma_u^+ - ^1\Sigma_g^+$ (Broida–Gaydon system) and $^1\Sigma_g^+ - ^3\Sigma_g^-$ (atmospheric system), 185. Intensities in band systems of CH, 6894
Pilon, A.-M. The use of the forbidden lines in helium to measure the 4*F* levels, and the singlet–triplet difference, 3006
Pilpel, N. The effect of solvent in dipole moment measurements, 8144
Pimentel, G. C. *See also* Dows, D. A., 4519, 7852, 8620, 9561; Huggins, C. M., 6016, 8130; McClellan, A. L., 2946; Person, W. B., 2599; Whittle, E., 2581
Pimentel, G. C. and Klemperer, W. A. Infrared spectrum of solid *n*-octane-1,1,1,8,8,8,-d_6, 2604
Pimentel, G. C., McClellan, A. L., Person, W. B. and Schnepp, O. The interpretation of the infrared spectrum of a molecular crystal: naphthalene, 2600
Pincherle, L. Theoretical determination of the electronic band structure of polyatomic crystals, 3918. Auger effect in semiconductors, 7034
Pines, B. Ya. and Bublik, A. I. High-temperature electron diffraction camera, 5116
Pines, D. *See* Bardeen, J., 8948; Low, F. E., 5735
Ping Hok Ong. *See* Ong Ping Hok
Ping King Tien. Focusing of a long cylindrical electron stream by means of periodic electrostatic fields, 325
Pink, J. F. Selective heating of a cylinder in a visco-elastic medium, 811
Pinnock, P. R. *See also* Lipson, H., 4195
Pinnock, P. R. and Lipson, H. Optical-diffraction methods for deducing the effects of hydrogen atoms on X-ray intensities, 632
Pinsent, B. R. W. A quenching method for studying rapid reactions, 5024. *See also* Pearson, L., 5025
Pinsker, Z. G. *See* Semiletov, S. A., 7543
Pinto, P. *See* di Corato, M., 376
Piontelli, R. and Montanelli, G. Cell for measurement of polarization voltages in melted electrolytes, 592
Piontelli, R. and Sternheim, G. Overvoltages at the electrode: melted $Pb/PbCl_2$, 8347
Piper, W. W. and Williams, F. E. The mechanism of electroluminescence of a zinc sulphide, 3605. Theory of electroluminescence, 6953
Pippard, A. B. Trapped flux in superconductors, 6153. Ultrasonic attenuation in metals, 9499. *See also* Faber, T. E., 8780; Laredo, S. J., 4684
Pirani, F. A. E. On the influence of the expansion of space on the gravitational field surrounding an isolated body, 25. On the energy momentum tensor and the creation of matter in relativistic cosmology, 3393. The steady-state theory of the homogeneous expanding universe, 5168. On the perihelion motion according to Littlewood's equations, 7674. *See also* Bass, L., 8476
Pircher, G. Influence of polarization of the emitted waves on radar detection, 2038
Pirenne, J. Spontaneous polarization of KH_2PO_4 and KD_2PO_4 crystals versus temperature, 4631
Pirenne, M. H. and Marriott, F. H. C. Quantum theories of the absolute threshold: the influence of retinal position and area, 3349 Absolute threshold and frequency-of-seeing curves, 10141
Pish, G. *See* Charles, G. W., 9547
Pitkanen, P. H. Rectangular potential well problem in quantum mechanics, 2442
Pitman, H. W. *See* Ernsberger, F. M., 7729
Pitsch, W. and Lücke, K. On the theory of the elastic after-effect in torsion in carbon-bearing α-iron, 2255
Pittendrigh, L. W. D. A radon-in-air monitor for use in mines, 6669
Pittendrigh, L. W. D. and Vousden, J. E. A differential ionisation chamber method for continuous flow monitoring of tritium in air in the presence of a significant gamma background and with occasional traces of radon in the sampled air, 8854
Pittman, R. R. *See* Loper, G. B., 1370
Piwkowski, T. Photosensitive lead sulphide layers with new properties, 955. *See also* Feltnowski, A., 2233
Placzek, G. and Van Hove, L. Interference effects in the total neutron scattering cross-section of crystals, 2224
Plakhov, A. G. *See* Zavoĭskiĭ, E. K., 9726
Plaskett, J. S. Self trapped electrons in a Fermi gas, 1075. *See also* Cabrera, N., 2297
Plass, G. N. and Fivel, D. I. A method for the integration of the radiative-transfer equation, 9297
Plassmann, E. A. and Langer, L. M. Beta spectrum of radium E, 2138
Platt, J. B. *See* Camac, M., 8805–6
Pleasonton, F. *See* Snell, A. H., 3067
Plebański, J. A supplement to L. Infeld's lecture on electrodynamics without potentials, 5213. The work of D. Bohm on the interpretation of quantum theory

with the aid of hidden parameters, 5213. The elementary law [of interaction] and non-linear electrodynamics, 5213. *See also* Infeld, L., 6739, 9349

Plesse, H. New recording optical measuring instruments, 3661

Plesset, M. S. *See* Zwick, S. A., 5913

Pliskin, W. A. *See* Eischens, R. P., 608

Plock, F. M. *See* Levin, S. B., 8628

Plock, R. J. *See* Kirkwood, J. G., 3489

Plumb, R. C. Technique of microautoradiography for metal specimens, 7593

Plumb, R. C. and Hornig, D. F. Infrared spectrum, X-ray diffraction pattern, and structure of ammonium fluoride, 6002

Plumb, R. C. and Silverman, R. H. Activation analysis determines sodium content of aluminium alloys, 3249

Plumpton, C. and Ferraro, V. C. A. On toroidal magnetic fields in the sun and stars, 5191

Plyler, E. K. *See also* Allen, H. C., Jr, 3570, 8963

Plyler, E. K. and Acquista, N. Small grating spectrometer for the far infrared region, 5975

Plyler, E. K., Blaine, L. R. and Connor, W. S. Velocity of light from the molecular constants of carbon monoxide, 2545

Plyutto, A. A. *See* Bondarenko, V. V., 7017

Pniewski, J. New model-hypothesis of the nucleus, 5213

Po Lee. Photodissociation and photoionization of oxygen (O_2) as inferred from measured absorption coefficients, 8629

Po Lee and Weissler, G. L. Absorption cross section of helium and argon in the extreme ultraviolet, 7840

Pochon, M. *See* Stähelin, P., 9040

Poddar, R. K. On the quantitative relation between isotopic beta radiation and its photographic response, 9336

Podgoretskiĭ, M. I. *See also* Gol'danskiĭ, V. I., 8282, 9905; Gramenitskiĭ, I. M., 1974, 4272, 8227

Podgoretskiĭ, M. I. and Rozental', I. L. Some regularities of the decay of mesons into three particles, 1231*

Podolanski, J. *See* Umezawa, H., 5867

Poë, A. J. The radioactivity of ^{183}Ta, ^{185}Ta, ^{183m}W and ^{185m}W, 6418. *See also* Butement, F. D. S., 475, 5600

Poganski, S. Low-capacitance Se rectifiers, 7052

Pogorzelski, W. Problem of stationary motion in a radiating gaseous layer, 18

Pohl, E. *See* Filosofo, I., 1975

Pohl, R. G. Solute redistribution by recrystallization, 115

Pohl-Rüling, J. *See* Filosofo, I., 1975.

Pohm, A. V. *See also* Nichols, R. T., 8012

Pohm, A. V., Waddell, R. C., Powers, J. P. and Jensen, E. N. Beta spectrum of C^{14}, 3060

Poiani, G. *See* Cernigoi, C., 2843; Clementel, E., 9962

Poincelot, P. Reflection of a plane electromagnetic wave from an ionized medium, 9784. Reflection of a plane electromagnetic wave from an ionized gas following a certain law, 9785

Pokrovskiĭ, V. L. On Onsager's theory of a lattice of dipoles, 10064

Pokrovskiĭ, Ya. E. Influence of surface levels on the electric characteristics of fine-grained films of germanium, silicon and tellurium, 6130

Polacco, E. *See* Chevalier, A., 7212

Polanyi, J. C. Rates of isotopic reactions between methyl and hydrogen, 9205

Poley, J. P. Dielectric properties of tellurite glasses, 277. The computation of the complex dielectric constant from microwave impedance measurements, 919. Microwave dispersion of monosubstituted benzenes; evidence for molecular resonance absorption, 3710. Microwave dispersion of some polar liquids, 7939

Politova, N. M. On the physical properties of the antimony-caesium cathode, 298

Polivanov, M. K. On a new derivation of the equations for the Green's functions in quantum electrodynamics, 8490

Polk, M. L. *See* Green, M., 832

Polkinghorne, J. C. Renormalization of the transformation operators of quantum electrodynamics, 1512. Temporally ordered graphs in quantum field theory, 1542. On the Feynman principle, 5868

Poll, J. D. *See* Winkel, P., 5368

Pollack, I. The masking of speech by repeated bursts of noise, 1647. Method of reproduction and the identification of elementary auditory displays, 3356. Intensity discrimination thresholds under several psychophysical procedures, 3359. "Long-time" differential intensity sensitivity, 4260. Masking by a periodically interrupted noise, 4480. Sound level discrimination and variation of reference testing conditions, 7581

Pollett, W. F. O. Rheological behaviour of continuously sheared polythene, 7444

Polling, J. J. *See* Charlesby, A., 2632

Pollycove, M. *See* Hine, G. J., 4753

Polo, S. R., Palm, A., Voelz, F. L., Cleveland, F. F., Meister, A. G., Bernstein, R. B. and Sherman, R. H. Substituted methanes. XXVI. Raman and infrared spectral data, assignments, potential constants, and thermodynamic properties for $CHBrCl_2$ and $CDBrCl_2$, 6015

Poloskov, S. M. Identification of the infrared spectrum of the comets, 8452

Pomeranchuk, I. A generalization of Vord's [Ward's] theorem to the case of light of finite wavelength [$k^2 = 0$, $k\mu \mp 0$] for particles with spin 0, 9412

Pomeranchuk, I. Ya. *See* Landau, L. D., 550

Pomerantz, M. A. Primary alpha particles in the cosmic radiation near the geomagnetic equator, 363, 3866. Latitude effect of cosmic radiation at low altitudes, 4772. *See also* Shatas, R. A., 990

Pomerantz, M. A., Shatas, R. A. and Marshall, J. F. Electrical conductivity induced in MgO crystals by 1·3-MeV electron bombardment, 7957

Pontecorvo, B. M. *See under* Pontekorvo, B. M.

Pontekorvo [Pontecorvo], B. M. *See also* Ignatenko, A. E., 9141; Reut, A. A., 9037

Pontekorvo [Pontecorvo], B. M. and Selivanov, G. I. The formation of π^0 mesons by neutrons, 7393. Formation of π^0-mesons at hydrogen deuterium by neutrons of energy 400 MeV, 9146

Poole, H. H. *See* Atkins, W. R. G., 7809

Poole, J. B. le. *See* le Poole, J. B.

Poole, J. H. J. and White, J. N. T. The use of nuclear plates for the measurement of the diffusivity of an alpha ray active tracer into a solid, 9985

Poole, K. M. Emission from hollow cathodes, 9735

Poole, M. J. *See* Allan, D. L., 9903

Pople, J. A. The electronic spectra of aromatic molecules. II. A theoretical treatment of excited states of alternant hydrocarbon molecules based on self-consistent molecular orbitals, 2971. *See also* Buckingham, A. D., 9624; Hush, N. S., 6250; Longuet-Higgins, H. C., 8127

Popoff, K. Thermodynamics of irreversible processes. Gaseous systems. Dissociation of HI, at constant pressure and temperaturé, 1787. On the thermodynamics of dilute solutions. Case of two components and one phase at constant temperature and pressure, 4422

Popoff, K., Dimitroff, E. and Dotcheff, K. On a property of the integrals of a system of differential equations in the thermodynamics of irreversible processes, 1788

Popov, K. Mathematical foundations of the thermodynamics of irreversible processes, 8717

Popov, N. A. *See* Kaptsov, N. A., 973

Popov, O. I. *See* Gershun, A. A., 6931

Popović, D. The absolute value of the resonance integral of gold, 521. Determination of the characteristics of the neutron spectrum from a nuclear reactor, 4948

Popović, D. and Rajšić, N. Energy dependence of the U^{235} fission cross-section, 4946

Popović, D. and Saeland, E. Thermal neutron-fission cross-section of uranium 233, 9931

Poppema, O. J., Siekman, J. G., van Wageningen, R. and Tolhoek, H. A. Alignment of ^{56}Co nuclei. II. Spin and parity assignments, 4869

Poppema, O. J., Steenland, M. J., Beun, J. A. and Gorter, C. J. Experiments on oriented ^{60}Co nuclei, 4870

Porfir'eva, N. N. A calculation of the limiting eigenfrequencies in the spectrum of mixed molecular crystals for various concentrations of the components, 5340

Porile, N. T. *See* Flom, D. G., 7448, 9199

Porreca, F. *See* Carrelli, A., 5291; Fanti, F., 5292

Porschen, W. and Riezler, W. Natural radioactivity of platinum and neodymium, 482

Port, M. *See* Gorodetzky, S., 7368, 8243

Porter, C. E. Elastic scattering of alpha particles and deuterons by complex nuclei, 9908. *See also* Feshbach, H., 524

Porter, F. T., Freedman, M. S., Novey, T. B. and Wagner, F., Jr. First-forbidden nonunique beta spectra in Re^{186}, 7326

Porter, G. High-speed photographic spectroscopy, 9558. *See also* Christie, M. I., 8955; Norman, I., 7457; Norrish, R. G. W., 5017

Porter, G. and Windsor, M. W. Studies of the triplet state in fluid solvents, 5030

Porter, R. F. *See also* Brewer, L., 909

Porter, R. F., Chupka, W. A. and Inghram, M. G. Mass spectrometric study of gaseous species in the $Si–SiO_2$ system, 3679. On the dissociation energies of SrO and MgO molecules, 9200

Porter, R. F., Schissel, P. and Inghram, M. G. A mass spectrometric study of gaseous species in the $Al–Al_2O_3$ system, 2837

Portnoy, W. M. *See* Letaw, H., Jr, 566

Porto, S. P. S. and Dieke, G. H. Infrared spectrum of hydrogen and deuterium between one and two microns, 5987

Post, R. F. and Shiren, N. S. The Stanford Mark II linear accelerator, 4715

Potier, R. On the expansion in Fourier integrals of the wave-functions of particles of [arbitrary] spin, 4359. On the general theory of particles of given spin and the problem of infinite self energies, 6745

Potok, M. H. N. The diffraction of a non-monochromatic electromagnetic wave by a slit and a grating, 3898

Potter, R. D. Calibration of a nickel-molybdenum thermocouple, 258

Potters, M. *See* Berghuis, J., 9268

Pottier, J. A cavity accelerator, 7999

Potts, R. B. Combinatorial solutions of the triangular Ising Lattice, 4177

Potts, R. B. and Ward, J. C. The combinatorial and the two-dimensional Ising model, 10065

Potts, W. J., Jr. Low-temperature absorption spectra of selected olefins in the farther ultraviolet region, 2594. Low-temperature absorption spectra of benzene, toluene, and para-xylene in the farther ultra-violet region, 2595

Poulet, H. The piezo-optic and electro-optic properties of zinc blende [ZnS], 5349. On the structure of infrared absorption bands, 9566

Poulton, E. C. and Stevens, S. S. On the halving and doubling of the loudness of white noise, 4479

Pound, R. V. *See* Rice, M., 9028

Pouradier, J. *See* Abribat, M., 9304

Powell, H. M. *See* Ford, P. T., 2321

Powell, J. L. *See* Barschall, H. H., 1175

Powell, R. L. and Blanpied, W. A. Thermal conductivity of metals and alloys at low temperatures. A review of the literature, 2658

Powell, W. M. *See* Elliott, J. B., 8046; Relf, K. E., 1944

Power, G. A general mathematical treatment applicable to certain electrode systems, 7934

Powers, J. P. *See* Pohm, A. V., 3060

Powers, R. W., Mattox, R. W. and Johnston, H. L. Thermal conductivities of condensed gases. I. The thermal conductivity of liquid nitrogen between 65 and 90°K, 3669. II. The thermal conductivities of liquid normal and of liquid parahydrogen from 15 to 27°K, 3670. III. The thermal conductivity of liquid deuterium from 19 to 26°K, 3671

Powers, S. A. *See* Letzer, E. K., 223

Powles, J. G. Molecular and ionic interactions in dielectrics, 2700. Extension of Fröhlich's general theory of the static dielectric constant to dielectrically anisotropic materials, 4621

Powles, J. G. and Gutowsky, H. S. Proton magnetic resonance of the CH_3 group. III. Reorientation mechanism in solids, 9775

Prache, P. M. The electromagnetic delay line as a source of relations between Bessel functions and elliptic integrals, 7619

Praglin, J. and Brecher, G. A. Amplifier for 5734-tube bristle flowmeter, 6661

Prasad, B. B., Raju, M. S. and Nagarajaiah, H. S. Production of Joshi effect in mercury vapour: time-variation of the h.f. and l.f. components of the conductivity under electrical discharge, 4698

Prasad, N. D. and Tiruvenganna Rao, P. The band spectrum of tellurium in the visible, 5989

Prasad, S. C. and Wooster, W. A. The determination of the elastic constants of silicon by diffuse X-ray reflexions, 8413. The determination of the elastic constants of germanium by diffuse X-ray reflexion, 9181. Factors determining the choice of X-ray reflexions for the study of the elastic properties of certain non-cubic crystals, 10076

Pratt, G. W., Jr. Antiferromagnetism, 3876

Pratt, L. *See* Newman, P. C., 6591

Pratt, P. L. The interaction of colour-centres and vacancies with dislocations in alkali halide crystals, 5730

Pratt, R. G. *See* Jennings, J. C. E., 8820; Smollett, M., 7966

Pratt, W. W. Angular distribution of protons from the reaction $Ti^{48}(d, p)Ti^{49}$, 2182

Pré, F. K. du. *See* du Pré, F. K.

Prégermain, F. *See* Wlérick, G., 2761

Premaswarup, D. Calculation of perburbations in certain molecular electronic terms. II. $^2\Pi–^4\Sigma$, $^2\Pi–^4\Pi$, $^4\Sigma–\Pi^4$ and $^4\Pi–\Pi^4$ perturbations, 6360. Rotational analysis of the tantalum oxide bands, 7834. Vibrational analysis of the tantalum oxide bands, 8962

Prentis, J. M. A combined strain and curvature gauge for use in testing concrete beams, 2256

Prentki, J. The excitation of nuclei by charged particles, 7353. *See also* d'Espagnat, B., 7392, 7395, 8499, 9419; Marty, C., 4866

Present, R. D. *See* Hale, D. P., 9918

Press, F. and Oliver, J. Model study of air-coupled surface waves, 2500

Pressman, A. The proper mass of the photon, 725

Presson, A. G. *See* Nichols, P. L., Jr, 885

Preston, G., Shaw, P. F. D. and Young, S. A. The cross-sections and angular distributions of the D–D reactions between 150 and 450 keV, 1195

Preston, J. S. *See* Gillham, E. J., 9645

Preston, M. A. *See also* Bird, J. R., 8990; Kumar, K., 7276

Preston, M. A. and Shapiro, J. Calculations on charge independence with repulsive core potentials, 1532

Preston, R. S. *See* Walker, R. M., 4101

Prestwood, R. J. $(n, 2n)$ cross section of Na^{23} at 14·1 MeV, 4944

Prestwood, R. J., Smith, H. L., Browne, C. I. and Hoffman, D. C. Positron emission from Np^{234}, 7327

Preuss, H. A relation between the overlap integral and some empirical values of the participating atoms, 4846. The electrostatic method and the combined approximation approach, 5552*. On the treatment of two-centre exchange integrals, 6344. A new approach to atomic functions for quantum chemical calculations, 7232. Investigations on the combined approximation method, 8136

Preuss, L. E. Autoradiographic studies of surface detail with chromium-51, 562

Prévost, C. The elementary process of the organic heterolytic reaction in the liquid phase, 4141

Prévot, F. and Vienet, R. Production of an intense pulsed deuteron beam, 6224

Price, B. T. Ionization by relativistic particles, 7116. *See also* Eyeions, D. A., 9143

Price, E. T. The development of lightning discharges, 6659

Price, F. H. *See* Holdsworth, J. F., 1271

Price, F. P. Light scattering from crystallizing polymers, 4570

Price, F. P., Bellamy, W. D. and Lawton, E. J. Effect of high velocity electrons on dry dextran, 2279

Price, F. P. and Zimm, B. H. An improved solution light scattering cell, 4567

Price, P. C. The yield curve of the $^{7}\mathrm{Li}(p, \gamma)^{8}\mathrm{Be}$ reaction, 504. The radiative capture of alpha particles in $^{14}\mathrm{N}$, 8230

Price, P. J. Nuclear susceptibility of liquid and solid He^{3}, 1775

Price, R. E. Travelling disturbances in the ionosphere, 5774

Price, W. C. *See* Hammond, V. J., 6009

Price, W. E. *See* Rabin, H., 5616

Price, W. L., Gambling, W. A. and Edels, H. High-pressure glow-to-arc transitions with tungsten and copper cathodes, 8792

Pridmore-Brown, D. C. and Ingard, U. Sound propagation into the shadow zone in a temperature-stratified atmosphere above a plane boundary, 2526

Priester, W. Blended multiplets in stellar atmospheres, 6706

Priester, W. and Dröge, F. On the centre–limb variation of solar radio-frequency radiation on 198 Mc/s during the eclipse of 1954 June 30, 8453

Prieto C., F. E. Elastic scattering of neutrons by moving nuclei, 2222. Anomalous magnetic moments of nucleons. III, 2416. Scattering of photons by an external field, 2417

Prigogine, I. On the problem of chemical reaction rates, 3215. On the statistical theory of polymers and polymer solutions, 9391. On the statistical mechanics of irreversible processes, 9391. On some aspects of thermodynamics of irreversible processes, 9391. *See also* Glandsdorff, P., 1790; Waelbroeck, F., 9598

Prigogine, I. and Bingen, R. The statistical mechanics of irreversible processes. IV, 5232

Prigogine, I., Bingen, R. and Bellemans, A. Isotopic effects and thermodynamic properties in the condensed phase. III, 913

Prigogine, I. and Mayer, G. Fluctuations in non-equilibrium stationary systems, 5384

Primak, W. Experimental evidence for thermal spikes in radiation damage, 8389

Primak, W., Delbecq, C. J. and Yuster, P. H. Photoelastic observations of the expansion of alkali halides on irradiation, 9246

Primak, W. and Fuchs, L. H. Nitrogen fixation in a nuclear reactor, 5694

Prince, M. B. Silicon solar energy converters, 6163

Pringle, D. H. and Farvis, W. E. J. Electron groups in the helium negative glow, 6182

Pringle, R. W. *See also* Funt, B. L., 7311; Taylor, H. W., 9878

Pringle, R. W., Turchinetz, W. and Funt, B. L. Liquid scintillation techniques for radiocarbon dating, 10101

Pringsheim, P. The absorption spectrum of NaNO_{3} exposed to ionizing radiation, 2615. *See also* Hutchinson, E., 6620

Prins, W. and Hermans, J. J. Charge effects in light-scattering by colloid solutions, 9590

Prinsloo, L. A. The Stark effect in hydrogen, 5305

Pritchard, B. S. Measurement of stray light in a monochromator, 5974

Pritchard, B. S. and Holmwood, W. A. New recording spectrophotometer, 8591

Pritchard, H. O. Intramolecular energy transfer in bimolecular reaction, 8340

Pritchard, H. O. and Skinner, H. A. Extrapolations of electron affinities, 3014

Pritchard, H. O. and Sumner, F. H. The application of electronic digital computers to molecular orbital problems. I. The calculation of bond lengths in aromatic hydrocarbons, 435. The calculation of bond lengths in napthalene and anthracene, 5576

Pritchard, R. L. Maximum directivity index of a linear point array, 1627

Pritchett, J. The subjective free-field calibration of an external telephone receiver by the equal-loudness method, 2533

Proctor, W. G. *See also* Fernbach, S., 3977

Proctor, W. G. and Tanttila, W. H. Saturation of nuclear electric quadrupole energy levels by ultrasonic excitation, 8135

Prokhorov, A. M. *See also* Basov, N. G., 5318, 6377

Prokhorov, A. M. and Barchukov, A. I. A method of measuring the coefficient of absorption in microwave radiospectroscopy, 845

Prokhorov, P. S. The effects of humidity deficit on coagulation processes and the coalescence of liquid drops, 7739

Prokoshkin, Yu. D. *See* Tyapkin, A. A., 9147

Promberger, M. Field strength and induction, 9753

Prosperi, G. M. On the relativistic equations of motion of a particle subject to a force derived from a scalar potential, 6722

Protheroe, W. M. Determination of shadow band structure from stellar scintillation measurements, 9360

Protić, O. V. and Vošicki, B. A multichannel coincidence device, 7147

Prout, E. G. *See* Butement, F. D. S., 5598

Prowse, D. J. *See* Freemantle, R. G., 339, 1189–90; Gibson, W. M., 9082

Prud'homme, J. T. *See* Little, R. N., Jr, 5637

Prudkovskiĭ, G. P. *See* Alekseevskiĭ, N. E., 8837

Pruett, C. H. *See also* Bolotin, H. H., 8152

Pruett, C. H. and Wilkinson, R. G. Disintegration of Ce^{139}, 1148

Prugne, P. *See* Garin, P., 3167

Pryce, M. H. L. Nuclear shell structure, 2065. *See also* Abragam, A., 6305; Bleaney, B., 2890; Eisenstein, J. C., 4854; O'Brien, M. C. M., 5711

Pryor, A. W. The propagation of sound in solutions of rubber and Perspex, 3517

Pryor, A. W. and Richardson, E. G. Velocity and absorption of ultrasonics in liquid sulfur, 3515

Pucheault, J. Dosimetry of γ-radiation from a nuclear reactor by irradiation of ferrine, 4922

Puckett, H. R., Jr. *See* Skolnik, M. I., 3806

Puff, A. *See* Kinder, E., 3171

Pugh, E. M. Band model for Hall effect, magnetization, and resistivity of magnetic metals, 2873

Pugh, G. E., Frisch, D. H. and Gomez, R. Efficient, fast, energy-sensitive γ-ray counters for use above 50 MeV, 1006

Pugh, T. L. *See* Heller, W., 606

Pujal Carrera, M. *See* Fernández Ferrer, J., 680

Pujo, A.-M. *See* Haïssinsky, M., 8359

Pullan, G. T. *See* Atkins, K. R., 1779

Pullan, H. *See* Bijl, D., 5358

Pullman, A. and Berthod, H. The influence of corrections to the monocentric integrals upon the characteristics of a butadiene, calculated by the method of the self-consistent molecular field, 1101

Pulsford, E. W. *See* Hutchinson, W. P., 904; Putman, J. L., 9450

Puppi, G. *See* Ferretti, L., 7396

Puranik, P. G. Study of chelation through Raman effect, 6042

Purcell, E. M. Nuclear resonance and molecular movement in fluids, 2469. *See also* Benedek, G. B., 2472

Puri, B. R. *See* Lakhanpal, M. L., 3683

Puri, S. P. and Gill, P. S. Analysis of G-M counter impulses by the method of delayed coincidences, 8859

Purl, O. T. and VonFoerster, H. M. Velocity spectrography of electron dynamics in a traveling field, 4718

Pustovalov, G. E. Influence of volume on the polarization shift of levels in mesic atoms, 3021

Putley, E. H. The Hall coefficient, electrical conductivity and magneto-resistance effect of lead sulphide, selenide and telluride, 1825. Themoelectric and galvanomagnetic effects in lead selenide and telluride, 1826. *See also* Lawson, W. D., 9660

Putnam, A. A. and Dennis, W. R. Burner oscillations of the gauze-tone type, 122

Putnam, C. R. A note on the Patterson functions, 6627

Putman, J. L., Jefferson, S., Cameron, J. F., Kerry, J. P. and Pulsford, E. W. Tube wall thickness gauge with selection of backscattered γ-radiations, 9450

Pütter, P. S. Measurement of the ionospheric wind from the speed of motion of a state (e.g. echo field strength) along the surface of the earth, 6644

Putzeys, P. and Minet, J. Reflection correction to measurements of the molecular scattering of light, 6966

Pyett, J. S. Acoustic admittance and impedance as vector quantities, 808

Pyle, G. L. *See* Ghiorso, A., 9846

Pyle, R. V. *See* Hicks, D. A., 4104, 7402

Quagliano, J. V. *See* Lane, T. J., 842; Mizushima, S., 9568
Quân Pham Mau. *See* Pham Mau Quân, 4342
Quareni, G. *See also* Ceccarelli, M., 5504; Ferretti, L., 7396; Pedretti, E., 9963
Quareni, G. and Zorn, G. T. On the nuclear interaction of 350 MeV α-particle, 8229
Quarrington, J. E. *See* Parkinson, D. H., 10023; Roberts, V., 8765
Quemada, D. *See* Bayet, M., 7156
Quercia, I. F. and Rispoli, B. Geomagnetic effects of the μ-meson component of cosmic radiation at sea level, 374
Querzoli, R. *See* Ageno, M., 3863
Quietzsch, G. Objective and subjective loudness level measurements, 6855
Quimby, E. H., Castro, V. and Soifer, C. Dosage determination for rotation therapy in the horizontal plane, 1421
Quimby, S. L. *See* Burns, F. P., 4828
Qurashi, M. M. An analysis of the efficiency of convergence of different methods of structure determination. II. The method of Fourier synthesis: centrosymmetric case, 9265

Raad, B. de. *See* de Raad, B.
Raay, H. B. van der. *See* van der Raay, H. B.
Rabi, I. I. *See* Perl, M. L., 4873, 5587
Rabin, H. *See also* Schulman, J. H., 4919
Rabin, H. and Price, W. E. Mapping radiation fields with silver-activated phosphate glass, 5616
Rabinovitch, B. S. *See also* Douglas, J. E., 3209; Reed, J. F., 5011
Rabinovitch, B. S. and Reed, J. F. Heat of formation of CF_3 and some bond dissociation energies for fluorocarbons, 2930
Rabinovitch, J. and Marcatand, J. Method of determining the elastic constants of glass, 4998
Rabinow, J. and Apstein, M. Distributed transducer for ultrasonic power, 137
Rabinowicz, E. The relation between friction and wear for boundary-lubricated surfaces, 9196. *See also* Heymann, F., 2261
Raboy, S. *See also* Krohn, V. E., 479, 3974
Raboy, S. and Krohn, V. E. Gyromagnetic ratio of 10^{-8}-second Ta^{181m}, 442. Theorem on angular correlation, 4909
Racah, G. The competition between the low configurations in the spectra of the iron group, 3005. A search for new quantum numbers in nuclear configurations, 6381
Racette, G. W. *See* Kaplon, M. F., 1023
Radcliffe, J. M. On lattice scattering in homopolar semiconductors, 8751
Rademacher, H.-J. Subjective evaluation of sound insulation, investigation using electrically built-up insulation curves, 4481
Radicati, L. A. *See* Morpurgo, G., 711
Rado, G. T. *See* Ament, W. S., 4779
Radoslovich, E. W. Calculation of geometrical structure factors for space groups of low symmetry. II, 9266
Radoslovich, E. W. and Megaw, H. D. Calculation of geometrical structure factors for space groups of low symmetry. I, 4192
Radvanyi, P. L capture and L to K capture ratio measurement. Some experiments on Kr^{79}. Discussion of the present state of the problem, 9865. *See also* Langevin, M., 9867
Rady, A. A. Relative contribution of disparity and convergence to stereoscopic vision, 4255
Rady, A. A. and Ishak, I. G. H. Relative contributions of disparity and convergence to stereoscopic acuity, 7575
Raes, A. C. A tentative method for the measurement of sound transmission losses in unfinished buildings, 2532. Characteristic curves of the directivity of electroacoustic transducers, 3519
Raether, H. Electron avalanches and their development in self maintained discharges, 4692. *See also* Köhrmann, W., 2771; Lohff, J., 6203
Raether, M. *See* Paul, W., 4743
Raffel, H. *See* Collins, F. C., 108, 8542
Rafter, T. A. Carbon dioxide as a substitute for solid carbon in ^{14}C age measurements, 3997
Ragan, G. L. *See* Jones, W. B., 9692
Rahm, D. C. *See* Glaser, D. A., 2824
Rahman, A. Excitation energies of Li_2-molecule, 427. Computation of intensities of vibrational spectra of electronic bands in diatomic molecules. III, 9556
Raible, R. W. and Testerman, M. K. Ion-gage supply protects tubes, 5267
Rainwater, J. *See* Cooper, L. N., 3142
Raišic, N. Fast-fission cross-sections of U^{235} and U^{238}, 4947. *See also* Rajšić, N.
Raĭskiĭ, S. M. Properties of an optical system incorporating a zone diaphragm, 164
Rajeswari, V. *See* Tawde, N. R., 4523
Rajeswary, V. *See* Tawde, N. R., 9557
Rajšić, N. *See also under* Popović, D., 4946; Raišic, N.
Raju, M. S. *See* Prasad, B. B., 4698
Rakhovich, L. M. *See* Gornyĭ, N. B., 1905
Rakshit, H. and Chatterjee, S. D. Ionospheric height measurement by the method of delayed coincidence, 3313. Measurement of ionospheric heights by the method of delayed coincidence, 10105
Rall, W. *See* Lee, L. L., Jr, 9919
Rama. *See* Biswas, S., 7171; Lal, D., 6266
Rama Rao, M. Ultrasonic velocity and molecular volume, 1614
Ramachandra Rao, B. and Bhagiratha Rao, E. A continuous radio wave method of studying travelling disturbances in the ionosphere, 3315
Ramachandra Rao, B. and Sarma, N. V. G. Periodic fading of medium wave radio signals, 2334
Ramachandra Rao, B. and Venugopala Rao, P. A modified wedge method for exciting shear modes in isotropic media, 1605
Ramachandran, G. N. Infrared spectrum and structure of collagen, 5754. *See also* Kartha, G., 5105
Ramaiah, N. A. A note on the "threshold potential" of ozonizer discharge and its dependence on electrode surface, 309. *See also* Khosla, B. D., 6166; Subrahmanyam, N., 311–12
Ramaiah, N. A. and Gaur, H. C. Role of "ageing" in the production of Joshi effect in mercury vapour, 7988
Ramaiah, N. A., Khosla, B. D. and Gaur, H. C. On photovariation of conductivity in non-self-maintained region of a low-frequency electric discharge, 3804. On the secondary processes for the inception of a low frequency electric discharge in iodine vapour with glass electrodes, 9680
Ramakrishna Rao, V. *See also* Kanaka Durgavathi, B., 5308; Narayana Rao, C. V., 3630
Ramakrishna Rao, V. and Achyuta Rao, I. Interpretation of the near ultraviolet absorption spectrum of acetaldehyde molecule as due to a single electronic transition, 5321
Ramakrishnan, A. On stellar statistics, 7649
Ramakrishnan, A. and Mathews, P. M. Straggling of the range of fast particles as a stochastic process, 8524
Ramakrishnan, A. and Srinivasan, S. K. Two simple stochastic models of cascade multiplication, 1024. Fluctuations in the number of photons in an electron-photon cascade, 9738
Ramamurthy, S. *See* Aswathanarayana, U., 9984
Ramamurty, S. Theoretical calculation of shifts in substituted benzenes, 1099
Raman, C. V. and Bhat, M. R. The Christiansen experiment with birefringent powders, 4544
Raman, C. V. and Jayaraman, A. X-ray study of fibrous quartz, 1367. The structure of amethyst quartz and the origin of its pleochroism, 4208. On the optical behaviour of crypto-crystalline quartz, 4572. On the structure of amethyst and its genesis in nature, 5115. The structure and optical behaviour of jadeite, 7539
Raman, C. V. and Ramdas, A. K. The structure and optical behaviour of iridescent calcite, 868
Raman, C. V. and Viswanathan, K. S. The theory of the propagation of light in polycrystalline media, 4492. A generalised theory of the Christiansen experiment, 4543. On the theory of the elasticity of crystals, 9992. The elastic behaviour of isotropic solids, 9999

AUTHOR INDEX

Ramana Rao, J. V. and Tiruvenganna Rao, P. The band spectra of thallium iodide and fluoride, 7831
Ramanamurti, M. V. and Seethakara Rao, V. Production of Joshi effect in paraffin wax solid-vapour interphase under silent discharge, 9686
Ramanathan, A. S. *See* Abhyankar, K. D., 5839
Ramanathan, K. *See* Venkateswarlu, K., 6309
Ramanathan, K. G. and Dhillon, J. S. A new method for measuring electrical resistivities, 7018
Ramanathan, K. G. and Srinivasan, T. M. A new vacuum calorimeter for low temperatures, 3697. Specific heat of bismuth at liquid helium temperatures, 7924
Ramanna, R. and Iyengar, S. B. D. On the distribution of thermal neutrons from a fast neutron source placed at the interface of two media, 2221
Ramanna, R., Veeraraghavan, N. and Iyengar, P. K. Energy levels of ^{56}Fe and ^{27}Al by the inelastic scattering of 15 MeV neutrons, 5635
Ramaseshan, S. A magneto-optic method for the determination of piezo-optic coefficients, 2645. An analyser for elliptically polarised light, 9591
Ramavataram, K. Ultrasonic diffraction patterns in some optical glasses, 8570
Ramdas, A. K. *See* Raman, C. V., 868
Ramler, W. J. *See* Delbecq, C. J., 8027
Ramsay, J. A. and Brown, R. H. J. Simplified apparatus and procedure for freezing-point determinations upon small volumes of fluid, 9608
Ramsey, N. F. Collision alignment of molecules, atoms, and nuclei, 8296. *See also* Stahl, R. H., 1252
Ramsey, W. H. Transitions to metallic phases, 3299
Ranby, P. W., Mash, D. H. and Henderson, S. T. The investigation of new phosphors, with particular reference to the pyrophosphates, 3601
Rand, M. H. *See* Bell, R. P., 5027
Raney, W. P. *See also* Kornhauser, E. T., 7781
Raney, W. P., Corelli, J. C. and Westervelt, P. J. Acoustical streaming in the vicinity of a cylinder, 1609
Rangan, C. S. *See* Srivastava, S. S., 9629
Rangan, L. K. *See* Kar, K. R., 2160
Rank, D. H. *See also* Jaffe, J. H., 6908, 7819, 7871
Rank, D. H. and Bennett, J. M. A simulated channel spectrum, 1734. Problem of phase variation with wavelength in dielectric films. Extension of interferometric standards into the infrared, 2638
Rank, D. H., Shearer, J. N. and Bennett, J. M. Quantitative method for measuring the resolution of a large grating, 8659
Ranken, W. A. *See* Bent, R. D., 8217
Rankin, W. D. *See* Osborne, L. S., 3133
Räntsch, K. Some experiments on phase-contrast microscopy, 2652
Ranz, W. E. *See* Wong, J. B., 3233
Ranzi, A. *See* Ferretti, L., 7396
Rao, B. Ramachandra. *See* Ramachandra Rao, B.
Rao, C. L. Amba. *See* Amba Rao, C. L.
Rao, C. V. Narayana. *See* Narayana Rao, C. V.
Rao, D. V. G. L. Narasimha. *See* Narasimha Rao, N. V. G. L.
Rao, E. Bhagiratha. *See* Bhagiratha Rao, E.
Rao, G. V. G. Krishna. *See* Krishna Rao, G. V. G.
Rao, I. Achyuta. *See* Achyuta Rao, I.
Rao, J. V. Ramana. *See* Ramana Rao, J. V.
Rao, K. N. Srinivasa. *See* Srinivasa Rao, K. N.
Rao, K. V. Krishna. *See* Krishna Rao, K. V.
Rao, M. Rama. *See* Rama Rao, M.
Rao, M. R. A. *See* Sivaramakrishnan, N. H., 6376
Rao, M. V. K. Appa. *See* Appa Rao, M. V. K.
Rao, M. V. R. K. *See* Mitra, R. P., 8416
Rao, P. Srinivasa. *See* Srinivasa Rao, P.
Rao, P. Tiruvenganna. *See* Tiruvenganna Rao, P.
Rao, P. Venugopala. *See* Venugopala Rao, P.
Rao, T. Seshagiri. *See* Seshagiri Rao, T.
Rao, V. Ramakrishna. *See* Ramakrishna Rao, V.
Rao, V. Seethakara. *See* Seethakara Rao, V.
Rao, V. V. L. and Lakshminarayanan, S. The decilit: A new name for the logarithmic unit of relative magnitudes, 4329
Raoult. The electric field of the heart. Electrocardiographic technique, 9324
Raoult, G., Fanguin, R. and Marcon, A. Realization of the analogue of a birefringent quarter-wave plate at a wavelength of 3·2 cm, 8937
Raoult, G. and Pecker, J.-C. An adjustable very narrow band-pass filter after the principle of the Pérot–Fabry interferometer, 9357
Rapier, A. C. A theoretical investigation of the temperature distribution in the metal cutting process, 890
Rapoport, L. P. Influence of nuclear structure on the probability of K-capture, 487
Rapoport, L. P. and Filimonov, V. A. Statistical calculation of the distribution of density and the shell structure of the nucleus, 1109
Rappaport, P. *See* Loferski, J. J., 7952
Rasetti, F. *See* Madansky, L., 4896*
Raskin, Sh. Sh. and Skripov, F. I. Translational vibrations in molecular crystalline lattices, and their appearance in Raman spectra, 214
Rasmussen, E. and Middelboe, V. Hyperfine structure and nuclear moment of Kr^{85}, 7292
Rasmussen, J. O., Slätis, H. and Passell, T. O. Beta emitter Np^{238}. I. Beta spectroscopy, 8201
Rasmussen, J. O., Stephens, F. S., Jr, Strominger, D. and Åström, B. Beta emitter Np^{238}. II. Scintillation spectroscopy and coincidence studies, 8202
Rasmussen, S. W. *See* Williams, J. H., 4738
Rasmussen, V. K., Rees, J. R., Sampson, M. B. and Wall, N. S. Search for 15-MeV gamma radiation from N^{14} + d and Be^{9} + α, 2149
Rastogi, R. G. Intermediate layers of ionisation between the E and F_1 layers of the ionosphere over Ahmedabad (23° N, 72°·6 E), 3314
Rastogi, R. P. *See* Srivastava, B. N., 2692
Rastrup-Andersen, J. *See* Andersen, F. A., 6014; Bak, B., 2980
Ratcliffe, J. A. A survey of existing knowledge o irregularities and horizontal movements in the ionosphere, 5767
Rateau, J. *See* Foch, A., 815
Rath, H. L. On apparent-conductivity measurements on indium-germanium alloy rectifiers, 294
Rau, R. R. *See* Ballam, J., 3129; Hodson, A. L., 1226
Rau, W. The degree of super cooling of aqueous solutions and their significance for atmospheric ice formation, 2345
Raudorf, W. R. *See* Billington, I. J., 980
Rauer, W. The intensities of blended absorption lines in stellar atmospheres, 6707
Rautian, S. G. Choice of condenser for Raman spectrum investigations, 6044
Ravenhall, D. G. and Yennie, D. R. Results of a phase shift calculation of high-energy electron scattering, 1898
Ravilious, C. F. *See* Furlong, L. R., 6041
Raw, C. J. G. A relation between the activation energy for viscous flow and the Lennard-Jones (12, 6) potential parameter, ε/k, 79. The activation energy for viscous flow and Sutherland's constant, 2484. Interdiffusion in the gaseous systems: BF$_3$–CCl$_4$ and BCl$_3$–CCl$_4$, 6799. *See also* Higgins, T. H. S., 5259
Rawer, K. The effect of the magnetic equator on sporadic E ionization, 3304. Note on anomalies of region $F2$ and on ionospheric storms, 3307. On the interpretation of the measurements of the ionospheric $F1$ layer, 4232. Information about the $F2$ layer taken from ionization maps, 5783. *See also* Argence, E., 2039; Bibl, K., 4228, 5770; Eyfrig, R., 5756
Rawer, K. and Argence, E. On the phenomena of focusing due to an ionospheric undulation and the determination of collisional frequency, 2336
Rayburn, L. A. *See also* Lafferty, D. L., 522
Rayburn, L. A., Lafferty, D. L. and Hahn, T. M. Gamma rays from the inelastic scattering of neutrons in aluminum, magnesium, and silver, 6441
Rayces, J. L. Petzval sum of thick lenses, 8582
Raychaudhuri, A. Relativistic cosmology. I, 5818. Note on the network approximation in metals, 6339. Perturbed cosmological models, 7624
Raymond, F. H. Consideration of magnetic recording in the field of calculating machines, 6675
Raymond, W. H. A. *See* Harrison, G. E., 8375

Rayner, C. B. The effects of rotation of the central body on its planetary orbits, after the Whitehead theory of gravitation, 9402
Raynor, G. V. *See* Lee, J. A., 636
Rayski, J. Mass quantization in non-local field theory, 717. On a systematization of heavy mesons and hyperons, 4085. New results in quantum field theory, 5213. On a group-theoretical systematization of elementary particles, 7665. On the meaning of bilocalizability, 9407. On a bilocal theory of families of elementary particles, 9423
Raz, B. J. *See* French, J. B., 9084
Read, T. A. *See* Lieberman, D. S., 5700
Read, W. T., Jr. Statistics of the occupation of dislocation acceptor centres, 1351. Scattering of electrons by charged dislocations in semiconductors, 2735
Read, W. T., Jr and Pearson, G. L. The electrical effects of dislocations in germanium, 7045
Reagan, D. D. *See* Barber, W. C., 4941
Ream, N. *See* Cottrell, T. L., 3922
Reamer, H. H. and Sage, B. H. Experience with piston-cylinder balance for pressure measurements, 7727
Reasbeck, P. *See also* Allen, R. A., 9043
Reasbeck, P. and Mayne, K. I. The ages and origin of meteorites, 9366
Reber, G. Fine structure of solar radio transients, 2371. Radio astronomy in Hawaii, 4287
Recart, L. Amplifier for thermopiles, 3675
Redfield, A. G. Nuclear magnetic resonance saturation and rotary saturation in solids, 7257
Reding, F. P. and Hornig, D. F. Vibrational spectra of molecules and complex ions in crystals. VII. The Raman spectrum of crystalline ammonia and 3-deutero-ammonia, 865; VIII. The infrared spectrum of a mixed crystal of 1-deutero-ammonia and 2-deutero-ammonia, 6000
Redington, R. W. *See* Damon, R. W., 1824
Redlich, M. G. Shell theory for the nuclei with mass 19, 6389. Wave functions for nuclear shell theory by a variation method, 9828. Interactions between configurations of three nucleons in the *1d*, *2s* shell, 9829
Redlich, O. *See* Hood, G. C., 3222
Redman, J. K. *See* Blewitt, T. H., 6614
Redman, R. O. and Suemoto, Z. Temperature and turbulence in the chromosphere, 5833
Redshaw, S. C. A sensitive miniature pressure cell, 774
Ree, T. and Eyring, H. Theory of non-Newtonian flow. I. Solid plastic system, 8329; II. Solution system of high polymers, 8330
Reeb, O. Dimensions of a solid angle, 5847
Reeb, O. and Tosberg, W. High-sensitivity photoelectric illumination photometer free from cosine error, 9530
Reed, G. W. U^{235} thermal neutron fission yields at masses 90 and 91, 7383
Reed, J. F. *See also* Rabinovitch, B. S., 2930
Reed, J. F. and Rabinovitch, B. S. The sodium diffusion flame method for fast reactions. I. Theory of the experimental method, 5011
Reed, R. D. C. and McLeod, T. S. Absorption of underwater sound by substances in process of solution, 6835
Reed, S. G., Jr. *See* Heybey, W. H., 7776
Reed, T. M., III. The ionization potential and the polarizability of molecules, 6370
Reekie, J. *See* Beaumont, C. F. A., 2466; Goldstein, L., 5929
Rees, J. R. *See* Rasmussen, V. K., 2149; Wall, N. S., 3089
Reese, R. M. *See* Dibeler, V. H., 5480
Reeves, C. G. and Whytlaw-Gray, R. Some low-pressure measurements of the isothermals of xenon between 0 and 40°c and the normal density of the gas, 9486
Reeves, J. L. *See* Marg, E., 10150
Reffay, R. *See* Cochet, R., 7152
Regemorter, H. van. *See* van Regemorter, H.
Regener, E. Optical interference on thin ice films condensed at −190°c, 2668
Regge, T. *See* Bosco, B., 66; Mandl, F., 9969
Reggia, F. *See* Spencer, E. G., 4784
Régnier, S. New bands in the emission spectrum of acetaldehyde, 2575
Rehage, G. Thermodynamic considerations on separation in liquid two-component systems, 8336
Rehbinder, P. Coagulation and thixotropic structures, 8365
Reichardt, M. Investigations on mercury diffusion pumps made of glass. III, 8549
Reichardt, W. Sound transmission, reflection and absorption through gratings and porous materials, 5955
Reichardt, W., Kohlsdorf, E. and Mutscher, H. The optimum reverberation time for studios, 9522
Reichardt, W. and Lenk, A. The four-pole equivalent circuits of electromechanical transducers, 4460
Reichel, K. *See* Weil, L., 2870
Reichenbaum, G. *See* Donovan, B., 3756
Reid, C. Decomposition in liquid scintillation systems, 1726
Reid, J. M. and Wright, I. F. Disintegration scheme of copper-62 and its relation to recent mass measurements, 4897
Reif, F. *See* Cohen, M. H., 6610
Reiffel, L. Beta-ray-excited low-energy X-ray sources, 5436
Reiffel, L. and Watts, H. V. Compacted scintillators, 4554
Reignier, J. On the distribution of the electric charge of the nucleus, 7271
Reijen, L. L. van. *See* van Reijen, L. L.
Reik, H. G. and Gebert, G. Thermodynamics of dilute solutions of macromolecules, 2477
Reĭkhrudel', É. M., Kustova, A. V. and Zimelev, A. G. Elementary processes in the formation of the high voltage impulse discharge at low pressures, 6173
Reilley, C. N., Everett, G. W. and Johns, R. H. Voltammetry at constant current. Experimental evaluation, 7481
Reilly, C. A. *See* Hood, G. C., 3222; McConnell, H. M., 6927
Reimann, H. The effect of tempering on the resistance of evaporated bismuth bolometers, 8691. Experiments with the bismuth bolometer and radiation modulated to have a rectangular or sine wave form, 8692
Reimer, L. Comparison of X-ray and magnetically determined internal stresses in ferromagnetic metals, 2241. Magnetic investigations on internal strains in plastically stretched carbon steel, 7434. Magnetic investigations of the orientation and amplitude distribution of the internal strains in plastically deformed metals, 8076
Reiner, M. Second order effects in elasticity and hydrodynamics, 3182. The complete elasticity law for some metals according to Poynting's observations, 7428
Reines, F. *See also* Cowan, C. L., Jr, 1249; Harrison, F. B., 2202
Reines, F., Cowan, C. L., Jr and Goldhaber, M. Conservation of the number of nucleons, 1958
Reines, F., Cowan, C. L., Jr, Harrison, F. B. and Carter, D. S. Detection of neutrons with a large liquid scintillation counter, 2225
Reinhardt, P. W. and Davis, F. J. Improved method for standardizing high voltage [sources] for scintillation detectors, 1943
Reinharz, M. *See* De Marco, A., 6279, 7170
Reinisch, L. Study of the dielectric behaviour of solid cyclohexanone, 4626
Reiss, H. *See also* Glazer, H., 6372
Reiss, H. and Fuller, C. S. Ionization and solubility in semiconductors, 3741
Reiss, K. H. The light emission from high-vacuum gas discharges, 9681
Reiss, R. *See* Nikitine, S., 3578
Reitz, R. A. *See* Whalin, E. A., Jr, 2164
Reizler, W. *See* Porschen, W., 482
Relf, K. E. A cloud-chamber study of cosmic-ray air showers at sea level, 1964
Relf, K. E. and Powell, W. M. Diffusion cloud chamber of unusually large dimensions, 1944
Rembaum, A. and Szwarc, M. O—O bond dissociation energies in propionyl and butyryl peroxides, 6353
Remeika, J. P. *See* Holden, A. N., 6109

Remenieras, G. and Hermant, C. The electromagnetic measurement of velocities in liquids, 5252
Remy, E. and Sittkus, A. The diurnal variation of the cosmic radiation. I, 6271
Renard, G. A. Demonstration of re-arrangement radiation following the autoionization consequent upon β disintegration, 9873
Renaud, P. Effect of ultrasonics on solutions of KI, 6844. The effect of ultrasonics on solutions of macromolecules in pyridine, 8361
Renaud, P., Joly, M. and Dervichian, D. G. In search of a general definition of energy and of parameters describing extension and intensity, 2690. Concept of the frequency of presence of a measurable quantity *G*, 8466
Renaudie, J. Unified six-dimensional theory. Interpretation in the case of the meson-electromagnetic field, 7673
Renner, H., Brauer, G. and Faessler, A. On the question of the type of binding in carbides of transition metals, 4829
Renninger, M. Measurements by X-ray optics of ideal crystals. I. Confirmation of the Darwin–Ewald–Prins–Kohler-curve, 10080. Contribution to the knowledge of X-ray pattern difference between the two types of diamond, 10091
Rense, W. A. *See* Aboud, A. A., 9562
Renton, C. A. The effect of a magnetic field on the heat conductivity of a superconductor, 1852. *See also* Mendelssohn, K., 6078
Reps, B. *See* Melkonian, G. A., 3026
Resler, E. L. *See* Lin, S.-C., 2830
Resler, E. L., Jr and Scheibe, M. Instrument to study relaxation rates behind shock waves, 9493
Resnick, R. *See* Donahue, T. M., 7559
Reuber, C. *See* Broser, I., 220
Reulos, R. Electromagnetic interactions and couples [torques] of radiation, 2899
Reuschel, A. Kinetic treatment of optical problems, 5966
Reuss, J. *See* Wansink, D. H. N., 8707
Reut, A. A., Korenchenko, S. M., Yur'ev, V. V. and Pontekorvo [Pontecorvo], B. M. An attempt to discover nuclei of H^4 among the products of spallation of carbon by protons of energy 300 MeV, 9037
Reuter, B. and Stein, R. On the chemical reactions during oxidation of lead sulphide by atmospheric oxygen and their relation to the electrical conductivity and photoconductivity of lead sulphide layers, 3771
Reutersward, C. *See* Lundén, A., 7462
Revell, R. S. M. and Agar, A. W. The preparation of uniform plastic films, 2239
Revesz, G. An autocorrelogram computer, 684
Rew, R. and Godding, R. G. A dielectric heating and test unit for the study of sand properties at elevated temperatures, 4130
Rexer, E. F. *See* Balas, W., 9734
Rexroad, H. N. *See* Gunton, R. C., 1702
Rey, P. *See* Baró, G. B., 5597
Reynolds, C. C. *See* Czyzak, S. J., 616; Reynolds, D. C., 3593
Reynolds, C. H. *See* Tomlinson, N. P., 2458
Reynolds, D. C. *See also* Czyzak, S. J., 616
Reynolds, D. C. and Czyzak, S. J. Mechanism for photovoltaic and photoconductivity effects in activated CdS crystals, 1844
Reynolds, D. C., Czyzak, S. J., Allen, R. C. and Reynolds, C. C. Properties of single cadmium sulfide crystals, 3593
Reynolds, D. C., Leies, G., Antes, L. L. and Marburger, R. E. Photovoltaic effect in cadmium sulfide, 1843
Reynolds, G. T. *See also* Ballam, J., 3129, 9133; Hodson, A. L., 1226; Treiman, S. B., 3130
Reynolds, G. T. and Aron, W. A. Masses of *S* particles, 9134
Reynolds, H. L. *See also* Cohen, B. L., 2176
Reynolds, H. L., Wyly, L. D. and Zucker, A. Equilibrium charge distribution of energetic nitrogen ions, 6228. Cross section for electron capture and loss by 26-MeV nitrogen ions, 7159
Reynolds, H. L. and Zucker, A. Range of nitrogen ions in emulsion, 341. Excitation functions for nitrogen-induced nuclear reactions in carbon, 2168
Reynolds, J. B. Energy levels in B^9 and Be^7 from the reactions $C^{12}(p, \alpha)B^9$ and $B^{10}(p, \alpha)Be^7$, 7363
Reynolds, J. H. and Lipson, J. A multi-circuit control for ultra-high vacuum gauges, 2483
Reynolds, J. M., Hemstreet, H. W., Leinhardt, T. E. and Triantos, D. D. Hall effect in bismuth at low temperatures, 2000
Reynolds, P. A mass spectrometer for the isotopic analysis of hydrogen containing a low concentration of deuterium, 5455. *See also* Clarke, G. R., 468
Reynolds, S. E. and Neill, H. W. The distribution and discharge of thunderstorm charge-centers, 5154
Reynolds, W. L. *See* Kolthoff, I. M., 5029
Reynolds, W. N. *See* Henisch, H. K., 3760, 7048
Rhein, W. J. Angular distribution of fast neutrons scattered from lead, 7376
Rheinfurth, M. On the chromatic and spherical aberrations of electron-optical cylinder lenses, 9697
Rhian, E. An exact method for determining the directivity index of a general three-dimensional array, 809
Rhoads, F. A. *See* Koch, G. E., 7145
Rhoads, H. U. *See* Bryant, P. J., 567
Rhoderick, E. H. *See also* Heron, S., 197
Rhoderick, E. H. and McWhirter, R. W. P. The transit time of electrons in photomultipliers, 1841
Rhodes, P. and Rowlands, G. Demagnetising energies of uniformly magnetised rectangular blocks, 6287
Riabouchinsky, D. Attempt at an interpretation of the negative result of the Michelson experiment, without recourse to the Lorentz transformation, 1491
Ribaud, G. Some remarks on heat and mass transfer across the boundary layer, 3673
Ribaud, G. and Bordier, D. Relation between the temperature of a ferromagnetic substance and the heat dissipated in its interior by an alternating field, 4792
Ribe, F. L. *See also* Brolley, J. E., Jr, 7139
Ribe, F. L. and Davis, R. W. 14-MeV (n,α) cross sections in zirconium. III, 9099
Ribeiro, J. Costa. *See* Costa Ribeiro, J.
Ricard, M. R. and Condamin, J. Quantitative spectrographic analysis of ancient coins, 3247
Ricci, R. and Trivero, G. On the decay spectrum of $_{83}Bi^{214}$, 4002
Ricci, R. A. and Trivero, G. Revision of the β-ray spectrum of Bi^{214}_{83} (RaC), 6427
Rice, M. and Pound, R. V. Ratio of the magnetic moments of the stable gallium isotopes, 9028
Rice, O. K. Statistical mechanics of helium II near 1°K, 1772. Heat and entropy of mixing of He^3 and He^4 on the basis of the two-fluid theory of He^4, 1773. Interpretation of the magnetic behavior of liquid helium-3, 1776. Relation between isotherms and coexistence curve in the critical region, 2672. The shape of the coexistence curve near the critical temperature, 2673. Can helium-3 be expected to exhibit superfluidity at sufficiently low temperatures? 2682. Energy levels in liquid He^3, 4594. Comparison of the energy excitations in liquid He^3 and He^4, 6085. *See also* Widom, B., 7903
Rice, S. A. *See also* Harris, F. E., 1324
Rice, S. A. and Harris, F. E. A chain model for polyelectrolytes. II, 1325
Rich, A. Use of the Sénarmont compensator for measuring double refraction of flow, 6059
Rich, J. B. *See* Adam, J., 7537
Richards, D. H. *See* James, J. A., 6594
Richards, D. L. *See* Whyte, L. L., 985
Richards, H. T. *See* Galonsky, A., 5632
Richards, J. C. S. Portable radiation detectors employing photoconductive cells, 8778
Richards, J. R. *See* Goldman, D. E., 1641
Richards, O. W. Phase microscopy 1950–1954, 1747
Richards, R. E. *See* Newman, P. C., 6591; Pendred, D., 5577
Richardson, E. G. A discussion on the first and second viscosities of fluids: Acoustic experiments relating to the coefficients of viscosity of various liquids, 92. The transient tones of wind instruments, 1634. Acoustic methods of measuring relaxation spectra in

solids, 3183. Absorption and velocity of sound in vapors, 5273. The sounds of impact of a solid on a liquid surface, 8571. *See also* Ghabrial, A. M., 4470; Pryor, A. W., 3515

Richardson, E. H. *See* McKellar, A., 7662*

Richardson, F. M., Ferrell, J. K., Lamonds, H. A. and Beatty, K. O., Jr. How radiotracers are used in measuring fluid-velocity profiles, 9459

Richardson, J. E. and Brucer, M. Modification of electron filter to improve light localization of a cobalt-60 beam, 7584

Richardson, J. R. *See* Caldwell, D. O., 4737; Glass, N. W., 7320

Richeson, W. E., Jr. *See* Evans, M. W., 9500

Richman, C. *See* Alvarez, L. W., 4732

Richter, B. *See* Bitter, F., 1681

Richter, H. *See* Breitling, G., 8409; Frohnmeyer, G., 8400; Grimminger, H., 8303

Richter, H. G. *See* Debs, R. J., 4067; Halpern, I., 6465

Richter, M. The official German Standard Color Chart, 2650

Rickard, J. A., Hudspeth, E. L. and Clendenin, W. W. Excitation curve for $C^{14}(d,p)C^{15}$ and properties of C^{15}, 1200

Rickayzen, G. The validity of the hydrogen-like approximation for impurity levels, 9648. *See also* Hilsum, C., 9671

Ricker, N. Wavelet contraction, wavelet expansion, and the control of seismic resolution, 1369. The form and laws of propagation of seismic wavelets, 7544

Rico, F. R. The spark spectrum of molybdenum in the extreme ultraviolet. The fundamental quintets of Mo III, 1674

Riddiford, L. *See also* Ledley, B., 9709; Moon, P. B., 6226

Riddiford, L., van der Raay, H. B. and Coe, R. F. Some proton synchrotron beam studies with the induction electrode, 6225

Riddlestone, J. Low-voltage short duration arcs between separating contacts in low voltage substantially non-inductive circuits, 7073

Rideal, E. K. *See also* Baker, M. McD., 4152; Gillespie, T., 9463

Rideal, E. K. and Robertson, A. J. B. A sensitive manometer for rapid chemical reactions, 8528

Rider, J. A. Electrochemical polarization in isopropyl ether, 3226

Riedel, O. The internal resistance of the radioactive converter, 3780. Output voltage and current of the nuclear converter, 8226

Riedel, O. and Schmeissner, F. The self-absorption of beta-activated thallium in the superconducting state, 3792

Rieder, G. On the autoradiographic method, 3377

Riet, R. Van. *See* Van Riet, R.

Rietjens, L. H. T., Arkenbout, G. J., Wolters, G. F. and Kluyver, J. C. Influence of the distance between source and crystal on the detection-efficiency of a gamma-scintillation spectrometer, 4039

Riezler, W. and Rudloff, A. Ionization and alpha-particle energy loss in different gases, 3853*

Rigby, B. J. Stress relaxation of wool fibres in water at strains of 5–20 per cent., 6554

Rigby, E. C., Marshall, J. S. and Hitschfeld, W. The development of the size distribution of raindrops during their fall, 1395

Righini, G. The line 3533 Å in the solar corona, 1470

Rightmire, B. G. *See* Heymann, F., 2261

Rightmire, R. A. *See* Simanton, J. R., 3039

Rikitake, T. Electromagnetic induction within the earth and its relation to the electrical state of the earth's interior. I (1), 6635; I (2), 6636; II, 6637

Riley, D. P. *See* Arndt, U. W., 3289

Riley, J. F. *See also* Lyons, P. A., 1584

Riley, J. F. and Lyons, P. A. Intensity measurements applied to Gouy diffusiometry, 3490

Rimondi, O. *See* Brini, D., 1869, 1874, 8065, 9745

Rinaldi, R. Experimental determination of the reflection, transmission and absorption of thin films of haemin, 3644. *See also* Dubouloz, P., 8663; Malé, D., 7866

Rinaldi, R. and Dubouloz, P. Relation between absorption coefficient and variation of the Brewster angle for thin films formed by an absorbing material, 8664

Rinderer, L. Destruction of superconductivity in the field due to the current carried and a transversal external field, 6154

Rinehart, M. *See* Sargent, C. P., 7389, 9955

Ring, J. *See* Lenouvel, F., 3392; Lissberger, P. H., 6959

Ring, L. S., Jr. Photodeuteron/photoproton yield from sulfur, 8252

Ring, S. O. and Litz, L. M. Excitation function for Na^{22} from deuterons on aluminum, 3101

Ringlee, R. J. *See* Conover, W. B., 8573

Riou, M. Experimental study of internal ionization in α emission, 9860. *See also* Barloutaud, R., 7359; Bouchez, R., 7333

Ripelle, M. Fabre de la. *See* Fabre de la Ripelle, M.

Rippon, K. P. Direct reading metal analysis, 7486

Risberg, P. The spectrum of singly-ionized magnesium, Mg II, 5981

Risberg, V. On a new method for calculation of scattering phase shifts, 2423

Rische, E. A. Rectification of ideal ternary mixtures, the resistance of the exchange of matter being assumed to be offered only in the liquid phase, 4591

Rispoli, B. *See* Quercia, I. F., 374

Ritchie, R. H. *See* Neufeld, J., 7118, 8828

Ritland, H. N. The stress–time relation in glass during annealing, 7437

Ritter, G. J. and Series, G. W. Nuclear electric quadrupole moment of potassium 39, 7284

Rittner, E. S. Use of *p–n* junctions for solar energy conversion, 1848

Rittner, E. S. and Fine, S. Localized photoeffect in PbS photocells, 5422

Ritus, V. I. Production of π-mesons by photons and nucleon isobars, 3137

Ritzi, M. *See* Höcker, K.-H., 8887

Rivier, D. Gauge invariance and renormalization in electrodynamics, 2404. On the definition of an infinitesimal group of gauge transformations in electrodynamics, 6735

Rivkind, A. I. *See* Kozÿrev, B. M., 1055

Rivlin, R. S. *See* Adkins, J. E., 9993

Roach, F. E. Diurnal and seasonal variation of the airglow, 2347. A review of observational results in airglow photometry, 10121. *See also* Pettit, H. B., 5147; St. Amand, P., 5796

Robb, J. C. *See* Callear, A. B., 5015, 6075

Robbins, W. H. M. A microscope method of measuring thicknesses of fine particles, 1273

Robert, J. *See* Tobailem, J., 4888, 6420

Roberts, A. S. *See* Abraham, G., 4862

Roberts, B. W. and Bean, C. P. Large magnetic Kerr rotation in BiMn alloy, 1993

Roberts, F. F. and Tillman, J. R. The barrier height of point-contact germanium diodes inferred from measurements of the voltage, dependence of capacitance, 3778

Roberts, J. *See* Allen, W. D., 9156

Roberts, J. A. *See* Bracewell, R. N., 1455

Roberts, J. P. *See* Jackman, E. A., 9185

Roberts, K. V. The electromagnetic field in a Lagrangian quantum theory, 8479

Roberts, L. D. *See* Abele, R. E., 8038; Dabbs, J. W. T., 9012*; Erickson, R. A., 3873; Hill, J. E., 9108; Wilkinson, M. K., 3793

Roberts, L. D., Hill, J. E. and Fitch, T. E. Slowing down distribution to indium resonance of U^{235} fission neutrons from a point fission source in two aluminium light water mixtures, 9109

Roberts, L. M. *See* Parkinson, D. H., 7915

Roberts, M. de V. *See* Longuet-Higgins, H. C., 6368

Roberts, P. H. On the reflection and refraction of hydromagnetic waves, 6316. Hydromagetic disturbances in a fluid of finite conductivity, 9782

Roberts, P. W. *See* Heyland, G. R., 4727

Roberts, T. R. and Sydoriak, S. G. Thermodynamic properties of liquid helium three. I. The specific heat and entropy, 6987

Roberts, V. An optical absorption cell for use at low temperatures, 7837. *See also* Lawson, W. D., 9660; Macfarlane, G. G., 4654, 7848

Roberts, V. and Quarrington, J. E. Accurate measurements of absorption in indium antimonide and gallium antimonide, 8765

Roberts, W. O. *See also* Athay, R. G., 5193; Pecker, J.-C., 1376, 5128, 5192; Rothschild, K., 5188

Roberts, W. O. and Trotter, D. E. Solar prominences and geomagnetic disturbance, 9373

Robertson, A. J. B. *See* Rideal, E. K., 8528

Robertson, H. *See* Hochberg, S., 9158

Robertson, H. P. The theoretical aspects of the nebular redshift, 7626

Robertson, J. M. A fast digital computer for Fourier operations, 4199. Some properties of Fourier strips, with applications to the digital computer, 5748

Robey, D. H. Theory of the effect of a thin air film on the vibrations of a stretched circular membrane, 121. On the contribution of a contained viscous liquid to the acoustic impedance of a radially vibrating tube, 2519. On the radiation impedance of an array of finite cylinders, 7787. On the radiation impedance of the liquid filled squirting cylinder, 7788

Robillard, T. R. *See* Goldwasser, E. L., 7119

Robin, J. *See* Coulon, R., 5312

Robin, L. Harmonic distortion by a waveguide of a signal with sinusoidal frequency modulation, 2036

Robin, S. Photoelectric spectrophotometer for the vacuum ultraviolet. Application to the study of reflecting powers, 831

Robins, W. H. M. The significance and application of shape factors in particle size analysis, 1263

Robinson, A. M. *See* Lambert, J. D., 8552

Robinson, B. L. *See* Fink, R. W., 7321

Robinson, C. S. *See* Leiss, J. E., 6512

Robinson, D. K. *See* Guptill, E. W., 8560

Robinson, D. W. An apparatus for the measurement of dynamic mechanical properties of polymers over a wide temperature range, 2245. *See also* Dadson, R. S., 812; Thomas, D. A., 3185

Robinson, F. N. H. *See* Grace, M. A., 1117

Robinson, L. B. Effect of delayed fission neutrons on reactor kinetics, 2196

Robinson, P. R. *See* Harding, J. B., 5495

Robinson, R. O. A. The Bethe–Salpeter equation for many-body systems, 7708

Robley, R. *See* Mayaud, P.-N., 1397

Robson, A. E. and von Engel, A. Excitation processes and the theory of the arc discharge, 6171

Rocco, G. *See* Petrow, H. G., 2191

Roche, J. and Jaffray, J. On the transition point of chromium sesquioxide and its electrical conductivity at moderately elevated temperatures, 7902

Rochester, G. D. *See* Dilworth, C. C., 6482; Macpherson, I., 9119

Rocklin, S. R. *See* Delbecq, C. J., 8027

Roclawski-Conjeaud, M. *See* Berthelot, A., 7367

Rodbell, D. S. *See* Bean, C. P., 2894

Rodda, S. [Conf. rep.]. Secondary electron emission, 7126

Roderick, H., Lönsjö, O. and Meyerhof, W. E. Decay scheme of the mirror nucleus P^{29} and related results, 2126

Rodier, N. *See* Jaffray, J., 9610

Rodionov, S. F., Khaĭkin, M. S. and Shal'nikov, A. I. A self-quenching light counter, 6242

Rodney, W. S. and Spindler, R. J. Index of refraction of fused-quartz glass for ultraviolet, visible and infrared wavelengths, 828

Rodriguez, A. E. and Santa Maria, H. A. Calculation of intermolecular forces in liquids, 7747

Rodriguez, J. *See* Fränz, I., 4863

Roe, C. P. and Brass, P. D. The adsorption of ionic surfactants and their gegenions at the air–water interface of aqueous solutions, 1337

Roe, E. M. F. *See* Beale, R. N., 7244

Roebber, J. L. *See* Mains, G. J., 10034

Roebuck, D. S. P. *See* Archer, M. S., 1997

Roederer, B. On the mass estimation of charged particles in nuclear photographic emulsions by means of the variable-cell method, 8289

Roederer, J. G. On the theory of the latitude effect of the nucleon component of cosmic radiation, 1972

Rœhrich-Goussu, O. Measurement of the activity of α-emitters using cine-nucleography, 2106

Roensch, A. P. *See* Hemmendinger, A., 8036

Roeper, E. A new schlieren diaphragm, 7883

Roesler, F. C. Some applications of Fourier series in the numerical treatment of linear behaviour, 3178. Glancing angle reflection of elastic waves from a free boundary, 5285

Roesler, F. C. and Twyman, W. A. An iteration method for the determination of relaxation spectra, 3179

Roesler, F. L. *See* Chamberlain, J. W., 5149

Roger, F. An approximate but simple experimental law for the α-disintegration energy of the heavy radioactive elements, 4902. Quasi-linearity of the energy of the β-transitions between the heavy radioactive elements, 7328

Rogers, B. S. *See* Hayes, F. N., 3643

Rogers, D., Stanley, E. and Wilson, A. J. C. The probability distribution of intensities. VI. The influence of intensity errors on the statistical tests, 9263

Rogers, K. *See* Sargent, C. P., 7389, 9955

Rogers, M. S. *See* Stevens, S. S., 4478

Rogerson, J. B., Jr. A statistical analysis of spectroheliograms, 5183

Roggen, A. van. *See* van Roggen, A.

Roggenkamp, P. L. *See* Bolotin, H. H., 8152

Rogosa, G. L. and Schwarz, G. X-ray path through calcite in Laue diffraction, 8398

Rogozinski, A. On the use of absorbing screens within the sensitive volume of a diffusion cloud chamber, 3846. *See also* Picard, E., 2810

Rohatschek, H. The theory of magnetophotophoresis, 6866

Rohatschek, H. and Desoyer, E. Vortex rings of water in air, 101

Rohleder, J. Properties of KCl crystals containing metallic thallium centres. Photoelectric effect, 4669. The absorption spectrum of KCl crystals containing metallic thallium centres, 8615

Rohr, R. C. and Birkhoff, R. D. *K*-shell internal conversion coefficients, 7340

Rohringer, G. *See* Broda, E., 3032

Rohrlich, F. Infrared divergence in bound state problems, 4354. *See also* Jauch, J. M., 1511

Rojansky, V. Quantum-mechanical operators, 2438

Rollefson, G. K. *See* Mains, G. J., 10034

Rollett, J. S. and Davies, D. R. The calculation of structure factors for centrosymmetric monoclinic systems with anisotropic atomic vibration, 4194

Rollier, M. A., Sæland, E., Morpurgo, A. and Caglieris, A. Half-life and radiations of the long-lived isotope of niobium (^{94}Nb), 9852

Román, P. Quantization of the electromagnetic field in a new type of representation, 6732

Romand, J. *See also* Astoin, N., 8589; Balloffet, G., 9223

Romand, J. and Balloffet, G. Different practical designs for sliding sparks for spectrography in the far ultraviolet, 8585

Romand, J., Balloffet, G. and Vodar, B. A simple arrangement for the production of the continuous Lyman spectrum in the far ultraviolet, 4502

Romanko, J. *See also* Feldman, T., 3642; Welsh, H. L., 6046

Romanko, J., Feldman, T., Stansbury, E. J. and McKellar, A. The rotational Raman spectrum of ethylene, 1724

Romanov, V. A. *See* Kel'man, V. M., 323

Romanova, T. A. *See* Belovitskiĭ, G. E., 9066

Romanovskiĭ, V. V. A. Determination of absorption coefficients of powder phosphors, 1707

Romanowski, W. *See* Gumiński, K., 4640

Rome, M. Relation of antimony transmission and the photoelectric yield of Cs–Sb, 2610

Romer, R. H. and Dicke, R. H. New technique for high resolution microwave spectroscopy, 7835

Romie, F. E. *See* Kreith, F., 5361

Rompe, R. The physics of electrical breakdown in solid insulation, 3811

Rona, T. P. *See* Livengood, J. C., 131

Ronchi, L. Bibliographic survey of the problem of perception of size, 3352. On the limits of the validity of the formula for psychological magnification, 3353. The influence of a mydriatic on the Stiles–Crawford effect, 9314. Geometrical optics of toroidal junctions in configuration lenses, 9789. *See also* Carrara, N., 7691

Ronchi, L. and Zoli, M. T. Some experiments on the vision of virtual images, 7573
Ronchi, V. Recent improvements in interferometry, 2636
Rood, P. A model showing current conduction in an n-type semiconductor, 2736
Roof, R. B., Jr. Orientation of single-crystal fragments by means of X-ray rotation photographs, 9260
Rooksby, H. P. Changes in the structure of oxide cathodes at high temperatures, 8059
Rooksby, H. P. *See also* Peiser, H. S. [Eds], 5741
Roos, C. E. *See* Fowler, J. M., 6048
Roosbroeck, W. van. *See* van Roosbroeck, W.
Rorschach, H. E., Jr. *See* Swim, R. T., 1774
Rosato, F. J. *See* Junger, M. C., 126
Rösch, J. Temperature fluctuations in the tube of an astronomical telescope, 9358
Roscoe, R. *See* Hastewell, L. J., 4129
Rose, A. Recombination processes in insulators and semiconductors, 2721. Space-charge-limited currents in solids, 4645. *See also* Smith, R. W., 4646
Rose, A. J. and Barraud, J. Point focusing of an X-ray beam, 9257
Rose, B. *See* Dickson, J. M., 5625; Freeman, J. M., 2188
Rose, D. G. *See* Gucker, F. T., Jr, 1280
Rose, D. J. and Brown, S. C. High-frequency gas discharge plasma in hydrogen, 5428
Rose, H. E. Electronic computer for colour printing, 7621
Rose, M. E. Conversion coefficients of the L shell. I, 9888
Rose, P. H. *See* Petschek, H. E., 2569
Rose-Innes, A. C. *See* Bijl, D., 2003
Rosen, A. *See* Forster, H. H., 6416
Rosen, L. *See also* Frye, G. M., Jr, 9927
Rosen, L. and Stewart, L. Experimental checks of the statistical theory of nuclear reactions, 9101
Rosen, P. Entropy of radiation, 914
Rosenbaum, O. and Neuert, H. The formation of stable negative ions in various gases and vapours by electron collision, 1950
Rosenberg, B. *See* Kallmann, H., 5085
Rosenberg, H. M. The thermal conductivity of metals at low temperatures, 3668. *See also* Berman, R., 5725, 6076
Rosenblatt, D. B. *See also* McReynolds, A. W., 5663
Rosenblatt, D. B., Smoluchowski, R. and Dienes, G. J. Radiation induced changes in the electrical resistivity of α brass, 8742
Rosenbloom, P. C. *See* Honig, J. M., 5057
Rosenblum, B. and Nethercot, A. H., Jr. Microwave spectra of tritium iodide and tritium bromide, 1700
Rosenblum, S. Remarks on the spark counter, 3844. α-Particle spectra, 7322. *See also* Frilley, M., 7318; Milsted, J., 443
Rosenblum, S. and Tyrén, H. α-particle spectrum of polonium isotopes, 2132
Rosenblum, S., Valadares, M. and Bernas, R. The spectrum of conversion electrons emitted in the transmutation ionium–radium, 2157
Rosenbluth, A. W. *See* Rosenbluth, M. N., 2983, 9391
Rosenbluth, M. N. and Rosenbluth, A. W. Monte Carlo calculation of the average extension of molecular chains, 2983. Further results on Monte Carlo equations of state, 9391
Rosendahl, F. and Kaiser, H. Periodic processes in spark erosion of beryllium bronze, 2557
Rosendorf, S., Stahl, R. and Yekutieli, G. On the mass of fast K-particles, 4968
Rosendorf, S. and Yekutieli, G. A new method for mass measurements of fast, charged particles, 7598
Rosenfeld, L. On the foundations of statistical thermodynamics, 9622
Rosenhead, L. A discussion on the first and second viscosities of fluids: The second coefficient of viscosity: a brief review of fundamentals, 81
Rosenstock, H. B. Dynamics of simple lattices, 3255
Rosenthal, A. H. Color control by ultrasonic wave gratings, 8630
Rosenthal, I. L. *See under* Rozental', I. L.
Rosenzweig, W. *See* Rossi, H. H., 7583
Rosin, S. Mirror condenser for spectrographs, 5977. *See also* Lovell, D. J., 166
Rosner, B. S. and Heise, G. A. Anesthesia and hearing, 3358
Ross, H. H. *See* Ellis, R. H., Jr, 3833
Ross, I. *See* Nicholson, W. Q., 9347
Ross, I. M. *See also* Barrie, R., 3764
Ross, I. M. and Saker, E. W. Applications of indium antimonide, 9659
Ross, J. F. *See* Hine, G. J., 4753
Ross, M. Meson-meson interaction in meson scattering, 553
Ross, M. A. S. *See also* Bayman, B. F., 3054
Ross, M. A. S., Cochran, A. J., Hughes, J. and Feather, N. The fluorescence yields of the L levels of bismuth, 8224
Ross, W. D. Methods of representing radiation formulas, 159
Ross, W. L. *See* Crooker, A. M., 5962
Rossel, J. *See* Allemand, C., 1807; Berthet, H., 6472; Zangger, C., 9047
Rosser, S. E. *See* Weissman, H. B., 5557
Rosser, W. G. V. *See* Lock, W. O., 6455; Muirhead, H., 6454
Rossi, A. *See* Colombo, S., 4910, 9879
Rossi, B. Lectures on fundamental particles, 9939. *See also* Bridge, H. S., 6498; Dilworth, C., 9953
Rossi, H. H. and Rosenzweig, W. A device for the measurement of dose as a function of specific ionization, 7583
Rossing, T. D. and Legvold, S. Collision excitation of molecular vibrations in halogen-substituted methanes, 7230
Rössle, E. and Schopper, E. Absorption analysis of the star-producing component of cosmic rays. II. Nuclear processes in nuclear emulsions, 1970
Rössler, F. A proposed explanation of the longest wavelength infrared emission from the high-pressure mercury discharge, 169. *See* Fünfer, E., 6082
Rossmann, K. Absorption spectrum of polyethylene in the near infrared, 8623
Rossmann, M. G. Radiation from a hollow cylinder, 7805
Rossouw, A. J. *See* Leisegang, E. C., 7806
Rossum, L. van. *See* van Rossum, L.
Rotblat, J. *See* Freemantle, R. G., 339, 1189–90, 2180
Roth, E. The analysis of heavy water by mass spectrometric methods, 5067
Roth, J. G. *See* Swank, R. L., 662
Roth, L. M. *See* Lax, B., 2035, 5524
Roth, R. S. *See* Burdick, M. D., 6542; Coughanour, L. W., 5393, 6543
Rothhardt, L. On association in binary liquid mixtures, 6793
Rothschild, K., Pecker, J.-C. and Roberts, W. O. The prominence of July 25, 1951, 5188
Rothschild, S. Some unusual phosphors, 3603
Rothstein, J. Dislocation model of liquids, 3486
Rottgardt, K. H. J., Berthold, W. and Dietrich, H. Secondary emission from cathode ray tube screens, 1908
Rouch, J. Observations of the electric field of the atmosphere, made at Monaco during the partial eclipse of the sun of the 20th June, 1954, 1400
Roughton, F. J. W. Rapid reactions in biology, 5036. *See also* Pearson, L., 5025
Roult, G. *See* Hocart, R., 8378
Rourke, F. M. *See* White, F. A., 3987
Rouse, A. G. *See* Liuima, F. A., 177
Rousseau, M. D. *See* Belcher, E. H., 10158
Rousseau-Gaudiex, M. *See* Nomarski, G., 6069
Rousset, A. and Lochet, R. On the anisotropic scattering of aqueous solutions of isotropic ions, 3655
Rout, R. J. *See* Barker, P. R., 3858, 4093
Routly, P. M. *See* Davis, M. H., 7828; Olsen, K. H., 7827
Rouvina, J. *See* Jones, W. B., 9692
Roux, M. *See also* Besnainou, S., 9805
Roux, M. and Daudel, R. On the theory of directed valence: polarization of a carbon atom by a proton, 5578
Rouze, S. R. *See* Grube, W. L., 239
Röver, W. *See* Cap, F., 821

Roveri, A. *See* Iori, I., 9339

Row, R. V. Theoretical and experimental study of electromagnetic scattering by two identical conducting cylinders, 8097

Rowe, G. W. *See* Bowden, F. P., 3202

Rowe, W. C. *See* Wild, J. P., 15

Rowen, J. H. and von Aulock, W. Measurement of the complex tensor permeability of ferrites, 1053

Rowland, F. S. *See* Fireman, E. L., 3097; Wolfgang, R., 9902

Rowland, P. R. Preparation of specimens for the electron diffraction camera, 4124. A three-dimensional face-centred cubic model for the study of crystal phenomena, 7501

Rowland, R. E. Cascade gamma rays from $_{84}Po^{214}$ (RaC′), 9058

Rowland, T. J. *See* Bloembergen, N., 4830

Rowlands, G. *See* Rhodes, P., 6287

Rowley, J. C. *See* Naghdi, P. M., 2252

Rowlinson, J. S. *See also* Booth, C., 5732; Jepson, W. B., 9479

Rowlinson, J. S. and Sutton, J. R. The statistical thermodynamics of solutions of non-spherical molecules. I. The thermodynamic functions, 4418; II. Liquid-vapour equilibrium and the formation of azeotropes, 5258

Roy, D. K. *See* Das, T. P., 2954, 5739, 9245

Roy, N. K. On the Raman spectra of styrene and polystyrene at −180°c, 862

Roy, S. K. *See* MacDonald, D. K. C., 4824

Roy, T. C. Radiation damping in Compton scattering, 3077. Consideration of energy flow in the vibration of a stellar model, 4322

Roy-Pochon, C. Colours by lamplight, 4576

Royden, V. Measurement of the spin and gyromagnetic ratio of C^{13} by the collapse of spin-spin splitting, 1122

Royer, G. L., Lawrence, H. C., Kodama, S. P. and Warren, C. W. Manual and continuous recording attachments for the Beckman model DU spectrophotometer, 6887

Royer, H. *See* Françon, M., 4501

Royston, R. J. The linear extrapolation length at the surface of an imperfectly absorbing cylinder, 4978. The absorption of neutrons by a small, strongly absorbing rod, 6527

Rozental’, I. L. On the Fermi theory of multiple production of particles in the collision of nucleons, 3456. Relativistic transformations and the laws of conservation of energy/momentum. Applications to certain problems of the physics of cosmic rays, 5857. *See also* Podgoretskiĭ, M. I., 1231

Rozkoš, M. *See* Dlouhý, Z., 9924

Rozman, I. M. Yield of luminescence in organic scintillators, 6954

Ruamps, J. Emission spectrum of the molecule CuAu, 1686

Rubenstein, R. A. and Snyder, J. N. New treatment of the Auger effect and the fluorescence yield in the lighter elements, 4926. Theoretical analysis of the charge distribution on the recoil Cl ions from *K* capture in A^{37}, 8182

Rubin, H. and Collins, F. C. Concentration overpotential at reversible electrodes, 3224

Rubin, R. *See* Heinrich, F., 9086

Rubin, R. J. Quantum-mechanical properties of a one-dimensional system composed of hard spheres, 8112. *See also* Herman, R., 4836

Rubin, T. and Leach, R. O. An investigation of the low pressure photolysis of acetone by means of the mass spectrometer, 1331

Rubinow, S. I. Variational principle for scattering with tensor forces, 4378. *See also* Feshbach, H., 4379

Rubinson, W. and Howland, J. J., Jr. *K*-electron ejection in the beta decay of S^{35}, 2139

Ruby, S. L. *See* Rustad, B. M., 4031

Ruby, W. R. Mixing machine of high precision for study of rapid reactions, 6570

Rüchardt, H. Production and destruction of α centres in KBr crystals, 8391

Ruderman, M. A. *See* Karplus, R., 5888

Rudinger, G. On the reflection of shock waves from an open end of a duct, 7777

Rudkjøbing, M. On the density and temperature dependence of the free-free hydrogen transition probabilities, 5200

Rudloff, A. *See* Riezler, W., 3853*

Rudolph, H. Photoelectric polarimeter attachment, 1744

Rudolph, H. D. *See* Maier, W., 9498

Rudolph, O. B. *See* Werner, G. K., 3248

Rudstam, S. G. Spallation of elements in the mass range 51–75, 4051

Ruedenberg, K. Free-electron network model for conjugated systems. V. Energies and electron distributions in the FE MO model and in the LCAO MO model, 1103*

Ruehle, A. E. *See* Wooten, L. A., 3856

Rüetschi, P. and Delahay, P. Hydrogen overvoltage and electrode material. A theoretical analysis, 3225. Influence of electrode material on oxygen overvoltage: a theoretical analysis, 5043. Potential at zero charge for reversible and ideal polarized electrodes, 5693. Electron theory of metals and hydrogen overvoltage, 9211

Rüetschi, R. *See* Heer, E., 9344

Rumer, Yu. B. Action as coordinate of space. VIII, 33; IX, 34. Tensor analysis and Lamé metrics, 6718

Rumsey, N. J. Note on a suggested method for evaluating image sharpness, 8676. The effect of eccentric loading of optical flats during grinding or polishing, 8679

Rumsey, V. H. Kinetics of piles with reflectors, 536

Runciman, W. A. Atomic configurations in luminescent centres, 3612. Fluorescent centres in uranium-activated sodium fluoride, 7859. Absorption and emission spectra of bismuth-activated phosphors, 8605. *See also* Douglas, A. S., 7306

Runcorn, S. K. Recent progress in the theory of the main geomagnetic field, 6639. Rock magnetism—geophysical aspects, 7547. The electrical conductivity of the earth’s mantle, 7561

Rundle, R. E. The structure of ice, 10067

Rundo, J. An apparatus for the measurement of γ-radiation from the human body, 9884

Ruppel, W. *See* Lautz, G., 8784

Rupprecht, G. Experiments on the electrical and photoconductivity of thin films of indium oxide, 1823

Rush, J. H. A semi-annual periodicity in the beginnings of recurrent magnetic storm series, 5755

Rushbrooke, G. S. and Scoins, H. I. On the Ising problem and Mayer’s cluster sums, 5902

Rushton, W. A. H., Campbell, E. W., Hagins, W. A. and Brindley, G. S. The bleaching and regeneration of rhodopsin in the living eye of the albino rabbit and of man, 4249

Ruska, E. *See* Arend, H., 2786; Müller, K., 5444

Russek, A. Exchange moment contributions to a modified shell model, 9004

Russell, R. A. and Thompson, H. W. Intensities of vibration bands. VI. Alkyl esters, 5325; VII. The NH group, 5326

Russell, R. D. *See* Shillibeer, H. A., 1154

Rust, H. H. and Krohn, J. Piezoelectric force measurement, 4398

Rustad, B. M. and Ruby, S. L. Gamow–Teller interaction in the decay of He^{6}, 4031

Rutgers, A. J. and Janssen, R. Experimental test of Overbeek and Wijga’s theory, 7983

Rutgers, G. A. W. and de Vos, J. C. Relation between brightness, temperature, true temperature and colour temperature of tungsten. Luminance of tungsten, 1657

Rutherglen, J. G. *See* Flack, F. C., 1179; Grant, P. J., 5626

Rutten, F. Van. *See* Van Rutten, F.

Rutzler, J. E., Jr. *See* Skinner, S. M., 273

Ryan, J. E. *See* Ogilvie, J. C., 3351

Ryan, R. D. *See* Pearcey, T., 4

Ryason, R. and Wilson, M. K. Vibrational spectrum and structure of nitryl chloride, 1696

Rybakov, B. V. Ranges of protons in medium and heavy elements, 8847

Rydbeck, O. E. H. and Wilhelmsson, H. A theoretical investigation of the ionospheric electron density variation during a solar eclipse, 3312

Rydberg, J. An automatic sample changer for radiometric work, 8862

Ryder, J. D. Physics in engineering—a problem in appraisal, 8460

Ryle, M. and Scheuer, P. A. G. The spatial distribution and the nature of radio stars, 6689

Rytov, S. M. The magnetic flux set up by a dipole inside a circular ferromagnetic wire, 4799. On thermal radiation in waveguides, 6320

Ryvkin, S. M., Konovalenko, B. M. and Smetannikova, Yu. S. The energy-dependence of the conductivity induced in layers and single crystals of CdS during bombardment by electrons, 4648

Ryzhanov, S. G. Frequencies of the capillary and elastic vibrations in an electrocapillary nucleus [nuclear model], 1108

Ryzhkova, K. P. and Sarycheva, L. I. Measurements of the absorption coefficient for nuclearly active particles of high energy, 8888

Rzewuski, H. and Sosnowski, L. Use of electric field pulses as a method of investigating semiconducting films, 8752

Rzewuski, J. On differential structure of non-local field theories, 4344; II, 9405. *See also* Królikowski, W., 9409

Rzhanov, A. V. Influence of recombination at the contact on the V–A characteristics of a rectifier, 7051

Sabine, H. J. Manufacture and distribution of acoustical materials over the past 25 years, 3529

Sabine, P. E. Making acoustical virtues out of architectural necessities, 6863

Sabol, W. W. *See* Mattraw, H. C., 6918

Sabry, A. *See* Källén, G., 9408

Sachs, R. G. Classification of the fundamental particles, 9940. *See also* Capps, R. H., 2153; Holladay, W. G., 1518

Sadauskis, J. *See* Jesse, W. P., 4764

Sæland, E. *See* Ehrenberg, L., 3227; Popovič, D., 9931; Rollier, M. A., 9852

Sáenz, A. W. Elementary derivation of Hlavatý's canonical forms for the electromagnetic tensor in unified field theory, 32

Safronov, B. G. *See* Fogel', Ya. M., 8848, 8877

Sagalyn, R. C. and Faucher, G. A. Aircraft investigation of the large ion content and conductivity of the atmosphere and their relation to meteorological factors, 1406

Sagawa, T. *See* Hayasi, T., 7509

Sage, B. H. *See* Reamer, H. H., 7727

Sage, S. J. and Swing, R. E. Diffraction grating study: derivation and experimental verification of the cause of tilted spectral images, 4564

Sagel, K. *See* Münster, A., 2752

Saha, A. K. *See* Banerjee, M. K., 1123; Das, T. P., 2954, 5738

Saha, K. R. Atmospheric turbulence and diffusion. I, 4233; II, 5142

Saha, N. K. *See* Nandi, S. K., 1211

Sahai, M. M. *See* Srivastava, S. S., 9629

Sailor, V. L. *See also* Landon, H. H., 7375; Wood, R. E., 5640

Sailor, V. L., Landon, H. H. and Foote, H. L., Jr. Neutron resonances in the rare earth elements, 1215

St. Amand, P. *See also* Pettit, H. B., 5147

St. Amand, P. and Ashburn, E. V. The frequency distribution of the intensity of aurorae and the night airglow for 5577 [O I], 6654

St. Amand, P., Pettit, H. B., Roach, F. E. and Williams, D. R. On a new method of determining the height of the nightglow, 5796

St. John, R. M. and Winans, J. G. Motion and spectrum of arc cathode spot in a magnetic field, 7079

Saint-Guilly, B. *See* Lenoble, J., 4541

Saito, N. Statistical mechanics of flexible linear polymers. I. Moments of end-to-end distance of a polymer, 2982

Saîto, Y. *See* Okaya, Y., 8411

Sakai, H. *See* Hirano, K., 3156

Sakai, M. Angular correlation of gamma rays from Fe^{*56}, 9877. *See also* Kurbatov, J. D., 5608

Sakamato, M. On the photoconductivity of BaO, 5418. On the threshold of the exciton band in BaO, 6146

Sakamoto, M., Kobayashi, S. and Ishii, S. Effect of oxygen gas on the photoconductivity of BaO, 5423

Sakamoto, N. *See* Sasaki, W., 933

Sakata, K. *See* Sakata, T., 3721

Sakata, T. Hall effect in cesium antimonide with audiofrequency currents, 5521. On the thermoelectric power of cesium antimonide, 5426

Sakata, T., Sakata, K. and Kigoshi, K. On the resistivity and crystal structure of binary oxide of nickel and cobalt, 3721

Sakayanagi, Y. Theory of grating with circular grooves (curved grating), 1738. Ruling of a curved grating, 6962

Sakayanagi, Y. and Satô, Y. A near infrared spectrometer using a plane grating, 6885

Sakellaridis, P. Emissions in the neighbourhood of absorption discontinuities in the *L* region of the X-ray spectra of the rare earths, 7091. Multiplets characteristic of the rare earths in their X-emission spectra, 7092

Saker, E. W. *See also* Rose, I. M., 9659

Saker, E. W., Cunnell, F. A. and Edmond, J. T. Indium antimonide as a fluxmeter material, 7176

Sakita, B. *See* Iwata, K., 9426

Saksena, B. D. and Pant, L. M. Cathodo-luminescence of MgO, 856. Decay of phosphorescence of long duration in magnesium oxide, 5331. Relative intensities of anthracene and naphthacene emissions under cathode ray, ultraviolet, and X-ray excitations, 6936. Cathodo-luminescence spectrum and energy levels in MgO, 6955. Cathode-luminescence spectra of beryl, 8642

Sakuntala, M. Oscillations in nitrogen glow discharge, 1868

Sakurai, A. The flow due to impulsive motion of a wedge and its similarity to the diffraction of shock waves, 3497

Salam, A. A survey of field theory. II. Fields and particles, 8481. *See also* Hamilton, J., 1541; Kemmer, N., 5892; Matthews, P. T., 716, 3140

Salandin, G. *See* Ceccarelli, C., 9967

Salant, E. O. *See* Hill, R. D., 549, 8293; Hornbostel, J., 6491, 9124

Saldick, J. and Allen, A. O. Backscattering from targets of low atomic number bombarded with 1–2 MeV electrons, 491

Salecker, H. On the size of the electron radius, 7932

Salikhov, S. G. Paramagnetic resonance absorption in rare earth metals at centimetre wavelengths, 1058

Salin, R. *See* Leuba, P., 8244; Thibaud, J., 1911

Salka, O. *See* Norinder, H., 2697

Salkovitz, E. I. *See also* Schindler, A. I., 8905

Salkovitz, E. I. and Schindler, A. I. Resistivity of dilute magnesium alloys, 6125

Salli, I. V. Theory of crystal growth, 615

Salmeron, R. A. *See* James, G. D., 6518

Salmon, J. On the theory of high-frequency low-pressure discharges. The calculation of electron distribution function, 6179. *See also* Winter, J., 1121

Salmon, L. Some analytical aspects of gamma spectroscopy, 6443

Saloom, J. A. *See* Hines, M. E., 9696

Salpeter, E. E. Electron screening and thermonuclear reactions, 20. Nuclear reactions in stars. II. Protons on light nuclei, 3405. The luminosity function and stellar evolution, 5167. *See also* Newcomb, W. A., 4876

Salter, D. C. *See* Dickson, J. M., 5625

Salutsky, M. L. and Kirby, H. W. Preparation and half life of carrier-free yttrium-90, 7349

Salvini, G. The Italian project for an electron-synchrotron, 319. The Italian design of a 1 000 MeV electronsynchrotron: a comparison between the strong and the weak focusing, 9694

Salwen, H. Resonance transition in molecular beam experiments. I. General theory of transitions in a rotating magnetic field, 9796

Salzberg, H. W. and Schuldiner, S. Calculation of the concentration of atomic hydrogen at a cathode. II, 589

Salzburg, Z. W. *See* Cohen, E. G. D., 9466

Salzman, G. Neutron–electron interaction, 8508

Sam, D. *See* Gevantman, L. H., 4984

Samman, A. *See* Cüer, P., 3094, 6393

Samoĭlov, L. N. *See* Vlasov, N. A., 9069

Samoĭlovich, A. G. and Korenblit, L. L. Magneto-optical properties of the exciton, 8952

Sample, J. T., Neilson, G. C. and Warren, J. B. Performance of a fast neutron collimator, 7404

Sampson, M. B. *See* Rasmussen, V. K., 2149

Samsahl, K. *See also* Taugbøl, K., 4043

Samsahl, K. and Taugbøl, K. A new method for extraction of radioactive phosphorus-32, 5620

Samuel, I. On a method for the calculation of bond orders, 8372

Sanatani, S. Relativistic Hamiltonian and wave equations of an electron in an assembly, 5219. *See also* Kar, K. C., 5218

Sandage, A. R. Axial rotation and stellar evolution, 9386

Sanday, A. P. *See* Lambert, J. D., 796

Sandel, T. T., Teas, D. C., Feddersen, W. E. and Jeffress, L. A. Localization of sound from single and paired sources, 10152

Sanders, E., Durham, K. and Camp, M. An improved rotational surface viscometer, 6785

Sanders, E. T. A fraction collector for chromatography, 10055

Sanders, J. H. *See* Almqvist, E., 8173

Sanders, P. C. *See* Hayes, F. N., 3643

Sanderson, M. J. *See* Cummings, W. V., Jr, 2312

Sanderson, R. T. Divalent hydrogen in the FHF$^-$ ion, 3950

Sandquist, C. L. and Lyons, P. A. Diffusion coefficients for the system biphenyl in benzene, 784

Sands, M. Synchrotron oscillations induced by radiation fluctuations, 2784

Sands, R. H. Paramagnetic resonance absorption in glass, 8914

Sandström, A. E. On the correlation between geomagnetic activity and the diurnal variation of cosmic rays, 9749

Sandström, A. E. and Nordfors, B. The transparency of cellulose acetate, cellophane, nylon, mylar, and teflon in the region 3–10 Å, 195

Sandweiss, J. *See* Birge, R. W., 9122

Sänger, R. and Spring, F. The propagation of explosion waves through supercooled clouds, 6831

Sangster, M. The influence of the space charge in an electron beam accelerated in a constant electrostatic field up to energies of several MeV, 5437

Sangster, R. C. and Carman, J. N., Jr. Contraction of germanium on melting, 3676. Liquid surface tension measurements by analysis of solid-state curvatures; the surface tension of liquid germanium, 6795

Sanin, A. A. Amplitude analysers of voltage pulses, 7146

Sansom, H. C. *See* Charlesby, A., 8321

Santa Maria, H. A. *See* Rodriguez, A. E., 7747

Santangelo, M. *See* Curatolo, M., 362

Šantavý, I. Transformation of Sommerfeld's formula for vertical dipole, 4819

Santesmases, J. Garcia. *See* Garcia Santesmases, J.

Saperstein, A. M. *See* Breit, G., 1531; Hull, M. H., Jr, 1530

Saporte, R. *See* Fert, C., 7105

Sarabhai, V., Desai, U. D. and Venkatesan, D. Cycle of world-wide changes in the daily variation of meson intensity, 375. Solar influence on the anistropy of primary cosmic radiation. I. Studies at low latitudes, 9748

Saraf, B. Energy levels of Rh^{103} from the decay of Pd^{103} and Ru^{103}, 2999. *See also* Hans, H. S., 4018; Mandeville, C. E., 4901

Sarafanov, V. I. Dielectric strength of titanates of metals of the 2nd group of Mendeleev's table at continuous and alternating ($f = 50$ c/s) voltage, 6118. *See also* Skanavi, G. I., 6119

Sargent, C. P., Cornelius, R., Rinehart, M., Lederman, L. M. and Rogers, K. Diffusion cloud-chamber study of very slow mesons. I. Internal pair formation, 7389

Sargent, C. P., Rinehart, M., Lederman, L. M. and Rogers, K. C. Diffusion cloud-chamber study of very slow mesons. II. Beta decay of the muon, 9955

Sarkes, L. A. *See* Hine, G. J., 4753

Sarma, N. *See* Allan, H. R., 7358

Sarma, N. V. Gurunadha. *See* Gurunadha Sarma, N. V.

Sarÿcheva, L. I. *See* Rÿzhkova, K. P., 8888

Sasaki, W., Sakamoto, N. and Kuno, M. Some electrical properties of AlSb, 933

Satchler, G. R. Deuteron stripping and the collective nuclear model, 5627. *See also* Gray, T. P., 7274

Sato, I. *See also* Nakabayasi, K., 3440

Sato, I. and Ichikawa, Y. A classical treatment of the scattering of electromagnetic waves by nucleons, 6753

Sato, M. Studies on the wetting effect and surface tension of solids. The effect of wetting of liquids on the Young's modulus of glass, 1580. The effect of wetting of liquids on the Young's modulus of marble, steatite, agalmatolite and porcelain, 1581. The weakening effect on paraffin and waxes with its application for determining their surface tensions in solid state, 4410. A method of accurate determination of absolute values of X-ray levels in copper. II (6), 7293. An experimental study on the change in Young's modulus of quenched carbon steel due to wetting by liquids, 9996. *See also* Obi, S.-Y., 4283

Sato, S. On a new method of drawing the potential energy surface, 5687. *See also* Yasumori, I., 3216

Sato, T. On anomalous variations of maximum electron density and its height in the $F2$ region of the ionosphere, 10110

Satô, Y. *See* Sakayanagi, Y., 6885

Satten, R. A. Reply to Jørgensen's letter, absorption spectra of lanthanite [lanthanide] and actinide ions, 3582

Satten, R. A. and Young, D. J. Symmetry of the local crystalline field about rare earth ions in octahydrated sulfate crystals, 3954

Satterly, J. The tangential drag of a soap film, 1579

Satterthwaite, C. B. *See* Corak, W. S., 3791, 6995

Satyanarayana Murty, J. Theoretical investigation on the diffraction of light by superposed ultrasonic waves, 1635

Sauer, J. A. *See* Tu, L. Y., 6826

Saunders, F., Yeager, E. and Hovorka, F. Ultrasonic waves and electrochemistry. V. The frequency characteristics of the electrokinetic and the a.c. polarized electrode effects, 6847

Saunders, J. B. An improved optical test for spherical aberration, 825. Refractivity measurements on thick plates, 870. Refractivity measurements on Canada balsam by interferometry, 3548. Inverting interferometer, 3650

Saunders, W. M. *See* Williams, J. W., 1340

Saurel, J. *See* Galperin, B., 8527

Sauter, F. *See also* Busse, C.-A., 1805

Sauter, F. and Weisse, J. The theory of internal field emission, 4719

Sauter, F. and Wüster, H. O. The emission of photoelectrons from the K-shell in the direction of the liberating γ-ray, 7329

Savage, R. L. *See* Skinner, S. M., 273

Savel, P. Techniques used for protection of personnel likely to be irradiated by α- and γ-rays and by thermal and slow neutrons, 1420. *See also* Nahmias, M. E., 2170

Savich, A. V. On the absence of stable Tc and Pm isotopes and other anomalies in the distribution of β-stable nuclei, 8984

Savornin, F. *See* Savornin, J., 3795

Savornin, J. and Savornin, F. Discontinuities in the thermoelectric properties of thin metallic films, 3795

Saw Pak Thong. *See* Thong Saw Pak

Sawada, K. A relation between Taketani's treatment and Brueckner's one, 9391. Variational treatment of pion-nucleon interaction, 9391. *See also* Akiba, T., 737; Fukuda, N., 736, 1504

Sawada, M., Tsutsumi, K., Shiraiwa, T. and Obashi, M. On the amorphous state of the binary system of nickel–sulfur, 7407. On the structure of the X-ray non-diagram lines $K\beta_\eta$ for elements from Cr(24) to Zn(30), 9690. On the fine structures of X-ray absorption spectra of amorphous substances. The amorphous state of the binary system of nickel–sulfur. II, 9980

Sawada, R. and Haurwitz, B. The lunar air tide, 10118

Sawada, S. *See* Horie, T., 2614, 7901; Nomura, S., 2708

Sawada, T. *See* Otsuki, S., 9429

Sawamoto, K. *See* Yamaka, E., 3720

Sawicki, J. The deuteron polarizability and its effect on the Rutherford scattering, 1120. Coulomb effects in the $^{6}\mathrm{Li}(n,\alpha)^{3}\mathrm{H}$ and $^{6}\mathrm{Li}(p,\alpha)^{3}\mathrm{He}$ reactions, 7380. Disintegration of the Be^{9}-nucleus in Coulomb field, 9910. *See also* Dabrowski, J., 4073, 7373, 9911

Sawkill, J. Nucleation in silver azide: an investigation by electron microscopy and diffraction, 5013

Sawyer, G. A. and Burkhardt, L. C. Search for the reaction $\mathrm{T}(d,\gamma)\,\mathrm{He}^{5}$, 7371

Sawyer, R. A. *See* Wahr, J. C., 7826

Saxe, R. F. and Chippendale, R. A. Millimicrosecond exposures by image tubes, 9346

Saxe, R. F. and Lewis, T. J. Measurement of the statistical time lag of breakdown in gases and liquids, 7070

Saxena, A. N. *See* Ghoshal, S. N., 9055

Saxena, S. C. Thermal diffusion of gas mixtures and determination of force constants, 8554

Saxena, S. C. and Srivastava, B. N. Second approximation to the thermal diffusion factor on the Lennard–Jones 12 : 6 model, 9476

Sayce, L. A. The production of accurate linear scales by means of the Merton nut, 1564

Sayers, N. D., Taylor, G. R. and Emeléus, K. G. Laboratory production of the Vegard–Kaplan bands, 3552

Sayre, D. *See* Love, W. E., 1354, 8402

Sazhin, B. I. *See* Mikhaĭlov, G. P., 7012, 9633

Scaife, B. K. P. The high temperature susceptibility of a lattice of permanent dipoles, 8727

Scanlon, J. P. A slide rule technique for calculating neutron energies from tracks in nuclear emulsions, 8301. *See also* Green, L. L., 5628

Scanlon, W. W. *See also* Brebrick, R. F., 951; Petritz, R. L., 4659

Scanlon, W. W. and Brebrick, R. F. The preparation and electrical properties of lead sulfide crystals, 3770

Scarfiello, R. Change of variables in distributions and their Fourier transforms, 5817

Scarsi, L. *See* Amaldi, E., 8278; Di Corato, M., 4956, 9125; Haber-Schaim, U., 8279

Scatchard, G. *See* Johnson, J. S., 3243

Scatturin, V. *See* Perutz, M. F., 4212

Schaaffs, W. Basis and intuitive interpretation of the Rao formula for sound velocity, 3508. *See also* Kannebley, G., 3510

Schaaffs, W. and Herrmann, K. H. On the bridging of high current contacts in arc discharges, 1859

Schade, R. *See* Oswald, F., 288

Schaefer, K. Intermolecular forces and the effective cross-sections found by means of the phenomena of transport, 1599

Schaefer, V. J. Silver and lead iodides as ice-crystal nuclei, 3333

Schaeffer, O. A. Effect of isotopic substitution on the mass spectra of molecules. III. Carbon dioxide, theoretical interpretation, 8875. *See also* Thompson, S. O., 6578

Schaeffer, O. A. and Owen, H. R. Effect of isotopic substitution on the mass spectra of molecules. II. Oxygen and carbon dioxide, experimental, 8874

Schäfer, K. On some approximation processes in the computation of bonding energy of H_2^{+} ions, 2926. Thermodynamics and statistics of boundary surfaces, 9460

Schäfer, K., Perez Masià, A. and Jüntgen, H. Studies on surface effects with capillary-inactive aqueous solutions, 9461

Schäfer, O. and Schlitt, H. A contribution to the theory of binaural hearing, 5959

Schafer, W. D. *See* Leachman, R. B., 7919

Schaffhauser, E. and Hardung, V. Propagation of non-periodic pressure waves in a tube with elastic walls, 8538

Schafroth, M. R. Superconductivity of a charged boson gas, 1849. Theory of superconductivity, 3789

Schalén, C. An attempt to determine objective prism radial velocities, 3403

Schall, R. The stability of slow detonations, 2267

Schallamach, A. On the abrasion of rubber, 2260

Schamp, H. W. *See* Michels, A., 2481

Schampers, P. P. M. *See* Warmoltz, N., 5473

Schardt, A. W. and Welker, J. P. Energy levels of As^{75}, 9001

Scharenberg, R. P. *See* Stewart, M. G., 8216

Scharff, M. *See* Bøggild, J. K., 4961, 7610, 8281

Scharff-Goldhaber, G., der Mateosian, E., Harbottle, G. and McKeown, M. Decay of U^{232} (74 yr), 8190

Scharff-Goldhaber, G. and Wesener, J. System of ever-even nuclei, 6390

Scharfman, H. Scattering from dielectric coated spheres in the region of the first resonance, 2024

Schatz, P. N. Hybridization and ionic character in $\mathrm{CH_3Cl}$, 2051

Schatzman, E. Remarks on the evolution of stars. III. Interpretation of axial rotations, 1481; IV. On the evolutionary track of cluster stars. V. On the formation of stellar systems. VI. Notes on the Pleiades, 2385. *See also* Cayrel, R., 5170

Schawlow, A. L. *See* Geller, S., 6633

Schecter, L. *See also* Ellis, R. E., 9050

Schecter, L., Crandall, W. E., Milburn, G. P. and Ise, J., Jr. Cross sections for producing high-energy neutrons from carbon targets bombarded by protons, deuterons, and He^{3} particles, 2175

Scheer, M. and Zeitler, E. The reconciliation of the Sommerfeld theory of Röntgen bremsstrahlung with experimental observations, 8832

Scheer, M. D. Gas phase oxidation of formaldehyde, 9202

Scheffler, K. *See* Gobrecht, H., 1716

Scheibe, A. The quartz clock as frequency and time standard, 5207

Scheibe, M. *See* Resler, E. L., Jr, 9493

Scheidegger, A. E. General statistical hydrodynamics in porous media, 7734

Schein, M. Production of high energy electron pairs by negative π-mesons in nuclear collisions, 2205. *See also* Chou, C. N., 1966, 4769; Glasser, R. G., 9973; Orear, J., 2206

Schein, M., Haskin, D. M. and Glasser, R. G. Nucleon-nucleus interactions at very high energy, 6276

Schelling, H. von. *See* von Schelling, H.

Schenk, J. A problem of heat transfer in laminar flow between parallel plates, 4587. *See also* Maecker, H., 4694

Schensted, C. E. Electromagnetic and acoustic scattering by a semi-infinite body of revolution, 4815. *See also* Siegel, K. M., 4814, 4816

Schensted, I. V. *See* Siegel, K. M., 4814

Scher, A. M., Young, A. C. and Malmgren, A. L. Multichannel recording apparatus for physiological studies, 8426

Scheraga, H. A. Non-Newtonian viscosity of solutions of ellipsoidal particles, 8532

Scherer, J. R. *See* Mills, I. M., 9559

Schérer, M. *See* Wind, G., 3848

Scherr, C. W. An SCF LCAO MO study of N_2, 4849

Scherrer, P. *See* Albers-Schönberg, H., 2075, 2152; Glättli, H., 441; Gränicher, H., 9630; Meier, R. W., 6469

Scherrer, V. E., Allison, B. A. and Faust, W. R. Gamma radiation from interaction of 3·2-MeV neutrons with various materials, 523

Scherrer, W. On linear field theory. I. An action principle and its application in cosmology, 29; II. Weak fields, 4335; III. The gravitational equations, 8468. Correction and completion of "On linear field theory," 4334

Scheuer, P. A. G. *See* Ryle, M., 6689

Schick, K. *See* Schmitz, G., 9675

Schiesser, H. Arrangements for the production of artificial reverberation, 2543

Schiff, B. The cellular method for a close-packed hexagonal lattice, with applications to titanium, 8945

Schiff, L. I. Nuclear multipole transitions in inelastic electron scattering, 1176. Paper representations for the noncubic crystal classes, 1344. Nuclear dispersion contribution to high-energy electron scattering, 6213. Electric monopole transitions in C^{12} and O^{16}, 7278. Low-energy physics from a high-energy standpoint, 8982. Interpretation of electron scattering experiments, 9391. Lattice quantization of non-linear field theory, 9391

Schiffer, J. P. Energy levels in Ca^{42} and Ca^{44}, 3088

Schiller, R. New transition to ray optics, 4488. *See also* Bohm, D., 3414–15

Schilling, H. Measurements of the thermoelectric power of copper oxide [Cu_2O] in the single-phase region, 8788

Schimmel, G. *See* Brüche, E., 9192; Narath, A., 6961

Schindler, A. I. *See also* Salkovitz, E. I., 6125

Schindler, A. I. and Salkovitz, E. I. Ferromagnetic Hall coefficient of nickel alloys, 8905

Schirmer, H. The theory of the electrical conductivity of plasmas, 8873. On the theory of the thermal conductivity of plasmas, 9602

Schiske, P. *See* Glaser, W., 981–2, 7102

Schissel, P. *See* Porter, R. F., 2837

Schissler, D. O. *See* Stevenson, D. P., 9209

Schlamp, G. *See* Münster, A., 2752

Schley, U. *See* Hoffmann, F., 5961

Schlier, C. The Stark effect of symmetric top molecules at high field strengths, 5991. *See also* Bennewitz, H. G., 6526

Schlier, R. E. *See* Farnsworth, H. E., 4993

Schlitt, H. Sensitivity and response time of a gas-filled thermoelectric radiation pyrometer, 6090. *See also* Schäfer, O., 5959

Schlosser, E.-G. A screened homogeneous magnetic field, 4781

Schlüter, A. The cosmical constant and the classical limit of Einstein's field equations, 7625

Schluter, R. A. Neutral pion-deuteron production in 400-MeV n–p collisions, 1241

Schmeissner, F. *See* Riedel, O., 3792

Schmeling, P. On the half-life of Y^{90}, 5604. *See also* Zimen, K. E., 3123

Schmid, E. and Lintner, K. On the effect of heavy-particle irradiation on the plasticity of metal crystals, 7441

Schmid, G. and Schmidt, W. A contribution to the measurement of sound dispersion in liquids, 5949

Schmid, L. C. *See* Cork, J. M., 1163, 8183

Schmid, P. f-Calculation in heterogeneous nuclear reactors by matrix formalism, 4083

Schmid, P. and Huber, P. Absolute pair creation cross-section of lead for gamma rays from Co^{60} and Na^{24}, and pair production of RaC gamma radiation in lead, 9061

Schmidt, A. *See* Eckart, F., 9663

Schmidt, F. H. *See* Keister, G. L., 3040

Schmidt, G. M. J. *See* Hirshfeld, F. L., 4186

Schmidt, H. Light absorption in classical and quantum theory, 1706. Sound propagation in granular substances, 3504

Schmidt, I. Some problems related to testing color vision with the Nagel anomaloscope, 7569

Schmidt, K. A simple method for the measurement of large path differences in the microscope, 1736. *See also* Menzel, E., 1735

Schmidt, K. J. Electron avalanches in [parallel-]plate counters, 1933. Secondary electron production in avalanche discharges in gas-vapour mixtures, 1934

Schmidt, M. *See* Korte, H., 161

Schmidt, T. Remarks on the determination of the masses of extra-galactic nebulae. I. On the applicability of the virial theorem to the determination of the mass of extra-galactic nebular clusters, 2382

Schmidt, U. The truth of phase contrast images formed in commercial phase contrast microscopes, 9597

Schmidt, W. *See* Schmid, G., 5949

Schmillen, A. On the decay time of fluorescence of acridine orange, 3596

Schmitt, H. W. *See* Leachman, R. B., 1219

Schmitt, R. *See* Cüer, P., 9329

Schmitt, R. G. *See* Hirt, R. C., 5323

Schmitt, R. W. Electrical resistivity minimum reported in copper–zinc alloys, 3719

Schmitt, R. W. and Fiske, M. D. Electrical resistivity minimum and structural defects in copper, 3718

Schmitz, G. and Schick, K. An approximate integration of the Elenbaas–Heller differential equation, 9675

Schmitz, W. and Gross, R. Rotation processes in ultrasonic interference fields, 6818

Schmorak, M. *See* Cohen, S. G., 3220

Schmouker, J., Erdös, P., Jordan, P. and Stoll, P. (γ, α), $(\gamma, n\alpha)$ and (γ, t) reactions on the isotopes Br^{81}, Ag^{109}, K^{39} and O^{16}, 6464

Schmutzer, E. On the theory of surface tension of solutions. Remarks on the relation between radial distribution function and the thermodynamic functions, 9473

Schnable, G. L. *See* Hazel, J. F., 1720

Schneer, C. J. Polymorphism in one dimension, 5699

Schneider, E. E. Paramagnetic resonance of X-rayed Teflon, 7189

Schneider, E. E. and Caffyn, J. E. Some observations of the paramagnetic resonance absorption, conductivity and optical absorption of single crystals of sodium chloride containing manganese, 5709

Schneider, F. The mechanism of high frequency discharges between plane electrodes, 1866

Schneider, H. On measuring speech intelligibility, 7793. A portable scintillation apparatus for use in geology, 8855. Experiments with C^{14} using a scintillation counter, 9841

Schneider, M. *See* Busch, G., 3727

Schneider, S. Interferometer for analyzing mixtures of hydrogen isotopes, 8657

Schneider, W. G. Properties of the hydrogen bond. The role of lone pair electrons, 2961. *See also* Whalley, E., 5265, 9795

Schneider, W. H. The complete interpretation of probe characteristics for plasmas containing several electron-graphs, 7083

Schnepp, O. *See* Fox, D., 1349, 6607; McClure, D. S., 10071; Person, W. B., 2599; Pimentel, G. C., 2600

Schneps, J. *See* Fry, W. F., 3136, 5650, 9131, 9945

Schnürer, E. Absorption and conductivity measurements on CdS in the soft X-ray region, 939

Schodder, G. R. *See* Kuhl, W., 2520

Schoeck, G. and Seeger, A. Activation energy problems associated with extended dislocations, 5727

Schoening, F. R. L. and van Niekerk, J. N. X-ray measurements of particle size and strain distribution in cold worked silver, 7423

Schofield, D. *See* Bate, G., 6297

Schofield, E. B. *See* Thomas, L. B., 6584

Scholes, W. E. *See* Parkin, P. H., 3340

Scholte, J. G. and Veldkamp, J. Geomagnetic and geoelectric variations, 4216

Schön, J., Mehl, W. and Gerischer, H. An apparatus for the recording of impedances in electrochemical investigations, 7465

Schön, M. Photoconduction and luminescence in crystals of the ZnS group, 3627

Schönberg, M. A non-linear generalization of the Schrödinger and Dirac equations. II, 749. Vortex motions of the Madelung fluid, 5226

Schönberg, N. *See* Hägg, G., 2318

Schönfeld, H. Contribution to the $1/f$ law for noise in semiconductors, 7030

Schonland, B. F. J. and Malan, D. J. Upward stepped leaders from the Empire State Building, 3335

Schonland, D. S. The use of overlapping intervals in multiple scattering measurements, 7138. *See also* Irving, J., 2996

Schopper, E. *See also* Kuhn, G., 1971; Rössle, E., 1970

Schopper, E., Magun, S. and Braun, W. Topography of the latent image, 9328

Schott, G. *See* Britton, D., 5007

Schouten, J. P. and Beukelman, B. J. On the radiation pattern of a paraboloid of revolution, 1071

Schrag, R. L. A method for studying large-scale irregularities in region E of the ionosphere, 5775. M-type ionospheric reflections at 150 kc/s, 6329

Schrank, G. Energy control for external cyclotron beams, 8028

Schrank, G., Gugelot, P. C. and Dayton, I. E. Direct interaction in Fe$^{56}(p, p')$Fe^{56*}, 2171

Schrauzer, G. N. Determination of the ionic character with the aid of the theory of stability ratios, 4845

Schreiber, H. P. *See also* Benson, G. C., 10066

Schreiber, H. P. and Benson, G. C. Edge energies of alkali halide crystals, 9251

Schreiber, W. F. Oscillographic measurements of probability distributions, 3712

Schremp, E. J. Isotopic spin and the group space of the proper Lorentz group, 9422

Schrieffer, J. R. Effective carrier mobility in surface-space charge layers, 2732

Schröder, F.-K. *See* Kuhl, W., 2520

Schröder, M. The statistical parameter of the frequency curves of large rooms, 1649. Measurement of dielectric constants through the splitting of degenerate eigen-frequencies, 7003

Schrödinger, E. A thermodynamic relation between frequency-shift and broadening, 1454. The philosophy of experiment, 1489. The wave equation for spin 1 in Hamiltonian form, 4387. *See also* Bass, L., 9525

Schroeder, R. *See* Lippincott, E. R., 6587, 7231

Schubert, E. D. *See also* Webster, J. C., 672

Schubert, E. D. and Parker, C. D. Addition to Cherry's findings on switching speech between the two ears, 9320

Schubert, K. Some examples of position-correlation of electrons in crystal structures, 6608

Schubert, K., Dörre, E. and Günzel, E. Crystal-chemical data on phases of B elements, 4204

Schubert, K., Kiefer, B. and Wilkens, M. Ordered phases with large periods in alloys, 2232

Schuch, R. L. *See* Van Dilla, M. A., 350

Schuhl, C. *See also* Basile, R., 7095, 9088, 9925

Schuhl, C. and Basile, R. On the activation curve of the reaction $P^{31}(\gamma, n)P^{30}$ near threshold, 9089

Schuldiner, S. *See also* Salzberg, H. W., 589

Schuldiner, S. and Hoare, J. P. Note on the potential of the α–Pd/H_2 electrode, 10033

Schüler, H. and Bingel, W. On the electron affinity of oxygen, 6351

Schüler, H. and Michel, A. On a spectroscopic study of benzyl and benzal radicals ($C_6H_5\,CH_2$ and $C_6H_5\,CH$), 8604

Schüler, H., Michel, A. and Grün, A. E. New emission bands produced by electrical excitation of ammonia, 4518

Schuler, R. H. Chemical effects of (d,p), $(n,2n)$, and (γ,n) activation of iodine, 3228

Schulman, J. *See* Birnbaum, M., 6197

Schulman, J. H. Physical measurements and the nature of the luminescent centre, 3609

Schulman, J. H., Klick, C. C. and Rabin, H. Measuring high doses by absorption changes in glass, 4919

Schulte, D. H. *See* Fan, C. Y., 5805

Schulte, H. J. *See* Camac, M., 8805

Schulten, R. *See also* Gaus, H., 2195

Schulten, R. and Gaus, H. On the temperature rise in thermal reactors after failure of the cooling, 4079

Schultz, B. H. Surface recombination as a function of the concentration of charge carriers in the interior, 3732

Schultz, T. J. Measurement of membrane tension, 7726

Schultz, W. On the theory of rectification at the metal-semiconductor contact, 293. *See also* Harten, H.-U., 8773

Schultze, R. S. [Ed.]. Science and applications of photography, 7586

Schultze-Gebhardt, F. *See* Krebs, H., 3284

Schulz, A. *See* Kluge, W., 975, 4700, 8800

Schulz, A. K. On the relaxation times derived from ultrasonic investigations and dielectric measurements and their dependence on viscosity, 1798. On the relation between the dispersion of the velocity of sound, the specific heat, the density and the thermal conductivity of glycerine, 2457. On a method for determining the velocity of ultrasound in liquid and solid substances in a wide temperature range, 5958

Schulz, G. Refractive index determination in the interference microscope of CdS for example, 2634

Schulz, G. J. and Brown, S. C. Microwave study of positive ion collection by probes, 7086

Schulz, K. *See* Suhrmann, R., 9644, 10042

Schulz, M. W., Jr. *See* Benoit, A. W., 6850

Schulz, P. *See* Bauer, A., 1876; Gerthsen, P., 7989

Schulz, W. D. Interaction of nonlocal and local fields, 7700

Schulze, R. The $\Delta\alpha$ effect [anisotropy of the thermal expansion coefficient of cold-worked ferromagnetic materials], 4788

Schumann, G. *See* Haxel, O., 10126

Schumann, W. O. On the influence on the propagation of very long electric waves of the magnetic field of the earth, 5537. The influence of the earth's magnetic field on the propagation of long electric waves, 9793

Schurz, J. Calculation of the shear stress for the falling sphere viscometer, 9454

Schuster, G. *See* Jawtusch, W., 2216, 7398

Schütte, M. On the band spectrum of calcium chloride, 1688

Schutten, J. The anti-contamination circuit of the Amsterdam isotope separator. II, 1136

Schutten, J., Zilverschoon, C. J. and Kistemaker, J. The anti-contamination circuit of the Amsterdam isotope separator. I, 1135

Schuurman, W. *See* Michels, A., 2479

Schuyer, J. The diamagnetic susceptibility of aromatic compounds, 8916

Schwabe, G. Directional photoeffect in PbS layers, 3784. Directionally dependent photoeffect in PbS layers, 3785

Schwartz, C. Theory of hyperfine structure, 3010. Hyperfine structure anomaly in atomic *p*-states, 9020

Schwartz, H. M. Excitation of molecules in the beta decay of a constituent atom, 3935

Schwartz, I. *See* Katz, M. S., 7574

Schwartz, M. *See also* Logan, R. A., 2756

Schwartz, M. and Copeland, P. L. Secondary emission by positive ion bombardment, 1924

Schwarz, G. *See* Rogosa, G. L., 8398

Schwarz, H. A. and Allen, A. O. The radiation chemistry of nitrite ion in aqueous solution, 5049

Schwarz, H. A., Losse, J. P., Jr and Allen, A. O. Hydrogen yields in the radiolysis of aqueous solutions, 1334

Schwarz, R. F. *See* Borneman, E. H., 8770

Schwarzschild, M. Mass distribution and mass-luminosity ratio in galaxies, 700. *See also* Frenkiel, F. N., 5182; Härm, R., 4323

Schwebel, A., Isbell, H. S. and Moyer, J. D. Determination of carbon-14 in solutions of C^{14}-labeled materials by means of a proportional counter, 4162

Schweber, S. S. On reduction formulae in field theory, 7684. On the Yang–Feldman formalism, 9434. *See also* Wightman, A. S., 5860

Schwed, P. *See* Groetzinger, G., 966; Hacskaylo, M., 9240; Hill, J. J., 5346; Wiener, B., 6159

Schweinler, H. C. *See* Crawford, J. H., Jr, 9655

Schwertz, F. A. and Freund, R. E. Voltage dependence of electroluminescent brightness. II. Chemically deposited phosphor films, 6951

Schwertz, F. A., Haller, M. N. and Mazenko, J. J. Self-luminous halftones, 1429

Schwertz, F. A., Mazenko, J. J. and Michalik, E. R. Voltage dependence of electroluminescent brightness. I. Dielectric embedded phosphors, 6950

Schwieger, H. Photoelastic shock investigations on thin glass bars, 9494

Ścibor-Marchocki, R. I. Analysis of Hypex horns, 9502

Ścisłowski, W. Present state of the theory of "F-centres," 5213

Sciuti, S. *See* Caglioti, G., 6280

Sciver, W. Van. *See* Van Sciver, W.

Sclar, N. and Burstein, E. Optical and impact recombination in impurity photoconductivity in germanium and silicon, 7060

Scoins, H. I. *See* Rushbrooke, G. S., 5902

Scott, A. B. The surface energy of sodium, 1073. Color center reactions, 8393. *See also* Neilson, G. W., 5723

Scott, D. R. Transient heat flow in anisotropic strata, 240

Scott, E. L. *See* Neyman, J., 1450, 5194

Scott, F. R. *See* Bendt, P. J., 3118

Scott, G. D. Optical constants of thin-film materials, 2633

Scott, G. G. Gyromagnetic ratio of iron at low magnetic intensities, 8922

Scott, J. C. W. The distribution of *F*2 region ionization at high latitudes, 3308

Scott, J. M. C. Neutron-widths and the density of nuclear levels, 1115. The retardation of alpha particles when capture and loss occur, 2136

Scott, M. *See* Goldschmidt-Clermont, Y., 2185

Scott, W. T. Torque condition for equilibrium, 9447

Scotti, A. *See* Colombo, S., 4910, 9879

Scrivins, J. *See* Lambert, J. D., 8552

Scurlock, R. G. *See* Bishop, G. R., 9013

Seaborg, G. T. *See* Folger, R. L., 4933; Ghiorso, A., 7357, 9846; Nervik, W. E., 4050

Seagrave, J. D. Recoil deuterons and disintegration protons from the n–d interaction, and n–p scattering at $E_n = 14\cdot1$ MeV, 3115

Seagrave, J. D. and Henkel, R. L. Total cross section of deuterium for neutrons from 0·2 to 22 MeV, 5641

Seaman, W. B., Ter-Pogossian, M. M. and Ittner, W. B., III. The relative biologic effects of X-rays and beta rays, 10134

Searcy, A. W. and Freeman, R. D. Measurement of the molecular weights of vapors at high temperature. II. The vapor pressure of germanium and the molecular weight of germanium vapor, 3685

Sears, B. J. *See* Kennedy, J. M., 6407; Sharp, W. T., 5591

Sears, G. W. Viscosity anomaly of supercooled liquids, 5247. Screw dislocations in growth from the melt, 10062

Sears, P. G., Wilhoit, E. D. and Dawson, L. R. Conductances of trimethylphenylammonium chloride and iodide in water and in dimethylformamide at 25°c, 8346

Seaton, M. J. Electron temperatures and electron densities in planetary nebulae, 699. Deactivation by collisions of the $2s$ metastable state of hydrogen in planetary nebulae, 1478. Electron densities in planetary nebulae, 2381. Collisions between protons and metastable atoms or ions having outer p^q shells, 4320. Cross sections for $2s$–$2p$ transitions in H and $3s$–$3p$ transitions in Na produced by electron and by proton impact, 6252. Approximate calculation of cross-sections for atomic photoionization. I. The use of hydrogen-like wave-functions for the continuous states, 7299; II. A relation between the quantum defect and the phase of the wave-function at the spectral limit, 7300. Further calculations on electron excitation of forbidden lines: transitions with electric quadrupole moments, 8165. Theories of the airglow spectrum, 10122

Seay, F. *See* Jeffress, L. A., 7802

Sebaoun, W. *See* Basile, R., 9925

Secco, E. A. and Moore, W. J. Diffusion of zinc in crystalline zinc oxide, 8306

Sechi, B. *See* Baldo, M., 4960, 8280; Belliboni, G., 4955; Ceccarelli, C., 9967; Grilli, M., 6524

Seddon, J. C. Electron densities in the ionosphere, 4223

Seddon, J. C. and Jackson, J. E. Absence of bifurcation in the E-layer, 5139

Seddon, J. C., Pickar, A. D. and Jackson, J. E. Continuous electron density measurements up to 200 KM, 4224

Sedra, R. N. and Hazzaa, I. B. Effect of radiation from solar flares on the ionosphere and the earth's magnetic field, 9291

Seed, J. Angular correlation in the reaction $^{14}\mathrm{N}(d, \alpha\gamma\gamma)^{12}\mathrm{C}$, 3100

Seeds, W. E. *See* Hooper, C. W., 6625

Seeger, A. Theory of crystal plasticity. I. Basic ideas of the theory, 2248; II. The basic structure of the close-packed metals and its influence on plastic deformation, 2249; III. The temperature- and velocity-dependence of plasticity, 2250. Stacking faults in close-packed lattices, 5726. Jogs in dislocation lines, 5729. Radiation damage and diffusion processes in the noble metals, 6536. *See also* Schoeck, G., 5727

Seeger, K. On delayed electron emission from metals, 6202. The delayed electron emission of metals [bombarded with electrons], 7124

Seelmann-Eggebert, W. *See* Baró, G. B., 5597, 5609; Nassiff, S. J., 5610

Seely, B. K. Detection of certain ions in 10^{-10}- to 10^{-17}-gram particles, 5073

Seely, G. R. and Calvin, M. Photochemical studies of the porphyrins. III. Photoreduction of a porphyrin by benzoin, 9215

Seemann, F. W. *See* Gobrecht, H., 6047; Hahn, D., 9580

Seemann, H. E. and Splettstosser, H. R. The effect of kilovoltage and grid ratio on subject contrast in radiography, 6670

Seethakara Rao, V. *See* Ramanamurti, M. V., 9686

Segaert, O. J. A. *See* Lemmer, H. R., 9035

Segall, H. and Aston, J. G. Study of nuclear resonance of the supercooled rotational transition of 2, 3-dimethylbutane, 4842

Ségard, N. and Besème, E. Study of the maximum speed attained at the breaking point by a quartz vibrator whose sinusoidal oscillation does not deform the moving surface, 797. The use of piezoelectric quartz for obtaining the Doppler effect, 3535

Ségard, N. and Vandenbossche, A. Theoretical and experimental study of the diffraction figure of a heliometer, 3653

Segawa, T. and Teramoto, E. Statistical mechanics of surface tension of curved interface. I, 777

Segrè, E. Fermi and neutron physics, 8458. *See also* Chamberlain, O., 336, 1919; Ypsilantis, T., 6236

Sehon, A. H. and Darwent, B. deB. Reactions of $\mathrm{Hg}(^3P_1)$ with toluene, 6567

Seiden, J. Amplitude of oscillation in the strong-focused synchrotron, 993. The effects on the orbits of correlation between alignment defects of the sectors in the synchrotron, 1913. Quadrupole resonance in liquids, 5588. Orbit stability in the strong-focusing synchrotron, 7131. The action of a rotating magnetic field on the resonance of a system of spins, 8161. Large-angle elastic scattering of protons in a synchrotron, 8835

Seiden, J. and Lurçat, F. The inelastic scattering of particles accelerated in a synchrotron, 8025

Seifert, G. and Stasiw, O. Sensitizing absorption and photochemical reaction products in silver bromide during irradiation, 4266

Seigle, L. L. *See* Balluffi, R. W., 2229

Seiler, K. *See* Kleinknecht, H., 1829

Seith, W. and Wever, H. On the mechanism of electrolytic transport in solid intermetallic phases, 3223

Seitz, F. Physical properties of the alkali halide crystals, 8383. Fermi statistics and its applications, 8458. Theory of color centers in the alkali halides, 9391. On the theory of the Kirkendall effect, 9391, 9982. *See also* Koehler, J. S., 6612

Seitz, J. and Huber, P. Cross-section for the $\mathrm{O}^{16}(n,d)\mathrm{C}^{13}$ reaction for fast neutrons, 6471

Seitzer, W. H. and Tobolsky, A. V. The interaction of β-particles with organic liquids in the presence of vinyl monomers, 7469

Sekera, Z. *See* Deirmendjian, D., 5143, 5789

Seki, S. *See* Tadokoro, H., 7853

Sekido, Y. On the cosmic-ray storms, 9391

Sekido, Y., Yoshida, S. and Kamiya, Y. Anisotropy of cosmic rays observed with an alt-azimuth telescope, 373

Sekiguchi, N. On a character about the secular motion of the mean pole of the earth, 1485

Sekiguchi, S. *See* Furuya, A., 4616

Sekikawa, K. *See* Nishioka, A., 5905

Selin, L.-E. *See* Kleman, B., 2570; Lagerqvist, A., 4517

Selivanov, G. I. *See* Pontekorvo [Pontecorvo], B. M., 7393, 9146

Sellars, J. R. Laminar flow in channels with porous walls at high suction Reynolds numbers, 5248

Selove, W. Angular distribution of pickup deuterons for 95-MeV protons on carbon, and implications as to internal interactions in carbon, 7360

Selwyn, E. W. H. Range finder without moving mechanical parts, 768

Seman, O. I. On the existence of an extremum of the coefficient of spherical aberration for axially symmetric systems in electron optics, 1887. Relativistic aberration functions and the normal coefficients of electron-optical aberrations, 5439

Semiletov, S. A. and Pinsker, Z. G. An electronographic study of the Bi–Se alloy system, 7543

Sen, A. K. *See* Das Gupta, K., 6195

Sen, B. B. Note on the solution of some problems of semi-infinite elastic solids with transverse isotropy, 5236

Sen, D. N. *See* Lane, T. J., 842

Sen, H. K. Nonlinear theory of space-charge wave in moving, interacting electron beams with application to solar radio noise, 3400
Sen, K. K. On the problem of softening of radiation by multiple Compton scattering in stellar atmospheres containing free electrons, 2384
Senent, F. *See* Catalá, J., 9085, 9104
Senett, W. P., Gollob, F. and Taylor, T. I. Binary diffusion of similar or isotopic molecules in three component systems, 9477
Senftle, F. E. and Champion, W. R. Tables for simplifying calculations on activities produced by thermal neutrons, 3109
Sengupta, A. M. Some problems of elastic plates containing circular holes. II, 2449
Sen Gupta, P. K. Periodic influx of interplanetary dust particles into the terrestrial atmosphere, 2368
Sengupta, S. Nuclear electric quadrupole moment of Na^{23}, 2076. Nuclear moments and shell structure, 9005
Senio, P. *See* Tucker, C. W., Jr, 9273
Senitzky, B. *See* Perl, M. L., 4873, 5587
Senitzky, I. R. Quantum effects in the interaction between electrons and high-frequency fields. II, 6222
Sennett, F. E. *See* Coughanour, L. W., 5393, 6543
Sense, K. A., Snyder, M. J. and Filbert, R. B., Jr. The vapor pressure of zirconium fluoride, 2667
Septier, A. Experimental study of a helix waveguide for a heavy-particle linear accelerator: phase velocity, 1915. Experimental study of a helix waveguide for a proton linear accelerator: shunt impedance, 1916. Theoretical resolving power of an electrostatic immersion lens, 5441. *See also* Grivet, P., 8009
Serber, R. *See* Pais, A., 9966
Seren, L. *See* Birnbaum, M., 6197, 7998
Serfass, E. J. *See* Freeman, J. B., 6597
Sergent, B. *See* Françon, M., 9585
Series, G. W. The fine structure of the line 4686 Å of singly ionized helium, 837. *See also* Ritter, G. J., 7284
Series, G. W. and Stevens, K. W. H. The Stark effect in hydrogen-like spectra, 833
Serin, B. Structure of the intermediate state of superconductors, 964
Serpe, J. Remarks on the application of distribution theory to quantum field theory, 1508
Serres, A. *See* Perakis, N., 7044, 8079
Servant, R., Loudette, P. and Charru, A. A direct measurement of the ellipticity in the Hertzian Cotton effect by a quarter-wave method, 8095
Servranckx, R. A helical waveguide to accelerate protons from 1 MeV to 10 MeV, 8023. Solution of an equation associated with the Bessel equation, 8437
Seshagiri Rao, T. and Hubbard, J. C. Ultrasonic dispersion in 1,1 and 1,2 dichloroethane vapors, 4449
Sessler, A. M. Mesonic corrections to the quadrupole moment of the deuteron, 740
Sessler, A. M. and Foley, H. M. Statistical atom with angular momentum, 459. Hyperfine structure of He^{3+} and He^{3}, 4877
Sette, D. Structural effects in the ultrasonic absorption of liquid mixtures, 5957. *See also* Griffing, V., 4553
Sette, D., Busala, A. and Hubbard, J. C. Energy transfer by collisions in vapors of chlorinated methanes, 5951
Setti, R. L. Unstable fragments, 9947. *See also* Bonetti, A., 4962, 6281, 6503; di Corato, M., 376; Grilli, M., 6485
Sexl, T. On a property of Poiseuille flow, 4407. *See also* Stergis, C. G., 6655
Seymour, D. W. and Swann, W. F. G. A determination of μ-mesotron rest lifetime and a verification of the relativistic expression for variation of lifetime with momentum, 2839
Seymour, R. C. *See* Patterson, D., 2454
Shabanskiĭ, V. P. The Boltzmann equation for metals in strong fields, 4635. On deviations from Ohm's law in metals, 4636. *See also* Ginzburg, V. L., 8741
Shafer, Yu. G. *See* Dorman, L. I., 1030
Shah, G. Z. *See also* Gatha, K. M., 3098, 4930; Patel, N. J., 6212
Shah, G. Z. and Gatha, K. M. Nuclear shell numbers in light elements, 2991. The nuclear potential well for high energy nucleon scattering, 5581. Scattering of high energy nucleons by non-uniform nuclei, 8986
Shah, S. M. *See* Vachaspati, 448
Shain, C. A. Straightening curvilinear records, 4331. *See also* Higgins, C. S., 13
Shain, C. A. and Kerr, F. J. A note on factors affecting the interpretation of observations of transient echoes from the ionosphere, 10117
Shain, C. A. and Mitra, A. P. Effects of solar flares on the absorption of 18·3 Mc/s cosmic noise, 692
Shakeshaft, J. R. The isotropic component of cosmic radio-frequency radiation, 691
Shakhparonov, M. I. The problem of the applicability of the second law of thermodynamics to large objects in the universe, 6686
Shakhvorostov, V. N. *See* Takibaev, Zh. S., 882
Shaki, M. *See* Klier, E., 10059
Shalit, A. de. *See* de Shalit, A.
Shal'nikov, A. I. *See* Rodionov, S. F., 6242
Shamos, M. H. *See* Fafarman, A., 1019
Shamov, V. P. *See* Perfilov, N. A., 9142
Shankland, R. S., McCuskey, S. W., Leone, F. C. and Kuerti, G. New analysis of the interferometer observations of Dayton C. Miller, 5850
Shapiro, A. M. *See* Chen, F. F., 9073
Shapiro, I. and Landesman, H. Constant flow-rate circulating system, 8433
Shapiro, I. G. *See* Zÿsina-Molozhen, L. M., 3496
Shapiro, I. S. On the nature of τ-mesons and V_2^0-particles, 1247. Disintegration into particles with zero rest mass, 1517
Shapiro, J. *See* Preston, M. A., 1532
Shapley, H. and Hearn, A. B. The borders of the Milky Way, 1449
Sharbaugh, A. H. *See also* Crowe, R. W., 2700, 2779
Sharbaugh, A. H., Bragg, J. K. and Crowe, R. W. Dependence of the electric strengths of liquids on electrode spacing, 5395
Sharbaugh, A. H. and Fuoss, R. M. Determination of small gap widths used in breakdown studies by capacitance measurements, 7991
Sharma, C. B. The absorption spectrum of bismuth selenide and bismuth telluride in the region 2 900–2 200 Å, 194
Sharma, O. M. P. and Sodha, M. S. On dependence of resolving power of prism, grating and reflecting echelon on stage of resolution and detecting instrument, 3542
Sharman, L. J. and McCallum, K. J. Effect of pile irradiation on sodium chlorate, 7474. Chemical effects of the C$^{12}(\gamma,n)$C^{11} reaction in anhydrous sodium carbonate, 8356
Sharp, R. T. and Jackson, J. D. Orthogonality of the Furry–Sommerfeld–Maue wave functions and their use in perturbation theory, 6770
Sharp, W. T. *See also* Kennedy, J. M., 5617, 6407
Sharp, W. T., Kennedy, J. M., Sears, B. J. and Hoyle, M. G. Tables of coefficients for angular distribution analysis, 5591
Shatas, R. A. *See also* Pomerantz, M. A., 7957
Shatas, R. A., Marshall, J. F. and Pomerantz, M. A. Emission of energetic secondary electrons produced by 1·3-MeV electron bombardment, 990
Shaw, C. H. *See* Gordon, W. L., 3690
Shaw, D. and Mason, B. J. The growth of ice crystals from the vapour, 4173
Shaw, D. F. Scattering of 14·3 MeV neutrons by ^{4}He nuclei, 3113. An automatic monitor for measuring tritium contamination in air, 5594
Shaw, E. A. G. On the determination of electromechanical coupling coefficients in a polyresonant piezoelectric vibrator, 8557
Shaw, H. *See* Cohen, D., 1160
Shaw, J. H. *See* Sloan, R., 6652
Shaw, P. F. D. *See* Preston, G., 1195
Shaw, R. Spinor identities, 2413. Virtual masses of interacting fields, 4353
Shaw, T. M. *See also* Elsken, R. H., 7483; Windle, J. J., 278
Shaw, T. M. and Elsken, R. H. Techniques for nuclear magnetic resonance measurements on granular hygroscopic materials, 4796

Shcherbakov, Yu. A. *See* Lyapidevskiĭ, V. K., 893
Shcherbakova, M. N. *See* Gramenitskiĭ, I. M., 8227
Shearer, J. N. *See also* Rank, D. H., 8659
Shearer, J. N. and Wiggins, T. A. An achromatic scanning device, 4507
Sheer, C. and Moore, J. Measurement of scattering cross sections for low-energy neutron resonances, 5636
Sheĭnin, B. I. *See* Katarzhis, A. K., 8696
Sheldon, J. W. Use of the statistical field approximation in molecular physics, 8959
Sheline, R. K. *See also* Wilkinson, J. R., 9044
Sheline, R. K. and Wilkinson, J. R. Isobaric triplet Cr^{48}–V^{48}–Ti^{48}, 8188
Sheludko, A. and Todorova, M. The problem of the rate of electrolytic deposition of metals, 5041
Shemilt, L. W. *See* Dudley, R. S., 5044; Singh, R., 8699
Shenker, H., Lauritzen, J. I., Jr, Corruccini, R. J. and Lonberger, S. T. Reference tables for thermocouples, 6162
Shenstone, A. G. The third spectrum of nickel (Ni III), 172. Standard wavelengths in Copper (Cu II), 9546
Shephard, W. D. *See* Eisberg, L. M., 3085
Shepherd, G. G. *See also* Hunten, D. M., 4245
Shepherd, G. G. and Hunten, D. M. On the measurement of rotational temperature from unresolved auroral nitrogen bands, 10130
Shepherd, J. *See* Barker, P. R., 4093
Shepherd, L. R. *See* Holmes, J. E. R., 3841
Shepherd, W. C. F. Spontaneous ignition of an inflammable gaseous mixture on release from compression, 586
Sheppard, N. *See also* Bethell, D. E., 3568; Brown, J. K., 8624; Dixon, R. N., 3571; Marrinan, H. J., 216
Sheppard, N. and Simpson, D. M. [Mrs. J. N. Agar]. Correlations between characteristic frequencies of the paraffins and the skeletal frequencies of some structurally analogous polar molecules, 4839
Sher, I. H. and Chanley, J. D. New technique for compressing surface films, 5063
Sheridan, J. *See* Thomas, L. F., 6019
Sheridan, W. F. *See* Dillon, J. A., Jr, 6566
Sherman, R. H. *See* Polo, S. R., 6015
Sherr, R. *See also* Kavanagh, R. W., 30[illegible]; Li, C. W., 503
Sherr, R., Li, C. W. and Christy, R. F. [illegible]omb excitation of F^{19} by alpha particles, 1[illegible]
Sherrard, E. I. *See* Thomas, L. F., 6019
Sherry, N. P. R. *See* Bates, L. F., 5520, 8921
Sherwood, J. E., Stephenson, T. E. and Bernstein, S. Stern–Gerlach experiment on polarized neutrons, 2220
Shi Lang Chi. *See* Chi Shi Lang
Shibata, H. *See* Higashi, S., 2845
Shibata, N. *See* Imai, T., 7128; Yoshida, S., 988, 5449
Shibata, T. System of differential equations which are equivalent of Dirac's equation for hydrogen atom, 3017. On Lorentz transformations and continuity equations of angular momentum in relativistic quantum mechanics, 8515
Shibuya, M. Electrical properties in cubic semiconductors with spheroidal energy surfaces, 3724. Hot electron problem in semiconductors with spheroidal energy surfaces, 8748
Shibuya, Y. and Tanuma, S. Paramagnetism observed at the superconducting transition, 6157
Shidlovskiĭ, M. K. Electrical conductivity of amorphous selenium in strong electric fields, 1853
Shigemitsu, Y. Statistical theory of turbulence. I. Hypothesis of vortex chaos motion, 6789
Shillibeer, H. A. and Russell, R. D. The potassium–argon method of geological age determination, 1154
Shimada, J. *See* Abe, H., 2880; Kumagai, H., 8901
Shimada, O. An evaluation of plasma-ion temperature, 6183
Shimanouchi, T. and Mizushima, S. On the helical configuration of a polymer chain, 5579
Shimanskiĭ, R. S. *See* Meĭklyar, P. V., 5087
Shimauchi, A. *See* Kojima, S., 2901, 2948–9, 5319
Shimazaki, T. The effect of the solar tides and the temperature change on the daily variation in electron density and height of the $F2$-layer, 4222
Shimazu, M. On the emission intensities of the O_2 atmospheric bands $(b^1\Sigma_g^+ - X^3\Sigma_g^-)$, 6892
Shimizu, I. *See* Notsuki, M., 5164
Shimoda, K. Atomic clocks and frequency standards on an ammonia line. II, 21; III, 22. *See also* Nishikawa, T., 2587
Shimoda, K., Nishikawa, T. and Itoh, T. Microwave spectrum of methylamine, 2607
Shimodaira, H. *See* Hara, O., 1505, 3429
Shimomura, K. Nuclear quadrupole resonance in some bromine and iodine compounds, 2054
Shimomura, K., Kushida, T., Inoue, N. and Imaeda, Y. Pure quadrupole spectra of metal bromates, 2053
Shindo, M. *See* Hatano, S., 1526
Shinn, D. H. Tables of group refractive index for the ordinary ray in the ionosphere, 5546
Shinoda, G. *See* Kato, Y., 984
Shinyanskiĭ, L. A. The absorption of ultrasonic vibrations in rubber, 132
Shionoya, S. Sensitized luminescence of zinc sulfide phosphors activated with copper and manganese, 7857
Shiraiwa, T. *See* Sawada, M., 7407, 9690, 9980
Shirakawa, T. *See* Takeya, K., 5487
Shirane, G. *See also* Jona, F., 4574, 6111
Shirane, G., Newnham, R. and Pepinsky, R. Dielectric properties and phase transitions of $NaNbO_3$ and $(Na,K)NbO_3$, 922
Shirane, G., Pepinsky, R. and Frazer, B. C. X-ray and neutron diffraction study of ferroelectric $PbTiO_3$, 5753
Shire, E. S. An analogue computer for nuclear reactions, 9904
Shire, E. S. and Edge, R. D. The production of neutrons and protons by the bombardment of boron by low energy alpha-particles, 6448
Shiren, N. S. *See* Post R. F. 4715
Shirer, H. W. *See* Meryman, H. T., 4330
Shirkov, M. F. On the centre of inertia in the general theory of relativity, 4333
Shirikov, Yu. M. *See* Tumanov, K. A., 40
Shirn, G. A. *See* Huntington, H. B., 9237
Shitsman, M. E. *See* Stýrikovich, M., 6980
Shizume, T. *See* Kihara, T., 3254, 5272
Shklover, D. A. *See* Ioffe, R. S., 9531
Shklyarevskiĭ, I. N. and Miloslavskiĭ, V. K. An interferometric method of measuring the dispersion of liquid and solid substances, 827
Shkoda-ul'yanov, V. A. *See* Gol'danskiĭ, V. I., 9096
Shmarts, V. L. On the thermal expansion of crystals, 1347
Shoenberg, D. *See* Dhillon, J. S., 4805
Shoolery, J. N. Nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy, 6592. *See also* Bloom, A. L., 3978; Dailey, B. P., 9808; Huggins, C. M., 8130
Shoolery, J. N. and Alder, B. J. Nuclear magnetic resonance in concentrated aqueous electrolytes, 5921
Short, A. M. *See* Macpherson, I., 9119
Shorter, D. E. L. *See* Axon, P. E., 3528, 8574
Shpinel', V. S. The γ-rays of Tc^{95}, 4911
Shrader, R. E. *See* Bube, R. H., 1718
Shreffler, R. G. *See* Christian, R. H., 266
Shrikantia, G. S. A five particle decay of a heavy meson? 2201
Shteĭn, V. K. Investigation of the collector characteristics of the palletron, 5458
Shteĭnbok, N. I. Basic characteristics of ionization chambers, 6240. Basic problems in the application of radioactive radiations in measuring technique, 6445
Shuf, A. V. *See* Baev, B. V., 7129
Shu-I Liu. *See* Liu Shu-I.
Shukla, B. M. Comparative kinetics of the time development of the positive and negative Joshi effect in the halogens under "normal" and "wall influenced" discharge, 9684
Shull, C. G. *See also* Wilkinson, M. K., 3793
Shull, C. G. and Wilkinson, M. K. Neutron diffraction studies of the magnetic structure of alloys of transition elements, 2878
Shull, E. R. High-current mercury arc Raman source, 8592
Shull, H. *See also* Goodman, L., 3944

Shull, H. and Löwdin, P.-O. Role of the continuum in superposition of configurations, 9019. Natural spin-orbitals for helium, 9807

Shulman, C. I. Measurement of shot noise in CdS crystals, 5420

Shulman, R. G. *See* Spitzer, W. G., 5408

Shurcliff, W. A. Haidinger's brushes and circularly polarized light, 6666

Shurgan, J. *See* Ginell, R., 5928, 7748

Shutt, R. P. *See* Block, M. M., 8295; Eisberg, L. M., 3085; Fowler, W. B., 351, 4976

Sicard, A. *See* Pannetier, G., 8700

Sida, D. W. The detachment of electrons from negative hydrogen ions by impact with neutral atoms, 3854. *See also* Massey, H. S. W., 2369

Sidman, J. W. Vibrational analysis of the emission spectrum of coronene as a forbidden transition, 8602

Sidorov, N. I. *See* Baev, B. V., 7129

Sidorov, V. A. *See* Vlasov, N. A., 9069

Sidorov, V. M. Production of charged π-mesons by nucleons, 9148

Siebert, W. Non-dispersive infrared spectroscopy, 1667

Siedentopf, H. Methods and results of radio astronomy. I, 10; II, 2363. On the optical interpretation of the gegenschein, 6692

Siegbahn, K. Introductory lecture on beta- and gamma-ray transitions, 6430

Siegbahn, K. [Ed.]. Beta- and gamma-ray spectroscopy, 9868

Siegel, K. M., Alperin, H. A., Bonkowski, R. R., Crispin, J. W., Maffett, A. L., Schensted, C. E. and Schensted, I. V. Bistatic radar cross sections of surfaces of revolution, 4814

Siegel, K. M., Crispin, J. W. and Schensted, C. E. Electromagnetic and acoustical scattering from a semi-infinite cone, 4816

Siegert, A. J. F. On the theory of condensation, 245. Metastable states of a finite lattice gas, 4434

Siekman, J. G. *See* Poppema, O. J., 4869

Sieskind, M. *See* Nikitine, S., 6024

Siksna, R. Two different breakdowns between a positive electrode with small curvature and a plane, 3798. Some peculiarities of the current-potential characteristics of positive corona discharge, 3799. *See also* Norinder, H., 5152

Silin, V. P. On a theory of interaction of nucleons and mesons, 50. On the scattering of π-mesons by nucleons, 551. On the spectrum of excited systems of many particles, 755. On the modified Tamm method, 6750. On the article "On the spectrum of excited systems of many particles," 8519. *See also* Ginzburg, V. L., 72*

Silin, V. P., Tamm, I. E. and Faĭnberg, V. Ya. Method of truncated field equations and its application to the scattering of mesons by nucleons, 8502

Silsbee, H. B. *See* Bemski, G., 6359; Hobson, J. P., 3970

Silver, E. G. and Waniek, R. W. On the use of nuclear research emulsions with embedded wires, 1434

Silver, R. S. and Mackay, R. W. Mass transfer theories of fuel bed combustion, 7906

Silver, S. *See* Ehrlich, M. J., 5528; Heins, A. E., 2903

Silverman, A. *See* Wolfe, B., 8180, 8253

Silverman, D. *See* Evans, J. F., 1371

Silverman, R. A. and Balser, M. Statistics of electromagnetic radiation scattered by a turbulent medium, 1069

Silverman, R. H. *See* Plumb, R. C., 3249

Silveira, A. da. *See* da Silveira, A.

Sim, A. C. Solution of cubics and quartics, 683

Sim, A. C. and Lewin, L. Point source and sink in a parallelepiped, 2718

Šimáně, C. *See* Urbanec, J., 4708

Simanton, J. R., Rightmire, R. A., Long, A. L. and Kohman, T. P. Long-lived radioactive aluminium-26, 3039

Simchen, A. E. *See* Braun, E. A., 2305

Simerská, M. The crystal structure of tetrammine copper sulphate $Cu(NH_3)_4SO_4 . H_2O$, 5114

Simmons, B. D. and Biagi, F. Pressure calibration of condenser microphones above 10 000 cps, 144

Simmons, B. E., Van Patter, D. M., Famularo, K. F. and Stuart, R. V. Coulomb excitation of neodymium, 2166

Simmons, D. A. *See* Hart, J., 2758

Simmons, J. W. *See* Fine, J., 4539; Slayton, G. R., 192

Simnad, M. *See* Yang, L., 9213

Simon, A. Ambipolar diffusion in a magnetic field, 5431

Simon, A. and Kriegsmann, H. On the Raman spectrum of solid and liquid H_2O_2, 3635

Simon, F. *See* Berman, R., 8697

Simon, J. *See* Triché, H., 7820

Simon, P. Geomagnetic activity and sunspots, 5185. Chromospheric flares of particular importance and geomagnetic activity, 5186. Relations between the critical frequency of the *F*2 layer of the ionosphere at Fribourg and active centres on the sun during the years 1948–1951, 7556

Simon, R. Study of wave propagation in the generalized Roche model, 9384. *See also* Ledoux, P., 5201

Simoni, F. De. *See* De Simoni, F.

Simonot, Y. *See* Dognon, A., 4458–9

Simons, H. A. B. An apparatus giving an α-particle microbeam for the irradiation of living cells, 1413

Simons, J. H. and Wilson, W. H. Surface tension and viscosity of liquids, 5246

Simons, L. Calculation of energy levels of the valence electron in sodium, 4874

Simova, P. On a new case of molecular diffraction of light observed during the dissolution of two illimitably miscible liquids, 4571

Simpson, D. M. *See* Sheppard, N., 4839

Simpson, J. A. The theory of the three-crystal electron interferometer, 1890. *See also* Marton, L., 1889, 8016, 9702; Meyer, P., 1032, 9736

Simpson, J. A., Babcock, H. W. and Babcock, H. D. Association of a "unipolar" magnetic region on the sun with changes of primary cosmic-ray intensity, 6699

Simpson, J. W. On the thermal ionization of trapped electrons in ionic solids, 8949

Simpson, O. *See also* Northrop, D. C., 2722

Simpson, O. and Northrop, D. C. Fluorescence transfer in condensed aromatic hydrocarbons, 3620

Simpson, S. D. *See* Cowper, G., 6413

Simpson, W. T. *See* Albrecht, A. C., 8612; Braunstein, J., 2962–3; Nelson, R. C., 6916

Sinclair, R. M. Gamma radiation from the interaction of 4·4-MeV neutrons with Fe^{54} and Fe^{56}, 9930

Sinfelt, J. H. and Drickamer, H. G. Resistance in a liquid–liquid interface. III. The effect of molecular properties, 8544

Singer, L. S. Paramagnetic resonance absorption in some Cr^{+3} complexes, 2887

Singer, S. *See* Zimmerman, E. J., 996

Singh, I. Effect of e.m. radiation on the self-energy of free-electrons. I, 2403

Singh, J. J. *See* Green, L. L., 9002

Singh, K. *See* Bowden, F. P., 2282

Singh, K. K. Fermi's statistical theory of multiple pion production, 9145

Singh, L. S. *See* Dube, G. P., 1150

Singh, R. and Shemilt, L. W. Critical constants of *n*-butanol, 8699

Singleton, J. H. and Halsey, G. D., Jr. The growth of crystalline layers on foreign surfaces, 5062

Singwi, K. S. *See* Kothari, L. S., 9280

Sinha, K. P. *See also* Finch, G. I., 5119

Sinha, K. P. and Biswas, A. B. On the theory of photographic process, 4267

Sinha, K. P. and Dasgupta, A. K. Evaporation of trace impurities from the matrix of a host lattice, 10072

Sinn, W. Influence of physiological optics on lighting practice, 7567

Sinno, K. Studies on the disturbances in *F*2 layer associated with geomagnetic disturbances, 10115

Sinyakov, E. V. and Izhak, I. A. Influence of mechanical pressure on the dielectric characteristics of ferroelectric ceramics, 7008

Sion, E. Time constants of radiosonde thermistors, 5760

Sippel, R. F. *See* Bent, R. D., 7344, 8217

Sirkar, S. C., Voelz, F. L. and Cleveland, F. F. Raman and infrared spectra and structure of 2, 6-dioxaspiro(3, 3)heptane, 9579

Sisman, O. *See* Bopp, C. D., 10036

Sitenko, A. G. and Kaganov, M. I. Energy losses of a charged particle moving in an anisotropic medium, 8827

Sites, J. R. *See* Boyd, G. E., 9845

Sitte, K. *See also* Askowith, J. G., 1963; Froehlich, F. E., 1962

Sitte, K., Froehlich, F. E. and Nadelhaft, I. Electron production in high-energy nuclear interactions, 1977

Sittkus, A. Studies on daily variations of cosmic radiation with a large ionization chamber, 9746. *See also* Remy, E., 6271

Sivadjian, J. New sensitive layers for scientific use, 10150

Sivarajan, S. R. Light scattering in silver sols, 4569. *See also* Krishnan, R. S., 878

Sivaramakrishnan, N. H. and Rao, M. R. A. Studies on macromolecules. The spreading properties of rubber and its derivatives, 6376

Sizeland, M. L. *See* Cuninghame, J. G., 9718

Sizoo, G. J. *See* Zijp, W. L., 2108

Sjöberg, N. *See* Lunden, A., 7462

Sjölander, A. and Köhler, S. Polarization of nucleons by scattering with spin-orbit coupling, 2422

Sjöstrand, N. G. *See* von Dardel, G., 1250, 2218

Skanavi, G. I. and Gubkin, A. N. The problem of considering the internal field in the relaxation polarization in polycrystalline dipolar dielectrics, 6104. Investigation of the dielectric polarization of organic dipolar crystals, 7015

Skanavi, G. I. and Maslov, V. V. Dielectric characteristics and structure of polycrystals of the system $ZnO . TiO_2–1{\cdot}5\ MgO . TiO_2$, 7011

Skanavi, G. I. and Sarafanov, V. I. Dielectric strength of titanates of metals of the 2nd group of Mendeleev's table at h.f. voltages, 6119

Skarsvåg, K. Method of recording the decay of phosphorescence, 6030

Skavlem, S. and Tjötta, S. Steady rotational flow of an incompressible viscous fluid enclosed between two coaxial cylinders, 2503

Skeats, N. B. *See* Terry, J. E., 5355

Skinner, H. A. The valence-states of some elements from groups 2, 3 and 4; configurations containing *d*-orbitals, 10048. *See also* Pritchard, H. O., 3014

Skinner, M. W. and Thompson, H. W. Intensities of vibration bands. VIII, The $C{\equiv}N$ group, 5327

Skinner, N. J. and Wright, R. W. F_2-layer regularities at Ibadan, 1389. Some geomagnetic effects in the equatorial F_2-region, 5788

Skinner, S. M. Diffusion, static charges, and the conduction of electricity in nonmetallic solids by a single charge carrier. I. Electric charges in plastics and insulating materials, 6101. II. Solution of the rectifier equations for insulating layers, 6102

Skinner, S. M., Savage, R. L. and Rutzler, J. E., Jr. Electrical phenomena in adhesion: further comments on electron atmospheres, 273

Skirrow, G. and Wolfhard, H. G. Studies of chlorine trifluoride flames, 9611

Skjöldebrand, R. A fast-neutron scintillation counter with tissue response, 8040

Skobelkin, V. I. On N. S. Akulov's theory of "autogenesis," 5686*. Birefringency in non-linear electrodynamics, 6733

Skobelkin, V. I. and Solomko, R. N. Magnetostatics with ferromagnetics, 8085

Skolnik, M. I. and Puckett, H. R., Jr. Relaxation oscillations and noise from low-current arc discharges, 3806

Skripov, F. I. *See* Raskin, Sh. Sh., 214

Skrzypczak, E. *See* Danysz, M., 6495

Skumanich, A. On bright-dark symmetry of solar granulation, 4297. On thermal convection in a polytropic atmosphere, 4303

Skyrme, T. H. R. A new model for nuclear matter, 1111. Meson theory and nuclear matter, 5893. Quantum field theory, 8487

Slabchenko, A. G. *See* Fesenko, E. G., 4122

Sladek, R. J. Thermal conductivity of indium-thallium alloys at low temperatures, 3667

Slater, J. C. One-electron energies of atoms, molecules, and solids, 6400. Problem of ferromagnetism, 9391. Work on molecular theory in the solid-state and molecular theory group at M.I.T., 9391. *See also* Koster, G. F., 2303

Slater, L. J. A short table of the Laguerre polynomials, 5161

Slater, M. *See* Blackstock, A. W., 4716

Slater, N. B. Recession of the galaxies in Eddington's theory, 7

Slätis, H. On the determination of the relative intensities of conversion lines recorded photographically in a semicircular beta-ray spectrograph, 1155. *See also* Bergkvist, K. E., 4008; Mladjenović, M., 3078, 9896; Rasmussen, J. O., 8201

Slätis, H. and Herrlander, C. J. Intermediate image focusing in coincidence beta-ray spectrometers, 8013

Slattery, R. E., Lu, D. C. and Wiedenbeck, M. L. Long-lived radioactivity of Eu^{152} and Eu^{154}, 481

Slavin, M. Photographic plate with constant contrast, 1426

Slawsky, Z. I. *See* de Wette, F. W., 412, 2919; Jansen, L., 413; Michels, A., 2480

Slayton, G. R., Simmons, J. W. and Goldstein, J. H. Microwave spectrum and properties of vinylene carbonate, 192

Slichter, C. P. Diffusion effects in magnetic resonance of the alkali metals, 6336. Spin resonance of impurity atoms in silicon, 8106

Slichter, W. P. Proton magnetic resonance in polyamides, 9803

Slifkin, L. *See also* Kuper, A., 1288; Tomizuka, C. T., 1286

Slifkin, L. and Tomizuka, C. T. Mechanism of intermetallic diffusion, 4115

Slifkin, L. M. *See* Letaw, H., Jr, 566

Sliv, L. A. Analysis of the phenomenon of formation of monochromatic positrons, 486. The analysis of the phenomenon of the production of monoenergetic positrons, 9898

Sliv, L. A. and Peker, L. K. A possibility of checking the nuclear shell model, 1106

Sloan, G. J. *See* Jarrett, H. S., 389

Sloan, L. L. and Habel, A. Color signal systems for the red-green color blind. An experimental test of the three-color signal system proposed by Judd, 8428. Recognition of red and green point sources by color-deficient observers, 8429

Sloan, R., Shaw, J. H. and Williams, D. Infrared emission spectrum of the atmosphere, 6652

Sloth, E. N. and Garner, C. S. Magnetic moments of some octahedral complexes of iridium, 2062

Slowinski, E. J., Jr and Claver, G. C. On the temperature dependence of the intensity of infrared absorption bands of liquids, 6013

Sluis, K. L. Vander. *See* Vander Sluis, K. L.

Small, A. M., Jr. Some parameters influencing the pitch of amplitude modulated signals, 8431. Note on the threshold of pulsed signals as a function of duty cycle and carrier frequency, 9322. *See also* Thurlow, W. R., 3361

Small, V. G. The thermal neutron absorption cross-sections of U^{238} and Th^{232}, 9926. *See also* Green, A., 4106

Small, V. G. and Spurway, A. H. Oscillator apparatus for the measurement of thermal neutron absorption cross-sections in B.E.P.O., 5662

Smaller, B. *See also* Matheson, M. S., 4798

Smaller, B., Hennig, G. R. and Yasaitis, E. L. Paramagnetic resonance absorption in [metal] graphite compounds, 2886

Smallman, R. E. *See* Williamson, G. K., 9253

Smart, J. S. The Néel theory of ferrimagnetism, 8895

Smekal, A. G. Two contributions on the question of crystal growth, 10058

Smerd, S. F. Non-linear plasma oscillations and bursts of solar radio emission, 4293

Smeshkova, V. A. *See* Balakov, V. V., 4658

Smetannikova, Yu. S. *See* Rÿvkin, S. M., 4648

Śmiałowski, M. and Szklarska-Śmiałowska, Z. The mechanism of diffusion of cathodic hydrogen into iron, 563

Smidt, D. Decay of luminescence of silver-activated zinc sulphide after excitation by single α-particles and electrons, 6028

Smiley, E. F. and Winkler, E. H. Shock-tube measurements of vibrational relaxation, 2496

Šmirous, K. *See* Bednář, J., 4782

Smit, J. and van Bueren, H. G. Elastic after-effect in α-iron in relation to the elastic constants of cubic metals, 1302

Smith, A. G. Daylight visibility of stars from a long shaft, 5845
Smith, A. M. O. and Murphy, J. S. Micromanometer for measuring boundary layer profiles, 8530
Smith, B. and Boorse, H. A. Helium II film transport. I. The role of substrate, 5371; II. The role of surface finish, 7911; III. The role of film height, 7912; IV. The role of temperature, 7913
Smith, C. C. *See* Davenport, T. I., 3992
Smith, C. S. The microstructure of polycrystalline materials, 2227
Smith, D. D. *See* Werner, G. K., 3248
Smith, D. F. *See* Pemsler, J. P., 848
Smith, E. *See* Bilby, B. A., 9239
Smith, E. M. *See* Greenough, G. B., 3268
Smith, E. R. *See* Edelman, S., 7723
Smith, E. T. and Stevens, G. W. W. Photographic images for resolution testing in radiography, 9332
Smith, F. M. *See* Barkas, W. H., 5460; Chupp, W. W., 9123
Smith, G. P. *See* Bridges, W. H., 4604
Smith, H. A. *See also* Combs, R. L., 2671
Smith, H. A., Combs, R. L. and Googin, J. M. Vapor pressure studies involving solutions in light and heavy waters. I. The apparatus and the determination of vapor pressures at 30° of solutions of sodium and potassium chlorides in ordinary water, 2670
Smith, H. L. *See* Ghiorso, A., 9846; Prestwood, R. J., 7327
Smith, H. M. Precision measurement of time, 5906
Smith, J. A. S. *See* Cox, E. G., 6634
Smith, J. C. *See* Orgel, A. R., 4246
Smith, L. and Gluckstern, R. L. Focusing in linear ion accelerators, 4734
Smith, L. G. The electric charge of raindrops, 6660
Smith, L. M. *See* Mason, P., 7445
Smith, L. W. Measurement of the scattering constant in nuclear emulsion, 4740. *See also* Coor, T., 7377
Smith, L. W., McReynolds, A. W. and Snow, G. Elastic *p–p* angular distribution 440–1 000 MeV, 4736
Smith, M. B. *See* Young, T. F., 1323
Smith, P. L. The specific heats of magnesium and zinc, 7922. *See also* Lipson, H. G., 7849
Smith, P. W., Jr. *See* Junger, M. C., 4454
Smith, R. A. The electronic and optical properties of the lead sulphide group of semi-conductors, 3769
Smith, R. D. *See* Holmes, J. E. R., 3841
Smith, R. H. *See* Heindsmann, T. E., 4487
Smith, R. R. *See* Evans, J. E., 3986
Smith, R. W. Properties of ohmic contacts to cadmium sulfide single crystals, 4667
Smith, R. W. and Rose, A. Space-charge-limited currents in single crystals of cadmium sulfide, 4646
Smith, S. J. *See* Branscomb, L. M., 6254, 8166
Smith, S. W., Morris, A. and Dimmick, F. L. Effects of exposure to various red lights upon subsequent dark adaptation measured by the method of constant stimuli, 7572
Smith, V. *See* Little, V. I., 3219
Smith, W. E. Time delays of spectrograph outputs by low-pass filters, 4509
Smith, W. G. and Hollander, J. M. Radiochemical study of neutron-deficient chains in the noble metal region, 7350
Smith, W. L. Regenerative stochastic processes, 9354
Smith, W. M., Stewart, J. A. and Taylor, G. W. The quenching of potassium resonance radiation by hydrogen and deuterium, 836
Smith, W. V., Lackner, H. A. and Volkov, A. B. Pressure broadening of linear molecules. II. Theory, 2586*
Smithies, D. *See* Baxendael, J. H., 7475
Smits, F. and Zähringer, J. A mass spectrometer for the smallest quantities of gas, 8839
Smolenskiĭ, G. A. and Isupov, V. A. Ferroelectric properties of solid solutions of barium stannate in barium titanate, 2707*
Smolenskiĭ, G. A. and Kozlovskiĭ, V. Kh. Thermodynamic theory of anti-ferroelectrics, 921
Smolenskiĭ, G. A. and Pasynkov, R. E. About the problem of the molecular theory of ferroelectrics, 8731
Smolenskiĭ, G. A., Tarutin, N. P. and Grudtsin, N. P. Ferroelectric characteristics of solid solutions of barium zirconate in barium titanate, 7009
Smolkin, G. E. *See* Zavoĭskiĭ, E. K., 9726
Smollett, M. and Pratt, R. G. The effect of adsorbed air on photoconductive layers of lead sulphide, 7966
Smoluchowski, R. Structure and anisotropy of diffusion in grain boundaries, 5717. Behaviour of defects in alkali halides produced by high-energy protons and gamma rays, 5719. *See also* Burgess, H., 6539; Couling, S. R. L., 3163; Lang, G., 9063; Li, Y.-Y., 2236; Rosenblatt, D. B., 8742
Smorgonskiĭ, V. Ya. Calculation of the phase and group velocity of surface waves, 8929
Smorodina, T. A. *See* Bronshteĭn, I. M., 7123
Smorodinskiĭ, Ya. A. Polarization in the scattering of protons by protons, 333. *See also* Baz', A. I., 1178; Zel'dovich, Ya. B., 6432
Smyth, M. J. Photoelectric investigations of solar corpuscular radiation. I, 1461; II, 5831
Snelgrove, P., El-Hussaini, J. and DuMond, J. W. M. Corrected values of tungsten *K*-series X-ray wavelengths with the 2-meter curved crystal diffraction spectrometer, 314
Snell, A. H. and Pleasonton, F. Spectrometry of recoils from neutrino emission in argon-37, 3067
Snelling, G. F. *See* Nicholson, K. P., 3843; Tomlinson, H. S., 9727
Snow, G. *See* Coor, T., 7377; Smith, L. W., 4736
Snow, G. A. *See* Fry, W. F., 9131
Snow, R. L. *See* Barker, R. S., 9809
Snow, W. B. Effect of arrival time on stereophonic localization, 2350
Snowdon, W. The disturbance of stress in an infinite plate by a lemniscate-shaped hole, 6778
Snyder, J. N. Determination of alpha–alpha scattering phase shifts, 997. *See also* Rubenstein, R. A., 4926, 8182
Snyder, M. J. *See* Sense, K. A., 2667
Snyder, T. *See* Creutz, E., 4110, 4112; Wigner, E. P., 4111
Snyder, W. S. and Neufeld, J. Disordering of solids by neutron radiation, 4827
Sobel'man, I. I. Theory of the breadth of atomic spectral lines, 6905
Sobering, S. *See* Funt, B. L., 7311
Soberman, R. K. *See* Neuburg, H. A. C., 3859
Šobra, K. *See* Hermoch, V., 4690
Soderman, R. A. Instrumentation and measurements, 2700
Sodha, M. S. *See* Machwe, M. K., 5347; Sharma, Om P., 3542
Soest, G. van. *See* van Soest, G.
Softky, S. D. Photodisintegration of carbon-12 by 330-MeV bremsstrahlung, 4942. Millisecond gamma emitter from protons on tantalum, 7362
Sogo, P. B. and Jeffries, C. D. Nuclear magnetic moments of Cl^{36}, Rh^{103}, and W^{183}, 7290
Sohoni, D. K. *See* Naik, Y. G., 8661
Soifer, C. *See* Quimby, E. H., 1421
Sokolik, G. A. Remarks on the theory of fusion, 3435
Sokolov, A. A. and Kerimov, B. K. On a statistical theory of the atomic nucleus. II, 1107
Sokolov, A. V. Dispersion formulae of the quantum optics of metals in the many-electron theory, 7225. On the absorption and emission of röntgen rays by ferromagnetic metals, 9689
Sokolov, A. V. and Tsipis, S. M. On the density of states of the conduction electrons in ferromagnetics, 9756
Sokolov, A. V. and Veksler, A. Z. Thermoelectronic emission in ferromagnetics, 1017
Sokolowski, E. *See* Bergkvist, K. E., 4008
Šolc, I. Further investigations on the bi-refracting filter, 4573. A new method of determining optical rotation, 8670. Low-frequency vibrations of rectangular ADP plates, 9489
Soleillet, P. On the value of the lifetime of a state excited by an optical resonance, 461
Solheim, A. and Sörensen, S. O. Delayed disintegration of a nuclear fragment, 2204
Solimene, N. *See also* Wagner, R. S., 4538

Solimene, N. and Dailey, B. P. Microwave spectrum of 1, 1-difluoroethane, 1701. Structure and barrier height of methyl mercaptan from microwave data, 2981
Solís, M. *See* Vigón, M. T., 677, 3374
Solmitz, F. *See* Heiberg, E., 2806
Solomko, R. N. *See* Skobelkin, V. I., 8085
Solomon, I. Relaxation processes in a system of two spins, 8133
Solomon, L. N. *See* Webster, J. C., 6851
Solov'ev, V. G. and Galanin, A. D., 1230
Somervaille, I. J. Sensitivity of a vibrating reed null indicator, 769
Sommer, A. H. New photoemissive cathodes of high sensitivity, 9667
Sommermeyer, K. and Dresel, H. The specific primary ionization [*I*] by electrons of medium energy in hydrogen, nitrogen, oxygen and argon, 8872
Sommers, H. S., Jr, Dash, J. G. and Goldstein, L. Transmission of slow neutrons by liquid helium, 4109
Sonder, E. *See* Kuper, A., 1288*
Sondheimer, E. H. *See* Lewis, B. F., 1815
Sone, K. *See* Stammreich, H., 6045
Sonoda, M. *See* Kumabe, I., 5471
Soole, B. W. A modified pocket integrating ion chamber type B.D.11 of nearly uniform polar response, 4752. The angular distribution of multiply-scattered γ-radiation, 7337
Sörensen, S. O. *See* Haugerud, Ö., 9151; Solheim, A., 2204
Sorger, G. *See* Feldtkeller, R., 1992
Sosnovsky, H. M. C. Effect of crystal orientation on the activation energy for the catalytic decomposition of formic acid on silver, 9210
Sosnowski, L. Current problems in the physics of semiconductors, 5213. *See also* Checińska, H., 1845; Infeld, L., 5213; Ostrowski, J. W., 1846; Rzewuski, H., 8752
Souch, A. E. Chlorine 38, 34 ratios from heavy ion bombardments, 6447. Decay of ^{70}As produced by ^{14}N bombardment of Cu, 9857. *See also* Greenlees, G. W., 7356
Soul, D. C. *See* Bessey, G. E., 1281
Soulé, J. L. *See* Le Bouffant, L., 1274
Southwick, R. D. *See* Huntington, H. B., 7771
Soutif-Guicherd, J. Study of the Faraday effect of anhydrous and hydrated paramagnetic salts at 3 kMc/s, 8083
Špaček, L. On the question of very pure iron, 4782. On the question of the diffusion of carbon in iron, 8305. The investigation of cold working texture in iron using the Bitter–Akulov colloid technique, 8323
Sparnaay, M. J. *See* Overbeek, J. T. G., 8107
Speck, D. R. *See* Woodward, E. C., 1680
Speer, F. A determination of the reflected part of secondary electron emission from copper and gold, 1906. *See also* Gobrecht, H., 7964
Speiser, D. Scattering of neutrons by nitrogen N^{14}, 3110
Spence, R. D. Proton resonance in barium chlorate monohydrate, 7538. *See also* Jain, P. L., 5930
Spence, R. W. *See* Ghiorso, A., 9846
Spencer, D. E. *See* Moon, P., 2896, 7201
Spencer, E. G. and LeCraw, R. C. Wall effects on microwave measurements of ferrite spheres, 4783
Spencer, E. G., LeCraw, R. C. and Reggia, F. Circularly polarized cavities for measurement of tensor permeabilities, 4784
Spencer, L. V. Theory of electron penetration, 7117
Spencer, M. The shape of irregularities in the upper ionosphere, 9290. *See also* Briggs, B. H., 5772; Phillips, G. J., 9289
Sperduto, A., Buechner, W. W., Bockelman, C. K. and Browne, C. P. (*d,p*) reactions from carbon, nitrogen, and oxygen, 1201
Spernol, A. Mobility of protons in ice, 5691
Spicer, B. M. Photoprotons from oxygen, 8250
Spicer, W. E. X-ray induced luminescence from air, 6049
Spiers, F. W. Radiation absorption and energy loss by primary and secondary particles, 342
Spiers, J. A. A proposed notation for quantized angular momenta, 2401
Spiers, V. M. *See* Fremlin, J. H., 5483
Spieth, W. and Webster, J. C. Listening to differentially filtered competing voice messages, 9513
Spindel, W. and McLaren, E. H. Simple safety device for Hg diffusion pumps, 1593
Spindel, W. and Taylor, T. I. Separation of nitrogen isotopes by chemical exchange between NO and HNO$_3$, 7309. Concentration of nitrogen-15 by chemical exchange in a thermal diffusion column, 8338
Spindler, R. J. *See* Rodney, W. S., 828
Spinks, J. W. T. *See* Cormack, D. V., 4150; Katz, L., 8251
Spinney, K. T. The energy spectrum of neutrons reflected from a moderator, 5647
Spinrad, B. I. Anisotropic diffusion lengths in diffusion theory, 6537. Threshold values of internal conversion coefficients for the *K*-shell, 7341
Spitzer, L., Jr. *See also* Oort, J. H., 5171
Spitzer, L., Jr and Field, G. B. On the abundance of interstellar beryllium, 4286
Spitzer, M. Influence of a magnetic field on the polarization of the radiation 2 139 Å emitted in optical resonance by a zinc atom, 460
Spitzer, W. G., Firle, T. E., Cutler, M., Shulman, R. G. and Becker, M. Measurement of the lifetime of minority carriers in germanium, 5408
Splettstosser, H. R. *See* Seemann, H. E., 6670
Spoendlin, R. The hydrogen and helium liquefier at the A. Cotton Laboratory at Bellevue. General remarks on helium liquefiers, 2684
Sponer, H. and Cooper, C. D. Vapor absorption spectra of light and heavy naphthalenes at 2 900–2 500 Å, 5324
Sponsler, G. C. *See* Logan, B. F., 7107
Sprague, G., Tomboulian, D. H. and Bedo, D. E. Calculations of grating efficiency in the soft X-ray region, 8658
Spring, F. *See* Sänger, R., 6831
Spurr, R. T. *See* Hughes, G., 3199
Spurway, A. H. *See* Green, A., 4106; Small, V. G., 5662
Squire, C. F. *See* Thompson, J. C., 391
Squire, L. C. Boundary layer growth in three dimensions, 794
Squire, W. *See* Markstein, G. H., 6817
Squires, G. L. *See also* Stewart, A. T., 2060
Squires, G. L. and Stewart, A. T. The scattering of slow neutrons by *ortho*- and *para*-hydrogen, 6532
Šrebel, A. A. Fast gated decade scaler using triodes, 7148
Sreedhar, A. K. *See* Kemp, W. R. G., 7891
Sreekantan, B. V. *See* Bridge, H. S., 6498; DeStaebler, H., Jr, 9128
Srinivasa Rao, K. N. *See* Venkatachaliengar, K., 2412
Srinivasa Rao, P. *See* Mohanty, S. R., 4703–4, 9685
Srinivasan, G. *See* Mohanty, S. R., 5430, 9683
Srinivasan, R. Thermal expansion of nitrates of lead, barium and strontium, 4588. A simple apparatus for the determination of the thermal conductivity of crystals, 9600. The thermal expansion of calcite from room temperature up to 400°C, 9606. *See also* Benson, S. W., 3208; Mohanty, S. R., 5430, 9683
Srinivasan, S. K. *See* Ramakrishnan, A., 1024, 9738
Srinivasan, T. M. *See* Ramanathan, K. G., 3697, 7924
Sriraman, S. *See* Venkateswarlu, K., 9773
Srivastava, B. N. *See also* Saxena, S. C., 9476
Srivastava, B. N. and Madan, M. P. Thermal conductivity of argon–neon mixture, 2659
Srivastava, B. N., Rastogi, R. P. and Verma, A. S. Non-equilibrium thermodynamics with finite reaction velocity and liquid helium II, 2692
Srivastava, C. M. On the observed reversal of Joshi effect on exposure to light with increasing intensity, 2774
Srivastava, C. M. and Khastgir, S. R. On the maintenance of current in the stepped leader stroke of a lightning discharge, 7563
Srivastava, R. B. L. *See* Mitra, S. N., 8941, 9792
Srivastava, R. C. Performance of hot wire thermal diffusion columns, 4424
Srivastava, S. S., Rangan, C. S. and Sahai, M. M. Microwave dielectric measurements. II. 8 700 to 9 700 Mc/s range, 9629
Staas, F. A. *See* Wansink, D. H. N., 8707
Stablein, P. F. *See* Kuczynski, G. C., 2453

Stacey, K. A. *See* Alexander, P., 4157

Stadelmaier, H. H. Some notes on the relation between the elastic moduli of anisotropic crystallites and quasi-isotropic polycrystalline aggregates, 9998

Stadler, H. L. Absorption of positive pions by deuterium at 76 and 94 MeV, 501

Staehelin, P. *See also* Maeder, D., 9051

Stähelin, P. The position of the first excitation state in nuclei with even proton and neutron number, 6378

Stähelin, P., Maeder, D. and Pochon, M. Investigation of 15 min antimony using [γ–γ and β–γ] coincidence-spectrographs with dual energy dispersion, 9040

Stahl, R. *See* Rosendorf, S., 4968

Stahl, R. H. and Ramsey, N. F. Neutron–proton scattering at 91 MeV, 1252

Stair, R. and Johnston, R. G. Effects of recent knowledge of atomic constants and of humidity on the calibrations of the National Bureau of Standards thermal-radiation standards, 3537

Stair, R., Johnston, R. G. and Bagg, T. C. Spectral distribution of energy from the sun, 1393

Stakhanov, V. *See* Markov, M., 9127

Stakutis, V. J., Morse, R. W., Dill, M. and Beyer, R. T. Attenuation of ultrasound in aqueous suspensions, 6833

Stallan, W. J. An instrument for the measurement of relief heights, 9451

Stallwood, R. A. *See* Fields, T. H., 2210; Kane, J. A., 337; Sutton, R. B., 2805

Stammers, D. W. *See* Nitka, H., 10154

Stammreich, H. and Forneris, R. The Raman frequency of liquid bromine, 215

Stammreich, H., Forneris, R. and Sone, K. Raman spectrum of sulfur dichloride, 6045

Standil, S. Burst in NaI(Tl) near sea level, 1027

Stanford, C. P. *See also* Allen, R. G., 1216

Stanford, C. P, Stephenson, T. E. and Bernstein, S. Neutron spin from magnetic resonance experiment, 1253

Stanford, G. S. and Pieper, G. F. Fast coincidence system with amplitude discrimination and accidentals monitoring, 9724

Stang, L. G., Jr, Tucker, W. D., Banks, H. O., Jr, Doering, R. F. and Mills, T. H. Production of iodine-132, 499

Stanghellini, A. *See* Pedretti, E., 9963

Stanley, C. R. A new phenomenon associated with active nitrogen, 8595

Stanley, E. A rapid numerical method of calculating structure factors, 4193. The distribution of the mean intensity of a finite group of reflexions, 7524. The weighting of intensities for statistical surveys, 7528. *See also* Rogers, D., 9263

Stanley, R. W. and Dieke, G. H. Interferometric wavelengths of iron lines from a hollow cathode discharge, 4504

Stanojević, D. M. *See* Jurić, M. K., 7339

Stansbury, E. J. *See* Romanko, J., 1724; Welsh, H. L., 6046

Stanton, J. S. *See* Baker, W. H., 4751

Starfelt, N. *See also* Lidén, K., 3068, 9335

Starfelt, N. and Svantesson, N. L. Internal and external bremsstrahlung in connection with the beta decay of S^{35}, 3069

Starkey, T. V. The laminar flow of suspensions in tubes, 1575

Starner, J. W. *See* Brolley, J. E., Jr, 9097; Bunker, M. E., 4019; Mize, J. P., 480

Starodubtsev, S. V. *See* Arifov, U. A., 1923

Starr, W. L. and Streed, E. R. Modification of the Gier blackbody reflectometer for use with the Beckman IR-3 spectrometer, 7825

Stasiw, O. *See* Seifert, G., 4266

Staszewski, W. On the mutual influence of spheres in vibrating air, 798

Statz, H. *See also* deMars, G. A., 5411

Statz, H., Davis, L., Jr and deMars, G. A. Structure of surface states at the germanium–germanium oxide interface, 5412

Staude, H. *See* Brauer, E., 1425

Stauff, D. W. and Montgomery, D. J. Effect of air damping on transverse vibrations of stretched filaments, 5942

Stauff, J. Surface-active substances in solution, 7477

Staveley, L. A. K. *See* Mathot, V., 9468

Steacie, E. W. R. *See* Farmer, J. B., 8349

Stearns, B. F. *See* de Pagter, J. K., 1008

Stearns, M. *See also* Stearns, M. B., 2087

Stearns, M., Stearns, M. B., DeBenedetti, S. and Leipuner, L. Limits on π^-–meson mass from mesonic X-rays, 545. Energies of the *K* transitions of π^- mesonic X-rays, 3981

Stearns, M. B. *See also* Stearns, M., 545, 3981

Stearns, M. B., Stearns, M., DeBenedetti, S. and Leipuner, L. Energies of π^- mesonic X-ray *K* lines, 2087

Stebbins, D. W. *See* Decker, R. W., 7969

Stech, B. and Jensen, J. H. D. The coupling constants in the theory of β-decay, 6435. μ-meson decay and β-decay processes, 9126

Stecker, K. Oscillograph recording of changes of double refraction, 8666

Stedeford, J. B. H. Further investigations of charge exchange and electron detachment. I. Ion energies 3 to 40 keV, 2831

Steel, W. H. A general equation for the choice of glass for cemented doublets, 6064. Multiple images in reflecting microscopes, 6976

Steele, H. L., Jr and Walsh, P. J. Effect of moving striations on microwave conductivity of a coaxial discharge, 2777

Steele, M. C. Anomalous longitudinal magnetoresistance of metal single crystals, 4685. *See also* Berlincourt, T. G., 7191

Steele, M. C. and Babiskin, J. Oscillatory thermomagnetic properties of a bismuth single crystal at liquid helium temperatures, 5425

Steele, W. A. and Halsey, G. D., Jr. The interaction of gas molecules with capillary and crystal lattice surfaces, 4154

Steenland, M. J. *See* Beun, J. A., 9777; Gallaher, L. J., 3972; Poppema, O. J., 4870

Steffen, R. M. Extranuclear effects on angular correlations of nuclear radiations, 9900

Steffen, R. M. and Zobel, W. Magnetic moment of the 247-keV excited state of the Cd^{111} nucleus, 5586

Stegun, I. A. and Abramowitz, M. Generation of Coulomb wave functions by means of recurrence relations, 6773

Stehn, J. R. and Clancy, E. F. Nomogram for radioisotope buildup and decay, 6409

Stein, G. *See* Jortner, J., 6794

Stein, P. C. *See* Osborne, L. S., 3133

Stein, R. *See* Reuter, B., 3771

Stein, R. S. Interaction of methylene deformation frequencies in paraffin crystals. II. A theoretical treatment of the interaction of vibrations, 6911. *See also* Fessenden, R. W., 231; Volungis, R. J., 8147

Stein, R. S. and Sutherland, G. B. B. M. Effect of intermolecular interactions between CH frequencies on the infrared spectra of *n*-paraffins and polythene, 1692

Stein, S. *See* Gerjuoy, E., 4840, 8124

Stein, V. K. *See* Shteĭn, V. K.

Steinberg, E. P. *See* Glendenin, L. E., 5071

Steinberg, J.-L. *See* Alon, I., 4292; Denisse, J.-F., 4288; Kazes, I., 4291

Steinberger, I. T., Low, W. and Alexander, E. Influence of alternating electric fields on the light emission of some phosphors, 8635

Steinberger, J. *See* Lokanathan, S., 9951

Steinemann, A. *See* Gränicher, H., 9630

Steinmaurer, R. and Gheri, H. Changes in phase of the diurnal variation of the cosmic radiation over the years, 8068

Steinwedel, H. On the diagonalization of the dipole Hamiltonian of free and bound electrons in an electromagnetic radiation field, 4347

Stekhanov, A. I. Temperature dependence of the Raman spectrum intensity of a gypsum crystal, 8639

Stekol'nikov, I. S. and Bagirov, M. A. Investigation of the speed of development of the leader of a long spark, 4688

Steljes, J. F. *See* Carmichael, H., 9744; Godby, E. A., 5619, 5757

Stelson, P. H. Angular distribution of α particles from the Na^{23} (p,α) Ne^{20} reaction, 2135. *See also* McGowan, F. K., 8214
Stelson, P. H. and Campbell, E. C. Cross section for excitation of Pb^{207m} by inelastic scattering of neutrons, 4077
Stelson, P. H. and McGowan, F. K. Gamma-ray yields from Coulomb excitation, 8213
Stenius, Å. S. Reflectance and transmittance of inhomogeneous diffusing layers, 226. Influence of optical geometry and absorption coefficient on diffuse relectance values, 8631
Stepanov, A. V. *See* Krasnov, V. M., 233
Stepanov, B. I. *See* Alentsev, M. N., 6932; Girin, O. P., 6026
Stephan, W. Characteristic Bitter figures on silicon-iron crystals with internal strains, 6294
Stephens, F., Jr, Asaro, F. and Perlman, I. Low-lying 1-states in even-even nuclei, 2073
Stephens, F. S., Jr. *See* Asaro, F., 4914; Hummel, J. P., 4904; Rasmussen, J. O., 8202
Stephens, K. G. and Walker, D. The charges carried by fast nitrogen, oxygen and fluorine ions passing through matter, 5465. Loss of electrons from fast nitrogen ions in collisions with single gas molecules, 6239
Stephens, R. E. Computation of achromatic objectives, 822. Cross-field error in unsymmetrical range finders, 2452
Stephens, W. E. *See also* Mann, A. K., 4937; Toms, M. E., 5634
Stephens, W. E., Mann, A. K., Patton, B. J. and Winhold, E. J. Fine structure in the (γ,p) reaction in oxygen, 6467
Stephenson, C. V. *See* Lovell, R. J., 2050
Stephenson, G. *See* Kilmister, C. W., 4337
Stephenson, H. P. and Voelz, F. L. Raman spectra of 2- and 3-fluoropyridine, 1723
Stephenson, T. E. *See* Allen, R. G., 1216; Sherwood, J. E., 2220; Stanford, C. P., 1253
Stergis, C. G., Coroniti, S. C., Nazarek, A., Kotas, D. E., Seymour, D. W. and Werme, J. V. Conductivity measurements in the stratosphere, 6655
Sterk, M. J. *See also* Nussbaum, R. H., 4912
Sterk, M. J., Nussbaum, R. H. and Cerfontain, H. The intensity of the soft second β-spectrum in ^{142}Pr, 8199
Sterk, M. J., Nussbaum, R. H. and Wapstra, A. H. The decay of ^{51}Ti and the nuclear levels in ^{51}V, 6429
Sterman, L. S. Investigation of heat exchange in the boiling of a liquid in pipes, 6982. On the theory of heat exchange on boiling in pipes, 9603
Stern, D. M. *See* Ferry, J. D., 3242
Stern, E. A. *See* Neher, H. V., 6272
Stern, F. *See* Talley, R., 9656
Stern, M. O. *See* Ashkin, J., 1228
Šternberk, J. *See* Brož, J., 4802
Sternheim, G. *See* Piontelli, R., 8347
Sternheimer, R. M. Electronic polarizabilities of ions from the Hartree–Fock wave functions, 1131. Multiple scattering correction for counter experiments, 1931. Polarization of nucleons elastically scattered from nuclei, 4056*. Angular distribution of pions from θ^0 decay, 6500. Energy distribution of γ rays from π^0 decay, 8283
Sterzer, F. $J = 0 \rightarrow 1$ rotational transition of trifluoroiodomethane, 2936*
Steubing, W. and Günther, R. The Fowler line 4 686 Å of ionized helium in the homogeneous electric field, 7832
Steudel, A. *See also* Finckh, E., 6902; Lindenberger, K. H., 4512; Lührs, G., 6394; Nöldeke, G., 171; Penselin, S., 8653
Steudel, A. and Thulke, H. A contribution on the electron configurations in the Ru I spectrum, 1677
Stevens, B. The fluorescence quenching of anthracene, 9-phenylanthracene and 9 : 10-diphenyl–anthracene in the vapour phase, 6032
Stevens, C. M. *See* Huizenga, J. R., 2109; Magnusson, L. B., 2120; Studier, M. H., 2124
Stevens, D. K. *See also* Crawford, J. H., Jr, 9655
Stevens, D. K. and Crawford, J. H., Jr. Magnetic susceptibility of indium antimonide, 8080
Stevens, G. W. W. *See* Davenport, A. N., 2104; Smith, E. T., 9332
Stevens, K. N. *See also* House, A. S., 9516
Stevens, K. N. and House, A. S. Development of a quantitative description of vowel articulation, 6853
Stevens, K. W. H. *See* Bates, L. F., 4793; Bleaney, B., 2885; Series, G. W., 833
Stevens, S. S. Pitch discrimination, mels, and Kock's contention, 3362, The measurement of loudness, 9518. *See also* Poulton, E. C., 4479
Stevens, S. S., Rogers, M. S. and Herrnstein, R. J. The apparent reduction of loudness: a repeat experiment, 4478
Stevenson, D. P. Heat of chemisorption of hydrogen in metals, 3701. *See also* Langer, A., 1011
Stevenson, D. P. and Schissler, D. O. Rate of the gaseous reaction, $X^+ + YH = XY^+ + Y$, 9209
Stevenson, D. T. and Keyes, R. J. Measurement of carrier lifetimes in germanium and silicon, 2745. Measurements of the recombination velocity at germanium surfaces, 3761
Stevenson, M. L. *See* Crawford, F. S., Jr, 4055
Stevenson, P. C. *See* Folger, R. L., 4933
Steward, E. G. *See* McKeag, A. H., 3602
Stewart, A. B. Glow discharge resonance, 8802
Stewart, A. L. *See* Moiseiwitsch, B. L., 2090
Stewart, A. T. Angular correlation of photons from positron annihilation in solids, 9064. *See also* Graham, R. L., 1167; Green, R. E., 5618; Squires, G. L., 6532
Stewart, A. T. and Squires, G. L. Analysis of ortho- and para-hydrogen mixtures by the thermal conductivity method, 2060
Stewart, D. T. Electron excitation functions of infrared nitrogen spectra, 5307
Stewart, D. T. and Emeleus, K. G. Note on an experiment by Rayleigh on active nitrogen, 5432
Stewart, H. S. *See* Lovell, D. J., 166
Stewart, J. A. *See* Smith, W. M., 836
Stewart, J. E. Absorption of radiant energy by solid particles in suspension, 3591. Use of partially oriented solid samples and unpolarized radiant energy in the analysis of infrared absorption spectra, 6923
Stewart, J. W. Compressibilities of some solidified gases at low temperature, 2678
Stewart, K. H. Ferromagnetic domains, 1984
Stewart, L. Neutron spectrum and absolute yield of a plutonium–beryllium source, 6530. *See also* Frye, G. M., Jr, 9927; Rosen, L., 9101
Stewart, M. G., Scharenberg, R. P. and Wiedenbeck, M. L. Angular correlation of the gamma rays of Ba^{134}, 8216
Stewart, N. G., Crooks, R. N. and Fisher, E. M. R. The radiological dose to persons in the U.K. due to debris from nuclear test explosions, 9312
Stewart, R. W. *See* Grant, H. L., 820
Stigmark, L. *See* Minnhagen, L., 2556
Stille, U. *See* Cario, G., 4236
Stimson, M. M. Sodium and potassium cation dependence of the infrared absorption of COO^-, 2597
Stinson, W. P. How to shield reactor beams, 535
Stibbs, D. W. N. *See* Busbridge, I. W., 701
Stickler, J. J. *See* Borneman, E. H., 8770
Stidham, H. D. *See* Lord, R. C., 4853
Stier, P. M. *See also* Barnett, C. F., 1917
Stier, P. M., Barnett, C. F. and Evans, G. E. Charge states of heavy-ion beams passing through gases, 998
Stigmark, L. *See* v. Friesen, S., 1437
Stitch, M. L. *See* Honig, A., 189
Stock, J. R. *See* Bowman, J. C., 9271
Stodiek, W. Arrangement for precise scattering measurements in nuclear emulsions, 9343
Stoicheff, B. P. *See* Herzberg, G., 3955
Stoker, J. J. *See* Peters, A. S., 2026
Stokes, A. R. The production of fibre diagrams with the optical diffraction spectrometer, 4188. *See also* Hooper, C. W., 6625
Stokes, S. and Pickett, L. W. Absorption of bicycloheptane and bicycloheptene in the vacuum ultraviolet, 2596
Stokkink, A. J. *See* Luyckx, A., 3619
Stoll, P. (γ,α) processes in Li^7, N^{14} and O^{16}, 2186. *See also* Erdös, P., 1207; Schmouker, J., 6464
Stoller, S. M. Site selection and plant layout, 8268

Stolow, N. A modified apparatus for measuring the swelling of polymer films in solvents, 770. Maximum sensitivity in pneumatic gauging, 4397

Stone, A. P. Isotope shifts in the spectrum of helium, 8594

Stone, G. *See* Everhart, E., 6232, 8845

Stone, J. M. *See* Wark, D. Q., 4238

Stone, N. W. B. *See* Cook, A. H., 106

Stone, R. S. *See* Wade, E. J., 8263

Stoppini, G. *See* Carlson-Lee, D., 8249

Storey, J. R. *See* Farley, F. J. M., 1025

Storey, L. R. O. *See* Koster, J. R., 5156

Stork, D. H. *See* Birge, R. W., 9122

Story, J. S. *See* Perring, J. K., 9106

Stott, A. and Axon, P. E. The subjective discrimination of pitch and amplitude fluctuations in recording systems, 8575

Stott, G. *See* Angus, W. R., 4158–9

Stott, P. *See* Cusack, N., 1945, 6214

Stout, J. W. *See* Catalano, E., 7921

Stoutenburg, D. V. *See* Kraus, J. D., 9363

Stoyanova, I. G. and Frimer, A. I. Investigation of the mechanism of image formation in the electron microscope, 5442

Strachan, E. *See* Barrer, R. M., 8368

Strakhov, L. P. *See* Berlaga, R. Ya., 958

Straley, J. W. *See* Wingfield, E. C., 2935, 5559

Strandberg, M. W. P. *See* Tate, P. A., 167; Tinkham, M., 3936, 3953, 7842

Strange, J. W. Some unsolved problems in luminescence, 3598

Strasberg, M. Damping of pulsating air bubbles in water, 141*

Strashkevich, A. M. Graph-analytical methods of finding the trajectories of relativistic charged particles in electrostatic fields, 1885

Strassmann, F. *See* Herrmann, G., 6476

Stratonovich, R. L. The entropy of a system consisting of a random number of particles, 8722

Stratton, T. F. *See also* Holmgren, H. D., 2163

Stratton, T. F., Blair, J. M., Famularo, K. F. and Stuart, R. V. Experimental determination of the absolute differential cross sections for the O$^{16}(d, p)$O^{17}, O$^{16}(d, p)$O^{17*}, and O$^{18}(d, p)$O^{19*}, 5630

Strauch, K. Double scattering experiment with 96-MeV protons, 8031

Streed, E. R. *See* Starr, W. L., 7825

Street, R. *See* Bacon, G. E., 4785; Phillips, J. H., 7183

Streetman, J. R. Evaluation of certain three-center integrals, 8972

Strehlow, R. A. Method of extrapolating equation-of-state data to higher temperatures, 9485

Strelkov, P. G. *See* Borovik-Romanov, A. S., 4602

Striganov, A. R. *See also* Korostÿleva, L. A., 6896

Striganov, A. R., Korostÿleva, L. A. and Dontsov, Yu. P. Isotope shift in the spectrum of plutonium, 6900

Strimple, J. H. *See* Giess, E. A., 2700

Stripp, K. F. and Bube, R. H. The effect of superposing a small alternating excitation on the steady excitation of a luminescent material, 4548

Stroffolini, R. *See* Bosco, B., 9435

Stroh, A. N. Brittle fracture and yielding, 9163

Stroke, G. W. Interferometric measurement of wavefront aberrations in gratings and echelles, 1739. *See also* Harrison, G. R., 3472

Stromberg, R. R. Pore-size distribution in Collagen and leather by the porosimeter method, 4985

Strominger, D. *See* Rasmussen, J. O., 8202

Strong, H. M. *See also* Bundy, F. P., 1767

Strong, H. M. and Bundy, F. P. Measurement of temperatures in flames of complex structure by resonance line radiation. I. General theory and application to sodium line reversal methods, 1765; II. Sodium line reversal by high-resolution spectroscopy, 1766

Strosche, H. On the action of cadmium selenide layers in the selenium rectifier, 6136

Stroud, W. G., Terhune, E. A., Venner, J. H., Walsh, J. R. and Weiland, S. Instrumentation of the rocket-grenade experiment for measuring atmospheric temperatures and winds, 6643

Struve, O. The spectra of binary stars, 7652

Stuart, J. T. and Woodgate, L. Experimental determination of the aerodynamic damping on a vibrating circular cylinder, 1604

Stuart, R. V. *See* Holmgren, H. D., 2163; Simmons, B. E., 2166; Stratton, T. F., 5630

Stuart-Monteith, G. The determination of the dynamic properties of crystal diodes, 7963

Stubbins, W. F. Alternating-gradient channel using permanent bar magnets, 8001

Studer, F. J. and Cusano, D. A. Transparent phosphor coatings, 6940

Studier, M. H. *See also* Fields, P. R., 527*; Ghiorso, A., 9846; Magnusson, L. B., 2120

Studier, M. H., Gindler, J. E., and Stevens, C. M. Long-lived isomer of Np^{236}, 2124

Studier, M. H. and Huizenga, J. R. Correlation of spontaneous fission half-lives, 2112

Stueckelberg, E. C. G. and Wanders, G. Acausality of the non-local interaction, 1513. Elementary particles and composite particles, 6740. On the meaning of relativistic wave functions, 9439

Stull, J. L. *See* Bickford, L. R., Jr, 8906

Stultz, K. F. *See* Jones, L. A., 4265

Stump, R. and Talley, H. E. Lifetime of positrons in superconducting lead and tin, 967

Stumpf, H. *See* Fues, E., 2299, 5080

Sturm, W. J. *See* Binder, D., 2304, 9235

Stÿrikovich, M. A. and Shitsman, M. E. New results on the temperature distribution in a boiler water-pipe at very high pressures, 6980

Subotić, S. and Maglić, B. An accurate determination of the energy of the D$(d, n)^3$He reaction, 9081

Subrahmanyam, N. Occurrence of negative and positive Joshi effects in electrostatic and electromagnetic regions of a selfmaintained a.c. discharge. II. Influence of external magnetic field, 4699

Subrahmanyam, N., Bhatawdekar, M. G. and Ramaiah, N. A. Surface dependence of Joshi effect and adsorption, 312

Subrahmanyam, N. and Ramaiah, N. A. Occurrence of positive and negative Joshi effects in Geiger and self-maintained regions of low frequency electric discharge in iodine vapour: influence of temperature, 311

Subramaniam, A. A cosmic-ray shower selecting circuit, 5498

Succi, C. *See* Lovati, A., 365

Suchet, J. Comments on the variation of resistivity with temperature of ceramics based on the oxides of manganese and nickel, 7973

Suchy, K. Stepwise transition from wave optics to ray optics in inhomogeneous anisotropic absorbing media. III. Group propagation, 163. Coupled wave equations for inhomogeneous anisotropic media, 400. *See also* Bibl, K., 4228

Suckling, E. E. and MacLean, W. R. A method of transducing an ultrasonic shadowgraph or image for display on an oscilloscope, 4466

Sucksmith, W. *See* Bate, G., 6297

Sucov, E. *See* Kallmann, H., 6034

Sud, R. K. *See* Lakhanpal, M. L., 3683

Suddeth, J. A. *See* Marton, L., 1889

Suë, P. *See* Bonnin, A., 9839; Pauly, J., 8248

Süe, P. and Pauly, J. Study of the recoil of Cu^{62} obtained by the reaction Cu$^{63}(\gamma, n)$Cu^{62}. Application to the preparation of carrier-free Cu^{62}, 9090

Suekane, S. *See* Otsuki, S., 9429

Suemoto, Z. *See* Redman, R. O., 5833

Suess, H. E. U.S. geological survey radiocarbon dates, I, 1379

Suffczyński, M. On the ground state of the mesonic atom, 457. Quantization of non-linear electrodynamics, 3427. Bloch's theory of nuclear paramagnetic resonance, 5213. The Hamiltonian in electrodynamics formulated without potentials, 5213. Hamiltonian formulation of non-linear electrodynamics, 5213

Suga, K. *See* Hinotani, K., 2840

Sugai, S. and Furuichi, J. On diffusion of radioactive ions in ion exchangers, 7415

Sugaike, S. *See* Miyasawa, H., 959

Sugano, S. *See* Tanabe, Y., 2591–2

Sugarman, N. *See also* Jodra, L. G., 9917; Kruger, P., 9916

Sugarman, N., Duffield, R. B., Friedlander, G. and Miller, J. M. Disintegration of bismuth by 2·2-BeV-protons, 509
Sugawara, M. Electromagnetic properties of the deuteron, 9438. *See also* Matsumoto, T., 4367
Sugawara, T., Masuda, Y., Kanda, T. and Kanda, E. Nuclear magnetic resonance in solid hydrogen with various ortho concentrations, 7250
Sugden, T. M. *See* James, C. G., 1762, 4164
Sugie, A. The effect of the mass difference between charged and neutral pions on the nuclear force, 59. *See also* Morita, M., 6461
Sugita, M. The metabolic turnover and the maintenance of the low entropy level, 7565
Suhl, H. Ferromagnetic resonance in nickel ferrite between one and two kilomegacycles, 2872
Suhner, F. *See* de Mallemann, R., 610
Suhrmann, R. Experimental contribution to the theory of the external photoelectric effect of solid alkali metals, 1839
Suhrmann, R. and Schulz, K. On the resistance variation of transparent amorphous films of nickel with the absorption of hydrogen, 9644. Electronic interaction between nitrogen and evaporated films of nickel, 10042
Suhrmann, R. and Wuttke, H.-G. On the changes on tempering of the temperature dependence of resistivity of evaporated films of pure bismuth, bismuth-antimony and bismuth-tellurium alloys, 9646
Suita, T. *See* Inuishi, Y., 9634–5; Yamanaka, C., 4641
Sukhov, L. V. *See* Belovitskiĭ, G. E., 9066
Sullivan, J. V. *See* Bayliss, N. S., 184
Sumner, F. H. *See* Pritchard, H. O., 435, 5576
Sumoto, I. An interesting phenomenon observed on some dielectrics, 7943
Sun, H. and Weissler, G. L. Absorption cross sections of methane and ammonia in the vacuum ultraviolet, 5997. Absorption coefficients of nitric oxide in the vacuum ultraviolet, 8627. Absorption cross sections of carbon dioxide and carbon monoxide in the vacuum ultraviolet, 9563
Sun, K. H. *See* Barnartt, S., 7721
Sunakawa, S., Imamura, T. and Utiyama, R. Renormalization of two-electron Green-function, 4350
Sundaram, V. Light scattering in soap-solvent systems. Depolarisation factors of transversely scattered light in sodium oleate-xylene systems during and after gel-formation, 2641. *See also* Buch, K. P., 3236; Desai, R. L., 3235
Sunyar, A. W. Fast *E*2 transitions, 5605. *See also* Alburger, D. E., 8192
Supper, C. E. *See* Nordman, C. E., 8403
Sushchinskiĭ, M. M. Transformation of the observed outline of Raman spectrum line into the true one, 213
Susse, C. Variation of the elastic constants of quartz as a function of pressure up to 1 000 atmospheres, 7449
Süssmann, G. Specific heat of the nucleus in the gas-drop model, 2988. The degree of freedom of the gas-drop model of the nucleus, 2989
Suszkin, A. Detection efficiency of a parallel-plate counter with gas filling, 1935
Sutherland, G. B. B. M. *See also* Mara, R. T., 1693; Stein, R. S., 1692
Sutherland, G. B. B. M., Tanner, K. N. and Wood, D. L. Infrared evidence for collagen structures, 639
Sutherns, E. A. *See* Loening, E. E., 3373
Sutphen, W. T. *See* Ogg, R. A., Jr., 5018
Sutton, A. L. *See* Basinski, Z. S., 5357
Sutton, C. R. and Leeser, D. O. Radiation effects on reactor materials: metals, 600
Sutton, J. *See* Draganic, I., 7476
Sutton, J. E. *See* Rowlinson, J. S., 5258
Sutton, J. R. *See* Rowlinson, J. S., 4418
Sutton, L. E. *See* Pilcher, G., 5380
Sutton, R. B. *See also* Fields, T. H., 2210; Kane, J. A., 337
Sutton, R. B., Fields, T. H., Fox, J. G., Kane, J. A., Mott, W. E. and Stallwood, R. A. Proton-proton scattering at 437 MeV, 2805
Suura, H. On a treatment of many-particle systems in quantum field theory, 714, 9391. Radiative correction to high-energy electron scattering, 8494
Suzor, F. and Charpak, G. Study of the period of decay of the 57 keV level connected with the disintegration of $MsTh_2$, 3042
Suzuki, H. Slow motion of dislocation in face-centred cubic crystal, 10074. *See also* Suzuki, T., 9391; Tubota, H., 2753
Suzuki, K. X-ray studies on the structures of solid solutions NaCl–$CaCl_2$. II. Structures of {111} and {310} plate-zones, 10094. *See also* Chikazumi, S., 8396, 9248; Miyake, S., 3286
Suzuki, S. *See* Hatanaka, T., 7641
Suzuki, T. A theory of slip-band formation and work-hardening in face-centred cubic metal crystals, 2247. *See also* Takayama, K., 1863
Suzuki, T. and Imura, T. Sub-structures and networks of dislocations in face-centred cubic metals, 6613
Suzuki, T. and Suzuki, H. Dislocation networks in crystals, 9391
Suzuki, Y. Fundamental problem of statistical mechanics. I, 76
Svantesson, N. L. *See* Starfelt, N., 3069
Sverdlov, L. M. and Vinochodova, O. N. Computation and interpretation of the vibration spectrum of iso-butylene, 8115
Swami, M. S. *See* Fry, W. F., 2200, 2214, 5650, 9131, 9945
Swaminathan, T. M. and Krishnamurthy, S. G. The band spectrum of molybdenum oxide, 1687
Swamy, M. S. *See* Biswas, S., 7596
Swan, P. Solution of many-body scattering problems by Fredholm's equation, 743. The elastic scattering of electrons by the excited 2*s* and 2*p* states of atomic hydrogen, 1899. The relation between zero-energy scattering phase-shifts, the Pauli exclusion principle and the number of composite bound states, 2429
Swank, R. K. and Buck, W. L. Decay times of some organic scintillators, 1728
Swank, R. L. and Roth, J. G. Apparatus for measuring relative blood viscosity, 662
Swann, W. F. G. The acquirement of cosmic ray energies by electromagnetic induction in galaxies, 3861. Results of limitations on space current densities in galactic and intergalactic space, 6260. *See also* Seymour, D. W., 2839
Swanson, D. L. and Williams, J. W. Effect of molecular weight distribution on the creep behavior of cellulose acetate, 8327
Swanson, H. E., Fuyat, R. K. and Ugrinic, G. M. Standard X-ray diffraction powder patterns. III. Data for 34 inorganic substances, 3282; IV. Data for 42 inorganic substances, 5106
Swanson, R. E. and McFarland, R. H. Temperature sensitivities of the sensitized fluorescence spectrum of thallium, 6040
Swarup, G. and Parthasarathy, R. Evidence of limb-brightening of the sun at 60 cm wavelength, 6694
Swarup, P. *Sec* Krishnaji, 276
Sweeny, K. H. and Geckler, R. D. The rheology of suspensions, 573
Sweet, P. A. Field reversal in magnetic variable stars, 5841
Sweetman, D. R. The elastic scattering of protons by helium 3, 4053
Swegler, E. W. *See* Weisz, P. B., 10031
Swengel, R. C., Hess, W. B. and Waldorf, S. K. Principles and application of the ultrasonic flow-meter, 7737
Swenson, C. A. Compression of the alkali metals to 10 000 atmospheres at low temperature, 8333
Swenson, R. W. *See* Havrillak, S., 2704
Swetnick, M. J. *See* Neuburg, H. A. C., 3859
Swiatecki, W. J. The effect of a potential gradient on the density of a degenerate Fermi gas, 4391. Nuclear surface energy and the diffuseness of the nuclear surface, 5583*. Average nuclear potentials and densities, 5584. *See also* Eriksson, T., 4979
Swick, D. A. and Karle, I. L. Structure and internal motion of C_2F_6 and Si_2Cl_6 vapors, 8978
Swim, R. T. and Rorschach, H. E., Jr. Flow of helium II through narrow slits, 1774
Swinbank, W. C. Comments on a paper by E. G. Bowen entitled "The influence of meteoric dust on rainfall," 1, 655
Swing, R. E. *See* Sage, S. J., 4564

Swire, B. E. A proposed modification to the C.S.I.R.O. Mark I computer, 5814

Sworski, T. J. Yields of hydrogen peroxide in the decomposition of water by cobalt γ-radiation. I. Effect of bromide ion, 1335. *See also* Hochanadel, C. J., 8358

Sydoriak, S. G. *See* Roberts, T. R., 6987

Sykes, J. B. Moderation and diffusion of neutrons from a localized pulsed source, 9975. Feasibility of a proposed method of measurement of intermediate neutron spectra, 9979

Symanzik, K. Schwinger's functional in field theory, 1528. *See also* Lehmann, H., 1510, 9411

Symmes, D., Chapman, L. F. and Halstead, W. C. The fusion of intermittent white noise, 7580

Symonds, J. L. Methods of measuring strong magnetic fields, 7175. *See also* Moon, P. B., 6226

Symons, M. C. R. *See* Bamford, C. H., 7190; Bennett, J. E., 5517

Syneček, V. A contribution to the inequality and equality relations in structure analysis, 4196

Synge, J. L. Note on the Whitehead–Rayner expanding universe, 708

Syozi, I. and Nakano, H. Statistical models of ferrimagnetism, 9758

Syrett, J. J. The variation of power in a fast reactor for a linear increase of reactivity, 5645. The variation of neutron flux with number of fuel elements in the approach to criticality of Zephyr, 5646

Sȳrovatskiĭ, S. I. Instability of tangential detonations in a compressible medium, 1309

Szabó, É. *See* Gombás, P., 8148, 8983

Szalay, A. and Berényi, D. Unusual radioactivity observed in the atmospherical precipitation in Debrecen (Hungary) between Apr. 22–Dec. 31, 1952, 10119

Szalay, L. v. *See* v. Szalay, L.

Szamosi, G. On the repulsive interaction between nucleons, 440. On the quantum statistics of nucleons, 2066. *See also* Marx, G., 4341

Szamosi, G. and Marx, G. Classical motion of nucleons in a scalar field, 3417. Classical motion of the nucleons in a scalar meson field, 5884

Szekeres, G. New formulation of the general theory of relativity, 1497

Szigeti, G. Electroluminescence excited by direct currents in silicon carbide crystals, 219

Szigeti, G., Bauer, G. T. and Weiszburg, J. A microphotometric measurement of the electroluminescence of silicon carbide crystals, 218

Szklarska-Śmiałowska, Z. *See* Śmiałowski, M., 563

Szteinsznaider, D. *See* Berthelot, A., 7367

Szwarc, M. Singlet-triplet excitation energy of aromatic compounds and their reactivities, 3937. *See also* Levy, M., 582, 1308; Rembaum, A., 6353

Szymański, Z. On linear electrodynamics with higher derivatives, 7686

Tabellini, P. On a wave guide with a conducting screen, 7211

Tabibian, R. M. *See* Heller, W., 230

Tabor, D. The mechanism of rolling friction, 575. II. The elastic range, 5005. Elastic work involved in rolling a sphere on another surface, 4140. *See also* Eldredge, K. R., 5004; Greenwood, J. A., 9197

Tabuchi, S. and Tanaka, S. Surface states and barrier characteristic of rectifiers, 1835

Tachiki, M. *See* Horie, T., 7901

Tachon, J. *See* Auclair, J.-M., 8261

Taconis, K. W. Bulk formation of helium-ii in capillaries, 4595. *See also* Wansink, D. H. N., 8707

Tadokoro, H., Seki, S. and Nitta, I. Infrared absorption spectrum of deuterated polyvinyl alcohol film, 7853

Taffara, L. *See* Annis, M., 1234; Dallaporta, N., 9941

Taffara, S. On a new parameter related to the electron density of a stellar atmosphere, 4316

Taft, E. and Apker, L. Fermi level in amorphous antimony films, 1816

Taggart, M. S., Jr. *See* Brannon, H. R., 5129

Taglang, P. *See* Meyer, A.-J.-P., 1988, 2871

Tagliaferri, G. *See* Lovati, A., 365

Tait, J. H. *See* Biram, M. B., 9977

Tak, M. G. A. *See* Wanmaker, W. L., 3625

Takabayasi, T. Remarks on the hydrodynamical representation and certain generalization of quantum mechanics, 4380. On the hydrodynamical representation of non-relativistic spinor equation, 6765

Takagi, Y. Ferroelectricity and antiferroelectricity of some ionic crystals, 9391. *See also* Hirano, K., 3166, 4117–18, 10002

Takahashi, S. *See* Hibi, T., 1893; Takeya, K., 5487

Takahashi, T. *See* Inoue, T., 3924

Takahashi, Y. A note concerning the quantization of spinor fields, 3425

Takahasi, H. Statistical and formal theories of thermal fluctuation, 9391

Takahata, M. *See* Kaneko, S., 9750; Kubozoe, T., 3870

Takaisi, Y. The forces on a circular cylinder moving with low speeds in a semi-infinite viscous liquid bounded by a plane wall, 5907*. The drag on a circular cylinder moving with low speeds in a viscous liquid between two parallel walls, 9456

Takaki, H. and Nakamura, Y. The magnetostriction constants of silicon steel. II, 2875

Takaku, K. *See* Nomura, Y., 9791

Takakura, T., Baba, K., Nunogaki, K. and Mitani, H. Radiation of plasma noise from arc discharge, 2773

Takase, B. On the stability of the binary system in the fluctuating density field of the interstellar matter, 4284

Takayama, K. *See also* Kojima, S., 2901

Takayama, K., Suzuki, T. and Yabumoto, T. Hall effect in positive column, 1863

Takayanagi, K. The theory of collisions between two diatomic molecules, 1080

Takayanagi, K. and Kaneko, S. Vibrational transition in molecular collision, 2045

Takazawa, K. and Tomotika, T. On the optical absorption of thin BaO film in the ultraviolet region, 2612

Takebe, H. Beta-ray spectra. I, 4906*; II, 4907*; III, 6433

Takeda, G. and Watson, K. M. Scattering of fast neutrons and protons by atomic nuclei, 3450

Takeno, H. On equivalent observers. II, 1493

Taketani, M. Studies on nuclear forces in Japan, 9391. *See also* Fukuda, N., 1504

Takeya, K., Shirakawa, T. and Takashashi, S. The effect of positive ion bombardment on the oxide cathode, 5487

Takibaev, Zh. S. *See also* Mironenko, Yu. P., 4273

Takibaev, Zh. S. and Shakhvorostov, V. N. Application of the phenomenon of light interference for determining the "noise level" of the microscope stage, 882

Talboy, J. H., Jr. *See* Nichols, R. T., 8012

Talley, H. E. *See* Stump, R., 967

Talley, R. and Stern, F. On the degeneracy effect in InAs, 9656

Talley, R. M. and Nielsen, A. H. Infrared spectrum and molecular constants of C_2D_2, 1704

Tallone, L. *See* Bertolino, G., 6274; Debenedetti, A., 548, 2841, 3128, 9740, 9946

Talmi, I. *See* Carlson, B. C., 447

Talwar, S. P. *See* Naqvi, A. M., 5840

Tamagaki, R. *See* Otsuki, S., 6751

Tamarkin, P. and Eby, R. K. Tank wall lining for underwater sound use, 7782

Tamm, I. E. *See also* Silin, V. P., 8502

Tamm, I. E., Gol'fand, Yu. A. and Faĭnberg, V. Ya. Semi-phenomenological theory of the interaction of π-mesons with nucleons. I. The scattering of π-mesons by nuclei, 1243

Tamm, K. and Haddenhorst, H. G. Measurements by optical methods of the sound velocity in aqueous solutions of electrolytes in dependence on concentration and temperature, 3509

Tamor, S. Polarization in scattering by complex nuclei, 3448

Tamura, M. *See* Kurata, M., 6589

Tamura, T. On the neutron He^4 scattering, 555. *See also* Morita, M., 4861*; Nagasaki, M., 3967

Tamura, Y. An analysis of the electric field after lightning discharges, 659

Tan Hoang Pham. *See* Pham Tan Hoang

Tanabe, T. *See* Obi, S.-Y., 4283

Tanabe, Y. and Sugano, S. On the absorption spectra of complex ions. I, 2591; II, 2592
Tanaevsky, O. and Vassy, É. Variations of the natural and artificial radioactivity of the atmosphere, 9305
Tanaka, H. *See* Ito, D., 62, 5861
Tanaka, I. and Komatsu, C. Ionization potential of benzyl radical, 7261
Tanaka, I. and Okuda, M. Photochemical reactions of cyclo-octatetraene, 597
Tanaka, K. *See also* Coester, F., 742
Tanaka, K., Abe, H. and Hirano, K. On the mechanism of aging in aluminium–silver alloys. III. Variation of the Young's modulus, 7409
Tanaka, S. Some remarks on the charge conjugation, 728. *See also* Tabuchi, S., 1835; Umezawa, H., 3422
Tanaka, S., Nasu, T. and Yamada, T. A high sensitive G–M counter for semi-hard X-ray beam and its application, 1002
Tanaka, T. Note on the partition function of a free rotator, 264
Tanaka, Y. Emission bands of NO in the vacuum ultraviolet region excited in the NO afterglow, 1691. Absorption spectrum of nitrogen in the region from 1 075 to 1 650 A, 7841. Continuous emission spectra of rare gases in the vacuum ultraviolet region, 8596. *See also* Hinotani, K., 2840; Wilkinson, P. G., 6073
Tandberg-Hanssen, E. On the correlation between radio-frequency radiation from the sun and solar activity, 4294. *See also* O'Brien, P. A., 6696
Tanenbaum, M. Semiconducting compounds, 2700
Tanenbaum, M., Valdes, L. B., Beuhler, E. and Hannay, N. B. Silicon *n–p–n* grown junction transistors, 7961
Tang Au-Chin. The problem of internal rotations of molecules, 4834
Tangen, R. *See* Lönsjö, O., 6442
Tani, S. and Yamazaki, K. On the meaning of the solution to the one-body Dirac equation, 5874
Taniguchi, S. and Yamamoto, M. A note on a theory of the uniaxial ferromagnetic anisotropy induced by cold work or by magnetic annealing in cubic solid solutions, 2016
Tanikawa, Y. On the interaction forms of the beta-decay, 9391
Tannenwald, L. M. Asymptotic spherical shock decay, 5953
Tannenwald, P. E. Multiple resonances in cobalt ferrite, 8132. *See also* Artman, J. O., 9768
Tanner, K. N. *See* Sutherland, G. B. B. M., 639
Tannhauser, D. S. and Lawson, A. W. Elastic constants of AgBr at 28°c, 3184
Tanttila, W. H. *See* Proctor, W. G., 8135
Tanuma, S. *See* Shibuya, Y., 6157
Taoka, T. and Ohtsuka, T. The magnetic properties and their temperature dependence of ferromagnetic alloys with an order-disorder transformation. I. Ni_3Fe, 2867; II. Ni_3Mn, 2868
Tapley, J. G. *See* Bennett, J. E., 3886, 5516; Ingram, D. J. E., 1871, 3891, 6299
Tariel, G. *See* Hoang, T. F., 4958, 4966
Tarnóczy, T. Acoustical improvement of the Budapest State Theatre, 3531
Tarte, P. Some remarks on the spectra of nitrites and nitrosamines, 6007
Tarui, Y. *See* Kikuchi, M., 954
Tarutin, N. P. *See* Smolenskiĭ, G. A., 7009
Tasaki, I., Davis, H. and Eldredge, D. H. Exploration of cochlear potentials in guinea pig with a micro-electrode, 1418
Taşköprülü, N. S. The dispersion of ultrasound velocity in $MnSO_4$ solutions, 5274. The laws for the excess absorption and the dispersion of sound in $MgSO_4$ solutions at frequencies above 3 Mc/s, 5948. *See also* Ener, C., 3505
Tasny-Tschiassny, L. Nets composed of parts of circles for the approximate solution of field problems, 6315
Tatarskiĭ, V. I. Criterion of the applicability of geometrical optics to problems of the propagation of waves through a medium characterized by slight refractive index variations, 124. Theory of the propagation of sound waves in a turbulent stream, 125
Tate, P. A. and Strandberg, M. W. P. A simple high-temperature microwave spectrograph, 167
Tatel, H. E. *See* Helfer, H. L., 5821; Tuve, M. A., 1380
Tatro, C. A. *See* Murray, P. C., 1423
Tatsuzaki, I. *See* Yokozawa, Y., 2883
Tattersall, G. H. The rheology of Portland cement pastes, 5681
Tau, L. *See* Carlson-Lee, D., 8249
Tauber, G. E. Energy levels of Pb^{208}, 8159
Täubert, P. *See* Eder, F., 3194
Tauc, J. Theory of thermoelectric power in semiconductors, 290. Determination of the optical activation energy of germanium by the method of photoelectric lines, 4670. The theory of a bulk photo-voltaic phenomenon in semi-conductors, 7970. The thermodynamics of non-barrier layer photo-voltaic phenomena, 9670
Tauc, J. and Abrahám, A. The photo-electric properties of indium antimonide, 3783
Taugböl, K. *See also* Samsahl, K., 5620
Taugbøl, K. and Samsahl, K. A new method for production of radioactive iodine-131, 4043
Taurel, L. *See also* Barriol, J., 1740; Chapelle, J., 4565, 7877
Taurel, L. and Chapelle, J. Study of light scattering by monoammonium phosphate, 6964. Observation of the Rayleigh scattering of single crystals of sodium chloride, 8660
Tautfest, G. W. *See also* Crowe, K. M., 9129
Tautfest, G. W. and Fechter, H. R. Nonsaturable high-energy beam monitor, 4731
Tauzin, P. Concerning an experiment of Nichols and G. Hull, and photophoresis, 4489
Tawde, N. R. and Gopalkrishnan, K. Study of Hulbert-Hirschfelder $U(r)$ function in C_2(Swan) system, 3929
Tawde, N. R. and Parvatikar, K. G. A table for the calculation of surface tension from measurements of sessile drops, 778
Tawde, N. R. and Rajeswari, V. Vibrational temperatures in C_2 (Swan) system in rare gases and Ramsauer effect, 4523. Theoretical transition probabilities for C_2 Swan system, 9557
Taylor, A. E. *See* Alphonce, R., 4108
Taylor, C. A peak height comparison method for mass spectrometry, 2800. A thermostat to replace low-temperature slush baths, 5376
Taylor, C. A. A method of determining the relative positions of molecules using Fourier-transform principles, 1363
Taylor, D. Trends in nuclear instrumentation, 1140
Taylor, E. H. and Datz, S. Study of chemical reaction mechanisms with molecular beams. The reaction of K with HBr, 10029
Taylor, G. A discussion on the first and second viscosities of fluids: The two coefficients of viscosity for an incompressible fluid containing air bubbles, 83. A discussion on the first and second viscosities of fluids: Note on the volume viscosity of water containing bubbles, 84
Taylor, G. I. Diffusion and mass transport in tubes, 1583
Taylor, G. R. *See also* Alexander, L. E., 10015; Sayers, N. D., 3552
Taylor, G. R. and Darin, S. R. Birefringence and crystallization in elastomers, 10016
Taylor, G. W. *See* Smith, W. M., 836
Taylor, H. A. *See* Boynton, C. F., Jr, 1332
Taylor, H. W. and Pringle, R. W. Gamma-gamma directional correlation in Pt^{192}, 9878
Taylor, J. and Parrish, W. Absorption and counting-efficiency data for X-ray detectors, 6196*
Taylor, J. A. *See* Ferguson, J., 860
Taylor, J. C. Calculation of potentials from the new Tamm–Dancoff equation, 730. Singular integral equations in quantum field theory, 5215. Self-energy effects on meson-nucleon scattering according to the Tamm–Dancoff method, 5886
Taylor, J. L. An exact solution of the spherical blast wave problem, 3513
Taylor, J. R. *See* Adams, C. H., 2700
Taylor, J. W. The surface energies of the alkali metals, 8947. The significance of wetting in reactor technology, 9464
Taylor, L. R. A tilting micromanometer with continuous sensitivity control, 5245

Taylor, R. D. *See also* Dash, J. G., 8703

Taylor, R. D., Johnson, B. H. and Kilpatrick, J. E. Entropy, heat capacity, and heats of transition of 1, 2, 3-trimethylbenzene, 7930

Taylor, R. D. and Kilpatrick, J. E. Entropy, heat capacity, and heats of transition of 1, 3, 5-trimethylbenzene, 7931

Taylor, R. J. *See* Chapman, D., 1697

Taylor, T. I. *See* Senett, W. P., 9477; Spindel, W., 7309, 8338

Taylor, W. J. Distribution of kinetic and potential energy in vibrating molecules, 425

Taylor, W. K. An automatic system for obtaining particle size distributions with the aid of the flying spot microscope, 1279

Tea, P. L. A string-net analog for the numerical solution of the equations of Laplace and Poisson, 3382

Teas, D. C. *See* Sandel, T. T., 10152

Teasdale, J. G. *See* Walker, R. L., 8291

Teasdale, T. S. Permanent magnetic moments of a superconducting sphere, 8779

Tedford, D. J. *See* Aked, A., 7985

Teele, R. P. Measuring circuit for radiometers, 158

Tegelaar, P. and Boiten, R. G. A new device for half-shadow compensation in photo-elasticity, 879

Teichner, W. H., Kobrick, J. L. and Dusek, E. R. Commonplace viewing and depth discrimination, 10147

Teillac, J. Internal conversion: comparison of some experimental and theoretical results, 9889. *See also* Bouchez, R., 7333; Valladas, G., 4903

Teisseyre, R. The diffraction of a dipole field by a perfectly conducting wedge, 8094

Teitelbaum, P. Magnetic moments of odd nuclei in *jj* coupling, 3000

Telfair, D. The dynamic mechanical and electrical behavior of polymethyl methacrylate, 275

Telford, J. W., Thorndike, N. S. and Bowen, E. G. The coalescence between small water drops, 6647

Teller, E. *See* Johnson, M. H., 5889

Tellex, P. A. and Waldron, J. R. Reflectance of magnesium oxide, 1710

Tellez-Plasencia, H. Calculation of the atomic mass and the mean atomic number of mixtures and compounds, 8171. The photographic effect of X-rays. The influence of the range of primary or secondary electrons and of the volume of the grains, 9330

Teltow, J. *See also* Ebert, I., 7512

Teltow, J. and Wilke, G. On dipole resonance of associated defects in silver bromide, 2711

Temkin, A. Ya. The transformation of 2 photons into a π^0-meson and the production of π^0-mesons in the Compton effect, 1237

Temmer, G. M. *See also* Ambler, E., 3973

Temmer, G. M. and Heydenburg, N. P. Coulomb excitation process in the lighter odd-mass nuclei, 446. Properties of excited states of Pd and Cd nuclei by Coulomb excitation, 7279

Temperley, H. N. V. Treatment of liquid He^3 based on the "cell" model, 4593

Templeton, D. H. and Dauben, C. H. Lattice parameters of some rare earth compounds and a set of crystal radii, 2319

Templeton, I. M. A superconducting reversing switch, 5364. A superconducting modulator, 7980. *See also* Pearson, W. B., 8786

Ten Bruggencate, P. The temperature of the solar atmosphere, 1457

Teng Fan, T. Y. The character of the instability of an incompressible fluid of constant kinematic viscosity and exponentially varying density, 4325

Terada, J. An X-ray study of barium–strontium–calcium triple oxide, 8313

Teramoto, E. Statistical theory of chain molecules, 9391. *See also* Segawa, T., 777

Terao, K. The ignition mechanism in the Diesel engine. I, 4145; II, 7454

Terao, N. On the resistance to rupture of glass at low pressure, 6555. *See also* Trillat, J.-J., 6601

Terashima, Y. On the plural-multiple model of high energy meson showers, 9942

ter Haar, D. On the use of grand ensembles in statistical mechanics; a new derivation of Saha's formula, 8521. *See also* Green, C. D., 3467

ter Haar, D. and Green, C. D. The Ehrenfests' wind-wood model in two dimensions, 1789

ter Haar, D. and Neaves, A. Heat conductivity of semiconductors, 3726. On the thermo-electric power of metals, 3794

ter Haar, D. and Nicol, W. M. Proof of the Heisenberg relations, 7711

Terhune, E. A. *See* Stroud, W. G., 6643

Terletskiĭ, Ya. P. *See* Konyukov, M. V., 5946

Ter-Mikaelyan, M. L. Scatter of high-energy electrons in crystals, 987. The interference emission of high-energy electrons, 991

Ter Minassian-Saraga, L. Contribution to the study of adsorption and desorption on the surfaces of liquids, 5055. *See also* Zutrauen, H. A., 7926

Ter-Pogossian, M. M. *See* Seaman, W. B., 10134

Terrani, S. *See* Bisi, A., 4012, 5599, 9053; Bolla, G., 1895

Terreaux, C. *See* Bleuler, K., 3124, 6384; Heitler, W., 9391

Terrell, J. R. *See* Johnson, J. C., 6020

Terrien, J. Standards of light, 819

Terrien, J. and Hamon, J. Optical interference with a metre path difference, 222

Terry, J. E. and Skeats, N. B. Liquid metal coolants, 5355

Terry, N. B. and Woods, H. J. A magnetostrictive oscillator for measuring elastic wave velocities in small rods, 5275. The measurement of elastic wave velocity in small cylindrical specimens, 9180

Tertian, L. *See* Trillat, J.-J., 6601

Terwilliger, K. M. *See* Hammer, C. L., 8000

Tessman, J. R. Magnetic anisotropy at 0°K, 1060

Testerman, M. K. *See* Raible, R. W., 5267

Teszner, S. *See* Bobenrieth, A., 1907

Tetel'baum, Ya. I. Diffraction of radio waves by a flat [rectangular] plate, 8934

Tetenbaum, M. *See* Linnenbom, V., 8309

Teucher, M. On a star with more than 200 shower particles, 6267. *See also* Castagnoli, C., 6484*; Haber-Schaim, U., 8279; Lohrmann, E., 9965

Teucher, M., Thirring, W. and Winzeler, H. A search for angular correlations in τ-meson decay, 6497

Tewes, H. A. Excitation functions for some proton-induced reactions of thorium, 4931. *See also* Coleman, G. H., 8231

Tewordt, L. The theory of electron impact ionization in insulating crystals, 329. *See also* Madelung, O., 8761

Theimer, O. Selection rules for Raman scattering: the case of calcite, 8640

Theis, W. R. Structure of phase space and a relation between angular momentum and density distribution of nucleons in the nucleus, 3960

Theus, R. B., Beach, L. A. and Faust, W. R. Analysis of scintillation spectrometer observations of the penetration of Cs^{137} gamma radiation through water, 4925

Thewlis, J. Unit-cell dimensions of lithium fluoride made from Li^6 and Li^7, 4205

Thewlis, J. and Davey, A. R. Thermal expansion of grey tin, 1757

Thews, G. and Lübbers, D. A rapid recording absorption spectrophotometer, 7836

Thibaud, J. *See also* Leuba, P., 8244

Thibaud; J., Verzaux, P. and Salin, R. First results obtained with the 1 MeV particle accelerator installed at Lyons, 1911

Thiede, F. C. *See* Armington, J. C., 666

Thiede, H. Observation of an interference effect in echo-sounding over great distances, 1652. Investigations on the properties of ferrites as transducers for liquids, 2521

Thiele, R. *See* Kuttruff, H., 1650

Thiessen, G. On the solar granulation, 4296

Thirion, J. and Barloutaud, R. Gamma-rays from the inelastic scattering of protons by nitrogen 14, 8240

Thirring, W. On the meson-meson interaction, 1527. Coherent meson processes, 2197. *See also* Deser, S., 1126; Haber-Schaim, U., 7701; Teucher, M., 6497
Thode, H. G. *See* Wanless, R. K., 9110; Yaffe, L., 1217
Thoma, H. U. *See* Baumgartner, W., 6126
Thomas, A. G. The departures from the statistical theory of rubber elasticity, 5675
Thomas, D. A. and Robinson, D. W. Some dynamic mechanical properties of polyisobutylene over a wide temperature range, 3185
Thomas, J. W. The diffusion battery method for aerosol particle size determination, 10040
Thomas, L. A. *See* Brown, C. S., 6600
Thomas, L. B. and Schofield, E. B. Thermal accommodation coefficient of helium on a bare tungsten surface, 6584
Thomas, L. F., Sherrard, E. I. and Sheridan, J. The microwave spectra of some partially deuterated methyl derivatives. I. Methyl cyanide and methyl acetylene, 6019
Thomas, L. H. Tables of statistical electron distributions for atoms with degree of ionization zero to four and of the corresponding electrostatic potentials, 458
Thomas, N. On the production of sound by jets, 6816
Thomas, R. G. Collision matrices for the compound nucleus, 1543. A formulation of the theory of alpha-particle decay from time-independent equations, 4022. Correction to the exponential dependence of neutron transmissions, 4945. *See also* Lane, A. M., 6392
Thomas, W. J. O., Cox, J. T. and Gordy, W. Millimeter wave spectra and centrifugal stretching constants of the methyl halides, 190
Thomas, W. R. and Leak, G. M. The diffusion of carbon in alpha iron, 565
Thompson, A. R. *See* Brown, R. H., 8444
Thompson, B. W. Portable survey meter for fast and slow neutrons, 5660
Thompson, D. O. Temperature dependent creep in zinc crystals, 4135
Thompson, H. W. [Conf. rep.]. Molecular spectroscopy, 2555
Thompson, H. W. *See also* Checkland, P. B., 3569; Christensen, M. T., 1082; Mills, I. M., 1086, 2942; Russell, R. A., 5325–6; Skinner, M. W., 5327
Thompson, J. C. and Squire, C. F. Magnetization of tin at the superconducting transition, 391
Thompson, L. C. Gamma radiation from deuterons on several light nuclei, 514
Thompson, N. Dislocations in face-centred cubic lattices, 5714
Thompson, R. W. Least-squares curvature [of cloud-chamber tracks] in non-uniform magnetic field, 7150. *See also* Burwell, J. R., 4971; Kim, Y. B., 2199
Thompson, S. G. *See* Asaro, F., 4914; Choppin, G. R., 7314; Crane, W. W. T., 3117; Ghiorso, A., 7357, 9846; Harvey, B. G., 9042; Hoff, R. W., 1142; Hulet, E. K., 474
Thompson, S. O. and Schaeffer, O. A. Radiation induced equilibrium of hydrogen deuterium mixtures, 6578
Thomsen, J. S. Statistical analog of the second law, 7714
Thomsen, S. M. *See also* Bube, R. H., 2764
Thomsen, S. M. and Bube, R. H. High sensitivity photoconductor layers, 7972
Thomson, S. J. and Wardle, G. The diffusion of helium in sodium chloride, 1285
Thomson, W. T. An approximate theory of armor penetration, 2254. Note on "An approximate theory of armor penetration," 8322
Thonemann, P. C. *See also* Allen, J. E., 310
Thonemann, P. C. and Harrison, E. R. A high current proton source, 9716
Thong Saw Pak. Noise from hot-cathode discharges, 5429
Thorburn, R. Permanent dissociation of sulphur hexafluoride in corona discharges, 4689
Thorn, R. J. and Winslow, G. H. Rate of evaporation of graphite, 8694
Thornburg, W. Reflecting objective for microspectroscopy, 8681
Thorndike, A. M. *See* Block, M. M., 8295; Eisberg, L. M., 3085; Fowler, W. B., 351, 4976
Thorndike, E. M. Color-correcting lens for underwater photography, 7587
Thorndike, N. S. *See* Telford, J. W., 6647
Thorne, C. J. *See* Barker, R. S., 8958
Thornton, B. S. Microinterferometric examination of nuclear emulsion plates, 5160. The effects of collimation and oblique incidence in length interferometer. II, 8656
Thornton, W. A. Light output of luminescent plastics, 205
Thorp, J. S. An X-ray method for studying radial current distributions in electron beams, 9700
Thorpe, H. A. On abbreviating "db re 0·0002 microbar," 813
Thosar, B. V. *See* Joshi, M. C., 1161
Thresher, J. J., Voss, R. G. P. and Wilson, R. Neutron-proton scattering at small angles, 5658
Throssell, J. *See* Levy, M., 1308
Thulin, A. A simple 500 Mc/s oscillator for use with electrodeless mercury-198 lamps, 6979. A photoelectric light-spot-displacement detector, 9398
Thulin, S. Studies in nuclear spectroscopy with electromagnetically separated gaseous isotopes. I. Isotope separator and sample preparation, 3023; II. Disintegration of some krypton and xenon isotopes, 3047. *See also* Ahnlund, K., 4059
Thulin, S., Moreau, J. and Atterling, H. The decay of As^{71}, 3046. The decay of Kr^{79}, 3048
Thulke, H. *See* Steudel, A., 1677
Thuman, W. C. and Brown, A. G. Preliminary studies of the intensity of light scattered by water fogs and ice fogs, 2343
Thurlow, G. G. *See* Godridge, A. M., 6991
Thurlow, W. R. and Small, A. M., Jr. Pitch perception for certain periodic auditory stimuli, 3361
Thurn, H. Permittivity and mechanical loss in long-chain polymers, 4447
Thurston, E. G. Simple triggering and marking system for measuring shock-wave velocities in tubes, 7773
Thurston, E. G. and Tsui, Y. T. On the lowest flexural resonant frequency of a circular disk of linearly varying thickness at its center, 9487
Thwing, E. J. Spread of perstimulatory fatigue of a pure tone to neighboring frequencies, 8432. *See also* Egan, J. P., 668
Tibell, G. *See* Alphonce, R., 4108
Ticho, H. K. *See* Freden, S. C., 9138
Tidwell, E. D. *See* Allen, H. C., Jr, 8963
Tielsch, H. and Boczer, A. A contribution to the visual detection of ultrasonics by thermal methods, 6842
Tien Ping King. *See* Ping King Tien.
Tietz, T. Note to the solution of the Schrödinger equation for finite systems, 748. Approximate analytic solution of the Thomas–Fermi equation, 3008. On the physically useful boundary conditions of the Schrödinger equation, 3457. On an approximation to the Fermi distribution function, 3983. An improved approximate analytic solution of the Thomas–Fermi equation for atoms, 7303. On an approximation to the Fermi distribution for free positive ions, 7304. Comparison of the approximate solutions for free neutral atoms, 9025
Tikhodeev, P. M. Light units (draft of new standard), 8576
Till, F. *See* Lengyel, B., 2835
Till, J. E. *See* Johns, H. E., 1165
Tillieu, J. and Guy, J. General equations for the determination of magnetic susceptibility of molecules without permanent moments, 1104. Calculation of molecular magnetic susceptibilities and anisotropies as a function of monoelectronic susceptibilities and anisotropies, 1105. Calculation of the magnetic susceptibility of the molecule of hydrogen, 7266
Tillman, J. R. *See* Roberts, F. F., 3778
Tilton, G. *See* Patterson, C., 4217
Timan, B. L. Heat capacity of gases at high temperatures, 3698. The influence of ionic interaction on the equilibrium concentration for the case of multiply thermally ionized gas, 6249. Effect of ions on gas reactions, 6564*

Timbrell, V. The terminal velocity and structure of airborne aggregates of microscopic spheres, 1257. The terminal velocity and size of airborne dust particles, 1264

Timm, U., Neuert, H. and Elsner, B. The angular distribution of particles from the D–D reactions in the region of low D-energies, 2177

Timma, D. L. *See* Charles, G. W., 9547

Timnick, A. *See* Jones, W. H., 8236

Timofeeva, G. G. *See* Granovskiĭ, V. L., 8798

Ting Yu. *See* Yu Ting

Tinkham, M. Paramagnetic resonance absorption by the ferrous ion, 4797

Tinkham, M. and Strandberg, M. W. P. Theory of the fine structure of the molecular oxygen ground state, 3936. Interaction of molecular oxygen with a magnetic field, 3953. Line breadths in the microwave magnetic resonance spectrum of oxygen, 7842

Tino, Y. On disappearance of the Hopkinson effect, 9769

Tiomno, J. Mass reversal and the universal interaction, 1500. *See also* Bohm, D., 3414; Giambiagi, J. J., 6741

Tipnis, C. B. *See* Parthasarathy, S., 4455, 7785, 8572

Tipple, P. M. *See* Henisch, H. K., 3760

Tiruvenganna Rao, P. *See* Haranath, P. B. V., 5986, 9555; Leelavathi, V., 7830; Prasad, N. D., 5989; Ramana Rao, J. V., 7831

Titijevskaia, A. S. *See* Derjaguin, B. V., 8109

Titkov, A. S. *See* Dobretsov, L. N., 8829

Titov, V. N. *See* Brÿzzhev, L. D., 78

Titterton, E. W. Review of photonuclear processes, 6462. *See also* Carver, J. H., 9091; Tomlinson, H. S., 9727

Tittman, J. Moderation of neutrons in SiO_2 and $CaCO_3$, 5655

Tjötta, S. *See* Skavlem, S., 2503

Tjutins, I. and Ulmanis, L. Skin effect in a ferromagnetic conductor with simultaneous premagnetization by constant perpendicular fields, 5417

Tkachuk, N. N. and Tolstoĭ, N. A. Instrument for determining the relative pulsations of luminous fluxes, 9527

Tobailem, J. Accurate measurements of radioactive half-lives, 3999. Measurement of the period of RaD, 7316

Tobailem, J. and Robert, J. A measurement of the period of ThB(Pb^{212}), 4888. The half life of Tl^{204}, 6420

Tobias, P. E. Color correction process, 6973

Tobin, M. C. Selection rules for normal modes of chain molecules, 6374

Tobin, R. *See* Birnbaum, M., 7998

Tobocman, W. *See also* Cooper, L. N., 2995; Utiyama, R., 5875

Tobocman, W. and Kalos, M. H. Numerical calculation of (*d*, *p*) angular distributions, 2183

Tobolsky, A. V. Stress relaxation, birefringence and the structure of gelatin and other polymeric gels, 9218. *See also* Catsiff, E., 572; Seitzer, W. H., 7469

Toda, M. On the theory of quantum liquids. I. Surface tension and stress, 7742. On the theory of superconductivity, 9391

Todd, A. Pile irradiation of polyethylene terephthalate ("Terylene"), 603

Todhunter, K. H. and Wolstenholme, B. A multirange laboratory flowmeter, 1578

Todorova, M. *See* Sheludko, A., 5041

Toennies, J. P. and Greene, E. F. Dissociation of nitrogen in shock waves, 7779

Toishi, K. and Miura, S. A light condenser for spectrographical purposes, 3556

Tol, T. and Oosterkamp, W. J. Visibility of X-ray quantum fluctuations on image intensifier radiographs, 316

Tolansky, S. An optical shadow-casting microscope, 238. *See also* Howes, V. R., 7418–19

Tolansky, S. and Emara, S. H. An occasional mode of growth in diamond, 9230. Precision multiple-beam interference fringes with high lateral microscopic resolution, 9587

Tolansky, S. and Williams, A. P. Directional hardness studies on single crystals of tin and bismuth, 9193

Tolbert, B. M. *See* Baker, E. M., 2820

Tolhoek, H. A. On the foundation of the collective model of the nucleus, 3956. *See also* Hartogh, C. D., 4908, 5622; Poppema, O. J., 4869

Tolhoek, H. A. and Brussaard, P. J. On the theory of alpha disintegration and the determination of nuclear radii, 8197

Tolhoek, H. A., Hartogh, C. D. and de Groot, S. R. The angular distribution of the radiations emitted by oriented nuclei: the influence of the precession of nuclear spins in intermediate states, particularly after a *K* capture, 9880

Tollenaar, D. and Bisschop, M. C. The bar viscometer, 6784

Tollestrup, A. V. *See also* Walker, R. L., 4065

Tollestrup, A. V., Keck, J. C. and Worlock, R. M. Photoproduction of positive pions in hydrogen—counter telescope method, 8292

Tolstoĭ, N. A. *See* Tkachuk, N. N., 9527

Tolstoy, I. Note on the propagation of normal modes in inhomogeneous media, 4443

Tom, S. *See* Zijp, W. L., 2108

Toman, K. Movement of the *F*-region, 5141. The structure of Guinier–Preston zones. I. The Fourier transform of the diffuse intensity diffracted by a Guinier–Preston zone, 10085

Toman, K. and Petržílka, V. The distribution of bismuth in cast and recrystallized copper, 4986

Tomasini, G. *See* Astbury, P., 6483; Bonetti, A., 4962, 6281, 6503; Di Corato, M., 9118

Tomášková, L. Star disintegration in the emulsions of nuclear plates, 5502

Tomboulian, D. H. *See also* Sprague, G., 8658

Tomboulian, D. H. and Bedo, D. E. Metal foils as filters in the soft X-ray region, 8809

Tomiser, J. Pressure broadening values of the potassium lines 7664·91 Å and 7698·98 Å and their Zeeman components in absorption, 1684. Pressure broadening of the rubidium lines $\lambda = 7\,800{,}23$ Å and $\lambda = 7\,947{,}60$ Å and their Zeeman components in absorption, 4522

Tomishima, Y. *See* Umeda, K., 10086

Tomita, K. On the state of solid hydrogen, 3925. Frequency dependence of paramagnetic resonance in $K_2CuCl_4 . 2H_2O$, 9391. *See also* Kubo, R., 2881, 9391

Tomizuka, C. T. *See also* Kuper, A., 1288*; Slifkin, L., 4115

Tomizuka, C. T. and Lazarus, D. Reproducibility of diffusion measurements: time of anneal and method of counting radiation, 3160

Tomizuka, C. T. and Slifkin, L. Diffusion of cadmium, indium, and tin in single crystals of silver, 1286

Tomkeieff, S. I. Atomic sizes and bond types in their relation to the periodic system and to the structure of the atom, 3022

Tomkins, F. S. *See* Fred, M., 7287

Tomlin, D. H. The vapour pressure of calcium. II, 243

Tomlinson, H. S., Titterton, E. W. and Snelling, G. F. A 9″ expansion cloud chamber, 9727

Tomlinson, N. P., Horowitz, M. and Reynolds, C. H. Analog computer construction of conformal maps in fluid dynamics, 2458

Tomlinson, R. C. *See* Holdsworth, J. F., 1271

Tomlinson, R. H. *See* Melaika, E. A., 6477; Voigt, E. M., 5058; Wiles, D. M., 4001, 8185

Tomonaga, S. Intermediate coupling theory of pion-nucleon scattering, 9391

Tomotika, T. *See* Takazawa, K., 2612

Tompkins, F. C. *See* Jacobs, P. W. M., 9214

Toms, M. E. and Stephens, W. E. Photoprotons from lead-208 and tantalum, 5634

Tomura, M. and Otsuka, E. Note on the shift of band edge of germanium with temperature, 6131

Tonani, F. Crystallographic applications of equal density photographs, 2292

Tonks, L. Particle transport, electric currents, and pressure balance in a magnetically immobilized plasma, 4693

Tonnelat, J. *See* Guinand, S., 2643

Tonnelat, M.-A. Application of the general solution of the equations $g_{\underset{+\,-}{\mu\nu};\,\rho} = 0$ to the determination of a particular affine connection, 26*. Validity of the general solution of Einstein's equations $g^{\underset{+}{\mu}\underset{-}{\nu}}{}_{;\rho} = 0$ in the case $\phi = 0$, 1496. The general solution of Einstein's equations $g_{\underset{+}{\mu}\underset{-}{\nu};\rho} = 0$, 2394. On the approximate equations of the Einstein–Schrödinger theory, 8473

Tonnquist, G. New sample holder for reflection measurements with the Beckman model DU spectrophotometer, 7824

Toraldo di Francia, G. A family of perfect configuration lenses of revolution, 3543. Capacity of an optical channel in the presence of noise, 6875. Resolving power and information, 6882. Conflection doublets, 9788. *See also* Carrara, N., 7691; Fiorentini, A., 4491

Toraldo di Francia, G. and Zoli, M. T. Study of the best representation of spherical aberration using polynomials, 1662

Torizuka, K. Chlorine pure quadrupole spectra in some solid compounds, 1092

Torizuka, Y., Kojima, Y., Okamura, T. and Kamiryo, K. The Zeeman effect in ammonia microwave spectra, 6928

Torrey, H. C. Nuclear spin relaxation by translational diffusion. II. Diffusion in a b.c.c. lattice, 3256

Tortrat, A. On the definition of entropy in information theory, 5903

Toruń, A. *See* Feltynowski, A., 2233

Tosberg, W. *See* Reeb, O., 9530

Touschek, B. A speculation on the capture mechanism for *K*-mesons, 9140. *See also* Amaldi, E., 8278

Touschek, B. F. *See* Morpurgo, G., 711, 1540, 6730

Tove, P.-A. *See* Tyrén, H., 1144

Towe, G. C., Gomberg, H. J. and Freeman, J. W. Wet-process autoradiography modified for studying metals, 4269

Towle, D. M. and Lindsay, R. B. Absorption and velocity of ultrasonic waves of finite amplitude in liquids, 6823

Townes, C. H. *See* Dailey, B. P., 2959; Geschwind, S., 2100; Gordon, J. P., 8607; Honig, A., 189

Toyoda, Y. *See* Miura, I., 9739

Toyozawa, Y. Theory of the electronic polaron and ionization of a trapped electron by an exciton, 3917. *See also* Uemura, Y., 9391

Trainor, L. E. H. *See also* Dixon, W. R., 3080

Trainor, L. E. H. and Brown, S. B. A note on the X-ray spectrum of a 70 MeV synchrotron, 3812

Trambarulo, R. and Moser, P. M. Microwave spectrum of formic acid, 191

Tränkle, E. The solution of a particular heat conduction problem and its application to analogous physical problems, 2656

Tranter, C. J. A further note on dual integral equations and an application to the diffraction of electromagnetic waves, 395

Trapnell, B. M. W. The surface areas of evaporated metal films, 4991

Treacy, P. B. The spin, energy and lifetime of ^{8}Be, 4052

Trees, R. E. Polarization energy for 3*d* and 4*p* electrons, 3013

Trefall, H. On the positive temperature effect in the cosmic radiation, 8070

Trehan, S. K. *See* Majumdar, R. C., 735*

Treille, P. *See* Becker, J., 6264

Treiman, S. B. Radiative decay of the θ^0 particle, 544. *See also* Ballam, J., 3129; Hodson, A. L., 1226

Treiman, S. B., Reynolds, G. T. and Hodson, A. L. Angular correlation effects in unstable particle decay, 3130

Treiman, S. B. and Wyld, H. W., Jr. Gamma stability of *K*-mesons, 9956

Trellis, M. Distribution of corona streamers, as a function of latitude, during the solar cycle, 1464

Trembach, V. V. The calculation of wavy-surface mirror reflectors for lighting fittings, 9532

Trembley, J. *See* Fouché, V., 7386; Hoang, T. F., 4958, 4966, 6506; Jauneau, L., 6511

Trenam, R. S. *See* Bleaney, B., 2889

Trendelenburg, E. A. *See* Gentner, W., 2228

Trent, H. M. Isomorphisms between oriented linear graphs and lumped physical systems, 6849

Trentini, G. von. *See* von Trentini, G.

Tret'yakova, M. I. *See* Gramenitskiĭ, I. M., 8227

Triantos, D. D. *See* Reynolds, J. M., 2000

Triché, H. and Simon, J. The influence of the physical state of an element on its optical spectra: the case of ferrosilicon and ferroboron, 7820

Trier, P. E., Hammerton, J. C. and Wolfendale, E. A time-of-flight neutron spectrometer, 559

Trillat, J.-J., Terao, N., Tertian, L. and Gervais, H. Study of crystalline orientation phenomena by electron diffraction and simultaneous ionic attack, 6601

Trilling, L. On thermally induced sound fields, 6837

Tripp, C. *See* Ypsilantis, T., 6236

Tripp, R. *See* Chamberlain, O., 1919

Tripp, W. *See* Behr, A., 3394

Trischka, J. W. *See also* Braunstein, R., 7235

Trischka, J. W. and Braunstein, R. Rotational spectra of RbCl by the molecular beam electric resonance method, 1085

Trivero, G. *See* Ricci, R., 4002; Ricci, R. A., 6427

Trivich, D. *See* Hoekstra, J. J., 1345

Trlifaj, L. The static model of the nucleon, 3434. The slowing down and diffusion of neutrons in finite media [according to elementary diffusion theory], 8297

Trlifaj, M. Thermal and non-radiative transitions of electrons at imperfections in ionic crystals, 8382

Troitskiĭ, V. S., Lyubina, A. G. and Zolotov, A. V. Experimental study of the thermal noise of some conductors, 284

Trolan, J. K. *See* Dyke, W. P., 8816

Trott, A. J. *See* Hunt, S. E., 6231

Trott, W. J. and Lide, E. N. Two-projector null method for calibration of hydrophones at low audio and infrasonic frequencies, 9503

Trotter, D. E. *See* Roberts, W. O., 9373

Trousil, Z. A contribution to the question of thermal acceptors in germanium, 9654. *See also* Bednář, J., 4782

Trout, T. *See* Page, L. A., 7343

Trowse, F. W. *See* Caldin, E. F., 5022

Trubitsin, A. M. *See* Vorob'ev, A. A., 7001

Truell, R. *See* Eubank, H. P., 347

Truesdell, C. A discussion on the first and second viscosities of fluids: The present status of the controversy regarding the bulk viscosity of fluids, 90

Trump, J. G. *See* Aarset, B., 344; Bourne, H. C., Jr, 6175

Trumpy, G. *See* Meier, R. W., 6469

Tsaï, B. *See* Bizette, H., 8078, 8909

Tsai-Chü. The latitude effect and the E–W asymmetry of the nucleonic component of the cosmic rays, 3868. On a super-σ star produced by the capture of a *K*σ meson, 8891. *See also* Morand, M., 9139

Tsai-Chü and Morand, M. On the total intensity and the differential momentum spectra of the nucleon component of the cosmic radiation measured by means of nuclear emulsions in the neighbourhood of the equator, 360. On the energy loss, by ionization, of the nucleonic component in the atmosphere, 2846. Estimates of the angle of scattering, increase in intensity at high latitudes and relative abundances of slow secondary nucleons in the atmosphere, 3857

Tschamler, H. Frequency assignments for normal aliphatic compounds. I. The normal paraffins in the range 1 450 cm^{-1} to 650 cm^{-1}, 1083

Tsidil'kovskiĭ, I. M. *See also* Bass, F. G., 8745

Tsidil'kovskiĭ, I. M. and Bass, F. G. On the work of G. M. Avak'yants on the theory of the equation of transfer in a strong electric field, 8683

Tsimmer, K. G. Experimental determination of the gram-roentgen in ergs, 1139

Tsipis, S. M. *See* Sokolov, A. V., 9756

Tsuchida, R. *See* Fujita, J., 9815; Yamada, S., 418, 640

Tsuchiya, A. *See* Hatanaka, T., 7641

Tsuchiya, T. Mass spectrometric detection of free OH radicals in the thermal decomposition products of H_2O vapour, 6598

Tsui, Y. T. *See* Thurston, E. G., 9487

Tsuji, H. The transformation equations between one- and *n*-dimensional spectra in the *n*-dimensional isotropic vector or scalar fluctuation field, 5229.

Experimental studies on the characteristics of isotropic turbulence behind two grids, 7758
Tsuji, M. Electron distribution in semiconductors, 2734
Tsujikawa, I. and Couture, L. Optical observation of a phase change of manganese fluosilicate hexahydrate, 8665
Tsujimura, A. *See* Kôi, Y., 8131
Tsukada, K. Microwave spectra of $SPCl_3$, experimental, 2589. Contribution of overlap integral to nuclear quadrupole coupling, 6358. *See also* Kojima, S., 2944, 2948–9, 5319, 8129*, 9571
Tsutsumi, K. *See* Sawada, M., 7407, 9690, 9980
Tsuya, N. On the spin wave field theory and its application to the microwave resonance, 1042. On the internal field of the microwave resonance in ferrites, 1048. *See also* Hirone, T., 2869
Tsuzuku, T. and Komoda, T. Layer growth of artificial graphite, 5076
Tsÿtovich, V. N. On relativistic corrections in the two-body problem, 3463. On the causal development of bound systems with relative time, 5862. On the spectrum of positronium in external fields, 9024. *See also* Ivanenko, D., 8826
Tsyunaĭtis, G. K. *See also* Yutsis, A. P., 4521
Tsyunaĭtis, G. K. and Yutsis, A. P. Two-configurational approximation in the case of the configuration $1s^22s^22p3s$ of the carbon atom, 4875. Two-configurational approximation for two low-lying configurations of boron, 7298
Tu, L. Y., Brennan, J. N. and Sauer, J. A. Dispersion of ultrasonic pulse velocity in cylindrical rods, 6826
Tubota, H., Matukura, Y. and Okazaki, A. Temperature dependence of diffusion potential of metal rectifiers, 2754
Tubota, H., Suzuki, H. and Okazaki, A. The temperature dependence of zero bias resistance of metal rectifiers, 2753
Tucker, C. W., Jr and Senio, P. X-ray scattering by neutron-irradiated single crystals of boron carbide. I, 9273
Tucker, J. *See* Gellman, H., 5163
Tucker, W. D. *See* Stang, L. G., Jr, 499
Tuernal-Vatran, L. *See* Harrard, M., 4534
Tumanov, K. A. and Shirokov, Yu. M. Quantum electrodynamics in configuration representation. IV. Relativistic equation for the electron-positron system, 40
Tunakan, S. Resistance measurements on thin films of tin, 4639
Tunnicliff, D. D. *See* McConnell, H. M., 6012
Tuomi, D. *See* Candidus, E. S., 5359
Tuomikoski, P. Infrared spectrum and hydrogen bonding of pyrrole, 2945. Dielectric constant and association of pyrrole, 7007
Tuominen, J. The latitude drift of sunspot groups, 8454
Turchinetz, W. *See* Funt, B. L., 7311; Pringle, R. W., 10101
Turk, B. M. *See* Davidson, H. W., 1291
Turkdogen, E. T. *See* Leake, L. E., 905
Turkevich, J. *See* Larach, S., 6291
Turley, J. W. *See* Comer, J. J., 4125
Turnbull, A. H. A measurement of Schwarzchild's constant, 9326. The molecular flow conductance of a pipe of elliptical cross-section, 9480
Turnbull, D. Diffusion short circuits and their role in precipitation, 5669. *See also* Newkirk, J. B., 6602
Turner, A. Electromagnetic sonometer, 4442
Turner, C. H. M. On the concept of an instantaneous power spectrum, and its relationship to the autocorrelation function, 2019
Turner, E. B. The use of a shock tube to obtain line broadening data, 7822
Turner, J. F. The internal conversion electron spectrum of ^{241}Am, 8223
Turner, R. C. *See* Anderson, W., 658
Turov, E. A. Zener's theory of ferromagnetism, 1040
Turton, C. N. *See* Wolfgang, R., 9902
Tuson, K. R. Single exposure photography of a high speed event, 4277
Tutihasi, S. Reciprocity law failure in desensitized emulsions, 1427
Tuve, M. A., Tatel, H. E. and Hart, P. J. Crustal structure from seismic exploration, 1380
Twarowska, B. Location of radioactive substances in a rock by application of the method of transparent slices of granite and nuclear emulsions, 4886
Tweel, L. H. van der. *See* van der Tweel, L. H.
Tweet, A. G. Properties of grain boundaries in gold-doped germanium, 8757. Electrical properties of plastically deformed germanium, 8760
Twiss, R. Q. On the initial space charge distribution in a cylindrical magnetron diode, 8867
Twyman, W. A. *See* Roesler, F. C., 3179
Tyablikov, S. V. On the energetic spectrum in a polarized crystal. II, 2302. On a study of the interaction of electrons with a phonon field by the method of intermediate coupling, 5084
Tyanutova, G. V. *See* Dorman, L. I., 1030
Tyapkin, A. A., Kozodaev, M. S. and Prokoshkin, Yu. D. Formation of π^0-mesons by 670 MeV protons on the nuclei of various elements, 9147
Tykodi, R. J. Thermodynamics of adsorption, 609. *See also* Aston, J. G., 10047
Tyler, R. W., Webb, J. H. and York, W. C. Measurements of electrical polarization in thin dielectric materials, 3706
Tyler, W. W. Injection breakdown in iron-doped germanium diodes, 1831. *See also* Newman, R., 944
Tyler, W. W. and Newman, R. Hall mobility of optically excited carriers in germanium, 6129
Tyler, W. W., Newman, R. and Woodbury, H. H. Properties of germanium doped with cobalt, 2747. Properties of germanium doped with nickel, 5410
Tyler, W. W. and Woodbury, H. H. Properties of germanium doped with iron. I. Electrical conductivity, 943
Tyndall, E. P. T., Artman, R. A., Wert, C. A. and Eisner, R. Creep of zinc crystals, 4136
Tyrell, H. V. *See* Mara, R. T., 1693
Tyrén, H. *See also* Rosenblum, S., 2132
Tyrén, H. and Tove, P.-A. Short-lived radio-nuclides produced by a synchrocyclotron, 1144
Tyzzer, F. G. and Leedy, H. A. Advances since 1929 in methods of testing acoustical performance of acoustical materials, 3530
Tzara, C. *See* Braffort, P., 3893

Ubbelohde, A. R. Cataphoresis of crystal nuclei, 619. Transport phenomena in melts and the mechanism of melting, 7741. *See also* Al-Mahdi, A. A. K., 4589; Andrews, J. N., 3678; Ewing, V. C., 7458; Gallagher, K., 10068; Harpur, W. W., 9647; McGrath, W. D., 2046
Überall, H. *See* Dyson, F. J., 8833
Uberoi, M. S. Stability and structure of Bunsen flame, 251. Investigation of turbulence in the solar atmosphere, 4302
Uberoi, M. S. and Kovasznay, L. S. G. Analysis of turbulent density fluctuations by the shadow method, 2487
Uchida, E. Magnetic properties of cobalt telluride, 8073
Uchida, E. and Kondoh, H. Magnetic properties of FeTe, 6295*
Uchida, Y. and Nakai, Y. On the *V*-centers in alkali iodide crystals, 3271
Uchida, Y. and Ueta, M. Recent experiments on colour centres, 9391
Uebersfeld, J. On some methods of utilizing resonant cavities in paramagnetic resonance, 2884
Uebersfeld, J. and Erb, E. Paramagnetic resonance of charcoals. Detection of a free radical unstable in air, 7188
Uebersfeld, J., Étienne, A. and Combrisson, J. Paramagnetic resonance, a new property of coal-like materials, 388
Ueda, I. *See* Hirakawa, K., 2703
Ueda, M. The absorption spectrum of nitric oxide in the far-ultraviolet region, 6912
Uemura, Y., Inui, T. and Toyozawa, Y. Theory of the electronic structure of colour centres, 9391
Ueno, Y. On the wave theory of light in general relativity. II. Light as the electromagnetic wave, 3410
Ueta, M. *See also* Uchida, Y., 9391
Ueta, M. and Känzig, W. Generation of electron traps by plastic flow in alkali halides, 5086
Uffen, R. J. *See* Knopoff, L., 4219

Ugrinic, G. M. *See* Swanson, H. E., 3282, 5106

Uhler, U. The blue band-system of niobium oxide, 839. The rotational analysis of the β-system of zirconium oxide, 841. *See also* Lagerqvist, A., 840

Uhlig, C. A. E. Investigations on the ultra-corona discharge, 7071

Uhlmann, E. M. and Hsieh, C. L. Some physical characteristics of a 45-MeV linear electron accelerator for therapeutic applications, 7096

Ukaji, I. *See* Masumoto, H., 2014

Ulbrich, R. *See* Joerges-Heyden, M., 4627

Úlehla, I. The magnetic moment of the proton, 4356

Ullman, R. *See* Frank, H. P., 6057

Ulmanis, L. *See* Tjutins, I., 5417

Ulrich, H. *See* Neunhoeffer, O., 6938

Ultee, C. J. *See* Edgell, W. F., 1703

Ulwick, J. C. *See* Pfister, W., 5140

Umeda, K. and Tomishima, Y. On the influence of the packing on the atomic scattering factor based on the Thomas–Fermi theory, 10086

Umezawa, H., Kamefuchi, S. and Tanaka, S. On the time reversal in the quantized field theory, 3422

Umezawa, H. and Oneda, S. Commutation relations between different fields, 713

Umezawa, H., Podolanski, J. and Oneda, S. Commutation relations between different fields, 5867

Umezawa, H. and Visconti, A. General theory of propagators, 6729; I, 37; II, 712; III, 1506

Umezawa, M. A note on nuclear moments, 9391. Pairing in shell models, 9830

Underhill, A. B. On the significance of the hydrogen–helium ratio determined from model atmospheres, 7658

Underhill, L. H. *See* Hochberg, S., 995, 9158

Unger, F. Thermal conduction in round wire coils, 6074

Unsöld, A. Astrophysical notes on the origin of cosmic radiation, 6690

Untermyer, S. *See* Huntley, H. W., 8269

Untermyer, S. A. Dual cycle improves boiling-water reactors, 9938

Upson, U. L., Connally, R. E. and Leboeuf, M. B. Analyzing for low energy gamma emitters in a radio nuclide mixture, 8178

Urbain, G. The influence of ambient temperature on the readings from optical pyrometers with disappearing filaments, 6992

Urban, P. *See* Florian, A., 2067, 2069; Mitter, H., 1902

Urbanec, J. and Šimáně, C. X-rays excited by protons on Zn, Cu, Ni, Co, Fe, 4708

Urich, W. *See* Papapetrou, A., 5211

Urushibara, Y., Iimura, F. and Ikeda, K. Polymorphism in solution of *cis*- and *trans*-β-methoxy-*p*-nitrochalcone, 3239*

Uryû, N. Application of the spherical model to antiferromagnetism. I, 2858; II, 2859. On the approximate nature of the spherical model, 2860

Ushita, T. On the domain of electrical discharge classified by the influences of air flow and ultraviolet irradiation on the discharge characteristics in point-to-plane gaps in air, 3800

Usui, T. *See* Koide, S., 9391

Utiyama, R. *See also* Sunakawa, S., 4350

Utiyama, R. and Nakano, T. A tentative theory of V-particles, 9391

Utiyama, R. and Tobocman, W. Conservation of parity and the new particles, 5875

Uyeda, R. A theory on image formation of electron microscope, 5443. *See also* Ichinokawa, T., 6208; Miyake, S., 7518

Uyeda, S. *See* Nagata, T., 3884

Uzan, R. Thermionic properties of moulded cathodes made of metals and alkaline earth oxides, 5491

Vacca, G. and Perreau, L. On an abnormal β-radiation from metallic uranium, 9052

Vacek, K. Ionic conductivity of the photographic emulsion gel, 5811

Vacek, K. and Zachoval, L. Chemical sensitization of photographic emulsions, 5812

Vachaspati and Shah, S. M. Consistency of nuclear radii from electron scattering and Coulomb energy data, 448

Vacirca, S. *See* Berman, M., 7995

Vaidya, P. C. A new static spherically symmetric solution of Einstein's unified field theory, 4339

Vaĭnberg, B. I., Danilov, V. P. and Pekerman, F. M. A luminescent lamp for luminescence analysis, 6027

Vaĭnshteĭn, B. K. Atomic factors of electron scattering, 466. Quantitative relations in Fourier expansions of the electron density of crystals, 1364

Vaĭnshteĭn, É. E., Barinskiĭ, R. L. and Narbutt, K. I. On the theory of X-ray absorption spectra, 7094

Vaĭnshteĭn, L. A. and Yavorskiĭ, B. M. On the approximate calculation of oscillator strengths and the effective cross-section for photo-ionization, 6354

Vaĭsman, I. A. On the calculation of nuclear magnetic moments on the basis of j–j coupling between protons and neutrons, 450. On the magnetic moments of doubly odd nuclei, 1118

Valadares, M. On the natural width of conversion electron lines, 9887. *See also* Frilley, M., 7318; Milsted, J., 443; Rosenblum, S., 2157

Valatin, J. G. On the definition of finite operator quantities in quantum electrodynamics, 727. State vector and quantization in an over-all space-time view, 4346

Valckx, F. P. G. *See* Paris, C. H., 511

Valdes, L. B. *See* Tanenbaum, M., 7961

Valdivia, J. *See* Koch, G. E., 7145

Vale, W. R. F. *See* Lambert, J. D., 8552

Valdrè, U. *See* Brini, D., 8065

Valenta, L. The dependence of the spontaneous magnetization on the magnetic field at low temperatures, 8086

Valkenburg, M. E. Van. *See* Van Valkenburg, M. E.

Valenta, L. The spontaneous magnetization of a one-dimensional model of a ferromagnetic toroid in a magnetic field, 9762

Valladas, G., Teillac, J., Falk-Vairant, P. and Benoist, P. The α-γ and α-X-ray angular correlations in Io (Th^{230}_{90}), 4903

Vallarta, M. S. On the albedo effect of cosmic rays, 9391

Vallee, B. L. Simultaneous determination of sodium, potassium, calcium, magnesium and strontium by a new multichannel flame-spectrometer, 1342. *See also* Baker, M. R., 8586

Vallee, B. L. and Adelstein, S. J. Effects of inert gases on d.c. arc discharge, 3803

Vallée, R. An algebraic viewpoint in the macroscopic theory of observation, 8483

Van Allen, J. A. *See* Meredith, L. H., 2348, 8062

van Bueren, H. G. *See also* Smit, J., 1302

van Bueren, H. G. and Jongenburger, P. Resistivity in metals. Resistivity changes by plastic deformation of polycrystalline metals, 6158*

Van Cott, H. P. *See* Morris, A., 6867

van den Berg, C. B. and Brinkman, H. High luminosity spectrometry in the soft X-ray region. I. The cylinder spectrometer, 3813

van den Berg, J. The transmission of the vocal cavities, 2538. Imitation of Dutch vowels and words by a hemilaryngectomized subject using a throat loudspeaker as a pseudolarynx, 2539. Calculations on a model of the vocal tract for vowel /i/ (meat) and on the larynx, 4476

van den Boomgaard, J. *See also* Kröger, F. A., 2738

van den Boomgaard, J., Kröger, F. A. and Vink, H. J. Zone melting of decomposing solids, 9232

Vandenbossche, A. *See* Ségard, N., 3653

van den Burg, F. A. W. *See* Kramers, H. C., 1769

van den Dungen, F. H. Rayleigh's principle in the case of damped oscillations, 5290

Vanderberg, R. M. and Ellis, J. W. Different ice forms under ordinary conditions, 3285

Vanderhoff, J. W. *See* Bradford, E. B., 8366

van der Kint, L. *See* Beljers, H. G., 386

van der Leeden, P. Thermodynamics of the lambda-point, 8701. Thermodynamics of two-phase systems, 8719. On triple points, 8720

van der Leun, C. *See* Endt, P. M., 3092; Kluyver, J. C., 3091, 9029

van der Maesen, F. and Brenkman, J. A. Acceptor activity of copper in *n*- and *p*-type germanium of different resistivity, 3758

van der Marel, L. C. *See* Gorter, C. J., 3890 van der Raay, H. B. *See* Riddiford, L., 6225

Vanderslice, J. T. *See* Griffing, V., 6348–9

Vander Sluis, K. L. and McNally, J. R., Jr. Nuclear spin of uranium-235, 4865

van der Tweel, L. H. and Keyman, J. Q. Calibration of shutter speeds, 5810

Van Dilla, M. A., Schuch, R. L. and Anderson, E. C. K-9: a large 4π gamma-ray detector, 350

van Doorn, C. Z. Temperature dependence of the energy-gap in ZnS, 3920. *See also* Botden, T. P. J., 859

van Dranen, J. The properties of substances at the critical point, 3686. The heat of evaporation of helium, 3691

van Geel, C. Self induction and inertia effects [Nawerking] in gaseous discharges, 6178

van Groenou, A. Broese. *See* Broese van Groenou, A.

Van Heel, A. C. S. One radius doublets, 6878. *See also* Brouwer, W., 7882

van Hengstum, J. P. A. Spectroscopic measurement of transition probabilities of the cadmium atom, 9022

van Heuven, E. W. On the noise of fluorescent lighting installations, 6862

Van Hove, L. Time-dependent correlations between spins and neutron scattering in ferromagnetic crystals, 556. Quantum-mechanical perturbations giving rise to a statistical transport equation, 7706. *See also* Placzek, G., 2224

Vanhuyse, V. J. On the (β_0, k) diagrams for circularly symmetric TM waves in infinite irisloaded waveguides, 3903. On the proper frequencies of terminated corrugated waveguides. I. Identical cavities; II. Cavities with slightly different diameters, 5529. *See also* Grosjean, C. C., 2034

van Itterbeek, A., de Greve, L. and Duchateau, W. Magnetic susceptibility measurements on germanium between room temperatures and liquid hydrogen temperatures, 5510

van Itterbeek, A. and Forrez, G. Measurements on the velocity of sound in helium gas at liquid helium temperatures, 1642

van Itterbeek, A. and Nihoul, J. Measurements of thermal diffusion in H_2–He mixtures by using ultrasonics, 6801

van Kampen, N. G. Quantum statistics of irreversible processes, 764. The connection between the R-matrix and the S-matrix, 2421. Completeness of stationary scattering states. I, 3445; II, 8505. *See also* de Groot, S. R., 3466

van Koppen, G. M. *See* Corbet, H. C., 7108

van Kranendonk, J. Theory of quadrupolar nuclear spin-lattice relaxation, 2300. Theory of the low temperature properties of ferromagnetic crystals, 3875

van Lieshout, R. *See* Farrelly, B., 9858; Koerts, L., 7319; Nussbaum, R. H., 478

Van Lint, V. A. J. *See* Arnold, W. H., 6501

van Ments, M. *See* Corbet, H. C., 7108

van Niekerk, J. N. *See* Schoening, F. R. L., 7423

van Nooyen, B. *See* de Raad, B., 3052

Van Patter, D. M. *See also* Blair, J. M., 1199; Simmons, B. E., 2166

Van Patter, D. M. and Whaling, W. Nuclear disintegration energies, 2099

van Peski-Tinbergen, T. *See also* Kramers, H. C., 1769

van Peski-Tinbergen, T. and Gorter, C. J. Susceptibilities of antiferromagnetic crystals at the absolute zero of temperature, 1043

van Regemorter, H. Correlation curves in the Schuster–Schwarzschild hypothesis, 6709. The temperature of excitation for strong and weak lines, 6710. *See also* Pecker, J.-C., 6708*

van Reijen, L. L. *See* Corbet, H. C., 7108

Van Riet, R. Raman spectrum and infrared spectrum of the molecule CH_3–CD_3, 6043

van Roggen, A. and Vroom, R. A. Apparatus for the measurement of the lifetime of phosphorescence phenomena, 5336

van Roosbroeck, W. Injected current carrier transport in a semi-infinite semiconductor and the determination of lifetimes and surface recombination velocities, 5405. *See also* Pfann, W. G., 1847

van Rossum, L. On the determination of the mass of unstable heavy particles by photometry of their tracks in nuclear emulsions, 4977. On the photometry of nuclear tracks, 7601. The determination of the masses of heavy mesons and hyperons by the photometry of their tracks in nuclear emulsions, 9961

Van Rutten, F. Measurement of surface conductivity, 7460

Van Sciver, W. and Hofstadter, R. Scintillations and luminescence in unactivated NaI, 4549

van Soest, G. *See* Dokoupil, Z., 2679

VanValkenburg, H. E. *See* Cook, E. G., 6779

Van Valkenburg, M. E. The two-helix method for polarization measurement of meteoric radio echoes, 693

Van Valkenburg, M. E. and Hendricks, C. D., Jr. Method for producing high-velocity metallic and plastic pellets, 9449

Van Vleck, J. H. The cohesive energies of alkali metals, 9391

van Vucht, J. H. N. *See* Braun, P. B., 5109–10

van Wageningen, R. *See* Poppema, O. J., 4869

van Wieringen, J. S. *See* Beljers, H. G., 386

Van Wylen, G. J. *See* Collins, S. C., 7925

Vanyukov, M. P. and Nilov, E. V. Use of an electron-optical converter for photographing high-speed processes, 7612

van Zoonen, D. The efficiency of halogen-quenched Geiger-counters for X-rays, 1000. Gas discharge mechanism of halogen-quenched counters, 5467. *See also* Kuiper, J., 1947

Vapaille, A. *See* Epelboin, I., 1756

Váradi, P. F. Ion pump, 788. *See also* Gergely, G., 9529

Varcollier, H. Neglected elements in classical electromagnetism: their possible utility in the theory of the atom, 9754

Vardya, M. S. The effect of vorticity on the specific heat ratio of a non-relativistic Fermi–Dirac gas, 2687. The effect of exchange potential on the mass-radius relation for cold bodies, 7638

Varga, P. *See* Ádám, A., 7803

Varićak, M. The change of resistivity of NTC semiconductors with temperature, 2727

Varićak, M. and Vošicki, B. Oscillographic measurement of the Penning-gauge characteristics, 8548

Varley, J. H. O. A mechanism for the displacement of ions in an ionic lattice, 3265. A new interpretation of irradiation-induced phenomena in alkali halides, 4180. *See also* Levy, M., 5091

Varma, J. *See also* Mandeville, C. E., 4901

Varma, J. and Mandeville, C. E. Level scheme of In^{115}, 3963

Varnerin, L. J., Jr and Carmichael, J. H. Ionic pumping mechanism of helium in an ionization gauge, 7752

Varnerin, L. J., Jr and White, D. Ultimate vacuum in a vacuum-enclosed ionization gauge, 117

Varney, R. N. Reactions of nitrogen activated by electric discharge, 6568. Physics in engineering—a rejoinder, 8461

Varshni, Y. P. The uncertainty principle and the Bohr theory of the hydrogen atom, 763. Relation of the vibrational constant ω_e of molecule XY with those of XX and YY, 7241

Varshni, Y. P. and Majumdar, K. Spectroscopic constants of molecules. III. Regularities in vibration frequencies in a molecular group, 8117

Vartapetian, H. *See* Dick, L., 1979, 7330

Vash, A. M. *See* Frazer, J. F., 7177

Vašíček, A. Note on the formula for the reflection of light from glass with a thin metallic film, 6050

Vasileff, H. D. Thermal ionization of impurities in polar crystals. I. Formal theory, 1350; II. Application to interstitials in cubic ZnS, 4181

Vassy, A. Relations between atmospheric ozone and storms, 1383. A study of time-resolved spectra of long sparks, 7072

Vassy. E. *See* Tanaevsky, O., 9305

Vaugham, L. M. *See* Parks, G. S., 2264

Vauquois, B. Remarks on the solar radio radiation on 10 cm, 7642. *See also* Laffineur, M., 2376, 2378

Veall, N. *See also* Emery, E. W., 2117, 4010, 6423

Veall, N., Lowe, A. E. and Whyard, R. E. The stability of the calibration of liquid sample Geiger–Müller counter tubes, 2816
Veenendaal, A. L. *See* Berghuis, J., 9268
Veeraraghavan, N. *See* Ramanna, R., 5635
Vega, M. A. de la. *See* de la Vega, M. A.
Vegard, L. The Doppler displacement of the ionospheric hydrogen lines and its bearing on the auroral theory and solar terrestrial relationships, 3321. Intensity variations of auroral hydrogen lines and the influence of the solar proton radiation on the auroral luminescence, 5802
Vegard, L. and Kvifte, G. Theory and observations of the enhancement of auroral hydrogen lines with increasing distance from the magnetic axis point, 5801
Vegard, L., Kvifte, G., Omholt, A. and Larsen, S. Studies of the twilight sodium lines from observations at Oslo and Tromsø, and results of auroral spectrograms from Oslo, 5794
Veith, W. On the photoelectric properties of evaporated cadmium sulphide, 3781. Electron velocity in the cavity cathode, 3849
Veksler, A. Z. *See* Sokolov, A. V., 1017
Velasco, R. *See* García-Riquelme, O., 5983–4
Velázquez, L. *See* Diaz Losada, E., 330
Veldkamp, J. *See* Scholte, J. G., 4216
Venable, D. and Kaplan, D. E. Electron beam method of determining density profiles across shock waves in gases at low densities, 6828
Vendryes, G. *See also* Auclair, J. M., 8260
Vendryes, G., Hubert, P. and Auclair, J.-M. A study of the variation of the effective fission cross-section of ^{239}Pu in the thermal and epithermal regions, 2190
Venet, A.-M. *See* Abribat, M., 9304
Venkatachalam, K. A. and Kabadi, M. B. The diamagnetic susceptibilities of methane and the ammonium ion, 9755
Venkatachaliengar, K. and Srinivasa Rao, K. N. The irreducible representations of the Lie-algebra of the orthogonal group with spin $\frac{3}{2}$, 2412
Venkataraman, B. and Fraenkel, G. K. Paramagnetic resonance of methyl substituted *p*-benzosemiquinones, 4794
Venkataratnam, G. *See* Bhimasenachar, J., 9997
Venkatesan, D. *See* Sarabhai, V., 375, 9748
Venkateswarlu, K. and Krishna Pillay, M. G. Force constants of the radicals of XY_4 type, 8957
Venkateswarlu, K. and Ramanathan, K. Diamagnetic susceptibility of the tungstate ion, 6309
Venkateswarlu, K. and Sriraman, S. Temperature dependence of the magnetic susceptibility of sodium and potassium, 9773
Venkateswarlu, P., Edwards, H. D. and Gordy, W. Methyl alcohol. I. Microwave spectrum, 7855
Venkateswarlu, P. and Gordy, W. Methyl alcohol. II. Molecular structure, 8146
Venkiteshwaran, S. P., Gupta, B. K. and Huddar, B. B. Measurement of the electrical potential gradient in the atmosphere by radiosonde, 4221
Venner, J. H. *See* Stroud, W. G., 6643
Venugopala Rao, P. *See* Ramachandra Rao, B., 1605
Venzke, G. Room and building acoustics of the multipurpose studios of the Hamburg broadcasting station, 6865. *See also* Händler, W., 1645
Verde, M. Pseudoscalar nuclear field and polarization, 738
Verdini, L. *See* Gabrielli, I., 7768, 9492
Veret, C. *See* Arnulf, A., 9296
Vergne, L. DeLa. *See* DeLa Vergne, L.
Verhaeghe, J. *See also* Demuynck, J., 4724
Verhaeghe, J. and Demuynck, J. On the conversion-electron spectra of the elements ^{137}Ba and ^{134}Ba, 3072
Verle, I. I. [Werle, J.]. New approach to the question of the influence of relativistic terms in the meson theory of nuclear forces, 51. *See also* Werle, J.
Verlet, L. *See* Drell, S. D., 9136; Martin, A., 338
Verma, A. R. Interferometric and X-ray investigation of the growth of long-chain fatty acid crystals. I. Polymorphism and polytypism in palmitic acid crystals, 3252
Verma, A. S. *See* Srivastava, B. N., 2692
Verma, G. S. Ultrasonic absorption in sugar solutions, 5956. Determination of elastic constants of solids by ultrasonic diffraction methods, 8318
Vermilyea, D. A. Growth of anodic Ta_2O_5 films during illumination with ultraviolet light, 5670
Vernon, R. C. Ferroelectricity, 5392
Vernotte, P. Elegant methods of summarizing an experimental curve: the search for a mathematical form, the condition of regularity. Application to extrapolation, 2358. The division of heat between sliding bodies when their relative movement is not periodic, 2661. The smoothing of unformulated experimental laws, 7617. The differentiation of experimental curves, 7618. On the natural convection of heat from a wire, 7892. How to deduce the true diffusivity from the measurement of the diffusion of a substance. Transposition by thermo-kinetics, 8547
Veronesi, P. *See* Brini, D., 1869, 1874, 9745; Ferretti, L., 9679
Verschaffelt, J. E. On the minima of entropy production and the dissipation of energy, 2689. On the thermomechanics of electrical conduction, 2693. The concept of the velocity of reaction, 7455
Verzaux, P. *See* Leuba, P., 8244; Thibaud, J., 1911
Veselovskiĭ, P. F. The temperature relation of the dielectric loss coefficient ϵ'' of polar polymers, 7013. Measurement of ϵ' and tan δ of a solid dielectric in the cm-wave range in the temperature interval -100 to $+100$°c, 9628
Vette, J. I. *See* Walker, R. L., 8291
Veubeke, B. Fraeijs de. *See* Fraeijs de Veubeke, B.
Vicena, F. On the connection between the coercive force of a ferromagnetic and interval stress, 4778. A comment on the work on pure iron, 4782. On the question of the effect of stresses produced during precipitation, 4806
Vienet, R. *See* Prévot, F., 6224
Viervoll, H. Fourier syntheses of electron-diffraction data, 5118
Vieth, V. G. The magneto-catalytic effect of ortho-para-hydrogen conversion in nickel catalysts, 6571
Vigneron, L., Chastel, R. and Genin, J. The diffusion of radioactive rare gases in nuclear emulsions, 7604
Vigneron, L., Génin, J. and Chastel, R. Influence of liquid drying agents on the gelatine of photographic emulsions used in nuclear physics, 7606. Anomalies in the diffusion of radon in "dry" photographic gelatine emulsions. The possible existence of two forms of gelatine, 7607
Vigón, M. de Aránzazu. *See* de Aránzazu Vigón, M.
Vigón, M. T., de la Vega, M. A. and Solís, M. Changes in the latent image before development. I. Theoretical treatment, 677
Vigón, M. T. and Solís, M. On the effect of two successive illuminations on photographic layers, 3374
Vigone, M. *See* Debenedetti, A., 548, 2841, 3128, 9740, 9946
Villi, C. *See* Beretta, L., 3830, 6235, 8840; Clementel, E., 4352, 8153, 8492, 9962; Ferrari, F., 2198; Kind, A., 5885
Villi, C. C. *See* Ferrari, F., 45
Villiers, J. W. L. De. *See* De Villiers, J. W. L.
Vincent, L. D. *See* Little, R. N., Jr, 5637
Vincent-Geisse. Theoretical study relating to ideas of intensity and width of absorption lines, 6909
Vinen, W. F. *See* Hall, H. E., 6084
Vines, R. G. *See* Bennett, L. A., 9601
Vineyard, G. H. Neutron diffraction study of liquid mercury, 107
Vinh, A. Le Phat. *See* Le Phat Vinh, A.
Vink, H. J. *See* Bloem, J., 5414; Kröger, F. A., 2730, 2738, 3749, 3752; van den Boomgaard, J., 9232
Vinochodova, O. N. *See* Sverdlov, L. M., 8115
Vinogradov, S. N. and Linnell, R. H. The system pyridine–pyrrole and the association of pyrrole, 2476
Visconti, A. Application to the theory of quantized fields of an exact solution to certain linear operator equations, 2402. *See also* Umezawa, H., 37, 712, 1506, 6729
Visscher, W. M. Self-energy effects on meson-nucleon scattering according to the Tamm–Dancoff method, 739
Viste, R. *See* Blanc, D., 8850

Viswanathan, K. S. The theory of the elasticity of crystals, 7507. *See also* Raman, C. V., 4492, 4543, 9992, 9999

Vitale, B. *See* Amaldi, E., 8278; Baldo, M., 6492, 8280; Belliboni, G., 4955; Ceccarelli, M., 6522; Grilli, M., 2173, 4049

Vítek, V. *See* Brandejs, S., 5145

Vittalachar, V. and Krishnamurthy, S. G. Band spectrum of tungsten oxide, 1689

Vittoz, B. Accidental birefringence and absolute variation of the indices in quartz, 1741

Vittozzi, P. *See* Imbò, G., 8037

Vlam, C. C. The shape of the emission bands of luminescent solids, 3631

Vlasov, A. A. Transfer of mass and charge by surface waves, 4409

Vlasov, K. B. *See also* Vonsovskiĭ, S. V., 7179

Vlasov, K. B. and Ishmukhametov, B. Kh. Ferromagnetism of substances of ferrite type and antiferromagnetism, 1041

Vlasov, N. A., Kalinin, S. P., Ogloblin, A. A., Samoĭlov, L. N., Sidorov, V. A. and Chuev, V. I. Interaction of protons with tritium and excited states of He^4, 9069

Vleck, J. H. Van. *See* Van Vleck, J. H.

Vodar, B. *See* Astoin, N., 8589; Bergeon, R., 3574; Coulon, R., 1675, 5312; Dapoigny, J., 7772; Galatry, L., 5313; Galperin, B., 8527; Guengant, L., 576; Kieffer, J., 5915; Offret, S., 1806; Romand, J., 4502

Vodden, H. A. A method for recording logarithmic variations of resistance, 1803

Vodička, V. Conduction of fluctuating heat flow in a wall consisting of many layers, 3665. Heat waves in multilayer cylindrical bodies, 3666

Voelz, F. L. *See* Palm, A., 5556; Polo, S. R., 6015; Sirkar, S. C., 9579; Stephenson, H. P., 1723

Voelz, K. The theory of the internal damping of oscillating solids, 4127

Vogan, E. L. *See* Forsyth, P. A., 5180

Vogel, R. C. *See* Fischer, J., 2265

Vogelaere, R. de. *See* de Vogelaere, R.

Voigt, D. *See* Mazerolles, P., 8374

Voigt, E. M. and Tomlinson, R. H. The determination of pore size distribution and surface area from adsorption isotherms, 5058

Voigt, H. H. Identification of cosmic sources of radio radiation with optical objects, 6688

Voigt, W. A simple method for the measurement of the thickness of very thin fibres and threads, 1566

Volchok, H. L. and Kulp, J. L. Half-life of yttrium-90, 2111

Vold, M. J. Van der Waals' attraction between anisometric particles, 2283

Volger, J. *See* Kröger, F. A., 3749, 3752

Volk, W. Precision of mass spectrometer analyses of carbureted water gas, 4161

Volke, C. Absorption spectrum and photochemistry of silver halide crystals with sulphur, selenium and tellurium additions, 181

Volkin, H. C. Effect of asymmetric oxygen scattering on the slowing-down length of neutrons in water, 4107

Volkoff, G. M. *See* Waterman, H. H., 5740

Volkov, A. B. *See* Brennan, J. G., 3975; Smith, W. V., 2586*

Volkov, D. I. and Chechernikov, V. I. Temperature relation of the magnetostriction of ferromagnetic alloys, 4789

Volokobinskiĭ, Yu. M. The electric moments of polar gases and liquids, 7002. Some problems of the theory of the breakdown of inhomogeneous dielectrics, 7089

Volungis, R. J. and Stein, R. S. Temperature dependency of the statistical segment size of polyethylene, 8147

v. Ardenne, M. The visual manifestation of magnetic fields, 2853

von Aulock, W. *See* Rowen, J. H., 1053

v. Békésy, G. Paradoxical direction of wave travel along the cochlear partition, 3355. Human skin perception of traveling waves similar to those on the cochlea, 10151

v. Bertele, H. The existence and demonstration of point emission from mercury surfaces, 7077

von Braunmühl, H. J. *See* Lottermoser, W., 6841

v. Buttlar, H. Lead analysis by the isotopic dilution method with RaD as carrier, 5070

von Dardel, G. and Sjöstrand, N. G. Diffusion parameters of thermal neutrons in water, 1250. Absorption cross section of boron for thermal neutrons, 2218

von Dardel, G. F. A portable twenty-four channel kicksorter, 8045

von Eller, G. The optical harmonic synthesizer and its possibilities. I, 7523. Karle-Hauptman inequalities and Euclidean geometry, 10088

von Engel, A. *See* Robson, A. E., 6171

VonFoerster, H. *See* Ernst, E. W., 8020

VonFoerster, H. M. *See* Purl, O. T., 4718

v. Fragstein, C. The determination of the film thickness and optical constants of "thin" films, 1664. On the formulation of Kirchoff's law and its use for a suitable definition of diffuse reflection factors, 4490. Is a light path always reversible? 6873. *See also* Wfber, K., 1296

von Friesen, S. Photo-electric mass determinations in nuclear emulsions. II. A new correction for local variations in the emulsion with a report on the photoelectric identification of *K*-particles, 1436

v. Friesen, S. and Stigmark, L. Photo-electric mass determinations in nuclear emulsions. III. Description of the new experimental arrangements, 1437

von Hippel, A. R. Dielectrics and waves, 6103

von Hippel, A. R. [Ed.]. Dielectric materials and applications, 4618

v. Hoerner, S. *See* Hain, K., 2509

v. Hofe, C. The field of view and image brightness in telescopes, 6977

von Klüber, H. Further measurements to detect a general magnetic field of the sun, 697

v. Krzywoblocki, M. Z. On the stability of Bénard–Kármán vortex street in compressible fluids. II, 1596. On some problems in free molecule–slip flow regimes, 9455

von Neumann, J. Mathematical foundations of quantum mechanics, 6766

von Schelling, H. Indication for the existence of at least four basic excitations in color vision, 3347

Vonsovskiĭ, S. V. and Galishev, V. S. On the theory of the electric conduction of semiconductors, 936

Vonsovskiĭ, S. V. and Paduchev, B. V. The electric conduction of metals, taking account of the electron interaction. Case of a Fermi spectrum, 762. Electric conduction of metals taking account of the electron interaction. (Case of a Bose spectrum), 932

Vonsovskiĭ, S. V. and Vlasov, K. B. Atomic magnetic moments of ferromagnetics, 7179

v. Szalay, L. The determination, by means of a new procedure, of the temperature distribution in a finite, long cylindrical body, 2655

v. Trentini, G. Focusing of electric waves through guide plates, 2031. Maximum transmission of electromagnetic waves by a pair of wire gratings, 9787

von Wartburg, R. *See* Eggert, J., 10157

Voong, E. T. L. *See* Wakelin, J. H., 8316

Voorhies, H. G. Second-order aberrations in sector shaped electromagnetic analyzers, 8007. *See also* Jones, W. B., 9692

Voříšek, M. Distribution of stars caused by cosmic rays in nuclear emulsions, 5503

Vorobeĭ, Z. F. *See* Bogoroditskiĭ, N. P., 952

Vorob'ev, A. A., Zavadovskaya, E. K. and Trubitsin, A. M. The correspondence between the stability of chemical compounds and their dielectric strength, 7001

Vorotnikov, P. E. *See* Baev, B. V., 7129

Vos, J. C. de. *See* de Vos, J. C.

Voshage, H. *See* Herr, W., 477; Hintenberger, H., 473

Vošicki, B. *See* Protić, O. V., 7147; Varícak, M., 8548

Voss, R. G. P. *See also* Thresher, J. J., 5658

Voss, R. G. P. and Wilson, R. Neutron and proton distributions in heavy nuclei, 9821

Votava, E. *See* Amelinckx, S., 3264

Votruba, V. and Christov, C. J. The algebra of isotopic spins (3/2, 1/2), 4358
Vousden, J. E. *See* Pittendrigh, L. W. D., 8854
Vries, A. E. de. *See* de Vries, A. E.
Vries-Hamerling, T. de. *See* de Vries-Hamerling, T.
Vrkljan, V. S. A contribution to Darwin's derivation of the magnetic moment of the electron and positron, 2433
Vroom, R. A. *See* van Roggen, A., 5336
Vuccino, S. A study of the application of coincidence methods to the absolute calibration of Na^{24}, Co^{60} and Sc^{46}, 9030
Vucht, J. H. N. van. *See* van Vucht, J. H. N.
Vul, B. M. Dielectric characteristics of the transition layers in semiconductors, 7037
Vyatskin, A. Ya. The diffraction and inelastic scattering of electrons, 4725

Waard, H. de. *See* de Waard, H.
Wachendorf, F. The determination of an optimum lens system, 7815, 8580
Wächter, M. *See* Erdös, P., 1207
Wacker, P. F. *See* Birnbaum, G., 188
Wada, M. *See also* Maeda, K., 1957
Wada, M. and Kudo, S. The relation between cosmic-ray intensities and heights of isobar levels. II. On the positive temperature effect, 6262
Wada, W. *See* Kroll, N. M., 7346
Wada, W. W. *See* Block, M. M., 2852
Wada, Y. On the relation between sound velocity and intermolecular free length of liquids, 802
Waddell, C. *See* Cohen, D., 1160
Waddell, R. C. *See* Pohm, A. V., 3060
Waddington, C. J. The alpha-particle component of the cosmic radiation, 1020. *See also* Dahanayake, C., 6517, 9144
Waddington, J. *See* Dilworth, C. C., 6482
Wade, E. J. and Stone, R. S. An improved d–c amplifier for reactor control, 8263
Waelbroeck, F., Lafleur, S. and Prigogine, I. Thermal conductivity of real gases, 9598
Waelbroeck, F. G. Virial coefficients of benzene–cyclohexane mixtures, and theories of liquid solutions, 5926
Wagener, J. C. S. Reduction of alkaline earth oxides by methane, 3855
Wagener, S. The production of very high vacua by means of getter substances, 1589
Wageningen, R. van. *See* van Wageningen, R.
Wagner, F., Jr. *See* Porter, F. T., 7326
Wagner, G. D. and Wiig, E. O. Reactions of cobalt with protons at 60, 100, 170, and 240 MeV, 1186
Wagner, H. *See* Borrmann, G., 5093
Wagner, J. *See* Grümm, H., 3819
Wagner, P. and Duncan, A. B. F. The vacuum ultraviolet absorption spectrum of difluoromethane, 6010
Wagner, R. S. and Bailey, B. P. Proof of the staggered configuration of ethyl chloride, 8979
Wagner, R. S., Solimene, N. and Dailey, B. P. Microwave spectrum of ethyl bromide, 4538
Wagner, R. T. and Hereford, F. L. Temperature effects in the annihilation of positrons, 9062
Wagner, S. On the isotopic shift in the Cu I-spectrum, 6899
Wagoner, G. *See* Dresselhaus, G., 6308
Wahab, M. A. El. *See* El Wahab, M. A.
Wahl, A. C. Fission of U^{235} by 14-MeV neutrons: nuclear charge distribution and yield fine structure, 8262
Wahl, H. Loci of several elementary transcendental functions, 2354, 4282
Wahr, J. C., McCormick, W. W. and Sawyer, R. A. Emission characteristics of vacuum spark discharges. III. Aluminium and carbon spectra in the visible region, 7826
Waidelich, W. X-ray measurement of the lattice spacing of AgBr in photographic emulsion with a latent image, 5747
Wainfan, N., Walker, W. C. and Weissler, G. L. Photoionization efficiencies and cross sections in O_2, N_2, CO_2, A, H_2O, H_2, and CH_4, 8052
Wait, J. R. Mutual coupling of loops lying on the ground, 1373. On the relation between telluric currents and the earth's magnetic field, 1378. Scattering of a plane wave from a circular dielectric cylinder at oblique incidence, 5525. Field produced by an arbitrary slot on an elliptic cylinder, 5532. Theory of electromagnetic surface waves over geological conductors, 5536. Scattering of electromagnetic waves from a "lossy" strip on a conducting plane, 8935. *See also* Froese, C., 2028
Wait, J. R. and Froese, C. Reflection of a transient electromagnetic wave at a conducting surface, 4813
Wait, J. R. and Kahana, S. Calculated patterns of circumferential slots on a circular conducting cylinder, 3905
Waite, R. W. *See* Olsen, L. O., 9393
Wajda, E. S. *See* Huntingon, H. B., 9237
Wakelin, J. H., Voong, E. T. L., Montgomery, D. J. and Dusenbury, J. H. Vibroscope measurements of the elastic moduli of nylon 66 and dacron filaments of various draw ratios, 8316
Wakelin, R. J. *See* Brown, J. R., 3277
Wakeshima, H. Time lag in the self-nucleation, 244*, 6081*. Development of emulsions due to self nucleation, 3232. Spontaneous condensation in a supersonic flow of humid air, 3498
Walcher, W. *See* Hofmann, R., 7308; Huster, E., 4723
Waldeskog, B. A delayed disintegration of a heavy nucleus, 2203
Waldman, M. H. and McIntosh, R. An apparatus for the measurement of dielectric constants of adsorbed gases at frequencies up to 100 Mc/sec, 5061
Waldmeier, M. Simultaneous determination of electron density and temperature in the solar corona, 1463. The variation of solar radio-frequency radiation on $\lambda = 10 \cdot 7$ cm in the 11-year solar cycle, 6693. The magnetic field of the sun, 7645. The structure of the solar corona at [sunspot] minimum, 9376
Waldorf, S. K. *See* Swengel, R. C., 7737
Waldron, J. R. *See* Tellex, P. A., 1710
Walen, R. J. Magnetic semicircular spectrography of radioactive sources of low specific activity, 7135
Walker, D. *See* Stephens, K. G., 5465, 6239
Walker, L. R. Power flow in electron beams, 8006. Generalizations of Brillouin flow, 8738
Walker, R. L. *See also* Oakley, D. C., 4066
Walker, R. L., Oakley, D. C. and Tollestrup, A. V. Photoproduction of neutral pions in hydrogen: p–γ coincidences, 4065
Walker, R. L., Teasdale, J. G., Peterson, V. Z. and Vette, J. I. Photoproduction of positive pions in hydrogen—magnetic spectrometer method, 8291
Walker, R. M. X-ray beam measurement of distortion in a magnet cloud chamber, 6245
Walker, R. M., Preston, R. S., Fowler, E. C. and Kraybill, H. L. Production of neutral *V*-events by cosmotron neutrons, 4101
Walker, W. C. *See also* Wainfan, N., 8052
Walker, W. C. and Weissler, G. L. Energy distributions of photoelectrons from Au and Ge in the far ultraviolet, 4671. Photoionization efficiencies and cross sections in NH_3, 8609. Preliminary data on photoionization efficiencies and cross sections in C_2H_4 and C_2H_2, 9564
Walker, W. D. $\Lambda^0 - \theta^0$ production in π^--P collisions at 1 BeV, 7394
Walker, W. D. and Crussard, J. π^--Nucleon collisions at 1·5 BeV, 7355
Walkinshaw, W. *See* Bell, M., 6227
Wall, F. T. and Gill, S. J. Conduction of polyelectrolytes under pressure, 1315. Transference numbers of electrolytes under pressure, 5039
Wall, F. T., Hiller, L. A., Jr and Atchison, W. F Statistical computation of mean dimensions o macromolecules. II, 6375
Wall, N. S. Proton angular distributions from deuteron bombardment of Bi^{209}, Pb^{207}, and Y^{89}, 1193 Neutron binding energies from (d,p) Q values, 1203 *See also* Rasmussen, V. K., 2149
Wall, N. S., Rees, J. R. and Ford, K. W. Elastic scattering of 22-MeV alpha particles, 3089
Wallace, J. *See* Page, L. A., 7343
Wallace, L. V. and Nicholls, R. W. The interpretation of intensity distributions in the N_2 second positive and N_2^+ first negative band systems, 9551

Wallace, W. A. *See* Fox, F. E., 1621

Waller, M. D. Powder ridges in a sound field, 143. Vibrating plate method of producing powder ridges in a sound field, 799. Symmetry of vibrating square membrane, 1602. Note on surface vibrations of a circumscribed liquid, 1603. Critical review of earlier Chladni figures, 3500. A study of powder and granular ridges in a sound field, 7791. Air circulations about a vibrating plate, 9488

Wallick, G. C. and Jenkins, R. Analysis of short-time tracer injection in underground formations, 2326

Wallin, W. Wave synthesizing light chopper, 4583

Wallis, R. F. Molecular orbitals for the hydrogen molecule ground state, 8143. *See also* Herman, R., 5317, 8395; Mador, I. L., 627

Walsh, A. *See* Booker, C. J. L., 9176

Walsh, D. and Brown, R. H. A radio survey of the great loop in Cygnus, 5825

Walsh, J. M. and Christian, R. H. Equation of state of metals from shock wave measurements, 4999

Walsh, J. R. *See* Craig, D. P., 178; Stroud, W. G., 6643

Walsh, P. J. *See* Steele, H. L., Jr, 2777

Walshaw, C. D. Line widths in the $9 \cdot 6\mu$ band of ozone, 5999

Walt, M. and Beyster, J. R. Interaction of $4 \cdot 1$-MeV neutrons with nuclei, 5643

Walters, R. *See* Hopkins, R. E., 5969

Walton, E. T. S. High-order focusing by a uniform magnetic field with straight-line boundaries, 3829

Walton, G. F. Atmospheric scattering and absorption of ultra-violet sunlight, 4235

Walton, W. H. Theory of size classification of airborne dust clouds by elutriation, 1260. Survey of the automatic counting and sizing of particles, 1266. *See also* Hamilton, R. J., 1269

Walz, K. *See* Kossel, W., 8377

Wanchoo, V. N. *See* Katti, P. K., 6056

Wandel, C. F. *See* Lane, A. M., 8987

Wanders, G. *See* Stueckelberg, E. C. G., 1513, 6740, 9439

Wang, J. H. Effect of ions on the self-diffusion and structure of water in aqueous electrolytic solutions, 786. Theory of the self-diffusion of water in protein solutions. A new method for studying the hydration and shape of protein molecules, 1585

Wang, T.-C. Pure nuclear quadrupole spectra of chlorine and antimony isotopes in solids, 8134

Wangsness, R. K. Possibility of the observation of exchange resonance near a ferrimagnetic compensation point, 3878. Magnetic resonance for arbitrary field strengths, 7178

Waniek, R. W. *See* Culler, V., 8259; Silver, E. G., 1434

Wanless, R. K. and Thode, H. G. The fission yields of isotopes of xenon and krypton in the neutron fission of U^{235} and U^{238}, 9110

Wanmaker, W. L., Hoekstra, A. H. and Tak, M. G. A. The preparation of calcium halophosphate, 3625

Wansink, D. H. N. *See also* Dokoupil, Z., 2679

Wansink, D. H. N., Taconis, K. W., Staas, F. A. and Reuss, J. Flow of helium II through narrow slits, 8707

Wapstra, A. H. Isotopic masses. I. $A < 34$, 6404; II. $33 < A < 202$, 6405. *See also* Andersson, G., 4009; Bergkvist, K. E., 4008; Bergström, I., 4007; Nussbaum, R. H., 478, 4912; Sterk, M. J., 6429

Warburton, J. A. *See* Christiansen, W. N., 6695

Ward, A. and Grant, P. J. The reaction $^{11}B(d, n)^{12}C$, 8245

Ward, A. L. and Krumbein, A. D. Some characteristics of chlorine quenched Geiger–Mueller counters, 5468

Ward, I. M. *See* Griffiths, J. H. E., 5710

Ward, J. C. Measurements on ultra-violet dichroism, 2616. *See also* Potts, R. B., 10065

Ward, S. G. *See* Gurel, S., 3479

Ward, W. D. Tonal monaural diplacusis, 4259

Wardakee, A. K. New lines in the spectrum of neutral titanium (Ti I), 5985

Wardle, G. *See* Thomson, S. J., 1285

Wardzyński, W. The influence of ultra-violet irradiation on the absorption in the infra-red region of KBr and KI crystals with anionic impurities, 8392

Wark, D. Q. and Stone, J. M. Measurement of the Doppler width of the $\lambda 5577$ line in the night sky, 4238

Warmoltz, N. *See also* Opstelten, J. J., 7728

Warmoltz, N. and Schampers, P. P. M. A pocket dosemeter, with built-in charger, for X-radiation and gamma radiation, 5473

Warneck, P. *See* Beckey, H. D., 4885

Warren, B. E. A generalized treatment of cold work in powder patterns, 9269. *See also* Houska, C. R., 1366

Warren, C. W. *See* Royer, G. L., 6887

Warren, J. B. *See* Griffiths, G. M., 9076; James, D. B., 5470; Sample, J. T., 7404

Warren, R. Field measurements in glow discharges with a refined electron beam probe and automatic recording, 7087. Interpretation of field measurements in the cathode region of glow discharges, 7088

Warren, R. W. Measurement of electric fields as applied to glow discharges, 9687

Wartburg, R. von. *See* von Wartburg, R.

Warwick, C. S. Flare height and association with SID's, 4301

Warwick, J. W. Magnetic intensification and the sunspot curve of growth, 3401. Heights of solar flares, 4300. Formation of absorption lines, 5314

Warzée, J. The integral equation of darkening from the centre to the limb of the sun, 6698. The integro-exponential functions and the integral equation of centre–limb darkening of the sun, 9367

Waser, J. Fourier transforms and scattering intensities of tubular objects, 4198

Washer, F. E. Instrument for measuring the marginal power of spectacle lenses, 8682

Wasscher, J. D. *See* Wucher, J., 2686

Wassenaar, T. *See* Michels, A., 3703

Wasserburg, G. J. and Hayden, R. J. Age of meteorites by the A^{40}–K^{40} method, 2327. Time interval between nucleogenesis and the formation of meteorites, 8448

Wasserrab, T. The positive column in discharges carrying varying currents, 7081

Wataghin, G. On non-local fields, 35. On the quantum theory of non-local interactions, 5220. *See also* Colombino, P., 2209, 6265; Debenedetti, A., 2841

Wataghin, V. *See* Erdös, P., 1207

Watanabe, D. *See* Ogawa, S., 7420

Watanabe, H. Energy losses of electrons passing through an MgO foil, 328. Collective electron ferromagnetism and the paramagnetism of cobalt alloys, 1981. On the velocity analysis of electrons scattered by thin foils, 2789. Multiple lines in the energy spectrum of electrons passing through an Mg foil, 6215. Energy analysis of electron diffraction patterns, 7109. The temperature dependence of susceptibilities of ferrites on the basis of the theory of ferrimagnetism, 9391

Watanabe, H. and Morito, N. The measurement of the chromatic aberration constant of magnetic lenses, 7104

Watanabe, K. *See* Higashi, S., 2845

Watanabe, M. *See* Yamashita, J., 3722

Watanabe, S. Symmetry of physical laws. I. Symmetry in space-time and balance theorems, 3407; II. *Q*-number theory of space-time inversions and charge conjugation, 3408; III. Prediction and retrodiction, 5848

Watanabe, Y. and Kobayashi, H. On the ion sheath in plasma of an appreciably high pressure, 1875

Watanabe, Y., Kobayashi, H. and Mitsui, K. Measurement of ion sheath in mercury vapor discharge at various pressures, 9678

Watari, T. *See* Kurata, M., 6589

Watari, W. *See* Matsumoto, M., 3442

Waterhouse, R. V. Interference patterns in reverberant sound fields, 4485

Waterhouse, R. V. and Cook, R. K. New method of recording the sound transmission loss of walls as a continuous function of frequency, 9520

Waterman, H. H. and Volkoff, G. M. Nuclear magnetic resonance spectrum of B^{11} in kernite, 5740

Watkins, D. A. Noise at the potential minimum in the high-frequency diode, 6248

Watson, F. G. Role of science in the secondary school, 8459

Watson, H. H. and Mulford, D. F. A particle-profile test strip for assessing the accuracy of sizing irregularly shaped particles with a microscope, 1272
Watson, K. M. *See* Takeda, G., 3450
Watson, M. T., Kennedy, W. D. and Armstrong, G. M. Short-time stress relaxation behavior of plastics, 7439
Watson, R. B. *See* Grannemann, W. W., 5527
Wattenberg, A. *See* Feld, B. T., 1242; Osborne, L. S., 3133
Watters, B. G. *See also* Galloway, W. J., 4483
Watters, B. G., Labate, S. and Beranek, L. L. Acoustical behavior of some engine test cell structures, 6858
Watts, B. N. *See* Harmer, J. D., 5374
Watts, H., Alder, B. J. and Hildebrand, J. H. Self-diffusion of carbon tetrachloride, isobars and isochores, 5264
Watts, H. V. *See* Reiffel, L., 4554
Wax, N. Signal to noise improvement and the statistics of track populations, 7611
Wayland, J. H. Flow birefringence as a technique for the study of hydrodynamic fields, 5909
Waymouth, J. F. *See* Butler, K. H., 3604
Waynick, A. H. The lowest ionosphere, 5764
Weale, J. W. Alpha–gamma angular correlations and internal conversion measurements in ThCC″ and ThC′D, 2134
Weale, R. A. Congenital achromatopsia, 4256
Weaver, H. E. *See* Hornig, A. W., 2006
Webb, F. H. *See* Chupp, W. W., 9123
Webb, F. J. and Wilks, J. The measurement of lattice specific heats at low temperatures using a heat switch, 6994
Webb, J. H. Some theoretical considerations on photographic graininess and granularity, 7589. *See also* Tyler, R. W., 3706
Webb, P. and Neugebauer, M. K. Recording dielectric hygrometer for expired air, 2349
Webb, T. S., Hagedorn, F. B., Fowler, W. A. and Lauritsen, C. C. Elastic scattering of protons by F^{19}, 8234
Webb, W. L. and Gunn, R. The net electrification of natural cloud droplets at the earth's surface, 9306
Webeler, R. *See* Allen, G., 8198; Barile, S., 1152
Weber, A. *See also* Ferigle, S. M., 1722; Miller, S. I., 2598
Weber, A. and Ferigle, S. M. Normal coordinate treatment of dimethyldiacetylene, 4837
Weber, A. H. *See* Deshotels, W. J., 1854
Weber, H. A. *See* Bryant, P. J., 567
Weber, J. Phase, group, and signal velocity, 1067. Vacuum fluctuation noise and dissipation, 3909
Weber, K. and v. Fragstein, C. The transparency of the supporting films to the electron beam in the electron microscope, 1296
Weber, S. *See* Kluge, W., 6145, 6868
Weber, W. The temperature-dependence of the viscosity of water between 0° and 40°c, 4402
Webster, J. C. Hearing losses of aircraft repair shop personnel, 1419. *See also* Spieth, W., 9513
Webster, J. C. and Schubert, E. D. Pitch shifts accompanying certain auditory threshold shifts, 672
Webster, J. C. and Solomon, L. N. Measurements of hearing acuity among submariners and noise levels in working compartments, 6851
Webster, W. M. *See* Moore, A. R., 3734, 6140
Wechsler, M. S. *See* Lieberman, D. S., 5700
Wedaa, H. W. *See* Bennett, A. L., 7778
Weddell, J. *See* Jennings, B., 5639
Weech, M. *See* Ohlgren, H. A., 5648
Weekes, K. *See* Clemmow, P. C., 8422; Gnanalingam, S., 6327
Weeks, B. M. *See* Garrison, W. M., 7470
Weertman, J. Internal friction of metal single crystals, 3205
Wegener, H. Quantitative investigation of the surface diffusion of potassium on quartz, 2234. Adsorption of potassium on quartz surfaces, 7897. Efficiency of condensation nuclei (potassium on quartz), 7898. *See also* Fleischmann, R., 8680
Wegener, P. P. Water vapor condensation process in supersonic nozzles, 894
Wegner, H. E. *See also* Eisberg, R. M., 4749
Wegner, H. E., Eisberg, R. M. and Igo, G. Elastic scattering of 40-MeV alpha particles from heavy elements, 9049
Wehner, J. F. *See* Griffing, V., 6346
Wei, Y. T. Theory of attenuation of sound in foggy air due to evaporation and condensation processes, 5809
Weibel, E. S. On Webster's horn equation, 7766. Vowel synthesis by means of resonant circuits, 8517
Weidemann, V. The abundance of metals, structure of densities, and collision damping in the solar atmosphere, 5190
Weidner, J. On a refinement of the theory of the propagation of long electric waves round the earth, 4821
Weil, L. and Reichel, K. Magnetostriction of iron, 2870
Weiland, S. *See* Stroud, W. G., 6643
Weill, J. *See also* Pelchowitch, I., 2817
Weill, J. and Braffort, P. Adoption of a single [ionization] chamber for the measurement of a wide range of power-levels in a nuclear reactor, 3994
Weill, R. *See* Gailloud, M., 1431, 3380
Weinberg, F. J. The significance of reactions of low activation energies to the mechanism of combustion, 7451
Weinberg, I. and Zimmerman, J. R. Concentration dependence of chemical exchange and NMR multiplet structure in water–ethanol mixtures, 7251
Weinberg, I. G. and Cohen, E. R. Neutron-flux distribution from a thermal-column face, 9937
Weiner, J. H. Transient heat conduction in multiphase media, 9599
Weinig, S. High-vacuum torsion pendulum for anelastic studies, 4128
Weinstein, B. K. *See under* Vaĭnshteĭn, B. K.
Weinstein, L. A. *See under* Vaĭnshteĭn, L. A.
Weinstein, W. Astigmatism of skew pencils in optical systems containing toric surfaces, 7816. *See also* Dobrowolski, J. A., 5970
Weinstock, B. *See* Abraham, B. M., 6083
Weisbaum, S., Beers, Y. and Herrmann, G. Low-frequency rotational spectrum of HDO, 9569
Weiss, A. A. Radio echo observations of meteors in the southern hemisphere, 5828. Diffusion coefficients from the rate of decay of meteor trails, 8447
Weiss, H. *See* Folberth, O. G., 3768
Weiss, H. M. Neutron production due to penetrating cosmic rays in heavy material behind carbon, 4774
Weiss, J. and Bernstein, W. Energy required to produce one ion pair for several gases, 7153
Weiss, M. T. and Anderson, P. W. Ferromagnetic resonance in Ferroxdure, 6296
Weiss, R. J. *See also* Antal, J. J., 9279
Weiss, R. J., DeMarco, J. J. and Weremchuk, G. Conversion of Norelco fluorescent spectrograph to an X-ray diffractometer, 628
Weiss, W. *See* Gobrecht, H., 4545
Weisse, J. *See* Sauter, F., 4719
Weisshaar, E. Magnetic barrier layers in germanium II, 8762
Weisskopf, V. F. *See* Feshbach, H., 524
Weissler, G. L. *See* Po Lee, 7840; Sun, H., 5997, 8627, 9563; Wainfan, N., 8052; Walker, W. C., 4671, 8609, 9564
Weissman, H. B., Bernstein, R. B., Rosser, S. E., Meister, A. G. and Cleveland, F. F. Substituted methanes. XXIII. Infrared spectral data, rotational constants, normal coordinate treatments, and thermodynamic properties for CD_3Br and CH_3Br, 5557
Weissmann, I. A. *See under* Vaĭsman, I. A.
Weissmann, S. *See also* Intrater, J., 1358
Weissmann, S. and Evans, D. L. An X-ray study of the substructure of fine-grained aluminium, 1365
Weisz, P. B. and Swegler, E. W. Catalytic activity induced by neutron irradiation of inert silica, 10031
Weisz, R. S. Magnetic anisotropy constants of ferromagnetic spinels, 1051
Weiszburg, J. *See* Szigeti, G., 218
Weitzel, D. H. and White, L. E. Continuous analysis of ortho-parahydrogen mixtures, 5064
Welch, J. H. A simple microscope attachment for observing high-temperature phenomena, 884
Weldon, A. S. *See* Nordman, C. E., 8403

Welker, H. Semiconducting intermetallic compounds, 3743. *See also* Madelung, O., 8761

Welker, J. P. *See* Schardt, A. W., 9001

Welkowitz, W. Programming a digital computer for cell counting and sizing, 1572

Weller, S. *See* Manes, M., 581

Wellmann, P. On the thermal deformation of a mirror, 1446

Wells, A. F. The geometrical basis of crystal chemistry. III, 4166; IV, 4167; V, 4213

Welman, W. L. Modifications in the omnidirectional ionization anemometer, 4432

Welsh, H. L. *See also* Feldman, T., 3642

Welsh, H. L., Stansbury, E. J., Romanko, J. and Feldman, T. Raman spectroscopy of gases, 6046

Welti, G. R. *See* Logan, B. F., 7107

Wende, H. *See* Hintenberger, H., 7134

Weneser, J. *See* Scharff-Goldhaber, G., 6390

Weniger, S. and Herman, R. Broadening of the lines of Na I under the influence of the intermolecular Stark effect, 6906

Went, J. J. and de Bruyn, H. Fluidized- and liquid-fuel reactors with uranium oxides, 530

Wentzel, G. Recoil effects in the strong coupling theory, 9391. Summary of recent experimental work on the pion-nucleon scattering, 9391

Wenzel, A. On the absorption of nitrobenzene, 183

Weremchuk, G. *See* Weiss, R. J., 628

Werfeli, A. A Petzval objective of great light grasp for miniature film projection, 5971

Wergeland, H. *See* Olsen, H., 340

Werle, J. The problem of "equivalent" potentials in classical equations of motion, 30. An application of a new approximation method to quantum calculations in the meson theory of nuclear forces, 52. The influence of non-static terms on nuclear potentials, 5213. Present state of the theory of nuclear forces, 5213. Singular potentials in relativistic equations of motion, 5222. "Equivalent" potentials for the motion of the nucleon in pseudoscalar fields, 6756. *See also* Verle, I. I.

Werme, J. V. *See* Stergis, C. G., 6655

Werner, F. D. *See* Leadon, B. M., 1732

Werner, G. K., Smith, D. D., Ovenshine, S. J., Rudolph, O. B. and McNally, J. R., Jr. Further investigations in the spectro-isotopic assay technique for lithium, 3248

Wert, C. Internal friction of an alloy of 16 per cent aluminium in iron, 6561. *See also* Kerr, J., 8903

Wert, C. A. *See* Tyndall, E. P. T., 4136

Wertheim, M. S. and Igo, G. Isotope shift in the X-ray spectra of heavy elements, 4709

Wessel, W. On the theory of the electron. IV, 4363

West, C. D. Crystallographic formalism 1B: Reply to Nowacki's letter "The number of X-ray diffraction groups," 7520

West, D. Measurements of the energy loss distribution for minimum ionizing electrons in a proportional counter, 3837

West, D., Batchelor, R. and Bradley, E. F. The detection of mesic X-rays with pressurized proportional counters using cosmic ray μ-mesons stopped in carbon, 8851

West, D. C. Electrical phenomena in adhesion. I. Electron atmospheres in dielectrics, 272

West, E. J. *See* Liebson, S. H., 6033

West, G. W. *See* Clarebrough, L. M., 10008

West, H. L., Jr. *See* Meyerhof, W. E., 1939

West, W. and Carroll, B. H. The effect of impurities on the optical sensitization of the photographic emulsion, 675

Westcott, C. H. The specification of neutron flux and nuclear cross-sections in reactor calculations, 9936

Westendorp, W. F. *See* Baldwin, G. C., 2783

Westervelt, P. J. Acoustic streaming near a small obstacle, 4471. *See also* Raney, W. P., 1609

Weston, R. E., Jr. Tritium isotope effect in the isomerization of cyclopropane, 7456

Westpfahl, K. The cross-section and "collecting efficiency" of a potential shell in a particle stream, 6187

Westphal, W. On the sound radiation of a partition excited to flexural vibrations, 1624

Wetherill, G. W. Variations in the isotopic abundances of neon and argon extracted from radioactive minerals, 1133

Wette, F. de. *See* de Wette, F.

Wette, F. W. de. *See* de Wette, F. W.

Wever, E. G. and Lawrence, M. Patterns of injury produced by overstimulation of the ear, 10153

Wever, H. *See* Seith, W., 3223

Wexler, A. *See* Corak, W. S., 3791, 6995

Wexler, H. Transport problems in the atmosphere, 2340

Wexler, S. *See* Goodman, L. S., 3002, 8164

Weyerer, H. Equator marks for X-ray powder cameras, 2310. *See also* Hoffrogge, C., 1882

Weyl, W. A. Atomistic interpretation of the melting of simple compounds, 3677. *See also* Marboe, E. C., 5664

Weyssenhoff, J. The question of an elementary length in physics, 5213

Whale, H. A. Determination of electron densities in the ionosphere from experimental (*h′*, *f*,) curves, 3317. Widespread diurnal variations of effective slope of the ionosphere, 5135

Whalen, J. F. *See* LaBerge, W. B., 2832

Whalin, E. A., Jr and Reitz, R. A. A liquid hydrogen, deuterium, and helium target for use with high-energy machines, 2164

Whaling, W. *See* van Patter, D. M., 2099

Whalley, E. Thermodynamic properties of argon in the temperature range −100 to +600°c and pressure range 0 to 80 atmospheres, 4611

Whalley, E., Lupien, Y. and Schneider, W. G. The compressibility of gases at high temperatures. X. Xenon in the temperature range 0° to 700°c and the pressure range 8 to 50 atmospheres, 5265

Whalley, E. and Schneider, W. G. Intermolecular potentials of argon, krypton, and xenon, 9795

Wheatley, G. H. *See* Hrostowski, H. J., 196

Wheatley, J. C., Griffing, D. F. and Hill, R. D. Ratio of magnetic moments of Co^{58} and Co^{60}, 9007

Wheatley, P. J. *See* Atoji, M., 8145

Wheeler, J. A. Geons, 2395. Survey of nuclear models, 6380. Collective model for nuclei, 9391. The origin of cosmic rays, 9391

Wheland, G. W. Modified valence-bond treatment of unsaturated and aromatic compounds, 2969

Wherry, T. C. and Karasek, F. W. Performance of the nonmagnetic radio-frequency mass spectrometer tube, 7136

Whiffen, D. H. The force field, vibration frequencies, normal co-ordinates, infra-red and Raman intensities for benzene, 7233

Whiffen, D. H. [Conf. rep.]. Microwave and radio-frequency spectroscopy, 7846

Whipple, F. L. Evidence for winds in the outer atmosphere, 2342. The physical theory of meteors. VII. On meteor luminosity and ionization, 5178. A comet model. III. The zodiacal light, 5829

Whipple, R. T. P. Concentration contours in grain boundary diffusion, 1287

Whitby, F. J. *See* Archer, M. S., 1997

White, A. G. *See* Hutchinson, W. P., 904, 7920

White, D. *See* Varnerin, L. J., Jr, 117

White, F. A. and Collins, T. L. A two-stage magnetic analyzer for isotopic ratio determinations of 10^4 to 1 or greater, 5456

White, F. A., Collins, T. L., Jr and Rourke, F. M. New naturally occurring isotope of tantalum, 3987

White, G. K. The electrical resistance of dilute copper alloys at very low temperatures, 3717. *See also* Kemp, W. R. G., 7891

White, G. K. and Woods, S. B. The lattice thermal conductivity of dilute copper alloys at low temperatures, 1754. Thermal and electrical conductivities of solids at low temperatures, 2657

White, H. J., Jr. Thermodynamics of sorption by solids under finite strain with particular reference to fibers, 8540

White, J. E. Acoustic filter for classroom use, 9507

White, J. E. and Angona, F. A. Elastic wave velocities in laminated media, 4448

White, J. N. T. *See* Poole, J. H. J., 9985

White, J. R. *See* Johnston, H. S., 2271

White, J. U., Alpert, N. L. and DeBell, A. G. Photoelectric Raman spectrometer, 2560

White, L. E. *See* Weitzel, D. H., 5064

White, R. L. Nuclear quadrupole interaction in HCN and DCN in the bending vibrational mode, 2950. Quadrupole coupling of the deuteron in DCCCl and DCN, 2951

White, W. C. Suppression of AlO in the wake of ultraspeed pellets, 5300

Whitehead, C. *See* Hird, B., 1180

Whitehead, M. N. *See* Birge, R. W., 9122

Whitehurst, R. N. *See* Mitchell, H., 7710

Whiting, M. C. *See* Nayler, P., 2593

Whitley, S. *See* Benzie, R. J., 9618; Cooke, A. H., 8084

Whitlock, W. S. *See* Mapleson, W. W., 10098

Whitmore, R. L. The sedimentation of suspensions of spheres, 8537. *See also* Gurel, S., 3479

Whitney, C. Comet outbursts, 7639. Recent work on Cepheid atmospheres, 7660

Whitrow, G. J. On the interpretation of the extra-galactic red-shifts, 689

Whittaker, A. G. *See* Hildenbrand, D. L., 3688

Whittaker, D. *See* Edels, H., 4278

Whittaker, E. J. W. The diffraction of X-rays by a cylindrical lattice. I, 4184; II, 5743; III, 5744

Whittemore, W. L. *See* Block, M. M., 8295; Eisberg, L. M., 3085; Fowler, W. B., 351, 4976

Whittle, C. *See* Gallaher, L. J., 3972

Whittle, E. *See also* Dows, D. A., 4519, 8620, 9561

Whittle, E., Dows, D. A. and Pimentel, G. C. Matrix isolation method for the experimental study of unstable species, 2581

Whitton, W. I. *See* Everett, D. H., 6586

Whitwell, J. C. *See* Cram, K. H., 5912

Whyard, R. E. *See* Cooke-Yarborough, E. H., 1275; Veall, N., 2816

Whyte, G. N. Measurements of spectral and angular distributions of secondary gamma-rays in matter, 3074. *See also* Michel, W. S., 9032

Whyte, L. L., Richards, D. L. and Gabor, D. Velocity of electron pulses, 985

Whytlaw-Gray, R. *See* Reeves, C. G., 9486

Wichmann, E. and Kroll, N. M. Vacuum polarization in a strong Coulomb field, 1509

Wick, G. C. Properties of Bethe–Salpeter wave functions, 750

Wicke, E. *See* Eigen, M., 1322

Widdoes, L. C. *See* Mesler, R. B., 533

Widgoff, M. *See* Hill, R. D., 549, 8293

Widom, B. On the structure of the configuration integral in the statistical mechanics of pure fluids, 4390

Widom, B. and Rice, O. K. Critical isotherm and the equation of state of liquid-vapor systems, 7903

Wiebe, R. *See* Kretschmer, C. B., 263

Wiebes, J. *See* Kramers, H. C., 1769

Wiedenbeck, M. L. *See* Lu, D. C., 2147; Slattery, R. E., 481; Stewart, M. G., 8216

Wieder, H. H. Electrical behavior of barium titanate single crystals at low temperatures, 8732

Wiedersich, H. *See* Cochardt, A. W., 9225

Wiedling, T. *See* Åkerlind, L., 5602; Bergkvist, K. E., 4008

Wiegand, C. *See* Chamberlain, O., 336, 1919; Ypsilantis, T., 6236

Wiehl, H. E. *See* Maier, W., 2702

Wieland, J. *See* Müller, K. A., 2855

Wieland, W. A new method of condensation nucleus counting, 8418

Wielowiejska, M. *See* Niewodniczański, H., 492, 518

Wiener, B., Groetzinger, G. and McCollum, R. Specification of thermally and mechanically induced nonequilibrium states in AuCu by the resistivity and magnetoresistivity, 9186

Wiener, B., Schwed, P. and Groetzinger, G. Variation of magnetoresistivity of AuCu with degree of order, 6159

Wiener, G. *See* Hoskins, R., 1052

Wieringen, J. S. van. *See* van Wieringen, J. S.

Wiggins, A. M. Unidirectional microphone utilizing a variable distance between the front and back of the diaphragm, 136

Wiggins, T. A. *See* Jaffe, J. H., 6908, 7819, 7871; Shearer, J. N., 4507

Wightman, A. S. and Schweber, S. S. Configuration space methods in relativistic quantum field theory. I, 5860

Wigner, E. P. Derivations of Onsager's reciprocal relations, 911. Lower limit for the energy derivative of the scattering phase shift, 4376. On the development of the compound nucleus model, 8996. Note on the beta-decay, 9391. Qualitative theory of the cohesion in metals, 9391. *See also* Creutz, E., 4110, 4112, 4113; Lane, A. M., 6392

Wigner, E. P., Creutz, E., Jupnik, H. and Snyder, T. Resonance absorption of neutrons by spheres, 4111

Wihlm, H. A comparison of the different mirror mountings used in spectrophotometry, 7823

Wiig, E. O. *See* Wagner, G. D., 1186

Wijnen, M. H. J. Photolysis of mixtures of acetone-d_6 and diethyl ketone, 593. Reaction of methyl radicals with methane and ethane, 9206

Wilcox, J. M. and Moyer, B. J. Nuclear internal momentum distributions, 8995

Wilcoxon, F. *See* Litchfield, J. T., Jr, 6674

Wilczewski, J. W. *See* Hughes, H. K., 5065

Wild, J. P., Murray, J. D. and Rowe, W. C. Harmonics in the spectra of solar radio disturbances, 15

Wild, W. and Wildermuth, K. Nuclear binding energies and two-body forces, 2070

Wilde, K. A. Improved approximate solutions of flame equations for flames governed by simple chemical reactions, 585

Wildermuth, K. On the proton distribution in heavy nuclei, 2993. On the physical interpretation of electron self-acceleration, 8724. On the explanation of the width of nuclear γ-resonances, 9818. *See also* Florian, A., 2069; Wild, W., 2070

Wildhack, W. A. Review of some methods of flow measurement, 104

Wiles, D. M. and Tomlinson, R. H. The half-life of Sr^{90}, 4001. Half-life of Cs^{137}, 8185

Wiles, D. R. Primary fission-yield fine structure as caused by nuclear closed shells, 2194

Wiles, D. R. and Coryell, C. D. Fission yield fine structure in the mass region 99–106, 1218

Wiles, G. G. The effect of discontinuous space charge on rectifier characteristics, 4668

Wilets, L. Excitation of nuclear rotational states in μ-mesonic atoms, 4878. *See also* Berg, R., 3985

Wilhelm, J. A note on the constant longitudinal field in the positive column of a glow discharge, 4701

Wilhelmi, Z. Cross-sections of atomic nuclei for the (n, p) reaction, 4068

Wilhelmsson, H. The interaction between an obliquely incident plane electromagnetic wave and an electron beam. I, 4812. *See also* Rydbeck, O. E. H., 3312

Wilhelmy, W. *See* Kirchner, F., 9833

Wilhoit, E. D. *See* Sears, P. G., 8346

Wilke, C. R. *See* Chang, P., 9470

Wilke, G. *See* Teltow, J., 2711

Wilkens, M. *See* Schubert, K., 2232

Wilkie, M. J. A recording water velocity meter, 8536

Wilkins, J. J. *See* Goward, F. K., 3108

Wilkinson, D. H. The giant resonances of nuclear photodisintegration and the shell model, 6463. Lowest state of surface oscillation of O^{16} at 14·7 MeV, 9824. *See also* Clegg, A. B., 7364; Jones, G. A., 2071; Lane, A. M., 4074; Mann, A. K., 4937

Wilkinson, J. R. *See also* Sheline, R. K., 8188

Wilkinson, J. R. and Sheline, R. K. New isotope manganese-53, 9044

Wilkinson, M. K. *See also* Shull, C. G., 2878

Wilkinson, M. K., Shull, C. G., Roberts, L. D. and Bernstein, S. Neutron diffraction observations on the superconducting state, 3793

Wilkinson, P. G. Provisional wavelength standards in the vacuum ultraviolet, 9541

Wilkinson, P. G. and Tanaka, Y. A new xenon-light source for the vacuum ultraviolet, 6073

Wilkinson, R. G. *See* Bolotin, H. H., 8152; Pruett, C. H., 1148

Wilks, J. *See* Fairbank, H. A., 8709; Hercus, G. R., 908; Webb, F. J., 6994

Willard, H. B. *See also* Johnson, C. H., 1213; Kington, J. D., 9914

Willard, H. B., Bair, J. K. and Kington, J. D. Polarization of fast neutrons from nuclear reactions, 507. Elastic scattering angular distributions of fast neutrons on light nuclei, 5642

Willard, J. E. *See* Chien, J. C. W., 10035; Harris, G. M., 1330
Willardson, R. K., Harman, T. C. and Beer, A. C. Transverse Hall and magnetoresistance effects in p-type germanium, 1819
Williams, A. P. *See* Tolansky, S., 9193
Williams, B. E. *See* Gillham, E. J., 9645
Williams, B. J. *See* Holland, L., 7867
Williams, D. *See* Sloan, R., 6652; Yu Ting, 429, 3889
Williams, D. G., Person, W. B. and Crawford, B., Jr. Vibrational intensities. IV. Bond moments in C_2F_6, 2940
Williams, D. R. *See* Pettit, H. B., 5147; St. Amand, P., 5796
Williams, D. R. W. *See* Davies, R. D., 7631
Williams, E. S. Directional scintillation counters of improved sensitivity, 2818
Williams, F. E. Theory of activator systems in luminescent solids, 3616. Theoretical basis for light-amplifying phosphors, 5343. *See also* Piper, W. W., 3605, 6953
Williams, G. H. *See* Hey, D. H., 5683
Williams, J. H. and Rasmussen, S. W. Elastic scattering of 9·76-MeV protons by helium, 4738
Williams, J. W. *See also* Swanson, D. L., 8327
Williams, J. W., Saunders, W. M. and Cicirelli, J. S. Size distribution analysis in plasma extender systems. I. Gelatin, 1340
Williams, M. *See* Brannon, H. R., 5129
Williams, M. C. *See* Mador, I. L., 578, 627
Williams, M. L. *See also* Ferry, J. D., 3242, 5676
Williams, M. L. and Ferry, J. D. Dynamic mechanical properties of polyvinyl acetate, 2240
Williams, M. L., Landel, R. F. and Ferry, J. D. The temperature dependence of relaxation mechanisms in amorphous polymers and other glass-forming liquids, 10019
Williams, R. *See* Kistiakowsky, G. B., 5010
Williams, R. R., Jr. *See* Zubler, E. G., 8051
Williams, R. W. High-energy cross sections. I. The size of the nucleus, 7378; II. Nucleon–nucleon cross section at cosmic-ray energies, 7379. *See also* Parker, G. M., 8440
Williams, T. F. *See* Burns, W. G., 8394
Williams, T. I. Elements of chromatography, 613
Williamson, E. M. *See* Flint, H. T., 5849
Williamson, G. K. and Smallman, R. E. X-ray extinction and the effect of cold work on intensities, 9253
Williamson, J. B. P. *See* Bowden, F. P., 1857
Willis, H. H. *See* Cuninghame, J. G., 9718
Willmott, J. C. *See* Green, L. L., 5628, 9002
Wilman, H. The temperatures attained at the surfaces of growing deposits, and the origin of stress in deposits, 9228. *See also* Matthews, H. I., 8314
Wilsdorf, H. and Kuhlmann-Wilsdorf, D. Direct evidence for dislocation in aluminium–copper alloys, 623. An experimental study of dislocations in aluminium–copper alloys by means of precipitation, 5716
Wilson, A. J. C. The effects of dislocations on X-ray diffraction, 4201. *See also* Peiser, H. S. [Eds.], 5741; Rogers, D., 9263
Wilson, B. G. *See* McCusker, C. B. A., 8066
Wilson, E. B., Jr, Chun Chia Lin and Lide, D. R., Jr. Calculation of energy levels for internal torsion and over-all rotation. I. CH_3BF_2 type molecules, 2938
Wilson, E. J. Ionization chamber measurements with tritium, 5472
Wilson, H. W. *See* McNair, A., 8184
Wilson, J. G. *See* Eyeions, D. A., 9143; Owen, B. G., 5499
Wilson, M. H. and Brocklebank, R. W. Complementary hues of after-images, 4251
Wilson, M. K. *See* Lindeman, L. P., 423; O'Loane, J. K., 7844; Ryason, R., 1696
Wilson, P. R. *See* Hebbard, D. F., 6209; McDonell, J. A., 6210
Wilson, R. Fatigue of photomultipliers under pulsed operation, 5424. Polarization in nucleon scattering at various energies, 8241. *See also* Thresher, J. J., 5658; Voss, R. G. P., 9821
Wilson, R. W. The contact resistance and mechanical properties of surface films on metals, 9198
Wilson, W. H. *See* Simons, J. H., 5246
Wilzbach, K. E. *See* Kaplan, L., 4163
Winand, L. *See* Morand, M., 3869
Winans, J. G. *See* St John, R. M., 7079
Winckler, J. R., Mitchell, E. N., Anderson, K. A. and Peterson, L. Measurement of the Čerenkov radiation from positive and negative pi-mesons, 7127
Wind, G. and Schérer, M. Magnetic field coils for a Wilson cloud chamber, 3848
Windle, J. J. and Shaw, T. M. Dielectric properties of wool-water systems at 3 000 and 9 300 megacycles, 278
Windsor, M. W. *See* Porter, G., 5030
Wingfield, E. C. and Straley, J. W. Intensity of the bending mode in carbonyl sulphide, 2935. Measurement of bond moments in C_2H_2 and C_2D_2 from infrared intensities, 5559
Winhold, E. J. *See* Stephens, W. E., 6467
Winkel, P. Some calculations with the two-fluid model, concerning the flow of liquid helium II, 5367
Winkel, P., Broese van Groenou, A. and Gorter, C. J. On the heat conduction in liquid helium II, 6089
Winkel, P., Delsing, A. M. G. and Gorter, C. J. Further experiments on mutual friction in liquid helium II, 5366
Winkel, P., Delsing, A. M. G. and Poll, J. D. On the existence of critical velocities in liquid helium II, 5368
Winkelmann, A. On the ageing of aluminium-silver alloys in thin sheets, 3191. On the temperature rise of the object in an electron beam (in the problem of the hardening process in thin films), 7424
Winkler, E. H. *See* Smiley, E. F., 2496
Winkler, H. *See* Pfeifer, H., 3976
Winkler, W. *See* Engler, A., 2211
Winn, M. M. The reaction ^{9}Be(d, ^{3}He)^{8}Li, 513. Short-lived alpha emitters produced by ^{3}He and heavy ion bombardments, 516
Winogradzki, J. On the λ-transformations of the Einstein–Schrödinger unified theory, 1494. On the generalized field equations of Einstein and Schrödinger, 4338. The relativistic group of the Einstein–Schrödinger unified theory, 8469
Winsberg, L. A negative muon beam and its analysis by a radiochemical method, 2213
Winslow, G. H. Alpha-decay theory and a surface well potential, 1151. *See also* Thorn, R. J., 8694
Winsor, P. A. Electrical-optical effects in liquid crystalline solutions containing amphiphilic salts, 4423
Winston, A. *See* Osborne, L. S., 3133
Winston, H. *See* Firle, T. E., 7949
Winter, A. Glass formers, 3155. The limits of glass formation, 7408. Glass-forming materials, 9164. On the structure of vitreous silica, 9165
Winter, J. Considerations on the theory of liquids, 2465
Winter, J., Salmon, J., Manus, C., Béné, G., Denis, P. and Extermann, R. Observation of proton resonance between 10 and 50 kc/s, 1121
Winter, R. G. Search for double beta decay in cadmium and molybdenum, 8208
Winters, P. N. *See* Damon, P. E., 2821
Wintersteiger, V. Z. Life-time of the first excited state of Ni^{60}, Ba^{134}, Pd^{106} and Re^{185}, 5612. *See also* Milojević, A. B., 7342
Winther, A. Recent research on the radioactivity of A^{37}, 9864. *See also* Alder, K., 2167, 9440
Winzeler, H. Angular correlation in the decay of τ-mesons, 9960. *See also* Lohrmann, E., 9965; Teucher, M., 6497
Wise, H. *See* Wood, B. J., 5685
Wise, H. E. Critique of teaching objectives in secondary schools, 9392
Wiseman, G. G. *See* Baumann, N. P., 1797
Wiser, H. L. and Krumbein, A. D. Mechanism of the termination of the Geiger plateau region, 5469
Wissbrun, K. F., French, D. M. and Patterson, A., Jr. The true ionization constant of carbonic acid in aqueous solution from 5 to 45°, 1321
Witt, F. E. L. *See* Mapother, D. E., 9615
Wittke, H. On the correction to the elementary calculation of the eigenfrequency of the vibrations of a cylindrical rod, 5943
Wittke, J. P. and Dicke, R. H. Redetermination of the hyperfine splitting in the ground state of atomic hydrogen, 850

Wlérick, G. Electronic equilibrium of an illuminated semiconductor, 1810. Optical variation of the contact potential of cadmium sulphide, 3750

Wlérick, G. and Prégermain, F. Study of the physical properties of thin-layer photo-elements of cadmium sulphide, 2761

Wohlfarth, E. P. Remanence curve of single-domain ferromagnetic particles. Application to the coatings of sound-recording tapes, 8896. The effect of particle interaction on the coercive force of ferromagnetic micropowders, 9761

Wohlleben, K. *See* Backenstoss, G., 9057

Wolf, E. Optics in terms of observable quantities, 1653. A macroscopic theory of interference and diffraction of light from finite sources. II. Fields with a spectral range of arbitrary width, 6051

Wolf, E. and Zigler, M. J. Location of the break in the dark adaptation curve in relation to pre-exposure brightness and pre-exposure time, 667. Course of dark adaptation under various conditions of pre-exposure and testing, 9318

Wolf, H. C. Sensitized fluorescence in organic mixed crystals, 1714. The vibrational structure of the naphthalene fluorescence spectrum in solution and for crystals, 4555. The vibration structure of the naphthalene fluorescence spectrum. II. Naphthalene in durol, 5339. On the spectroscopic behaviour of methyl derivatives of naphthalene and on the problem whether position isomers of derivatives of aromatic hydrocarbons can be analysed spectroscopically, 6910. *See also* Griessbach, D., 7880

Wolf, H. C. and Griessbach, D. The quartz prism spectrograph as analyser for polarized light, 7878

Wolf, P. The imaging of molecular objects with the field-emission electron microscope, 1894

Wolf, W. P. *See* Cooke, A. H., 8084

Wolfe, B., Silverman, A. and DeWire, J. W. Identification of charged-particles with a crystal telescope, 8180. Elastic photoproduction of π^0 mesons from deuterium, 8253

Wolfe, R. The theory of the reflectivity of metals, 2630

Wolfe, R. N. *See* Higgins, G. C., 3372

Wolfe, W. R., Chessin, H., Yeager, E. and Hovorka, F. The effect of ultrasonic waves on the electrodeposition of copper, 7466

Wolfendale, A. W. Experiments on μ-mesons at Manchester and Ceylon, 539

Wolfendale, E. *See* Trier, P. E., 559

Wolfenstein, L. Possible triple-scattering experiments, 3090*. Polarization effects in the reaction $p+p \rightarrow \pi^+ + d$, 6516

Wolff, J. R. *See* Hutchison, D. A., 1930

Wolfgang, R., Rowland, F. S. and Turton, C. N. Production of radioactive organic compounds with recoil tritons, 9902

Wolfgang, R. L. *See* Friedlander, G., 8237

Wolfhard, H. G. *See* Skirrow, G., 9611

Wolfsberg, M. Orbital electron excitation associated with electron capture in A^{37}, 3062. Dipole velocity and dipole length matrix elements in π electron systems and configuration interaction, 6364. *See also* Bigeleisen, J., 8966; Helmholz, L., 6357

Wolkers, G. J. *See* Michels, A., 3703

Woll, J. W., Jr. *See* Green, L. C., 463

Wollan, E. O. *See* Koehler, W. C., 5123

Wolovsky, R. *See* Fischer, E., 8354

Wolska, A. Photoconductive and photovoltaic thallous sulphide layers, 297

Wolstenholme, B. *See* Todhunter, K. H., 1578

Wolter, H. Phase and amplitude measurements through elliptical analysis of a phase-contrast image, 3662. Interferometer for phase and amplitude measurements, 8651

Wolters, G. F. *See* Rietjens, L. H. T., 4039

Womersley, J. R. Oscillatory motion of a viscous liquid in a thin-walled elastic tube. I. The linear approximation for long waves, 2462

Wong, J. B., Ranz, W. E. and Johnstone, H. F. Inertial impaction of aerosol particles on cylinders, 3233

Wood, B. J. and Wise, H. Acid catalysis in the thermal decomposition of ammonium nitrate, 5685

Wood, D. L. *See* Sutherland, G. B. B. M., 639

Wood, E. *See* Das Gupta, K., 1879

Wood, J. K. *See* Broadbent, T. E., 9676

Wood, J. L. *See* Booker, C. J. L., 9176

Wood, J. M., Jr. *See* Bender, P., 7862

Wood, R. E., Landon, H. H. and Sailor, V. L. Parameters for the neutron resonance in gold, 5640

Wood, W. W. *See also* Kirkwood, J. G., 803

Wood, W. W. and Kirkwood, J. G. Diameter effect in condensed explosives. The relation between velocity and radius of curvature of the detonation wave, 804

Woodbury, H. H. *See* Tyler, W. W., 943, 2747, 5410

Woodgate, L. *See* Stuart, J. T., 1604

Wooding, R. A. An approximate joint probability distribution for wave amplitude and frequency in random noise, 9353

Woodrow, J. Flow of a compressible coolant through a channel, 9478

Woodruff, R. W. and Givens, M. P. Soft X-ray absorption of evaporated thin films of tellurium, 1881

Woodruff, T. O. Solution of the Hartree–Fock–Slater equations for silicon crystal by the method of orthogonalized plane waves, 7226

Woods, D. W. Effects of crystallization on the glass-rubber transition in polyethylene terephthalate filaments, 2288

Woods, H. J. *See* Terry, N. B., 5275, 9180

Woods, J. and Wright, D. A. Field enhanced cathodoluminescence in magnesium oxide, 8643

Woods, R. W. Thermistor electronic thermometer, 5375

Woods, S. B. *See* Dauphinee, T. M., 7917; Mooser, E., 4686; White, G. K., 1754, 2657

Woodward, E. C. and Speck, D. R. Isotope shift in λ4415 Cd II, 1680

Woodward, I. *See* Gallagher, K., 10068

Woodward, J. B. *See* Brenner, S., 2155; Brown, G. E., 2154

Woodward, L. A. *See* Matterson, A. H. S., 8641

Woodyard, J. R. *See* Alvarez, L. W., 4732

Woolfson, M. M. Sign determination for *pgg*, *p4g* and certain other space groups, 1361. *See also* Cochran, W., 4190

Woolley, J. C. *See* Phillips, J. H., 7183

Woolley, R. L. Thermoelectric power and the Bauschinger effect, 305

Woolley, R. v. d. R. A study of the equilibrium of globular clusters, 698

Woonton, G. A. *See* Buchsbaum, S. J., 8098

Wooster, W. A. *See* Hoerni, J. A., 5108; Prasad, S. C., 8413, 9181, 10076

Wooten, L. A. *See also* Moore, G. E., 8061

Wooten, L. A., Moore, G. E. and Guldner, W. G. Measurement of excess Ba in practical oxide coated cathodes, 8060

Wooten, L. A., Ruehle, A. E. and Moore, G. E. Evaporation of barium and strontium from oxide-coated cathodes, 3856

Wordsworth, D. V. Laminar free convection between heat-producing vertical plates in a liquid, 9604

Worley, R. D., Zemansky, M. W. and Boorse, H. A. Heat capacities of vanadium and tantalum in the normal and superconducting phases, 7979

Worlock, R. M. *See* Tollestrup, A. V., 8292

Worrell, F. T. Some suggestions for a laboratory practical in electrical measurements, 8462

Worthington, A. E., Marx, P. C. and Dole, M. Calorimetry of high polymers. III. A new type of adiabatic jacket and calorimeter, 8712

Wotruba, K. Isotropic magnetostriction of small iron samples, 4791. Apparatus for the measurement of magnetostriction by means of a variable capacity, 5506. The apparatus used in the original experiments on the Barkhausen effect and the question of the reproducibility of the effect, 6284. Influence of plastic deformation on the Barkhausen effect, 7196. On the quantitative measurement of Barkhausen discontinuities, 7197

Wright, D. A. *See* Pengelly, A. E., 1016; Woods, J., 8643

Wright, D. J. Hysteresis of the angle of contact of mercury against steel, 5255

Wright, G. F. *See* Meredith, C. C., 7000

Wright, G. T. Scintillation response of phosphors at low particle energies, 207. Low energy measurements with the photomultiplier scintillation counter, 1007. Absolute quantum efficiency of photofluorescence of anthracene crystals, 4552

Wright, H. R. *See* Duff, R. E., 583

Wright, I. F. *See* Reid, J. M., 4897

Wright, K. H. R. *See* Grunberg, L., 624

Wright, K. O. Revised curves of growth for alpha Persei, and epsilon Aurigae; and a discussion of the solar curve of growth, 7654

Wright, R. W. *See* Bastin, J. A., 4647; Elliott, J. B., 8046; Skinner, N. J., 1389, 5788

Wright, S. C. Phase shift formulas for nucleon–nucleon scattering, 8511

Wrinch, D. Vector distributions and crystalline proteins, 9264

Wrubel, M. H. [Ed.]. Stellar atmospheres, 7656

Wu, C. S. The interaction in β-decay, 6434. *See also* Farrelly, B., 9858; Hughes, V. W., 7348; Koerts, L., 7319

Wu, T.-Y. A suggested method for studying the mechanism of energy transfer in collisions, 5551

Wucher, J. Attempt at interpreting the high temperature magnetic properties of the rhombohedral sesquioxides of titanium, vanadium, chromium and iron (Ti_2O_3, V_2O_3, Cr_2O_3, Fe_2O_3), 8911. *See also* Foëx, M., 8910

Wucher, J. and Wasscher, J. D. Spin coupling and specific heat anomalies at liquid helium and hydrogen temperatures of the complex acetate $[Cr_3(CH_3COO)_6(OH)_2]Cl \cdot 8H_2O$, 2686

Wulfeck, J. W. Infrared photography of the so-called third Purkinje image, 10136

Wundheiler, A. W. Irreversible systems, entropy, and Riemann spaces, 3702

Wüster, H. O. *See* Sauter, F., 7329

Wuttke, H. G. *See* Suhrmann, R., 9646

Wyckoff, R. W. G. Trends in electron microscopy in the United States, 2787

Wyld, H. W., Jr. Fourth order corrections to meson-nucleon scattering in pseudoscalar meson theory, 1535. *See also* Treiman, S. B., 9956

Wylen, G. J. Van. *See* Van Wylen, G. J.

Wyly, L. D. *See* Reynolds, H. L., 6228, 7159

Wynn, N. R. Maximum sensitivity in pneumatic gauging, 4397

Wyon, G. and Lacombe, P. The influence of dislocations and impurities on the distribution and size of etch-figures on pure aluminium, 6603

Wyszecki, G. A graphical interpretation of a three-components theory of chromatic adaptation in terms of the CIE chromaticity diagram, 665

Yabumoto, T. *See* Takayama, K., 1863

Yada, B. The effect of two-photon emission on the radiation field of planetary nebulae. I, 1477; II, 4317

Yadav, H. N. The nuclear scattering of electrons by uranium, 5446

Yaffe, L. *See also* Bell, R. E., 9103; Pate, B. D., 3839, 5593, 6412

Yaffe, L., Thode, H. G., Merritt, W. F., Hawkings, R. C., Brown, F. and Bartholomew, R. M. Determination of the absolute fission yield of Ba^{140} in thermal neutron fission U^{235}, 1217

Yager, W. A., Galt, J. K. and Merritt, F. R. Ferromagnetic resonance in two nickel-iron ferrites, 8902

Yagoda, H. Isothermal processing of thick nuclear emulsions, 4275. Mesonic decay of an ejected triton, 4972. Pion-pair production in a nuclear emulsion, 4975

Yakel, H. L., Jr. On the structures of some compounds of the perovskite type, 9274

Yakovlev, L. G. The velocity of the wave front in nonlinear electrodynamics, 7204

Yamada, R. On the radio wave propagation in a stratified atmosphere, 2906

Yamada, S., Nakahara, A. and Tsuchida, R. Dichroism of the crystal of dicyclopentadienyl-iron, 418

Yamada, S. and Tsuchida, R. Dichroism of the crystal of diformylhydrazine, 640

Yamada, T. *See* Tanada, S., 1002

Yamaguchi, J. On the blocking layer of selenium rectifier. II, 4665

Yamaguchi, J., Kanazawa, T., Matozaki, T. and Hirai, K. On the blocking layer of selenium rectifier. I, 4664

Yamaguchi, S. Protective films on magnesium observed by electron diffraction and microscopy, 3176. Analysis of diffraction pattern observed by [electron] microscopy, 4215. On the estimation of the thickness of the Beilby layer, 9173

Yamaguchi, Yor. *See* Yamaguchi, Yos, 67, 4940

Yamaguchi, Yos and Yamaguchi, Yor. Two-nucleon problem when the potential is non-local but separable. II, 67. Photodisintegration of the deuteron, 4940

Yamaguti, T. On a sodium nitrate polarization prism and a polarization plate of a scattering type, 3656

Yamaka, E. Afterglow of magnesium oxide single crystals, 206

Yamaka, E. and Sawamoto, K. Electrical conductivity and thermo-electric motive force in MgO single crystal, 3720

Yamamoto, K. *See* Hasebe, K., 8791

Yamamoto, M. The ΔE-effect, Young's modulus, and magnetic properties in ferromagnetic nickel-copper alloys, 1986. On an empirical formula for the ferromagnetic anisotropy constant in cubic crystals, 9770. *See also* Taniguchi, S., 2016

Yamamoto, N. New method of determining ultrasonic wavelength in liquid, 147

Yamamoto, T. Statistical mechanics of irreversible phenomena, 9391

Yamanaka, C. Electret, 924

Yamanaka, C. and Suita, T. Electron bombardment conductivity in alkali halide crystals. I, 4641

Yamanaka, S. *See* Asai, K., 9626; Kato, Y., 984

Yamashita, J. The theory of the dielectric constant of ionic crystals. II. Effect of temperature, 3707. A note on superexchange interaction, 8072. The quantum theory of dielectrics, 9391

Yamashita, J. and Kurosawa, T. Formation energy of lattice defect in simple oxide crystals, 3266. The theory of the dielectric constant of ionic crystals. III, 9625

Yamashita, J. and Watanabe, M. On the conductivity of non-polar crystals in the strong electric field. I, 3722

Yamazaki, K. *See* Tani, S., 5874

Yamazaki, M. *See* Chiba, S., 5878

Yanagawa, S. *See* Obi, S.-Y., 4283

Yang, C. N. Recent experimental results at Brookhaven, 9391. Report on cosmotron experiments, 9391. *See also* Lee, T. D., 6748

Yang, L. and Simnad, M. Self-diffusion of ions in molten electrolyte under the influence of an electric field, 9213

Yang, L.-M. Orbital angular momentum distribution in nuclei and nuclear density, 3959

Yang, T.-C. *See* Nakai, J., 7168

Yan'kov, G. B. *See* Baev, B. V., 7129

Yano, K. and Ohgane, M. On six-dimensional unified field theories, 6719

Yanoshi, L. [Jánossy, L.]. Investigation of the theory of cascades, I, 367; II, 368

Yappa, Yu. A. In connection with the article of V. I. Karpman "On the question of a connection between the method of regularization and theories of particles with arbitrary spin," 3436

Yasaitis, E. L. *See* Smaller, B., 2886

Yarwood, J. *See* Chomet, S., 9974

Yashin, N. M. *See* Korostÿleva, L. A., 6896

Yasin, M. *See* Dahanayake, C., 6517, 9144

Yasumori, I. Modified bond-eigenfunction method of calculating potential energy surfaces and its application to the reaction $H + H_2 \rightarrow H_2 + H$, 10027

Yasumori, I. and Fueki, K. A quantum-mechanical equation of reaction rates, 587*

Yasumori, I. and Sato, S. Some remarks to Golden's rate theory, 3216

Yates, B. *See* Hoare, F. E., 7916

Yates, K. P. and Buhl, R. F. Recording vacuum infrared prism-grating spectrometer, 2564

Yavor, S. Ya. *See* Kel'man, V. M., 9701

Yavorskiĭ, B. M. *See* Vaĭnshteĭn, L. A., 6354

Yeager, E. *See* Saunders, F., 6847; Wolfe, W. R., 7466

Yeivin, Y. Charge and isotopic-spin conservation in multiple meson production, 4100

Yeivin, Y. and De Shalit, A. Statistical weights in many-particle systems, 6775

Yekutieli, G. *See* Kaplon, M. F., 9959; Rosendorf, S., 4968, 7598
Yel'yashevich, M. A. Contemporary state of radio-spectroscopy, 6925
Yennie, D. R. *See* Ravenhall, D. G., 1898
Yerg, D. G. The applicability of continuous-fluid theory in the higher atmosphere, 1387. Notes on correlation methods for evaluating ionospheric winds from radio fading records, 9288
Yergin, P. F. *See* Nathans, R., 7372
Yermolenko, N. F. Sedimentation thixotropy and laminar coagulation: separate forms of bulk phase and surface coagulation, 9217
Yntema, J. L. *See* Bayard, R. T., 2793
Yockey, H. P. *See also* Jeppson, M. R., 5679
Yockey, H. P., Andrew, A., Fillmore, F. L., Glasgow, L. E., Hunt, C. d'A. and Pepper, J. H. Cyclotron techniques for radiation damage studies, 605
Yoda, E. *See* Asai, K., 9626
Yoder, P. R., Jr, Patrick, F. B. and Gee, A. E. Application of the Rayleigh criterion to the null test of Dall–Kirkham primary mirrors, 9533
Yodh, G. B. Production of charged pions in *N–P* collisions, 7381. *See also* Panofsky, W. K. H., 6515
Yokobori, T. The theory of fatigue fracture of metals, 6557
Yokota, M. A note on the paramagnetic relaxation, 9774
Yokota, M. and Koide, S. The exchange effects on the absorption spectrum by the paramagnetic crystal with anisotropic *g*-factors, 2892
Yokota, T. *See* Matsubara, T., 9391
Yokozawa, Y. and Tatsuzaki, I. Paramagnetic resonance absorption of violanthrone and violanthrene, 2883
Yoneda, Y., Kohra, K. and Futagami, T. The design and operation of an X-ray diffraction apparatus with a Geiger counter, 9256
Yonemitsu, M. *See* Berman, M., 7995
Yonezawa, T. An analysis of electron density variations in the F_2-layer after sunset, 3302
Yonts, O. C. and Morgan, H. W. Versatile glass-to-metal vacuum seal, 7754
York, C. M., Jr. Cerenkov radiation detector for the selection of slow particles, 1956
York, W. C. *See* Tyler, R. W., 3706
Yoshida, S. Electron diffraction by electropolished surfaces and mean inner potentials of silver and copper, 642. Reduced widths on collective model, 2068. *See also* Hayakawa, S., 9906; Morita, M., 6461*; Sekido, Y., 373
Yoshida, S. and Kondo, I. On the 27-day recurrence of the cosmic-ray diurnal variation, 372
Yoshida, S., Shibata, N., Igarashi, Y. and Arata, H. The use of radioactive isotopes in a study of evolution of strontium oxide under electron bombardment, 988, 5449
Yoshikawa, S. and Hasebe, T. Further comments on the proposed mass spectrum, 49. An empirical "charge dependence" relation to the rest-masses of elementary particles, 4357
Yoshimatsu, S. *See also* Ibuki, S., 7968
Yoshimatsu, S., Kanzaki, C., Ibuki, S. and Murai, N. Influence of infrared rays on the photoconductivity of the polycrystalline CdS, 7965
Yoshizumi, H. *See also* Itoh, T., 2857, 3948
Yoshizumi H. and Itoh, T. Applications of the alternant molecular orbital method to six- and four-electron systems, 3947
Yosida, K. *See also* Nagamiya, T., 1039
Yosida, K. and Moriya, T. The origin of the anistropy energy of $CuCl_2 . 2H_2O$, 9391
Yosimura, H. and Fukuda, K. Feed-back resonance amplifier for the infrared spectrometry. III, 2562
Yosioka, K. and Kawasima, Y. Acoustic radiation pressure on a compressible sphere, 9509
Yosioka, K., Kawasima, Y. and Hirano, H. Acoustic radiation pressure on bubbles and their logarithmic decrement, 9510
Youden, W. J. Instrumental drift, 1488. *See also* Connor, W. S., 3992
Youden, W. J. and Connor, W. S. New experimental designs for paired observations, 704
Young, A. C. *See* Scher, A. M., 8426
Young, A. S. Photoconductive detectors for infra-red spectroscopy, 4673
Young, D. J. *See* Satten, R. A., 3954
Young, D. M. *See* Dacey, J. R., 8353
Young, D. R. *See* Drougard, M. E., 279, 6112
Young, J. A. *See* Mathot, V., 9468
Young, J. E. Propagation of sound over single absorptive strips in ducts, 123. Correlation functions for noise fields, 150
Young, J. E. R. *See* Bitter, F., 1681
Young, M. R. P. *See* Knott, R. D., 3763
Young, N. O. Technique for measuring small differences in surface tension, 7738
Young, R. M. *See* Lambert, J. D., 8552
Young, R. W. Twenty-five years of musical acoustics, 1633. Why an international standard tuning frequency, 4465
Young, S. A. *See* Preston, G., 1195
Young, T. F. and Smith, M. B. Thermodynamic properties of mixtures of electrolytes in aqueous solutions, 1323
Youngquist, M. *See* Mills, I. M., 9559
Yousef, Y. L., Girgis, R. K. and Mikhail, H. Measurement of the magnetic susceptibility of manganese nitride Mn_3N_2 by a microvibration method, 6304
Yovits, M. C. *See* Jackson, J. L., 1064
Ypsilantis, T. *See also* Chamberlain, O., 1919
Ypsilantis, T., Wiegand, C., Tripp, R., Segrè, E. and Chamberlain, O. Rotation of polarization vector and depolarization in *p–p* scattering, 6236
Ythier, C. and Herrmann, G. On heavy isotopes of arsenic, 3049
Yu, S. P. *See* Morrish, A. H., 8900
Yu Min. The anomalous magnetic moments of nucleons, 9432
Yu Ting, Farringer, L. D. and Williams, D. Paramagnetic resonance absorption in chromic chloride, 3889
Yu Ting, Manring, E. R. and Williams, D. Zeeman effects in the chlorine nuclear quadrupole resonance in sodium chlorate, 429
Yuasa, T. *See also* Feuvrais, L., 3059; Langevin, M., 3071
Yuasa, T. and Laberrigue-Frolow, J. A note on the disintegration of Tl^{204}_{81}, 4895
Yuasa, T., Laberrigue-Frolow, J. and Feuvrais, L. Study of the disintegration of $_{81}Tl^{204}$, 4006
Yukawa, H. An attempt at a unified theory of elementary particles, 9391
Yukhnovskiĭ, I. R. The binary distribution function for a system of charged interacting particles. I, 6776
Yunta, J. *See* Otero, J. M., 3342
Yur'ev, V. V. *See* Reut, A. A., 9037
Yurov, S. G. The calculation of equivalent brightness, 8578. Spectral sensitivity of the eye in conditions of twilight adaptation, 9316
Yuster, P. H. *See* Delbecq, C. J., 8027; Primak, W., 9246
Yutsis, A. P. *See also* Kavetskis, V. I., 455; Kibartas, V. V., 456; Tsyunaĭtis, G. K., 4875, 7298
Yutsis, A. P., Kibartas, V. V. and Glembotskiĭ, I. I. Solution of simplified Fock equations in the two-configurational approximation for atoms of the type of beryllium, 2081
Yutsis, A. P., Nakonechnyĭ, A. S. and Tsyunaĭtis, G. K. Theoretical determination of the isotope shift in the spectrum of the carbon atom, 4521

Zaalberg van Zalst, J. J. *See* Jansen, C. G. J., 5493
Zabala, I. E. *See* Baro, G. B., 5609
Zachariasen, W. H. Crystal chemical studies of the 5*f*-series of elements. XX. The crystal structure of tri-potassium uranyl fluoride, 4209; XXI. The crystal structure of magnesium orthouranate, 4210; XXII. The crystal structure of K_3UF_7, 4211; XXIII. On the crystal chemistry of uranyl compounds and of related compounds of transuranic elements, 4168
Zachoval, L. *See* Vacek, K., 5812
Zacutti, A. *See* Bertanza, L., 9729
Zadumkin, S. N. Surface tension and heat of vaporization of mercury, antimony, bismuth and arsenic, 5919

Zaffarano, D. J. *See* Bureau, A. J., 4714; Kline, R. M., 2123

Zähringer, J. *See* Gentner, W., 8449; Smits, F., 8839

Zaĭtsev, G. A. On a clear ["anschaulich"] representation of the state of a particle with spin $\frac{1}{2}$ in non-relativistic quantum mechanics, 2410. Real spinors in the four-dimensional Minkowski space, 2411. The use of real spinors for the description of the electromagnetic field, 4364. Relativistically invarient equations for the electron, replacing the system of equations of Dirac, 7693

Zamchalova, E. A. *See* Gramenitskiĭ, I. M., 8227

Zangger, C. and Rossel, J. The study of nuclear evaporation in Ag and Pt by means of sandwich emulsions, 9047

Zapas, L. J. *See* Morrisson, T. E., 6551

Zappa, L. *See* Bisi, A., 485, 4012, 5599, 7335, 9053, 9886; Bolla, G., 1895

Zatsepin, N. N. Experimental investigation of the topography of the magnetic field of natural surface defects in ferromagnetic solids, 6292

Zavadovskaya, E. K. *See* Vorob'ev, A. A., 7001

Zavaritskiĭ, N. V. *See* Abaulina, É. I., 7491

Zavel'skiĭ, F. S. A study of the dependence of the dielectric permittivity of barium titanate on the duration of the action of the potential, 280

Zavoĭskiĭ, E. K. and Fanchenko, S. D. Investigation of very fast light processes, 9344

Zavoĭskiĭ, E. K., Smolkin, G. E., Plakhov, A. G. and Butslov, M. M. Luminescent camera, 9726

Zedler, R. E. *See* Abele, R. K., 8038

Zeiger, H. J. *See* Gordon, J. P., 8607; Lax, B., 2740

Zeitler, E. *See* Scheer, M., 8832

Zeitler, G. *See* Noddack, W., 3297

Zeldes, H. and Livingston, R. Environmental effect on atomic hydrogen hyperfine structure in acids, 2891

Zel'dovich, Ya. B., Luk'yanov, S. Yu. and Smorodinskiĭ, Ya. A. Properties of the neutrino and double β-disintegration, 6432

Zelikoff, M. and Aschenbrand, L. M. Vacuum ultraviolet photochemistry. I. Nitrous oxide at 1 470 Å, 594; II. Nitrous oxide at 1 849 Å, 595

Zemansky, M. W. *See* Worley, R. D., 7979

Zemany, P. D. *See* Grubb, W. T., 8807

Zener, C. Classical theory of the temperature dependence of magnetic anisotropy energy, 1980

Zerfoss, S. and Davisson, J. W. Orientation of single-crystal silver halides by epitaxy, 9229

Zetterstrom, R. B. *See* Morrison, J., 5268

Zhabotinskiĭ, M. E. On fluctuations in a generator with nonlinear inertia properties, 931

Zharkov, G. F. On the magnetic moment of the neutrino, 554. Scattering of π-mesons on nucleons in the theory of damping, 1244. Scattering of nucleons by nucleons in the theory of damping, 8503

Zhdanov, A. P. and Fedotov, P. I. Transition effect and angular distribution of the individual cosmic particles, 8883

Zhdanov, G. B. Generation of the π-meson of cosmic radiation by nuclear-active particles of moderate energies, 6277. *See also* Gol'danskiĭ, V. I., 377

Zhdanov, G. S. *See* Alekseevskiĭ, N. E., 6155; Zhuravlev, N. N., 7974

Zheludev, I. S. Excitation of flexural vibrations of metallic plates with the aid of polycrystalline barium titanate, 2494

Zhidkova, Z. V. Reflection spectra of coloured light-scattering objects. I, 6025

Zhuravlev, N. N. *See also* Alekseevskiĭ, N. E., 302, 6155

Zhuravlev, N. N. and Zhdanov, G. S. The structures of superconductors. VIII. X-ray and metallographic investigations of the system bismuth–rhodium, 7974

Zhuze, V. P. *See* Amirkhanov, K. I., 7036

Ziegler, B. *See* Kiefer, H., 4401

Ziegler, M. A. Calculation of pairing energy by means of the eigenfunctions of the Yukawa potential, 7270

Zieman, C. M. *See* Hirshfield, J. L., 3899

Zienau, S. On the motion of slow electrons in polar materials, 5083

Zigler, M. J. *See* Wolf, E., 667, 9318

Zijp, W. J., Tom, S. and Sizoo, G. J. The γ–β branching ratio of UX$_2$. The half-life of UZ, 2108

Zikmunda, O. *See* Brandejs, S., 5145

Zil'berman, G. E. On some properties of a slightly non-ideal electron gas, 7222. On the theory of a polar model of a metal in a magnetic field, 7229

Zilverschoon, C. J. *See* Schutten, J., 1135

Ziman, J. M. The electrical and thermal conductivities of monovalent metals, 1076. *See also* Berman, R., 7889

Zimelev, A. G. *See* Reĭkhrudel', É. M., 6173

Zimen, K. E. and Schmeling, P. Diffusion of rare-gas fission products in uranium, 3123

Zimm, B. H. *See* Price, F. P., 4567

Zimmer, E. *See* Bisi, A., 9886

Zimmerman, E. J. Numerical coincidences in microphysics and cosmology, 4327. Scintillation response of anthracene to low-energy protons and helium ions, 8645

Zimmerman, E. J., Kerman, R. O., Singer, S., Kruger, P. G. and Jentschke, W. Proton-proton scattering at 5·77 MeV, 996

Zimmerman, G. Photochemical decomposition of aqueous permanganate ion, 6576

Zimmerman, J. E. *See* Howling, D. H., 4606

Zimmerman, J. R. *See* Weinberg, I., 7251

Zimmerman, S. F. *See* Browne, C. P., 1184

Zimmerman, W. *See* Lehmann, H., 1510, 9411

Zinn, W. H. Fermi and atomic energy, 8458

Zinov'eva, K. N. Surface tension of liquid He^3 in the range of 0·93–3·34°K, 6086. Extinction of second sound in helium II, 6988

Zirin, H. Spin-orbit parameters for the p^2 configuration, with special reference to the yellow coronal line, 4314. Wave functions, spin-orbit, and spin-spin parameters for the $1s^22s^22p^4$ isoelectronic sequence, 8168. *See also* Layzer, D., 7296

Zisman, W. A. *See* Hare, E. F., 5695

Zítka, B. *See* Hermoch, V., 4690

Zitter, R. *See* Adams, E. N., II, 1998

Zmerli, A. *See also* Pesteil, P., 8632

Zmerli, A. and Pesteil, P. Luminescence of crystals at low temperatures. VIII. $T \to S$ transitions of hexachlorobenzene at 90°K, 7858

Zobel, W. *See* Steffen, R. M., 5586

Zocher, H. Considerations of spatial and temporal asymmetry in physics, especially crystal physics, 1490

Zoli, M. T. *See* Ronchi, L., 7573; Toraldo di Francia, G., 1662

Zollweg, R. J. Structure in optical absorption of barium oxide films, 2613

Zolotov, A. V. *See* Troitskiĭ, V. S., 284

Zoonen, D. van. *See* van Zoonen, D.

Zorll, U. Regularities in electron diffraction photographs of antimony layers with texture, 3169. Lattice constants and texture of thin indium layers, 3170. Two-material films. VI. Electron diffraction investigations on diffusion phenomena in thin silver selenium sheets, 9168; VII. Interaction of residual mercury vapour on the diffusion of silver in thin sheets of tellurium or selenium, 9169

Zorn, G. T. *See* Baldo, M., 4960, 8280, 9117; Ceccarelli, M., 5504; Dilworth, C. C., 6482; Grilli, M., 6524; Quareni, G., 8229

Zubarev, D. N. On a new method in the theory of interacting Fermi-particles, 754. *See also* Bogolyubov, N. N., 5898

Zubler, E. G., Hamill, W. H. and Williams, R. R., Jr. Ion pair yields in the X-ray decomposition of hydrogen bromide in rare gas atmospheres, 8051

Zucker, A. *See* Cohen, B. L., 2176; Reynolds, H. L., 341, 2168, 6228, 7159

Zucker, C. Elastic constants of aluminum from 20°C to 400°C, 4997

Zückler, T. F. Some observations on the modulation of the visual sensation by strong alternating magnetic fields, 3345

Zuhrt, H. A derivation of Maxwell's equations for the vacuum with the help of a model energy quantum, 3536. The representation of the electromagnetic field of arbitrary frequency with the help of the model energy quantum, 5294. The derivation of the relativistic electrodynamics of the vacuum from the model energy quantum, 6736. The calculation of the electric elementary charge from the energy quanta model, 8723

Zutrauen, H. A. and Ter Minassian-Saraga, L. Application of Gibbs's equation to ionized substances, 7926
Zwanzig, R. W. *See* Kirkwood, J. G., 3489
Zweifel, P. F. Capture-positron branching ratios, 2142*. *See also* Hurwitz, H., Jr, 8298
Zwick, S. A. and Plesset, M. S. On the dynamics of small vapor bubbles in liquids, 5913
Zwicker, E. The unusual amplitude dependence of the ear's nonlinear distortion, 7578
Zwicker, E. and Heinz, W. On the frequency distribution of the human audibility threshold, 7576
Zwicky, F. Methods for determining the absolute values of extra-galactic distances, 6. Red-shift and line width in the spectra of extra-galactic nebulae, 1452. Aerial blobs, 9295
Zwislocki, J. Factors determining the sound attenuation produced by earphone sockets, 2535. The development of a semiplastic earphone socket, 2536. Semiplastic earplugs, 6859
Zȳryanov, P. S. The excitation spectrum of an electron plasma in a periodic field of ions, 394
Zȳsina-Molozhen, L. M. and Shapiro, I. G. Interferometric investigation of flow past turbine blade cascades, 3496

ALPHABETICAL SUBJECT INDEX

References to individual abstracts are grouped under headings (**bold type**) which represent, in the main, general subjects or categories rather than specific names. In the absence of a heading for a particular subject sought, a more general heading should be consulted; e.g. "Zone plates" would be found listed under **"Diffraction"**; "Barkhausen discontinuities" would be found under **"Magnetization."**

The headings are arranged in alphabetical order, which admittedly separates related subjects in an arbitrary manner. However, a list of all the headings employed, grouped into sections by subject on the same basis as the arrangement used in the monthly issues of *Science Abstracts*, is given at the end of the Index, and the reader is recommended to inspect this list before commencing a search, so that all the headings appropriate to his subject may be noted. In addition to this list, numerous cross-references are provided to direct attention to relevant headings.

Bold type is also used for subdivisions of the main headings, but these are indented and commence with a small letter. In addition, minor groupings of entries have been made by further indentation, under an introductory entry whose first phrase is intended to be repeated before each of the following indented entries.

As in previous years, names of substances have been included as headings in the Subject Index, instead of being formed into a separate Substance Index; under these headings, as well as under the appropriate "subject" headings, are listed any abstracts which contain significant physical information about the named substance, *except* information of the type which can be found under the following headings:

Atoms (and subdivisions)
Molecules (and subdivisions)
Crystal structure, atomic
Spectra (including **Luminescence** and **Raman spectra).**
All headings referring to Nuclear properties.

Entries under these headings are themselves arranged in alphabetical order of substance (or nuclide) names, and no additional entries are made under the substance names.

A further condensation to simplify consultation of the Index is the grouping of compounds of the elements under single headings, e.g. **"Sodium compounds"** (except in a few special cases, e.g. **"Water"**), and similarly with **"Organic compounds"** and **"Alloys."**

Suggestions for the extension and improvement of the Index will be welcomed.

An asterisk (*) following an Abstract Number indicates that a correction will be found on pp. vi–vii.

Abacs see *Nomograms*
Aberrations, optical see also *Optical instrument testing; Optics, geometrical*
- computation of achromatic objective 822
- field, in wide aperture optical systems 823
- repres. by extension of paraxial imagery region 824
- improved test for spherical 825
- refracting systems, vector calculus appl. 1661
- representation by polynomials 1662
- diffraction grating wavefront, interferometric meas. 1739
- use to obtain higher resolving power 2547
- asymmetric reflecting systems, and X-ray microscopes 2549
- asymmetrical systems 2552
- achromatism for more than two wavelengths 3545
- tables for doublet lens correction 3546
- weak, effect on image contrast 4494
- meridian, simultaneous correction 4497–8, 8579
- effect on diffraction figures of revolution 5297
- photographic lenses 5968
- automatic correction, 3rd-order case 5969
- correcting element for mirror objectives 5972
- uniform-field objective by apodization 6883
- effect of spher. ab. on image 7814
- optimum lens system 7815, 8580

Abrasion see also *Hardness*
- rubber 2260
- u.s. machining by low-power vibration 2528
- non-metallic wear 3199
- metal transfer and wear process 8332
- influence of elastic-plastic instability 9182
- tool resist. meas., radioisotope method 9194

Absorption see also *Alpha-rays; Beta rays; Cosmic rays; Electrons; Gamma-rays; Mesons; Neutrons; Protons; X-ray absorption*
- **acoustic waves** see also *Noise abatement; Transmission*
  - rel. to acoust. streaming and second viscosity 93
  - by single absorptive strips in ducts 123
  - meas., in liq., 20–600 kc/s, reson. reverb. method 146
    - nomogram for use in reverberation chamber method 1645
  - by cylindrical diffusers 152
  - multiple panel absorber 153
  - anomalous, bulk viscosity and relaxation mechanisms 793

Absorption—*contd.*
- **acoustic waves**—*contd.*
  - improvement of panel efficiencies by resonators 814
  - comparative measurements, porous materials, tubes and reverberant rooms 1644
  - acoust. matl., mfr. and distrib., review 3529
  - acoust. materials, advances since 1929 in testing 3530
  - resonator elements for broadcasting studios 3533
  - liquids, struct. study, conference 4457
  - appl. to ionic reaction rate meas. in soln. 5032
  - in vapours, review 5273
  - gratings and porous matls. 5955
  - in engine test cell structures 6858
  - semiplastic earplugs 6859
  - l.f. sound reducer 6860
  - in shallow water, due to absorbing bottom 7781
  - anechoic lining for underwater studies 7782
  - Pb attenuation relaxations rel. to dislocation 7786
  - in solid A 8560
  - (1,0) and (2,0) modes, attenuation in ducts 9491
  - absorbing walls effect on detonation induction distances 9500
  - splitter configurations in test cell silencing 9519

- **ultrasonic**
  - second viscosities in liquids, reviews, 81, 90–2, 95
    - kinetic and thermodynam. treatment 82
    - as meas. method 88, 91, 94
    - CS_2 94
  - $MnSO_4$ and $CoSO_4$ aq. solns., relax. processes 128
  - rotational isomerism study in liquids 133
  - haired and hairless mice, heating compared 142
  - structure of liquids study 807, 4457, 5282, 5957
  - attenuation in metals, supercond. Pb 969
    - by lattice-electron interaction 2518
    - by electron relax. 4453
    - theory 9499
  - acetate solutions 1622
  - meas., in liq. by isochromates method 2514
    - liquids, improved optical method 134
    - liquids, light diffract. method 4455
    - liquids, effect of exptl. conditions 4458–9
    - benzol, by thermal method 5280
    - with microacoustic interferometer 7770
    - radn. press. method 9511
  - glycols, cyclohexanol and cresol 2515
  - glycols, cyclohexanol and cresol, neg. coeff. 2516

A complete list of the Subject Headings will be found at the end of the Index.

- **Absorption**—*contd.*
  - **acoustic waves**—*contd.*
    - **ultrasonic**—*contd.*
      - toluene, peaks interpret. 2517
      - components of human body 3364
      - gas mixtures, diffusion effects 3514
      - liquid S 3515
      - rubber 3516
        - rel. to vulcanization and elongation 132
        - and Perspex solutions 3517
      - Zn single crystals, effect of plastic deform. 3518
      - long-chain polymers, rel. to permittivity props. 4447
      - attenuation in biased $BaTiO_3$ ceramics 4456
      - magnetically cooled He 4599
      - polymethyl methacrylate, transition temp. 5000
      - appl. to ionic reaction rate meas. in soln. 5032
      - phenol solutions in CCl_4 and C_6H_{12} 5281
      - excess, in $MgSO_4$ solution above 3 Mc/s 5948
      - sugar solutions 5956
      - resonance absorpt. in paramag. salts 6306–7
      - water, containing air bubbles 6822
        - pressure effects 7783
      - finite amplitude waves in liq. 6823
        - rel. to intensity 1621
      - primary alcohols, press. dependence 6824
      - aqueous suspensions 6833
      - SO_2, NH_3 and CO_2 aq. solns., relaxation 6834
      - dissolving solids effect, liquids 6835
      - some effects on liquids 6843
      - iron-Armko and Plexiglass 7780
      - rel. to light scatt. in liquids 7784
      - rel. to sp. ht. in liquids 7785, 8564
      - cavitation in aq. soln., chem. effect 7790
      - mesomorphic liquids 9492
      - H/A and H/O mixtures 9496
      - partially miscible liquids 9497
      - binary liq. mixtures with dimeric assoc. components 9498
  - **electromagnetic waves** see also *Spectra, radiowave*
    - ionosphere, at vertical and oblique incidence 404
      - complete, rel. to pulsating aurora 652
      - short waves, theory 2039
      - *D*-layer, earth's field effect 3319
      - radiowaves and galactic radn., recomb. coeff. data 3328
      - in Lorentzian plasma 3907
      - meas. at Prince Rupert 4226
      - at low and medium frequencies 6324
      - vertical incidence at 2 Mc/s 6325
      - non-deviative 8014
    - microwave spectra, absorpt. coeff. meas. 845
    - microwave, in striated elec. discharge 2777
    - 3·18 cm, in liq. aromatic and aliphatic cpds. 3711
    - r.f. Debye absorpt., appl. to semicond. energy levels det. 3737
    - thin metallic sheet 5535
  - **light** see also *Atmospheric optics; Filters, optical; Densitometry; Optical constants; Optical films; Pleochroism; Transmission;* for Absorption spectra see *Spectra*
    - In semiconductors, InSb 291, 300, 947, 8765, 9657
      - InSe 1824
    - ZnS, single crystals 616
      - evap. films, i.r. 8621
    - Cu, at 4·2°K 851–2
    - photographic emulsions, spectra 853
    - by particles, survey 874
    - Ge, injected carriers 945
      - plastically deformed 7849
    - Ga semiconductors, GaSb 948, 8765
      - GaAs 3764
      - Ga phosphide 3765
    - AlSb 949
    - in classical and quantum theory 1706
    - powder phosphors, direct det. 1707
    - effect of dislocations in non-metals 2305, 5712
    - absorpt. transients meas., time-sampling tech. 2579
    - CdS, in glass 2609
      - single crystals 3593
      - evap. films 8621
    - Zeeman effect demonstration 2611
    - BaO films 2612, 2613
    - multi-domain $BaTiO_3$, rel. to temp. 2614
- **Absorption**—*contd.*
  - **light**—*contd.*
    - suspension of solid particles 3591
    - thin metal films at non-normal incidence, i.r. 3592
    - haemin films 3644, 7866, 8664
    - PbS group of semiconductors 3769
    - constant, rel. to emission and reflection 4490
    - distilled water, coeffs. for u.v. 4541
    - γ-irradiated glass 4919
    - method for ionization det., NO_2 in HNO_3 5038
    - radiation-induced, bands in fused quartz 5091
      - melamine, X-rays 6197
      - diamond and quartz, damage effects 6611
    - bond moment meas. from i.r. intensities 5559
    - NaCl–Mn crystals 5709
    - CH_4 and NH_3, vac. u.v. cross-sections 5997
    - NH_3 cross-sections, u.v. 5997, 8609
    - tinted windscreens, safety hazard 6022
    - rel. to diffuse reflection 6025–6, 8631
    - colour centres in alkali halides, pressure effect 6617
    - brucite and portlandite, crystal struct. study 6632
    - irreversible light path 6873
    - absorbiometric det. of Hg isotopes in Hg vapour 7485
    - meas., of biological cells 7566
      - at v. low temp. 7837
    - PbI_2 film, rel. to anomalous dispersion 7818
    - cross-sections for neutral atomic systems 7839
    - Si, i.r., near lattice edge 7848
    - Si(In) rel. to photoconductivity 7850
    - KBr and KI, i.r., effect of u.v. irradiation 8392
    - perfluoroheptane as spectroscopic solvent 8613
    - NO, vac. u.v., coeffs. 8627
    - $SrTiO_3$ crystal 8628
    - Ni i.r. resonance 8648
    - Ag_2Te, rel. to elec. props. 8753
    - time-varying, by He metastable atom and molecule 9023
      - in elec. discharge 2579
    - atmospheric transparency studies 9296
      - lower atm. u.v. absorpt. 3334
      - u.v., polarization effect 4235
    - O gas, extreme u.v. 9562
    - quartz and vitreous silica, u.v., anomalies 9572
- **Abundance ratio** see *Elements; Isotopes*
- **Acceleration** see also *Coriolis forces*
  - of bodies through sonic velocity 4430
- **Acceleration measurement**
  - $BaTiO_3$ accelerometers 7723
- **Acoustic analysis**
  - isomorphisms between orient. lin. graphs and lumped phys. systems 6849
  - sound from circular cylinders in air stream 7759
  - sounds of impact of solid on a liq. surface 8571
- **Acoustic generators** see also *Musical instruments*
  - burner oscillations of gauze-tone type 122
  - vortices in air jets, anal. 6816
  - oscill. due to flames, rel. to flame stability 6817
  - thermally induced sound fields 6837
  - thrust on piston-driven half-open tube 6821
  - large, variable reson. freq., system 6838
  - noise of jets, e.g. jet-engines 6861
  - circular cylinders in air stream 7759
  - supersonic jet, sound wave anal. 7763
    - noise from 8568
  - aerodynam. generation, solid boundaries influence 8567
  - electrostrictive, for u.s. prod. 8569
  - ultrasonic, optical meas. of output in liquids 8572
- **Acoustic impedance**
  - and admittance, as vector quantities 808
  - effect on elec. constants of vibrating quartz 930
  - radially vibrating tube, viscous liq. contrib. 2519
  - org. vapours, effect on vibr. quartz resist. 5398
  - radn., of finite cylinder array 7787
  - radn., of liq.-filled squirting cylinder 7788
- **Acoustic radiators**
  - directivity index of 3-dimens. array 809
  - vibrating solids, kinetic theory effects 810
  - $BaTiO_3$ study 1623
  - plate, intensity and direction rel. to flexural waves 1624
  - tractrix horn, charac. 1625–6
  - max. directivity index, linear point array 1627

A complete list of the Subject Headings will be found at the end of the Index.

Acoustic radiators—*contd.*
wedge horns used with line hydrophones 1628
transmitters with solid dielectric, for airborne u.s. 2520
loudspeakers, nonlinear distortion, causes 2522
array of finite cylinders, radn. impedance 7787
liq.-filled, squirting cylinder, radn. impedance 7788
l.f. tone-radiation demonstrator 8566
circular (line) group, direction factor and power conc. 9501
analysis of Hypex horns 9502

Acoustic streaming
and second viscosity 81, 92–3, 95
near a cylinder 1609
effect on acoust. resist. calc. 4445
wide freq. range study 4470
near small obstacle 4471

Acoustic transducers see also *Acoustic generators; Hearing aids; Microphones; Sound reproduction*
$BaTiO_3$, cylind. shells, elastic wave propag. in walls 126
$BaTiO_3$, polarization effects 135
distributed-amplifier type, for u.s. power 137
loudspeakers and microphones, development (1915–54), survey 138, 5283
composite piezoelec. resonator 1629
evaluation of magnetostrictive matls. for transducers 1630
for liquids, props. of ferrites 2521
earphones, noise attenuation by sockets 2535
semiplastic socket 2536
throat loudspeaker for hemilaryngectomized subject 2538–9
directivity, characteristic curves det. 3519
shielded cable, high-noise, as sensing element 4330
e.s., e.m. and electrodynam., 4-pole equiv. circuits 4460
quartz and $BaTiO_3$, for u.s. delay lines 4461
high-power, magnetostriction, spray production 4462
large, variable resonant freq. 6838
crystal pickups, mech. input impedance 6839
flux-responsive mag. reprod. heads 6840
hydrophone calibration, 2-projector null method 9503

Acoustic wave propagation see also *Absorption; Dispersion, acoustic; Liquid helium, sound propagation; Shock waves; Velocity, acoustic waves*
over single absorptive strips in ducts 123
in media having slight refract. index variations, geom. optics appl. 124
in turbulent stream, theory 125
in walls of thin-walled cylind. shells 126
in conduits, boundary layer heating effect 127
warning signals in atm., ambient noise effect 157
Kundt tube, mutual influences of spheres 798
in tubes, Rayleigh and Kirchhoff formulae rectification 1611
in piezoelec. crystals, elec. conductivity and viscosity effects 1612
steady rotational flow in liq. between cylinders, one oscillating 2503
spherical, of explosive pulses, graph. repres. 2510
into shadow zone in temp.-stratified atm. 2526
methods for relax. spectrum meas. 3183
air-to-ground, attenuation studies 3340
coagulating mech. of acoustic current 3503
in granular substances 3504
normal modes in inhomog. media 4443
"floating lever" equiv. circuit by EFP analogy 4444
pipes and resonators, resist. calc. and meas. 4445
sound impulses in metal cylinders 4446
transmission by spherical shells 4454
in liquids, compressional and shear 4457
in foggy air, attenuation 5809
nonequilib. energy transfers, acoustic and vorticity modes 6777
in moving media, e.m. analogy 6820
weakly coupled resonators, theory 6832
thermally induced sound fields 6837
from supersonic air jet 7763
mean free path problems in radiation 7764
press. wave propag., pipes 7765
Webster's horn eqn. 7766

Acoustic wave propagation—*contd.*
elastic tubes of streaming liq. 7767
higher-order modes in cutoff region 8559
field disturbance near rigid sphere 8565
attenuation of (1,0) and (2,0) modes in ducts 9491
reflect. and refract. in vel. gradient, focusing effect 9504
forces between spheres in sound field 9508
prod. of accelerated cavitation damage 9512
low-temp., progress review (book) 9612
ultrasonic
cavitation thresholds, in water 102
in different liquids 103
in viscoelastic medium, selective heating of cylinder 811
freq. dependence of cavitation 1610
in Pb crystal, effect of cold-worked surfaces 1613
diffraction of light by superposed u.s. waves, theory 1635
methods for relax. spectrum meas. 3183
refraction of light, solids, by ultrasound 4499
in magnetically cooled He 4599
location of particles and solutions in field 6836
wedge-method det. of zircon elastic constants 9997

Acoustic waves see also *Diffraction, interference, etc.; Elastic waves; Shock waves; Ultrasonics*
powder ridges in sound field 143, 799, 7791
momentum of a phonon 1607
standing, u.s., suspended particle alignment 2531
phonons for 1-dimensional model of hard spheres 2912
det. 2nd coeff. viscosity in liquids 3478
due to collisions in discharge plasma 5946
gaseous oscillations in perturbed resonator 6815
in magneto-ionic medium 9790

Acoustical laboratories
construction of free-space room for sound and e.m. dm waves 1643
anechoic chamber for transformer noise tests 6850
railway noise recording car 7799

Acoustical measurements see also *Flames, sensitive; Interferometry;* and under separate subjects, e.g. *Intensity measurement*
attenuation, reflection, etc., using single absorptive strips in ducts 123
ultrasonic wavelength in liquid 147
audiometric, on response of earphones in ears and couplers 148
tests for evaluating sound systems, review 154
abbreviation of "db re 0·0002 microbar" 813
transients, interferometer calibration of crystal gauge 1606
defined magnitudes in room acoustics, simplified procedure 1637
audiometry, cumulative effect of repeated noise bursts 1646
microphone calibration in free sound field 2520
subjective free-field calibration, telephone receiver 2533
detector of u.s. energy 3521
sound integrator 3522
analogue electronic correlator appl. 4472–3
auditoria performance, freq. irregularity criterion 4484
apparent reduction of loudness 4478
halving and doubling of white-noise loudness 4479
explosive noise analysis, appl. to turbojet 4483
loudness, objective and subjective 6855
difference, typing noises 6856
rel. to stimulus intensity 9518
condenser microphone as standard 7792
subjective thresholds of "wow" and "flutter" 8575
hydrophone calibration method 9503

Acoustics see also *Architectural acoustics; Atmospheric acoustics; Hearing; Noise; Resonators; Sound reproduction; Speech; Ultrasonics; Vibrations*
text-book 3499
and basic physics, review 4436
of supersonic bang 5954
acoustic filter for students 9507
musical see also *Musical instruments*
Tartini pitch, observation 669
origin 670

A complete list of the Subject Headings will be found at the end of the Index.

Acoustics—*contd.*
- **musical**—*contd.*
  - pitch-matching hypothesis for unison tuning 671
  - pitch shifts accompanying auditory threshold shifts 672
  - time factors in rel. and abs. pitch det. 1417
  - research in last 25 years, review 1633
  - optimal reverberation time concert halls, test 1651
  - pitch discrimination, Kock's theory invalid? 3362
  - international standard tuning freq. advantages 4465
  - head resonances in singing 4476
  - concert pitch enquiry 6841
  - electronic music synthesizer 6848
  - obj. and subj. assessments of music rooms 7801
  - effect of bow speed and press., vibrating strings 8558
  - "normal" and "musical" auditory mechanisms? 9321

Actinium
- bibliog. (1906–53) 5592

Adhesion
- electron atmospheres influence 271–3
- dust particles, in handling for size anal. 1283
- aggregation of aerosols, causes 1284
- phosphor powders to glass, in c.r. screen prep. 1720
- in high-loading effect on kinetic friction, ice 2262
- in metal friction and wear 3201, 8332
- discussion of electrical phenomena 6560
- Russian work and general survey 7446
- quartz surfaces, rel. to elec. charges? 8726
- drops on impact at solid surfaces 9462–3

Adsorbed layers
- gas on solid, two types of heat capac. 609
- gas flow through microporous media, behaviour of molecules 1290
- monomolecular, surface viscosity meas. 2456
  - technique for compressing 5063
  - haemin, optical props. 8663–4
- in ozonizer tubes, rel. to Joshi effect sign 2774
- composed of dipoles, energy of interaction 3705
- conc., molecular interaction 4153
- He^3 and He^4, He^3 distrib. in vapour and film 4600
- on porous silica gel and rutile dielec. invest. 5056
- crystalline growth on foreign surfaces 5062
- of autophobic liquids 5695
- Gouy–Chapman theory of elec. double layer 7478
- of high polymers, props. 10046

Adsorption see also *Chemical analysis, adsorption; Chromatography; Films; Heat of adsorption*
- "steric protection" of colloidal particles 606
- statist. deriv. of B.E.T. eq. 607
- ionic surfactants and gegenions at air–water interface 1337
- charge-transfer-no-bond, on metals and semicond. 1338
- stabilization of free radicals, det. by paramag. reson. 2003
- H_2O on silica, dielec. props. 2706
- multilayer, of H_2O on glass surfaces 2286
- isotopic mixtures on silica gel., separation method 3026
- chemisorpt. on metals, effect on work-function 4152
- gases, on capillary surfaces 4154
  - chemisorption of CO, i.r. spectral study 608
  - on solids, thermodynamics 609
  - isotherms, interpolation theoretical anal. 5057
  - on finely divided surfaces, reversibility 5059
  - dielec. const. meas. up to 100 Mc/s, app. 5061
  - desorption in ionization gauge 5266
  - photo-enhanced, of O by ZnS 5415
  - thermal accommod. of He on bare W 6584
  - on Ge, effect on elec. props. 7951
  - O on PbS, effect on photocond. 7966
  - sorption and surface diffusion in C 8368
  - O on W, field emission microscope study 8369
  - 2nd and 3rd order interactions 10044
  - He on TiO_2 10047
- entropy and mobility of adsorbed molecules 4155
- thermal transpiration calc. 4435
- of He^3 and He^4 mixtures 4600
- water, on alumina and silica gel, dielectric invest. 4628
- charged particles, e.s. influences 5053
- time, rel. to oscillation time 5054
- and desorption, on surfaces of liquids 5055

Adsorption—*contd.*
- pore size distrib. and surface area from isotherms 5058
- thermodynam. treatment of surface regions 5060
- influence on equilib. form and nucleation work, crystals 5078
- effect on hysteresis of contact angle 5255
- activation energy and entropy in catalysis 5690
- autophobic liquids and adsorbed films 5695
- effect on electronic state of semiconductor surface 6143
- log rate law in chemisorption 6585
- benzene by charcoal, thermodynamics 6586
- effect during straining of metals 7443
- specific surface det. methods 7722
- K on quartz surfaces 7897–8
- films on W and Hg, surface potl. studies 7935–6
- ions in elec. double layer 8345
- K$^+$ on (100) KCl surface 8370
- chemisorption, on solid oxides and hydroxides, occurrence 9220
- N electronic interact. with Ni films 10042
- energy, distrib. on heterog. surface, statist. method 10043
- Sr and Ba on W 10045
- **measurement**
  - microbalance for v. low temp. 5696
  - electromagnetic sorption balance 7480

Aerials see *Electromagnetic waves, radiators*

Aerodynamics see also *Flow, gases; Jets; Shock waves; Supersonic flow; Turbulence*
- fundamental equations for gases under high stress 119
- Bénard–Kármán vortex street, stability 1596
- damping on a vibrating cylinder 1604
- gas-dynamical observations on excited gas streams 1666
- conformal maps, computation 2458
- rapid expansion of compressed N 2480
- acceleration of bodies through sonic velocity 4430
- Rayleigh's problem for arbitrary cylinder 5908
- boundary layer profile meas. 8530
- rotating cylinder apparatus for research in rarefied atm. 8550
- sound generation, solid boundaries influence 8567

Aerosols see also *Foams*
- size distrib., camera for light-scattering meas. 229
- atmospheric, autoradiography 471
- light scatt. by polydisperse dust clouds 875
- airborne aggregates, terminal velocity and struct. 1257
- size anal. by selective sampling, aspiration method 1258
- dust cloud, size classification by elutriation, theory 1260
- airborne dusts, terminal velocity and classification 1264–5
- photoelectronic instr. for particle sizing and counting 1280
- aggregation, causes 1284
- improved sampling surface for water droplets 1336
- inertial impaction on cylinders 3233
- distrib. of dust deposited by jet 3234
- light scattering meas. 4568
- electrification by diffusion 5050
- AgI, nucleus counting 5051
  - X-ray diffraction study 5751
- prod. by elec. dispersion of liquids 7479
- adhesion of drops to solid surfaces 9462–3
- particle size det., diffusion method 10040
- filtration by fibre filters 10041

Agate
- agate, iridescent, opt. props. 4572

Air see also *Atmosphere*
- disappearance of condensation nuclei in room 1404
- moist, thermodynamics 1786
- absorpt. by liquids, rel. to polarity of liq. 3485
- thermodynamic props. up to 1 200 atm. 3703
- paramag. reson. absorpt. in gas discharge 3891
- ionization by blowing snow through it 5152
- X-ray induced luminescence 6049
- radon conc. det. 6413
- compressed, dielec. strength, theory 7016

A complete list of the Subject Headings will be found at the end of the Index.

Air—*contd.*
- energy per ion pair 7153
- electron loss cross-section for He atomic beam 8053
- breakdown voltage and formation time 9677

Algebra
- Lie algebra of orthogonal spin $\frac{3}{2}$ group 2412
- of isotopic spins ($\frac{3}{2}$, $\frac{1}{2}$) 4358
- operators in macroscopic theory of observation 8483

Alignment
- interferometer for straightness meas. 5241

Alkali halides see also the individual halides
- colour centres, sensitized crystal X-ray coloration 626
  - luminescence of *F*-centres 859
  - radiation-induced, mech. 3265
  - *F*-centres in pure and hydride-containing crystals 3272
  - *F*-centre electron transition theory 4182
  - X-ray coloration, mech. 5088
  - from irradiation by protons and γ-rays 5719
  - and dislocations 5730
  - pressure effects 6617
  - in alkali halides containing NO_2^- ions 6620
  - photochem. coloration, H^- ion sensitization 7513
  - in solution 8393
  - chem. effects assoc. 8394
  - bleaching of *F*-centres 8395
- photocond. crystals, capac. and conductance effects 2766
- irradiation-induced phenomena, new interpret. 4180
- X-ray-induced luminescence 4558
- electron traps due to plastic flow 5086
- soln., crystallization temp. 5263
- polycrystall., elastic constants 5672
- phosphors, Ag-activated, excit. spectra 6943
- dielec. strength rel. to chem. stability 7001
- directional elec. breakdown 7090
- crystals, props., survey 8383
- equilib. defect interactions 8384
- Kirkendall effects in crystals 8385
- edge energies in crystals 9251
- stress effect on elec. strength 9634

Alkali metals see also the individual metals
- lattice vacancies 5728
- electron spin resonance 6333
- magnetic resonance, diffusion effects 6336
- photoemissive cathodes, Sb + 2 or more alk. metals 9667

Allotropes see *Thermal transformations*

Alloys see also *Crystal structure, atomic; Steel*
- elec. resist. meas., high temp. 286
- electronic struct. of primary solid solns. 408
  - of disordered one-dimens. chains 410
- neutron effects on nuclear reactor materials 600
- lattice thermal conductivity at low temp. 1754
- electronic susceptibility 1998
- ferromagnetic, Barkhausen discontinuities study 2012
  - sheets, Jordan-type after-effects 1992
  - Jordan hysteresis const. rel. to permeability 2011
  - magnetostriction temp. rel. 4789
  - Hopkinson effect disappearance 9769
- microstructure, review 2227
- ordered phases with large periods 2232
- transition-elements, magnetic structure 2878
- disordered, energy levels 2917
  - forbidden and allowed bands 7038
- solid solubility 3166
- thermal conductivity, low-temp. 3667
  - data charts 2658
- intermetallic compounds, elec. conduction mech. 3714
  - semiconducting, review 3743
  - diffusion mech. 4115
- size of interstitial solute atoms 4206
- permanent magnet, low temp. stability 4786
- irradiation disordering, mech. 4826
- rate of solid diffusion calc. 5666
- diffusionless phase transformations 5700
- order-disorder trans., lattice vibr. 5732
- dilute, elec. resist. 6124
- dilute ferromag., props. 6297
- compressibility, Vegard's law deviations 6541
- binary, containing foreign atoms, residual resist. 6544

Alloys—*contd.*
- cold hardening 6559
- axial ratio deviations from close-packing value 6605
- ordered, elec. resist. theory 7020
- high-resist., having semicond. charac. 7041
- kinetics of precipitation 7411
- solid-phase transformations, detect. by dilatometer 7894
- annealing of point defects 8386
- martensite transformation near abs. zero, kinetics 8698
- noble metals containing Mn, ferromagnetism 8897
- Knight's displacement, rel. to comp. 8953
- for use at high temp., espec. Ni 9184
- light-metal, autoradiographic methods, survey 9334
- Guinier–Preston zones, origin 10002
- vacancy migration and disorder-order transformation, theory 10069
- dislocation slow motion 10074
- Ag–Al, solid solubility studies 3166
  - ageing in thin sheets 3191
- Al alloys, biaxial stress-strain relations 2252
- Al–$Al_2Zn_3Mg_3$ system, precipitation process 4117
- Al–Ag, ageing, Guinier–Preston zone 3156
  - cold-worked, deformation faults 3268
  - ageing, Young's modulus var. 7409
  - precipitation kinetics 7411
  - intern. frict. assoc. with precipitation 9987
- Al–Cu, precipitation in dislocations 5716
  - stresses round pre-precipitation zones 7429
- Al–Mg, supercond. trans., precipitation hardening 965
- AlMn, sub-structures 6613
- Alnico, magnetization processes 4801
  - mag. viscosity 7183
  - domain structures 9250
- Al–Si, supercond. trans., precipitation hardening 965
  - soft X-ray spectra 1879
- Au–Ag, cold working energy relations 7440
  - X-ray *L* absorpt. spectrum 7992
- Au–Cd, diffusionless phase change 5700
- AuCr, paramag. susceptibility 1056
- AuCu, magnetoresistance and order 6159
  - kinetics of ordering 8310
  - nonequilib. states, effect on resist. and magnetoresist. 9186
- Au_3Mn and AuMn, elec. resist. and structure 7022
- Au–Mn, mag. susceptibility 7187
- AuPd, X-ray *L* absorpt. spectrum 5435
- BeCu, non-magnetic bomb for h.p. studies 2472
  - thermal conduct. at low temp. 6076
- Bi alloys, high press. effect on Hall effect 8783
- BiMn, large magnetic Kerr rotation 1993
- Bi_2Pd superconductivity 302
- Bi_2Pt, Bi_4Rh, superconductivity 962
- Bi–Rh alloys, supercond. transition 6155
  - supercond., structure invest. 7974
- Bi–Sb, films, elec. resist. 9646
- Bi–Se system, electron diffract. study 7543
- Bi–Te, films, elec. resist. 9646
- brass, thermal conduct. at low temp. 6076
- α-brass, radiation-induced changes in elec. resist. 8742
- Ca–Cd, Ca–Pb, Cd–Pb, Cd–Sn, Cd–Zn, press.-dependence of resistivity, strength, etc. 1855
- Co alloys, neutron irrad. effect 600
  - paramagnetism, and collective electron ferromagnetism 1981
  - new mag. prop. anomaly under heat treatment 2014
- Co–Cu, mag. moments 5590
- $CoTe_x$, mag. props. 8073
- Cu alloys, critical shear stress, single crystals 4165
  - Bi distrib. in cast and recryst. Cu 4986
- Cu dilute alloys, elec. resist. minimum 285
  - lattice thermal conducty., low temp. 1754
  - low-temp. thermal and elec. conductivities 2657
  - elec. resist. at ~2°K 3717
  - elec. resist. min. at low temp. 8740
- Cu–Ag, creep mechanism 1303
- Cu–Al electrolytic transport 3223
- Cu–Au, low-temp. resist. 6152

A complete list of the Subject Headings will be found at the end of the Index.

Alloys—*contd.*
  Cu_3Au, ordering processes 4828
    irradiation effects 5718
  Cu–Be, aged, sp. ht. rel. to temp. 9988
  Cu–Fe, dilute, electron transport at low temp. 8739
  Cu–Mg, atmospheric corrosion rate 5688
  Cu–Si, thermoelec. power and elec. resist. 5427
  Cu–Zn, elec. resistivity min. 3719
    atmospheric corrosion rate 5688
  FeAl cpds., Brillouin zones 5112
  Fe–Al (16% Al), internal friction 6561
  Fe–Ni, ferromag. reson. 1052
    permeability studies with weak a.c. fields 1987
    irreversible, spont. galvanomag. and magnetization 4787
    thin magnetic films 8311
    reverse magnetization, Bitter patterns 9764
    Hopkinson effect disappearance 9769
  Fe–Si, magnetostriction, single crystals 2876
    thermoelec. power and elec. resist. 5427
    permeability change on mag. annealing 6293
    Bitter patterns 6294
    crystal, maze domain 8396
  FeSi, valency binding studies 7267–8
  FeTe, mag. props. 6295
  Li–Mg, Li–Sn, press.-dependence of resistivity, strength, etc. 1855
  Mg, dilute, elec. resist. 6125
  Mg–Al, soft X-ray spectra 1879
  Mn_3AlC, structure and mag. props. 8913
  $MnAu_2$, mag. props. 1988
    magnetothermal effects 2871
  MnBi, magnetic transformation 8074
  Mg–Cd, order-disorder transformation and mag. susceptibility 7185
  $MgCu_2$–$MgZn_2$, electronic susceptibility 1998
  Mg–Si, soft X-ray spectra 1879
  Mg_2Sn, prep. and props. 9660
  Mn–Zn–C, structure and mag. props. 3287
  Na–K, heat transfer with liq. 8687
  Ni alloys, neutron irrad. effect 600
    with high secondary emission coeffs. 1907
    new mag. prop. anomaly under heat treatment 2014
    ferromag. Hall effect 8905
  Ni_3Au, mag. viscosity 7183
  Ni–Cr–Mo alloy, cold-worked, thermal expansion anisotropy 4788
  Ni–Cu, mag. props., ΔE effect and Young's modulus 1986
    magnetostriction temp. rel. 4789
  Ni–Fe, magnetization reversal 4789, 7195
  Ni_3Fe, with order-disorder trans., mag. props. 2867
    superlattice kinetics at formation stage 3259
    rolled, domain patterns 9248
    superlattice formation energy 10069
  Ni–Mn, magnetostriction temp. rel. 4789
  Ni_3Mn, with order-disorder trans., mag. props. 2868
  Ni–S, amorphous state 7407, 9980
  Ni–Si, thermoelec. power and elec. resist. 5427
  Pb–Mg, precipitation process 4118
  Pb–Sn, heats of mixing 3695
  Pb–Sb, Pb–Sn, Pb–Zn, press. dependence of resistivity, strength, etc. 1855
  Permalloy, directional ordering theory 2862
    Hall effect 8923
  phosphor bronze, thermal cond. at liq. He temp. 241
  Pt–Co, mag. viscosity 7183
  Sn alloys, elec. conductivity 2723
    binary, lattice spacings 636
  Sn–In, superconductivity, trapped flux 6153
  Sn–Zn, press.-depence. of resistivity, strength, etc. 1855
  soft solder, thermal conduct. at low temp. 6076
  Ta alloys, neutron irrad. effect 600
  W alloys, neutron irrad. effect 600
  Wood's metal, thermal conduct. at low temp. 6076
  Zn–Sb system, new phase transition 247
  Zr–Sn, thermal conductivity at high temp. 4584
Alpha-particles see also *Alpha-rays*
  light-excitation in phosphors, quant. meas. 220
  diffl. scatt. cross-sections for d and p 339
  excited states 1178
Alpha-particles—*contd.*
  α-particle sub-structure of C nucleus 6393
  α-particle model of nuclei 7280–1
  mean radius calc. 9092
Alpha-ray spectra
  α-ray/conversion-electron coincidence spectra, some α-emitters 2129
  energy distrib. from protons in emulsions 4049
  resolution by ion pulse analysis 4754
  expression for α-disintegration energy, heavy radioact. elements 4902
  evidence for neutron subshell, transuranic elements region 7272
  historical review 7322
  Ag, nuclear evap. study 9047
  Al^{24} 7320
  Am^{241} 9901
  $B^{11}(p,\alpha)Be^8$ and $B^{10}(d,\alpha)Be^8$ 8232
  from $C^{12}(p,\alpha)B^9$ and $B^{10}(p,\alpha)Be^7$ 7363
  Cf^{246} 4904
  Cf^{248} 474
  $Cf^{249,\ 250,\ 252,\ 253}$ 2120
  Cm^{245} 474
  Fr^{223}(AcK) 7323
  Li^7 triton bombarded 1204
  Li^3 8196
  Na^{23}, proton bombarded 1179
  Nd, natural radioactivity 482
  $O^{17}(d,\alpha)N^{15}$ 2179
  $Po^{197-204}$ 2132
  Po^{212} 4003
  Pt, natural radioactivity 482
  Pt, nuclear evap. study 9047
  Ra^{226} fine struct., internal conversion radn. 7339
  U^{232} 8189
Alpha-rays see also *Alpha-particles; Cosmic rays; Nuclear decay theory; Radioactivity*
  natural radioactivity of Pt and Nd 482
  short-lived α-emitters from He^3 and N^{14} ion bombardments 516
  near ground 1403
  α-disint. energies, heavy elements 2101
  α-decay and spontaneous fission half-lives rel. 2112
  Po^{214}, α-levels rel. to γ-levels 2113
  disint. schemes of some α-emitters 2129
  long-range, from Po^{211} 2131
  artificial α-disint., decay energy 3057
  from $Al^{27}(p,\alpha)Mg^{24}$ 3093
  Po^{210}, branching ratio det. 4021
    α–e^- coincidences 9859
    internal ionization in α emission 9860
  $Be^{11}(p,\alpha)Be^8(\alpha)He^4$, coincidences 4052
  from A, neutron bomb. 4075
  100^{254}, coincidence with γ-rays 4914
  from ground, contrib. to lower atm. ionization 5151
  α-decay theory, review 6426
    and surface well potential 1151
    time-dependent equations 4022
    fine structure 6425
    and nuclear radii det. 8197
  Fr^{223} (AcK) 7323
  Bateman–Poisson law, time correl. emission 9048
  atomic electron emission due to α-decay 9843
  electron cloud reorganization energy in α-emission 9861
  appl. to diffusion in solids study 9984
  tracer meas. of diffusion in solids, emulsion method 9985
  absorption
    low-energy, range of straggling, cloud chamber det. 1152
    retardation formula for capture and loss 2136
    stopping power of water films and vapour 3833
    energy loss meas., gases 3853
    range-energy in A 5463
    range in water and other liquids 5464
    Al absorpt. meas. of range, backscatt. and self-absorpt. corrections 8195
  angular distribution
    from $Be^{11}(p,\alpha)Be^{8*}$, Be^8 spin meas. 441
    F^{19} proton bombarded 1187
    α–γ ang. correl. meas. in 1-states study 2073

A complete list of the Subject Headings will be found at the end of the Index.

- **Alpha-rays**—*contd.*
  - **angular distribution**—*contd.*
    - Am^{241}, α–γ directional correl. with liq. film sources 2133
    - from Na^{23}(p,α)Ne^{20} 2135
    - from C^{12}(γ,3α) 3108
    - Io(Th^{230}), α–γ ang. correl., 250 keV level 4020
    - Po α-particles by H, emulsion study 4023
    - from 50–450 MeV protons in emulsions 4049
    - α–γ and α–X-ray correl., Io(Th^{230}) 4903
    - tables of coeffs. for anal. 5591
  - **detection, measurement** see also *Counter tubes; Counters; Dosimetry; Radioactivity measurement*
    - absolute counting with scint. counter 1138
    - in radiation protection 1420
    - by cine-nucleography 2105–7
    - G.M. counter appl., review 2808
    - fast scintillation counting 2819
    - disintegration-interval-analysis of RdTh 3037, 6414
    - range in liquids 5464
    - dosimetry as function of specific ionization 7583
    - Cherenkov counters with Lucite radiators 8043
    - from actinium active deposit, using photog. emulsion 8181
    - absolute α counting method 8195
    - spark counter 8857
    - in 99^{253} and 100^{255} identification 9846
  - **effects** see also *Nuclear reactions, alpha-rays*
    - ionization, A mixtures 1014
    - on creep of Cd crystals 2258, 5003
    - chemical, on aqueous solutions 2278
    - decrease of contact angle, water/polystyrene 2463
    - av. energy to produce ion pair, pure gases 4764
    - u.v. radn. from gas mixt., effect of components reacting 5046
    - irradiation, in Ge 5407
    - 38 MeV, on creep of Al 5679
    - single-particles, ZnS–Ag luminescence 6028
    - luminescence in quartz 6946
    - luminescence yield, org. scintillators 6954
    - on plasticity of metal crystals 7441
    - on structure of zircon 7540
    - 350 MeV, interaction in emulsions 8229
  - **scattering**
    - elastic, by C, phase-shift anal. 483
      - 22 MeV, from Ag, Au, Pb, rel. to angle 3089
      - 40 MeV, from heavy elements 9049
      - 48·2 MeV 9050
      - by heavy elements, rel. to angle 9907
      - by complex nuclei 9908
    - inelastic, by Li^7 503
    - by nucleons, s-phases 995
    - α–α, phase-shift analysis 997
    - Po α-particles by H, emulsion study 4023
    - multiple, low-energy in a gas 8198
- **Altimeters**
  - hypsometer 7550
- **Alumina**
  - criteria for chemisorption 9220
- **Aluminium**
  - γ-absorption, curve 612
    - coefficient 2156
  - single crystals, plastically deformed, recovery 631
  - reflectivity, vac. u.v. 831
  - energetic sec. electron emission 990
  - foil, method of stretching over large areas 1423
    - equilib. charge ratios of emerging protons 2803
    - single-crystal, with desired orientations 7498
  - rods, in composite piezoelec. resonator, charac. 1629
  - absorpt. of homogeneous electrons 1904
  - plate, transparency to penetrating showers 1963
  - i.r. optical constants 2628–9
  - slip planes and dislocation energies 3267
  - thin films, thermoelec. discontinuities 3795
    - structure 7420
    - mirrors, reflectivity 7867
    - opt. props., i.r. 8650
    - on X-ray spectrometer crystal 10078
    - anomalous latt. spacing 10096
  - polygonized crystal, X-ray and micrographic study 4123
  - neutron scatt. data 4981, 9280
  - eq. of state from shock wave 4999, 5952
- **Aluminium**—*contd.*
  - thermal expansion at low temp. 5358
  - neutron irradiation effects at 80°K 5663
  - creep under cyclotron α-irradiation 5679
  - u.s. study of elasticity 6552
  - etch figures, and dislocations 6603
    - interpret. 10063
  - cold-working and recrystallization, electro-acoust. study 8324
  - single crystals, quench hardening 8326
  - supercond., penetration depth and h.f. resist. 8780
    - phase transition 8781
  - disarrangement and cold recovery in crystals 9171
  - crystal surface phenomena, rel. to extension vel. 10001
- **Aluminium compounds** see also *Alloys; Alumina; Corundum*
  - oxide, anodic films on Al mirrors 237
    - between metal electrodes as thermoelement 306
    - thin films, prep. and i.r. props. 1708
    - ditto, optical and elec. consts. 2631
    - Al–Al$_2$O$_3$ system, gaseous species identification 2837
    - Al$_2$O$_3$, irradiation produced colour centres 5720
    - thick layers, electron micrographs 9176
  - AlSb, cleavage planes 4983
  - Al semicond. compds., availability of raw matl. 6127
    - Al–B, props. 6128
    - AlSb, i.r. optical constants meas. 288
    - AlSb small crystals, elec. props. 933
    - AlSb, elec. and opt. props. 949
    - AlSb, p–n junctions for solar energy conversion 1848
    - AlSb as semiconductor 3766
- **Americium**
  - vapour pressure 5362, 6079
- **Americium compounds**
  - AmF$_3$, vapour press. 6079
- **Amethyst**
  - pleochroism, and absorpt. spectra 3594
    - and structure 4208
  - structure and genesis 5115
- **Ammonia** see under *Nitrogen compounds*
- **Analogue computers** see *Calculating apparatus*
- **Anemometers**
  - vane type giving continuous indication 795
  - hot-wire, correlation corrections 2490
    - for shock-wave measurements 1616
  - omnidirectional ionization-type 4432
  - thermocouple type 4433
- **Angle measurement** see also *Alignment; Optical lever*
  - solid angle subtended by circular aperture 1440
  - visual field, direct 5242
- **Angular velocity measurement** see also *Stroboscopes*
  - Sperry Gyrotron, zero signals 7724
- **Annealing** see *Heat treatment*
- **Annihilation of electrons** see *Electron annihilation*
- **Antennae** see *Electromagnetic waves, radiators*
- **Antimony**
  - amorphous films, Fermi level 1816
  - light transmission 2610
  - i.r. optical constants 2628
  - layers with texture, electron diffract. study 3169
  - anomalous low-temp. magnetoresist. 4685
  - elec. resist. of thin films 5400
  - surface tension and treat. of vap. 5919
  - liq., W–K_α interference pattern 7421
  - and more than one alk. metal, photoemissive cathodes 9667
- **Antimony compounds** see also *Alloys*
  - Sb semicond. compds., raw matl. and appl. 6127
  - Sb$_2$S$_3$ (stibnite), photoconductivity 7968
- **Apparatus** see *Cosmic rays, apparatus; Instruments; Ionosphere measuring apparatus; Laboratory apparatus; Radioactivity measurement, apparatus; Vacuum apparatus; X-ray crystallography, apparatus*
- **Architectural acoustics** see also *Noise abatement; Reverberation; Transmission, acoustic waves*
  - elastic wave propag. in cylind. shell walls 126
  - conversational noise reduction, "psychological feedback" effect 151
  - absorption by cylindrical diffusers 152

A complete list of the Subject Headings will be found at the end of the Index.

Architectural acoustics—*contd.*
- panel absorber, multiple 153
  - improvement by resonators 814
- sound systems for large auditoriums, review 154
- sound radn. of vibrating wall 1624
- defined magnitudes meas., room acoustics 1637
- construction of free-space room 1643
  - comparison of porous matl. absorpt., rooms and tubes 1644
- freq. curves of large rooms, statist. parameter 1649
  - factors affecting 1650
- concert hall optimal reverb. time, test 1651
- transmission loss meas., unfinished buildings 2532
  - walls, recording method 9520
- arrangements for producing artificial reverb. 2543
- vibration insulation in foundations 3525
- review of past 25 years 3526
- definition and diffusion in rooms 3527
- acoust. matl. mfr. and distrib., review 3529
- advances since 1929 in testing materials 3530
- Budapest State Theatre, improvement 3531
- broadcasting studios, resonant absorpt. elements 3533
  - Hamburg, multipurpose 6865
  - opt. reverb. time 9522
- insulation invest. with elec. built up insulation curves 4481
- ventilation system noise, fan data 4482
- freq. irregularity as auditorium performance criterion 4484
- interference patterns in reverb. fields 4485
- floating floors with sound bridges, insulation 6857
- acoustical virtues from architect. necessities 6863
- low rooms and tunnels 7800
- music rooms, obj. and subj. assessments 7801
- articulation scores of rooms, diffusers effect 7802
- flexural wave reflection at cross-section changes 9521

Arcs, electric
- Hg, longest wavelength in h.p. i.r. continuum 169
  - low pressure, current limitation 310
  - v.h.p., continuum 6186
  - pool, point emission demonstration 7077
  - h.p., voltage gradients 7989
  - high-current, Raman spectra source 8592
- C, searchlight for flashburns 661
  - high-current, electron continuum 1861
  - high-current, cathode and anode falls 7986
- thermal, higher temps. and lower burning voltages 1858
- bridging, high-current contacts 1859
- positive column of high- and low-current arcs 1860
- gradients in h.p. discharges, Xe 1876
- H, h.p., spectroscopic study 1878
- radiation of plasma noise 2773
- isotope enrichment with d.c. arc 3028
- effects of inert gases, d.c. arc 3803
- relaxation oscillations and noise, low current 3806
- supersonic plasma stream, h.p. arcs 4705
- cathode temp. and current density, high current 6169
- Fe, temp. and thermal equilibrium 6170
- excitation processes and theory 6171
- atom-atom collision processes 6187
- short duration, low voltage 7073
- plasma streaming caused by self-magnetic compression 7074
- extremely short, anode mech. 7075
- cathode spot motion and spectrum in mag. field 7079
- electrode phenom. anal., high current 7987
- glow-to-arc transitions, effect of cathode 8792
  - using narrow holes 8794
- length, effect on anode drop and current 8793
- narrowing and spiralling at high current strength 8798
- Ellenbaas–Heller diff. eq., approx. integration 9675

Area measurement
- errors of friction wheel integrators 2361

Area measurement, porous substances see *Surface measurement*

Argon
- equation of state 266
- mixtures, ionization produced by 5 MeV α-particles 1014
- polarizability of atom, calc. 1130

Argon—*contd.*
- isotopic abundance in radioactive minerals 1133
- viscosity up to 2000 atm. 2479
- viscous flow relationship 2484
- ionized by shock waves, emission spectrum 2569
  - elec. conductivity 2830
- A–Ne mixture, thermal conductivity 2659
  - h.f. ionization coeffs. 6251
- solid, compressibility 2678
  - properties 5363
  - velocity and attenuation of sound 8560
  - elasticity, ultrasonic method 9995
- paramag. reson. absorpt. in gas discharge 3891
- thermodynam. props. 4611
- molecular polarization 4856
- in vacuum systems, A^{37} as tracer 5270
- range-energy of α-particles 5463
- crystall., elastic coeffs. thermal dependence 5548
- exp. six potl. and props. 5939
- atmospheric, and X-ray induced luminescence in air 6049
- stopping power for deuterons and protons 7139
- energy per ion pair 7153
- sorption and surface diffusion in C 8368
- det. in meteorites 8449
- spec. primary ionization by electrons 8872
- intermolecular potential 9795

Arsenic
- surface tension and heat of vap. 5919
- det. in Si by radioactivation 6594

Arsenic compounds
- $AsBr_3$, nuclear quad. resonances 2949
- AsI_3, nuclear quad. resonances 2949
- As_2S_3 sols, particle size det. 8661

Association
- **liquids** see also *Colloids*
  - water, effect on heat of transport 112
  - u.s. absorption theory 807, 4457, 5282, 5957, 9498
  - aniline, dielec. relax. time study 1586
  - pyrrole 2476
    - dielec. const. rel. 7007
  - Ag- and thiocyanate ions, complex formation 4419
  - BF_3 5259
  - phenol solns. in CCl_4 and C_6H_{12}, u.s. study 5281
  - non-aq. solns., linear 5928, 7748
  - acridines, effect on luminescence 6039
  - binary mixtures, rel. to compressibility 6793

Astronomical instruments see also *Radioastronomy; Telescopes, astronomical*
- photomultipliers for photometry 1474
- effective quantum efficiency in astronom. spectroscopy 3391
- photometer for corona obs. 5164
- for solar spectrum continuous background study 5836–7
- image converters with thin protecting foils 6682
- radial vel. photometer, information theory appl. 6683
- light filter for ionized Ca *K*-lines 6930
- photoelec. stellar spectrophotometry 7651
- photog. methods, limits 9356
- amplifier for corona polarized light meas. 9357
- resolving power, derived by Fourier anal. 9537

Astronomical observations see also *Radioastronomy*
- methods for abs. values of extra-galactic distances 6
- measurements to detect sun's magnetic field 697
- theory of astronom. seeing, verification 702
- meteor study techniques (book) 1456
- photometry and polarization of diffuse nebulae 2380
- photoelec., of stars, with interference wedge-filter 3392
- radial velocities of stars, objective-prism method 3403
- and steady-state cosmology 5168–9
- galaxies, inapplicability of fluctuations theory 5194
- data correction for instr. band width 6714
- absolute method of 6-colour photometry 7657
- group-sequence criterion for random-ness 9355
- photog., of v. faint astron. objects, limits 9356
- temp. fluctuation effect in telescope 9358
- stellar shadow band patterns rel. to scintillation 9359–60
- photoelec. photometry of planetary nebulae 9380

Astronomical spectra see also *Atmospheric spectra; Cosmic radiations, r.f.*
- electronic method for obtaining, efficiency 3391

Astronomical spectra—*contd.*
solution of an integral eq. 5195
electron impact line broadening 5311
formation of absorpt. lines, theory 5314
interstellar, λ3143 line 7662
violet CN bands, rel. transition probabilities 7829
diatomic vibr. transition probabilities of astrophys. interest 8122
comets
i.r., identification 8452
nebulae
interpretation of extragalactic red-shifts 689
electron scatt. explanation not feasible 5–9
line-width var. 1452
Finlay–Freundlich hypothesis 1453, 5822
and line-broadening, thermodynamic relation 1454
tests for nature of shift 7627
planetary, electron temp. and density estimations 699
effect of two-photon emission on radn. field 1477, 4317
H 2*s* metastable state deactivation by collisions 1478
data on electron densities 2381
O III and Hβ, measured rel. intensities 3404
gaseous, proton collision transitions 4320
stars
Wolf–Rayet, distances and colour-temp. study 17
interstellar band at 4430 Å 2383
multiplet lines in Milne–Eddington model 701
stellar atm., Lyman line data 1479
electron density, new param. 4316
Stark effect in non-uniform field 2576
integral for absorpt. and emission calc., table 4318
Elsasser band-absorpt. model, Gaussian quadrature formula 4319
blended multiplets 6706
blended absorption line intensities 6707
excitation temp. for strong and weak lines 6710
interstellar reddening law, regional var. 7628
early type, photoelec. recordings 7651
binary, gas cloud data 7652
late-type giant 7653
α Persei and ε Aurigae growth curves, tension 7654
"*f*" emission line empirical values 7655
"*f*" values, Ca I relative values 7827
Cr I and Cu I abs. values 7828
RV Tauri variable, growth curves 7659
line-broadening data with shock tube 7822
absence of CaO bands 8601

novae
supernova, test for nature of red shift 7627
assoc. absorpt. spectra 9381

variable stars
long-period, combination spectra 9382
sun see also *Sun, radiation*
Fraunhofer lines, contours interpret. 696, 9377
centre limb var. 1465
growth curve and excitation temp. 4311
Doppler core and inner wing 9378
corpuscular radiation evidence 1461, 5831
non-coherent scattering, and blended lines var. 1466, 1469
and absorpt. line contour 1468
contours calc. 4310
Balmer lines, discontinuity between centre and limb 1471
growth curves 6704
sunspots, anomalous Zeeman pattern intensification 3401
equiv. widths of atomic lines 5839
i.r., review 4312
collision damping theory 5190
continuous background invest. 5835–8
blended multiplets 6706
Hα Stark broadening 7646
photosphere temp. inhomogeneities, effect on H line profiles 7647
growth curve, rel. to atm. stratification 7654
centre–limb variation 8455

corona, prominences
electron density and temp. simultaneous det. 1463

Astronomical spectra—*contd.*
sun—*contd.*
corona, prominences—*contd.*
chromosphere, H emission line contour 1467
H, radn. charac. calc. 1473
neutral O excit. 4309
CN bands 4313
lower, rotat. temp. data 5834
coronal lines, 3533 Å 1470
yellow 5192, 6703
λ 5694 Å 5840
relationships between faculae and coronal lines 1472
spin-orbit parameters for p^2 config. 4314
line and continuum intensities, Khartoum eclipse 5193
ions A XIII to Ti XVII, ground term energy levels 7296
Fe X and Fe XIV emission, min. corona 7648
Ca XV and A XIV coronal lines 9375
Ca XV coronal lines 9548
Atmosphere see also *Air; Ionosphere*
composition
HT and HTO, rel. abund. 598
Ne^{21}, possible origin 1133
O_3, rel. to storms 1383
distrib., invest. methods 1384
u.v. meas. method 1393
rel. to geomagnetic variations 2330
meas. over Tromsø 5130
vertical distrib. 5131–2
large-ion conc., aircraft meas. 1406
detect. method for certain ions in particles 5073
rocket data 5778
molecular diffusive rate of change 7553
O dissoc. in upper atm. 7554
neutral and charged particle distrib. 8425
abnormal freezing nuclei 9292
diffusion processes in thermosphere 10106
humidity see also *Humidity; Rainfall*
meas. up to 35 km 1382
aircraft meas. 1406
ionization see *Atmospheric electricity; Ionization, atmosphere; Ionosphere*
movements see also *Weather forecasting; Wind*
applicability of continuous-fluid theory, higher atm. 1387
general circulation, survey of causes 1392
transport problems, review and observation plans 2340
turbulence and diffusion 4233, 5142
ionosphere, review 5767
upper, turbulence 1391
wind and field-strength fluct. 5769
observation techniques 5770
random functions 5771
variability of time shifts 5772
*F*2, interpreted as drifts 5773
travelling disturbances 5774
F drift from radio star obs. 5785
wind meas. 6644
star scintillations as invest. method 5844
observation with cosmic-ray produced Be^7 6657
hydromagnetic waves 8425
instability due to heating and Coriolis forces 8690
upper atm., rocket data 10108
lunar air tide, anal. 10118
circulation, etc., study by atomic explosion effects 10119
radioactivity
autoradiography of atm. 471
radon content 658
natural, anomalies in free atm. 1405
decrease due to wind 9305
diurnal variations 10127
due to atomic explosions 4240, 6656, 9304–5
use to study circulation 10119
self-purification time 10126
cosmic-ray induced, Be^{10} 5798
Be^7 6657
structure
O_3 layer invest. methods 1384
vertical distrib. 5132
elec. conductivity, distrib. meas. by aircraft 1406
distrib. in stratosphere 6655
rise at 700 km, semiconduction hypoth. 7561

Atmosphere—*contd.*
- **structure**—*contd.*
  - refract. index, for range of radio freq., above 20 000 ft. 1412
  - scale height in meteor ionization region 2331–3
  - rel. to anomalous ionospheric seasonal effects 2337
  - altitudes of luminous layers 4237
  - turbulent scatt. extension upper atm., radio-astrom. obs. 4287
  - radar pulse height resolution 7551
  - above *F*-layer, neutral and charged particle distrib., etc. 8425
  - meas. methods upper atm., review 10102
  - meteor radio-echo data, upper atm. 10107
  - rocket data, upper atm. 10108
- **temperature**
  - vertical gradient, statist. thermodynam. 654
  - ionosphere, r.f. observations 1390
  - aircraft meas. 1406
  - profile from rocket press. measurements 2341
  - upper atm., rocket data 6643, 10108
- **thermodynamics**
  - statist. thermodynam. of vertical temp.-gradient 654
  - energy transfer, ocean to atm., rel. to solar radn. var. 3330

Atmospheric acoustics
- audibility of warning signals in ambient noise 157
- sound propag. into shadow zone 2526
- air-to-ground propagation, attenuation rel. to freq. 3340
- attenuation in foggy air 5809
- attenuation in turbulent atm. 10133

Atmospheric disturbances see also *Thunderstorms; Weather forecasting*
- lightning atmospherics, power spectrum 3336
- elec. field waveforms, atmospherics 3339
- whistling atmospherics, at 10° N 5156
- thunderstorm signals, v.h.f. and u.h.f. 9311
- thunderstorm location and atmospheric waveforms 10132

Atmospheric electricity see also *Atmosphere, radioactivity; Aurora; Electromagnetic wave propagation, atmosphere; Ionization, atmosphere; Ionosphere; Lightning; Thunderstorms*
- field changes due to lightning 659, 6658
- variation of field during solar eclipse 1400
- droplet charging, by ion diffusion 1401–2, 5050, 5155
  - ion capture on polarized drops 1407–8
  - exptl. and theoretical study 6660
  - cloud, at earth's surface, charge 9306
- disappearance of condensation nuclei in room 1404
- "electro-jets" in auroral zone 3337
- point discharge currents 4242
  - fine struct. 7562
- field and conductivity, effect of nuclear explosions 5153
- causing irregularities in *E*-region 6646
- electrometer for meas. 8419
- potential gradient measurements 9302
  - by radiosonde 4221
  - photog. recording instr. 7552
- air-earth current, synoptic method 10124

Atmospheric optics see also *Night sky; Sky brightness; Sunlight; Twilight; Visibility*
- colour of overcast sky 657
- theory of astronom. seeing, verification 702
- dayglow, theoretical considerations 1396
- light scatt. props. of fogs 2343
- attenuation of light by meteoritic dust 2346
- u.v., horizontal attenuation 3334
  - scattering and absorption 4235
- global radiation in Rayleigh atm. 5143
  - from multiple scatt. 5789
- star scintillations, statistics 5844
- radiation temp. meas. by i.r. emission 6652
- optical interpretation of gegenschein 6692
- aerial blobs 9295
- transparency, meas. 9296
- integration method for radiative-transfer eq. 9297
- i.r. transmission by atm. water vapour, calc. 9298
- Brocken bows, lab. produced 9299
- Chandrasekhar's theory appl. to polarization results 9300

Atmospheric pressure
- meteor ionization region meas. 2331–2
- upper atm., meteor radio-echo data 2333, 10107
  - rocket data 10108
- surface, dynamic changes and weather forecasting 5145

Atmospheric spectra see also *Atmospheric optics*
- H lines Doppler displacement 3321
- u.v. absorpt. near ground 3334
- aurora, not containing Na *D* lines 4236
  - N 2nd pos. band system intensities 4243
  - green line, specific intensities 4244
  - N_2 2nd pos. bands, vibrational temps. 4245
  - H line var. 5801–2
  - i.r., new O_2 band 5803
  - variations, rel. to excitation mech. 5805
  - N_2^+ bands, rotational temp. 10130–1
- night sky, Doppler width of 5577 Å line 4238
  - O I, two new wavelength meas. 4239
  - atomic emissions 5147
  - i.r. OH bands 5149
  - collisional deactivation bands 5150
  - u.v., anal. 5795
  - excitation of Na *D* lines 5797
  - i.r., review (Russian) 6649
  - seasonal variations OH and O_2 bands 6651
  - i.r., near 10 000 Å 7558
  - red region, OH vibr. rot. system 9301
  - theories 10122
- twilight Na lines 5794
  - in southern hemisphere 1397
  - seasonal var. 1399
  - effect independent of aurora 4236
- i.r. emission, for atm. thermal radn. meas. 6652
- O_2 bands, lab. invest. 6892
- i.r. transmission by atm. water vapour, calc. 9298

Atomic beams see also *Range of particles*
- focused, method for nuclear moment det. 2079
- alignment of Na atoms by unpolarized light 2083
- scattering measurements of K–Zn and K–Hg collision cross-sections 2216
- oriented, optical methods of prod., and applications 2617
- zero moment method appl. to Rb^{81} study 3970
- reson. method appl. to Na^{23} elec. mom. det. 5587
- neutral atom collision, interact. cross-section 7398
- He, electron loss cross-sections in gases 8053
- alignment by selective transmission 8296
- K and Tl, velocity distrib. meas. 9153
- Ag, diffuse reflection at metal target 9974

Atomic mass see also *Isotopes; Mass spectra*
- Li, K, Rb, Cl, Br isotope mass ratios 189
- Rb isotopes, ratio 1085
- 155 isotopes, calc. by 2 formulae 1137
- semi-empirical formula inadequate for α-disint. energy det. 1150
- C^{15} 1200
- D/T mass ratio 1700
- isotopic masses, mass spectrom. det., review 2091, 8172
- Cl^{39} and A^{39} 2096
- Sc^{48} and V^{48} 2097
- det., total β-disint. energies table 2098
- det., nuclear disintegration energies 2099
- det. by microwave spectroscopy, review, and values for C^{13}, $S^{33,\,36}$, Cl^{36}, $Li^{6,\,7}$, K^{41}, $Br^{79,\,81}$, $Rb^{85,\,87}$, Se^{75} 2100
- det., α-disint. energies, heavy elements, table 2101
- det. by mass spectrometric doublet method, review 2102
- P, mass spectrometer study 2103
- heavy-particle spectroscopy appl. to scattering mass anal. 2804
- mass defects rel. to atomic wt. 3030
- $Ru^{98,\,99}$, $Os^{189,\,192}$ 3031
- 42 nuclei, n^1 to S^{34} + 32 in same region 3989
- direct meas., and nuclear disint. method, discrepancies 4897
- Ta^{184} 5600
- all nuclides, calc. from nuclear reac. 6404–6
- masses of nuclei in isobaric sequences 7276
- Se^{75} 7288
- Cl^{36} 7291

Atomic mass—*contd.*
- *A* and *Z* calc. for mixtures and compds. 8171
- light nuclei, correction of table for new data 8176
- radioactive isotopes, mass spectrographic meas. 8177
- Cr^{48}, V^{48} 8188
- F^{21}, ground-state 9003
- A^{41}–K^{41} mass difference 9029
- P^{30} 9089
- $Tb^{154, 156}$ 9848

Atomic weight
- monoisotopic elements, suggested revision 469
- Si, from data on quartz 8371

Atoms see also *Elements; Nucleus; Positronium*
- electron collisions with H, theory 464–5
- exchange, in condensation of molecular jet 1293
- Na, alignment by unpolarized light 2083
- orientation in Na vapour by polarized light 2084, 6398
- ionization energies, table 3851
- thermal motion in molecular crystals 4178
- H, C, N, O, and Fe, cross-section in plasmas 4694
- in molecules, ionization energies, etc., rel. to overlap integral 4846
- gaseous, pre-energy functions *Z* 1 to 41 6812
- press. ionization theory appl. to cold body mass-radius rel. 7638
- I, recomb. rate const. var. 8955
- electron cloud role in radioactive phenomena, colloq. 9842
- internal ionization in α emission 9860
- autoionization effects in β-decay 9872–3
- ionization accompanying β emission, Y^{90} and $RaE(Bi^{210})$ 9897
- **excitation**
  - lifetimes meas. by coincidences 197, 7297
  - Zn, reson. radn., 2139 Å, mag. field effect on polarization 460
  - lifetime of state excited by opt. reson., rel. to polarization 461
  - emission process, quantum theory 2085
  - He, 2^1S and 2^3S states, by electrons 2089
    - in fast encounters with H atoms, protons and He^+ ions 2090
  - 2nd-order radiative corrections 3980
  - neutral O in solar chromosphere 4309
  - metastable atoms or ions, proton impact 4320
  - nuclear rotat. state, μ-mesonic atoms 4878
  - H and He, by electron impact, Layzer approx. 5482
  - method for energy transfer study, collisions 5551
  - H and Na, by electron and proton impact 6252
  - intensity ratios in h.f. spectrum, double reson. meas. 6396
  - yield of reson. luminescence 6932
  - photoionization cross-sections 7299–300
  - transitions with elec. quadrupole moments 8165
- **magnetic moment**
  - Co–Cu alloys 5590
  - Ga isotopes 9028
- **structure** see also *Nucleus; Spectra*
  - invest. by *p–p* scattering polarization 333
  - sequence of atomic levels 454
  - multi-config. approx., He, Be type 455
  - Be, 2-config. approx., solutions 456
  - mesonic atoms, ground state 457
    - vacuum polarization 718
    - polarization shift of levels, vol. influence 3021
    - μ-mesonic, nuclear fine struct. 2086
    - μ-mesonic, nuclear rotational state excit. 4878
    - π-mesonic, energy levels 1126, 6401
    - π-mesonic, *K*-series X-rays 3981, 8805
    - π-mesonic, *L*-series X-rays 8806
  - statist. electron distrib. and e.s. potentials, tables 458
  - calculation of Slater integrals 462
  - Hylleraas 3-parameter wave-function for He I ground state, anal. 463
  - relationships in periodic system 467, 3022, 8170
  - statistical atom with angular momentum 549
  - Thomas–Fermi model, temp. perturbation 760, 1127, 9027
    - approx. solution of eq. 3008, 7303
    - "boundary effect" 3984
    - energy levels T–F–Dirac potl. 8169

Atoms—*contd.*
- **structure**—*contd.*
  - H, uncertainty principle and Bohr theory 763
    - redetermination of h.f.s. in ground state 850
    - Dirac's eq., equiv. differential eq. system 3017
    - absorber model 3982
    - h.f.s., mass corrections 4876
    - wave mech. calc. 7693
  - 1st electrons with given *l* in neutral atom 1124
  - N h.f.s., mag. reson. spectrum study 1125
  - atomic form factors calc. 1128
  - polarizability of atoms with closed shells 1129
  - Ne, A, polarizability calc. 1130
  - electronic polarizabilities of ions from Hartree–Fock wave-functions 1131
  - neutral polyelectrons, theory 2080
  - Be type atoms, Fock eq. soln. in 2-config. approx. 2081
  - elec. potl. round atom, rel. to electron density 2082
  - electron cloud theory, review 2985, 9837
  - low configurations in Fe group spectra, competition 3005
  - He, forbidden lines used to measure 4 *F* levels 3006
    - Feynman's theory of liq. He energy levels, generalization 3692
    - He^{3+} and He^3 h.f.s. 4877
    - ground-state energy 6399
    - ground state, wave eq. 6402
    - perturbation theory 8167
    - ground state, config. superposition method 9019
    - He^-, metastable energy state 9021
    - metastable atoms, opt. absorpt. study 9023
    - wave-functions 9026
  - exchange potl. in statistical model 3007
  - Mn^{+2} wave-functions 3009
  - theory of hyperfine struct. 3010
  - Pr and Nd ions, excited states 3011
  - Eu, analysis of ^5D terms 3012
  - polarization energy for 3*d* and 4*p* electrons 3013
  - extrapolations of electron affinities 3014–15
  - Hartree–Fock equations extension by electron correl. 3016
  - electron shell ("box") concept 3018–20
  - approximation to Fermi distrib. function 3983
  - Weizsäcker inhomogeneity correction term 3985
  - density distrib. of electrons, Fermi gas calc. 4391
  - C, spectrum isotope shift calc. 4521
  - Nd, Sm levels from *L* absorpt. spectra 4711
  - energy levels of valence electron in Na 4874
  - C, $1s^22s^22p3s$ config., 2-config. approx. 4875
  - normal electron config., mnemonic diagram 4882
  - lanthanide and actinide elements, energy levels 5315
  - C, transitions between optical and X-ray levels 5433
  - $(1s)^2(2s)$ and $(1s)^2(2s)^2$, simple wave-functions 5589
  - dielectrics and waves (book) 6103
  - A, data from noble gas ion scattering 6232
  - h.f. transitions in Cs, and Cs^{133} quadrupole mom. det. 6395
  - excited atom h.f. spectrum, intensity ratios meas. 6396
  - gen. rel. betw. low configurations 6397
  - Li^+ and O^{6+}, ground-state energies 6399
  - one-electron energies, tabulation 6400
  - K X-ray continua, transition probabilities 6403
  - config. interaction in orbital theories 6774
  - screening effect from isotopic shift 6904
  - atomic functions for quantum chem. calc. 7232
  - Cu, X-ray levels, det. absolute values 7293
  - electronegativity, Cu, Ag, Au, Tl, thermochem. and Mulliken scale comparison 7294
  - energy levels for lighter atoms ($Z < 70$) 7295
  - ions A XIII to Ti XVII, ground term energy levels 7296
  - B, two-config. approx. appl. to low configs. calc. 7298
  - fine struct. anomaly, positronium 7301
  - Fermi distrib. for free pos. ions 7304
  - 4th-order radiative corrections to energy levels 7305
  - wave functions for Au and Tl 7306
  - electron affinity of O 8166
  - variational wave functions, $1s^22s^22p^4$ isoelectronic sequence 8168
  - energy quanta model 8723
  - Ga, hyperfine anomaly in *P*-states 9020
  - Cd, transition probabilities, spectroscopic meas. 9022

A complete list of the Subject Headings will be found at the end of the Index.

Atoms—*contd.*
  structure—*contd.*
    positronium, spectrum in external fields 9024
    approx. solns. for free neutral atoms 9025
    statist. model, ang. momentum distrib. 7302
    Lamb shift, radn. theory, review 7687
    resonance transitions in molec. beam expts. 9796
Aurora see also *Atmospheric spectra; Night sky*
    pulsating and flaming, assoc. with ionospheric absorption 652
    luminosity and *E*-layer ionization 653, 10129
    intensity variations, rel. to geomag. planetary disturbance index 660
    activity during magnetic bays 1377
    low-latitude, statist. anal. 1410
    morphology and causes 1411
    soft radn. observed above 50 km, interpret. 2348
    and magnetic storms, Alfvén's modified theory (book) 3296
    H lines Doppler displacement 3321
    "electro-jets" in auroral zone 3337
    intensity distrib. 4244
    rel. to magnetic storms 5127
    production of arcs by incident protons 5804
    radio reflections 5806–7
      polarization 3338
    nonterrestrial mag. field in neutral stream theory 5808
    intensity freq. distrib. for 5577 [O I] 6654
    correl. with solar noise outburst 6697
    electric field theory 7548–9
    elec. currents from sun? 7564
    interplanetary mag. field hypothesis 7636–7
    photoelectric photometry 9307
    diurnal variation in activity 9308
    east-west movements 9309
    systematic movements 9310
    location and shape 10128
    rotational temp. from N$_2^+$ bands 10130–1
Avogadro's number
    comments on Straumanis' concepts 7502
Balances
    Eötvös–Selényi torsion, theory 77
    vacuum torsion, appl. to sorpt. meas. 5243
    automatic torsion, for mag. susceptibility 5508
    micro. for adsorption meas. at v. low temp. 5696
      for surface interaction meas. 8109
    self-recording magnetoelectrical 6780
    electromagnetic sorption balance 7480
    siphon balance, demonstration app. 8534
Ballistics see also *Impact*
    armour penetration, theory 2254
    acceleration through sonic velocity 4430
    projectile max. range in vacuum 5237
    forces resisting penetration, meas. app. 7725
    high-velocity pellets 9449
    interior, strain gauge for pressure meas. 9453
Barium
    getters in CO 5268
    adsorption on W 10045
Barium compounds
    aluminates, use in impregnated W cathode 5490
    BaCO$_3$–W–Si cathode, Ba evap. problem 5489
    Ba–Fe oxide magnets, multipolar 9765
    Ba(NO$_3$)$_2$, thermal expansion 4588
    BaO, dissociation energy 2048
      film, u.v. absorpt. 2612
      optical absorption of films 2613
      photocond. rel. to wavelength 5418
      effect of O gas on photoconductivity 5423
      exciton band threshold 6146
      films, electron bombard. effect 6258
      films, base metal effect on electron dissoc. 7128
    (BaSr)O, luminescence evidence for solid soln. 211
      cathodoluminescence 5341
      cathodes, centres causing emission peaks 7162
    Ba salts, use in moulded cathodes 5486
    BaTiO$_3$, elastic wave propag. in transducer walls 126
      transducers, polarization effects 135
      dielec. const. and loss while traversing hysteresis loop 279
      depend. of permittivity on duration 280
      single crystals, dielec. hysteresis 925
Barium compounds—*contd.*
  BaTiO$_3$,—*contd.*
      crystals for sound transient meas., calibration 1606
      as acoustic radiator 1623
      ferroelec. theory, i.r. spectrum evidence 1693
      polycrystall., depolarization effects 1795
      noise generated when subjected to electric stress 1800
      with Fe impurities, paramag. resonances 2006
      ceramic, piezoelec. and elastic constants 2244
      polycrystall., use for vibration excitation, plates 2494
      multi-domain, optical behaviour rel. to temp. 2614
      and related ferroelec. ceramics, ageing of props. 2710
      ceramics, electromech. activity due to opposite polarization 2713
      pressed materials, piezoelectric props. 2714
      ceramics, biased, u.s. attenuation studies 4456
      transducers for u.s. delay lines 4461
      ferroelectricity, review 5392, 7944
      ceramic piezoelec. const., meas. methods 5397
      single crystals, etch patterns and domains 5706
      dielec. behaviour in paraelectric state 6112
      domain walls, dynamic behaviour 6616
      accelerometers 7723
      ceramics, polarized, u.s. velocities 7771
      1st-order trans., optical obs. 7900
      u.v. transparency thermal trans. 7901
      piezoelec. constants, dynamic meas. 8737
      use as ultrasonic shutter 9495
      i.r. transmission 9573
      polarized, piezoelec. oscill. anisotropy 9640
    Ba mixed titanates, dielec. props. and phase-changes 7010
      (Ba,Pb)TiO$_3$, X-ray struct. study 4122
      (Ba,Sr)TiO$_3$, mixt., dielec. props. 5394
    Ba stannate solid solns., props. 2707
    BaZrO$_3$, dielectric props. 7009
Bending see also *Stress analysis; Torsion*
    thermal buckling of rod heat source 9616
  beams
    flexure without torsion, kinematic and energy anal. 7718
Beryl
    single crystal, propagation of elastic waves 801
    cathodo-luminescence 8642
Beryllium
    2-config. approx., Fock eq. solution 456
    reflectivity of evap. film in vac. u.v. 831
    low-temp. thermal and elec. conductivities 2657
    foil, equilib. charge ratios of emerging protons 2803
    interstellar abundance 4286
    polycrystall., neutron scatt., spectrum 4981
    electron spin resonance absorption 6334
    adsorbed on Ni, sec. electron emission 7123
    neutron scatt. data 9280
Beryllium compounds see *Alloys*
Bessel functions
    asymptotic props., and synchrotron radn. 2796
    relation to elliptic integrals by delay line 7619
    in soln. of equation 8437
Beta-ray spectra see also *Nuclear decay theory*
    relative intensities det., photog. recorded conversion lines 1155
    electron spectrum from μ-meson decay 2202
    sample prep. with isotope separator 3023
    continuous, correction for limited resolving power 3059
    Fermi theory appl. 4906
    jj coupling scheme calc. 4907
    shell model and β-decay (book) 6382
    γ-transitions and shell model (book) 6383
    correction factor expression 6433
    interaction in β-decay (book) 6434
    β-ray spectroscopy (book) 9868
    static Coulomb field effect calc. 9871
    μ^--meson decay 9955
    Ac, natural 4891
    Ag^{110} 4029
    Al^{25}, complex transitions 9051
    Al^{25}, Al^{26m}, positron 6428
    Al^{26} long-lived isomer 9045

A complete list of the Subject Headings will be found at the end of the Index.

Beta-ray spectra—*contd.*
  Am^{241}, conversion electrons 2148, 8223
  As^{69}, positron 5598
  As^{70} 9857
  As^{71} 3046, 4015
  As^{76} 5608
  Ba^{126} 1206
  Bi^{207} 8192
  Bi^{210} (RaE) 488, 2138, 3066
  Bi^{212}, Auger electrons 3078
  Bi^{214} (RaC) 4002, 6427
  Bk^{249} 2120
  C^{14} 484, 3060
    momentum spectrum and Fermi plot 1153
  Ca^{48}, search for double β-decay 4032
  Ce^{140}, excited states study 8152
  Ce^{141} 4028
  Ce^{144} 1163
  Cl^{32} 7320
  Co$^{57, 58}$ 8183
  Co^{62} 478
  Cr^{51} 4019
  Cs^{126} 1206
  Cs^{134} 3040, 9870
  Cs^{137} 4724
  Cs^{138} 3047
  Cu^{62} 478
  Dy^{160} 1114
  Ge^{75}, in As^{75} levels study 9001
  Ge$^{77m, 77}$ 2119
  Hg^{203} 4894
  Ho^{164} 1149
  Ho^{167} 6417
  I^{126} 7319
  I^{132} 2117
  In^{117} 2125
  Ir$^{192, 194}$ 2122
  Ir^{192m} 480
  K^{40}, scint. spectrum. studies 8200
  Kr$^{76, 77, 79, 85m, 85, 87, 88}$ 3047–8
  N^{13} β^+-energy max. 3058
  Na^{25}, complex transitions 9051
  Nb$^{89, 89m}$ 2127
  Nb^{90} 3051
  Nb^{94} 9852
  Np^{234} positron emission 7327
  Np^{238} 8201–2
  P^{28} 7320
  P^{29} mirror nucleus 2126
  P^{30}, β^+, upper limit 9089
  Pa^{233} 9862
  Pb^{210} (RaD) 9036
    decay, Migdal's theory verification 472
  Po^{214} 9058
  Pr$^{135, 136}$ 1146
  Pr^{142}, soft 2nd 8199
  Pr^{144} 1163
  Rb^{86} 4010, 7325
  Rb^{88} 3047
  Re^{186}, first-forbidden, non-unique 7326
  Rh^{105} complex β^- 4892
  Ru^{103} 2999, 3052, 6416
  S^{35} 484, 3069
  Sb^{117} 2125
  Sb^{122} 2116, 5607, 9858
  Sb^{124} 2115, 4029
  Sc^{40} 7320
  Sc^{47} 8193
  Sm^{153} 9041
  Ta$^{182, 183, 184, 185}$ 4027, 5600, 6418
  Tc^{95} photochem spectrum 4911
  Te^{131} 4014
  Ti^{51} 2121, 4019, 6422, 6429
  Tl^{204} 4006, 9855
  Tm^{171} 9053
  V^{47} positron decay 2137
  W^{185} 4012, 5606
  Xe$^{135, 138}$ 3047
  Xe$^{137, 138}$ max. energies 5610
  Y^{92}, β–γ coincidences 8194
  Yb$^{175, 177}$ 5601
  Zn^{62} 478
  Zn$^{69, 71}$ 3056

Beta-ray spectrometers
  an instrument with great resolving power 323
  with symmetry plane and double focusing 324
  semicircular, photog. recording of conversion lines and rel. intensities det. 1155
  back-scattering effect in instrument design 1156
  Slätis–Siegbahn type, high collecting-power 1895
  mag. field gradient study by nuclear reson. 1979
  for β–γ coincidence studies 2788
  "internal-source spectrometry" 4074
  wide-angle, double focusing 4723
  double focusing, calibration 4724
  six-gap type 5445
  spiral orbit, ring focus 6207
  for coincidence measurements 8012
  coincidence, intermediate image focusing 8013
Beta-rays see also *Electrons*
  β-decay, Migdal's theory verification for Po^{210} 472
    electron-neutrino ang. correl., Ne^{19} 2140
    K-capt./positron emission, Na^{22} 2141
    Cs^{134} 3040
    S^{35}, yield 3069
    excitation of molecules in constituent atom 3935
    Ce^{141} 4028
    search for double β-decay, Ca^{48} 4032
    branching in Rb^{86} and K^{42} 6423
    P^{32} pair emission 7342
    Np^{239} 8203
    energies, lighter elements, theory 8205
    of hyperons and *K*-mesons? 9127
    atomic electron emission probability 9843
    perturbation of electron cloud 9872
  monochromatic positron formation, theory 486
  correl. with γ-rays, Th^{234} (UX$_1$) and Pa^{234} (UX$_2$ and UZ) 1147
    Hg^{195} 3050
    Mo^{99} 3053
    Cl^{38} 3063, 8204
    coincidence detect. method 4030
    Y^{91} 4899
    Cs^{134} 7317
    appl. to Na^{24}, Co^{60}and Sc^{46} calib. 9030
    in RaC–RaC′ decay 9853
    Gd^{159} and Tb^{161} 9856
  K branching ratio method of geol. age det. 1154
  Pa^{234} (UX$_2$), γ–β branching ratio 2108
  Ir$^{192, 194}$, intensities 2122
  Mg^{25}, proton bomb. 3064
  Tl emission, effect of supercond. state 3792
  Rb^{87}, emission rate 3998
  photoelectron longitud. ang. distrib. study 4905
  tables of coeffs. for ang. distrib. anal. 5591
  β-ray transitions, review (book) 6430
  β-stability rel. to spont. fission probability 7315
  transitions between heavy elements, energy quasi-linearity 7328
  Re^{190}, β^--emission 9033
  Co^{57}, no β^+ emission 9035
  U, metallic, abnormal intensity 9052
  preceding γ-ray emission, study, nuclear orientation appl. 9836
  La^{139} delayed coincidence meas. 9850
  Po^{210}, α-e^- coincidences 9859
  electron cloud reorganization energy in β-emission 9861
  electron emission accompanying, β–e^- coincidences study 9863
  β-transitions to nuclear rotat. states 9869
  internal bremsstrahlung and atomic **ionization** accompanying, Y^{90} and Bi^{210} (RaE) 9897
 absorption see also *Electrons, absorption*
  N^{13} positron radn. absorpt. in Al 3058
  identification of emitters 4025
  Au^{198}, self-absorption 6431
  appl. to mech. meas. tech. 6445
    diffusion meas. 5448
  energy losses in matter 8225
 effects see also *Electron beams, effects; Nuclear reactions, electrons; Radiotherapy*
  p–n junction power sources 1847
  β-emitter use for converter 3780
  av. energy to produce ion pair, pure gases 4764
  chem. and elec. in polystyrene 5047

- **Beta-rays**—*contd.*
  - **effects**—*contd.*
    - prod. and removal of internal polarization, crystals 5085
    - low-energy X-ray sources 5436
    - on org. liquids in presence of vinyl monomers 7469
    - hazard from fission products on ground 7582
    - β-emitter used to generate high voltages 8226
    - blue coloration of plastic scintillators 9241
    - biological, rel. to X-rays 10134
  - **measurement** see also *Beta-ray spectrometers; Counter tubes; Counters; Dosimetry; Radioactivity measurement*
    - effect of back-scattering 1156
    - nuclear emulsion method 2143
    - G.M.-counter appl., review 2808
    - app. for study of deposits collected in flight 3034
    - fast electrons, rel. to X-ray meas. 3815
    - stable proportional counter 3996
    - identification of emitters, graphical method 4025
    - "internal-source spectrometry" 4074
    - ionization chamber study 5611
    - ionization chamber dosimeters 7144
    - abs. β-counting of T 7324
    - use of bremsstrahlung detection by scintillator 8179
    - photog. method, qualitative 9336
    - in fission prod. yield det., corrections 9718
  - **scattering** see also *Electrons, scattering*
    - backscattering from low-atomic-number targets 491
    - spurious β–e^- coincidences elimination 4024
    - appl. to mech. meas. tech. 6445
- **Betatrons** see *Particle accelerators*
- **Bibliographies**
  - translation diffusion coeff. meas. methods 113
  - metallurgical effects of ultrasonics 140
  - visual manifestation of magnetic fields 378
  - solid state physics 405
  - twinned crystals 614
  - electron theory of crystals, mainly Russian work (book) 622
  - antiferromagnetism 1039
  - math.-struct. of viscoelasticity theories (book) 1301
  - non-dispersive i.r. spectroscopy 1667
  - developments in stress optics 1743
  - radio brightness distrib. on solar disk 2370
  - colour vision and colour systems 2647–8
  - metals and alloys, low-temp. thermal conductivity 2658
  - NH(g) heat of formation and D(NH–H) dissoc. energy 2688
  - dielectrics, annual, comprehensive 2700
  - metal films, elec. conductivity 2725
    - magnetic props. 2877
  - Ge energy band calc. techniques 2739
  - size perception 3352
  - Ge technology 3367
  - tables of gamma function for complex arguments 3384
  - luminescence of inorg. phosphors (since 1938) 3597
  - light sources for spectral anal. 3663
  - proton–proton and neutron–proton cross-sections 3830
  - specimen prep. for electron diffraction camera 4124
  - dynamic pressure meas. 4400
  - infrared microscopy 4577
  - quartz clocks 5207
  - electrical strain-gauges 5238
  - Hg in vacuum tech. 5269
  - absorpt. and vel. of sound in vapours 5273
  - i.r. dichroism and crystal structure 5330
  - liquid metal coolants 5355
  - Ac, phys. and chem. props. etc. (1906–53) 5592
  - ionospheric irregularities and movements 5767
  - electromagnetic pumps and flowmeters 5914
  - cellophane–water system dielectric studies 6107
  - barrier-layer photocells 6144
  - elec. breakdown, solid dielectrics 6188
  - polarization of fast protons and neutrons 6237
  - cosmic ray π-meson generation (Russian) 6277
  - nucleus fast excited state 6378
  - neutrino, double β-disint. (Russian) 6432
  - radioact. radiations appl. to meas. tech. 6445
  - volume elasticity of matter 6562
- **Bibliographies**—*contd.*
  - theory of main geomag. field 6639
  - e.m. wave prop. in ionosphere (Italian work) 6645
  - night sky i.r. radiation (Russian) 6649
  - spectral line broadening theory 6905
  - microwave spectroscopy, present state 6925
  - electroluminescence, Ge and SiC p–n junctions, and ZnS 6952
  - state of photoelec. research 7058
  - cathode spots in Hg pool arcs 7077
  - ionization by relativistic particles 7116
  - voltage pulse amplitude analysers 7146
  - recombination of electrons and pos. ions 7156
  - meas. of strong mag. fields 7175
  - nuclear excit. by charged particles 7353
  - physico-chem. phenomena in straining of metals 7443
  - action of γ-rays on solid polymers 7468
  - H location in crystals by spectrometric methods 7530
  - mineralogy of rock magnetism 7545
  - radiation theory 7687
  - metals surface treatment, vac. technology 7753
  - absorption of H_2O and D_2O vapour in vac. u.v. 7843
  - electrostriction 7944
  - scint. counter, early history 8041
  - magnetostriction and magnetomech. effects 8075
  - survey of field theory 8481
  - magnetic cooling 8710
  - ionization by electron impact 8869
  - paramag. reson., ions in crystals 8907
  - extranuclear effects on nuclear radn. ang. correl. 9900
  - nuclear moments, theory 9005
  - graphite struct. studies 10089
  - theories of airglow spectrum 10122
- **Binary stars**
  - eclipsing, comparison of data with Finlay-Freundlich predictions 1453
  - Roche model 2379
  - spectral data on gas clouds 7652
- **Biological effects of radiation** see also *Radiotherapy*
  - 6–22 kc/s high-intensity sound fields, heating of mice 142
  - u.s. therapy, energy distrib. in body 3364
  - integral γ-ray dose from nuclear explosions, est. 9312
  - rel. effects of X-rays and β-rays 10134
- **Biological technique and instruments**
  - flash-burn production, by carbon arc searchlight 661
    - by tungsten lamp 6072
  - radioisotopes, advances in technique (conf.) 1173
    - prod. and use, review 8225
  - automatic counting of red blood cells 1275
  - α-particle microbeam for irradiating living cells 1413
  - velocity meter for ballistocardiography 1414
  - high-freq. sound vel. meas., mammalian soft tissues 1641
  - recording dielectric hygrometer for expired air 2349
  - electron microscopy in U.S.A. 2787
  - flash photomicrography 3376
  - i.r. spectroscopy appl. 3589
  - enzyme reaction kinetics study, rapid-flow app. 5019–20
  - rapid biological reaction rates, meas. techniques 5036
  - bristle flowmeter, amplifier 6661
  - computing microphotometer for cell analyses 6662
  - radioact. matl. distrib. det. *in vivo* 7312
  - microdensitometer for biological cells 7566
  - analogue computer for a.c. oximetry 7585
  - polydensigraph, for heart pathology 7592
  - multichannel recording app. for physiol. 8426
  - ionized metal water, biochem. appl. 9212
  - electrocardiographic tech. and heart's field 9324
  - γ-radiation from human body, meas. 9884
- **Biology** see also *Medical science; Physiology; Zoology*
  - i.r. spectroscopy appl. 3589
  - metabolic turnover and low entropy maintenance 7565
- **Biophysics**
  - magnetic theory of homing 4246
  - electrocardiography, heart's "electric shell" 9324
- **Birefringence** see *Double refraction*
- **Bismuth**
  - film, photo-effect 301
  - electron beam effects on evaporated films 567
  - atomic heat, 1–4°K 907

Bismuth—*contd.*
- Hall effect at low temp. 2000
- low-temp. thermal and elec. conductivities 2657
- de Haas–van Alphen effect 4805, 8918
- elec. resist. of thin films 5400
- crystal, oscillatory thermomag. props. 5425
- surface tension and heat of vap. 5919
- u.s. study of elasticity 6552
- thermal cond. in magnetic field 7036
- sp. ht. at low temp. 7924
- tangential modulus near m.pt. 8319
- evap. film bolometer 8691
- high press. effect on Hall effect 8783
- directional hardness of single crystal 9193
- films, elec. resist. 9646

Bismuth compounds see also *Alloys*
- Bi_2Te_3, use for thermoelectric refrigeration 970
  - cooling couple 9673

Blood
- viscometer for small quantities 662
- automatic counting of red cells 1275

Boiling see also *Distillation*
- liquid in pipes, heat exchange 6982, 9603
- max. superheating, water, as neg. press. meas. method 8693
- steam-water stratification, elec. recording 8696

Boiling point
- normal, of normal H, thermodynam. temp. scale 2669
- capillary condensed water 3683
- H, app. for reproducing 4602
- rel. to viscosity, surface energy and vap. energy 5246

Bolometers
- metal-resistance, low temp. 7893
- evap. Bi, effect of tempering 8691
  - modulated radiation charac. 8692

Bonds see also *Molecules*
- H, symmetrical bridge 416
  - i.r. spectroscopic study 1339
  - ionic and covalent contributions 2056–7
  - in $Li_2SO_4.H_2O$ 2322
  - in pyrrole, i.r. spectrum data 2945
  - props., lone-pair electron role 2961
  - covalent charac. in H_2 2963
  - divalent, in FHF^- ion 3950
  - potl. function 4833
  - formation in excited state, equilib. 6037
  - one-dimensional model 6587
  - in crystals, spectrometric study 7530
  - solid state, HN_3 and DN_3 7852
  - chloroform proton mag. reson. studies 8130
  - absence in alcohol–fluorohydrocarbon system 8139
- distinction between atomic and binding, electron shells 433
- lengths, calc. in aromatic hydrocarbons 435
  - C–C and C–H, in simple polyatomic molecules 3955
  - naphthalene and anthracene, MO calc. 5576
  - B–F 5577
  - unsaturated hydrocarbons 6373
- bent C–C in strained hydrocarbons, calc. 436
- energies, electrostatic calc. method 1089–91, 5552
  - $(HeH)^+$ 8123
  - rel. to internuclear distances in related molecules 9811
- vitamin-A palmitate, i.r. assignment of unsaturation 1697
- CH_3Cl, hybridization and ionic charac. 2051
- valence-bond theory of molecular structure 2059
  - modified treatment. unsat. compds. 2969
- double-bond character, C–Cl 2287
- B–B, and boride lattice stability 2916
  - in crystals, quantum theory 4852
- dissociation energies, benzyl–hydrogen 2928
  - from mass spectrom. 5009
  - C–halogen 5480
  - O–O in propionyl and butyral peroxides 6353
  - C–F, aliphatic cpds. 7260
  - $H–O_2$ 8871
- carbonyl sulphide, bending mode intensity 2935
- bond polar properties of dimethyl acetylenes 2942
- bond order, in quantum chem. 2957
  - calc. method 8372

Bonds—*contd.*
- involving electronegativity differences >2, ionic charac. 2959
- covalent, hydrated iron group salts 2974
- polarizabilities, conjug. molecules 2975
  - C–C 3238, 3951
  - theory, Raman spectra test 8641
- "box" concept appl. 3020
- bond types rel. to periodic system and atomic struct. 3022
- chem. binding rel. to semicond. props. 3738, 3744
  - diamond-type semiconductors 9650
- bond moments, formaldehyde 4536
  - C_2H_2 and C_2D_2 5559
  - C–H in CH_4, dipole 6372
- electronegativity 4845
- single, strength in halogen molecules 4847
- hybrid π-orbitals of tetrahedral symmetry 4850
- alternant hydrocarbons 4851
- chloroform-D, i.r. study 4853
- uranyl ions, electronic theory 4854
- H_2O and NH_3 type molecules, angles 4858
- kinetics of formation 5010
- SCl_2 6045
- in GeH_4 7236–7
- binary compds., paramag. studies 7267–8
- double, potential barriers 8971
- effect on electron density 9805
- O–H–O in bis (dimethylglyoximate) cobalt (III) complexes 9815
- bonding orbitals of elements 10048

Boron
- interstitial soln. in αFe 1306
- absorpt. cross-sections, thermal neutrons 2218, 4106

Boron compounds
- B–Al semicond. compds., props. 6128
- B_4C, neutron-irrad. effect on X-ray scatt. 9273
- BF_3, association in liquid 5259
  - electron mobility det. 9717
- BN, electronic struct. 2915
  - scintillators 5335
  - irradiation effects 5718
- boric acid, X-ray study of thermal expansion 9605
- borazole scintillators 5335

Breakdown, electric see also *Discharges; Electric strength*
- dielectrics, annual bibliography 2700
- Townsend, modified criterion 2775
  - and activated cold cathodes 6185
  - phenomenolog. theory 6189
- dielectrics and waves (book) 6103
- **gases**
  - initiation processes *in vacuo*, sec. electrons in h.f. disch. 1864
    - pos. ion role at high voltage 6175
    - field emission currents 7068
    - field emission, electrode metal transfer 8789
  - Paschen's law, failure 1877
  - channel formation in air 2771
  - corona mechanisms, N, O, and mixtures 2814
  - between small curvature pos. electrode and plane 3798
  - microdischarge threshold, effect of surface H conc. 3805
  - effect of attachment processes 4760–1
  - delay, in air 6165
  - 2 800 Mc/s breakdown fields for Ne–A mixtures 6251
  - statistical time lag meas. 7070
  - streamer theory and value of α/p 8791
  - thermally triggered spark gap 9676
  - at small and medium overvoltages, in air 9677
  - effect of magnetic field 9679
- **liquids**
  - dielectrics, review 1799
  - statistical time lag meas. 7070
- **solids**
  - insulating crystals, electron impact ionization theory 329
  - rel. to thermionic emission high-temp. region 976
  - Ge, *p–n* alloy junctions 3763
    - low-temp. 7990
  - solid insulation, mech., review 3811
  - space-charge-limited current mech., insulators 4645
  - dielectrics in divergent fields 4706

A complete list of the Subject Headings will be found at the end of the Index.

Breakdown, electric—*contd.*
 solids—*contd.*
  review of theory, particularly Russian 6188
  wire explosion, attempted explanation 7017
  CdS crystals, electron excitation in forbidden zone 7023
   glow curves study 9638
  in air occlusions in solids 7089
  directional, in alkali halide crystals 7090
  small gap widths det. method 7991
  ionic crystals, theory 9637
Breaking strength see also *Brittleness; Fracture; Mechanical strength*
  armour penetration, theory 2254
  silicone glasses, increase by sonic polymerization 3154
  waxes, lowering by wetting 4410
Bremsstrahlung see also *Electrons, radiation; Gamma rays; X- rays*
  polarization, deuterium-loaded emulsion study 343
  electron/positron and electron/electron collisions, theory 498
  from π-meson/nucleon collisions, calc. 550
  in crystals, formula 991
  differential cross-section measurements for 1 MeV 1170
  thick target spectra, 1·00, 1·25, 1·40 MeV electrons 1171
  345 MeV beam on Be and Al, search for μ-meson pair prod. 1242
  low-energy, proton, from Nd Coulomb excitation 2166
  accompanying P^{32} β-rays 3068
  production, effect of finite nuclear size 3827
  low-energy, scintillation spectrometry 4730
  Bethe–Heitler theory appl. to photon flux meas. 4941
  330 MeV, C^{12} photodisintegration 4942
  low-energy X-ray sources 5436
  X-ray, energy distrib., from thin anodes 6216
  95 MeV, D photodisintegration 6466
  25 MeV on O, *p* fine structure 6467
  abs. total cross-section, nuclear emulsions 7115
  in nonrelativistic region 8019
  Z-dependence 8021
  proton, cross-section calc. 8032
  detection by scintillator for simplified β counting 8179
  X-ray, from thin anticathode, spectrum and ang. distrib. 8831
  X-ray, Sommerfeld theory, exptl. verification 8832
  in single crystals, anisotropy 8833
  multiple photon prod., high energies, calc. 8834
  photoneutron yield, rel. to bremsstrahlung energy 9087
  integral neutron formation in thick slabs 9096
  choice of final-state wave functions 9705
  internal, Ge^{71} 9886
   and external, in S^{35} β-decay 3069
   accompanying electron capture 9893
   and atomic ionization, accompanying Y^{90} and RaE β-emission 9897
Brightness see also *Illumination*
  luminosity of spectrometers with prisms, gratings or etalons 165
  W ribbon, temp. relation 1657
  luminance of equally bright colours 1745
  apparent, effect of peripheral glare 3539
  sensation, effect of retinal illumination gradient 4248
  luminance of sun 5830
  twilight sky, discontinuities 6650
  meas., Macbeth illuminometer accuracy 6867
  electroluminescent, voltage rel., dielec.-embedded phosphors 6950
   chem. deposited phosphor films 6951
  equivalent, calc. 8578
  discrimination, Fechner fraction statical meas. 10142
   value function 10143
   Fechner fraction, flickering method 10144
   flicker meas., critical freq. 10145
Brittleness see also *Breaking strength*
  mild steel, effect of deuteron bombardment 574
  cracking of brittle layers 4987
  X-ray microbeam studies, metals 6548
  fracture and yielding 9163
Bromine
  isotope mass ratios 189
  ionization potential 1947
  i.r. luminescence 2619
  natural isotopic composition 4883
Bromine compounds
  BrCl, vibrational intensities 2941
  BrF$_3$ and BrF$_5$, i.r. spectral studies 2583
Brownian movement
  Langevin eq. treatment 1558
  plane, multiple points of paths 2445
Bubble chambers
  characteristics 2824
  applications (book) 6411
  review 8865
  with supersat. gas-in-liq. soln. 8866
  operating conditions 9729
Bubbles see also *Foams*
  in incompressible liq., and 2nd viscosity 83–5
  bursting at seawater surface 105
   salt particle shatter theory 3332
  pulsating air bubbles in water, damping 141
  with organic skin, as cavitation nuclei 1577
  ultrasound effects, bubble formation 3520, 6843
   phase vel. and absorpt., air bubbles in water 6822
  nucleation processes, influence of ions 3682
  formation, high-speed photographic study 4277
  small, vapour, in liq., dynamics 5913
  burst sequence, photographs 6796
  scattering of light, air bubbles in water 6965
  radiation-induced, appl. to heat transfer improvement 8266
  acoustic radn. press. study 9509
   log decrement 9510
Cadmium
  film, photo-effect 301
  diffusion in Ag single crystals 1286
  γ-ray absorpt. coeff. 2156
  creep, effect of α-bombardment 2258, 5003
  u.s. study of elasticity 6552
  films on Ta, work function 7161
Cadmium compounds see also *Alloys*
  Cd halide solns., u.s. vel. study 4451
  CdI$_2$, polytypism 617
  Cd$_3$Mg, mag. anisotropy temp. dependence 7192
  Cd$_2$Nb$_2$O$_7$, dielectric and X-ray study 6111
   sp. ht. anomaly 8713
  CdO, elec. cond. at low temp. 4647
  Cd semicond. compds., raw matl. and appl. 6127
  CdS, photocond., modulated light study of trap distrib. 299
   photovoltaic effect 1843
   activated, photovoltaic and photocond. effects, mech. 1844
   in glass, effect on optical props. 2609
   refractive index, of microcrystal 2634
   elec. contact studies 2737
   single crystals, controlled conductivity 2738
   thin-layer photo-elements, phys. props. 2761
   crystals, photoconductivity, theory 2763
   crystals, impurities, effect on photocond. and elec. cond. 2764–5
   single crystal, absorpt. and photoconduct. 3593
   temp. effect on photocond. and semicond. props., 20–700°K 3749
   optical variation of contact potl. 3750
   photochem. reactions in single crystals 3751
   Hall effect and resistivity temp. dependence 3752
   photoelec. props. 3781
   thermal and intrinsic elec. breakdown 3811
   ultrasound effect on photocond. and fluorescence 4467
   space-charge-limited currents 4646
   electron-bombarded, conductivity energy-dependence 4648
   single crystals, ohmic contact props. 4667
   crystals, shot noise 5420
   band gap width 5421
   low-temp. luminescence and absorpt. 6041
   photocond., mobility and trapping centre distrib. 6147
   recombination processes 6149
   phosphor, mag. props. 6291

A complete list of the Subject Headings will be found at the end of the Index.

- **Cadmium compounds**—*contd.*
  - CdS,—*contd.*
    - i.r. luminescence and photocond. rel. 6939
    - elec. breakdown due to forbidden zone excitation 7023
    - photoelec. conductivity, survey 7043
    - polycrystall., i.r. irrad. effect on photoconductivity 7965
    - photosensitive layer prep. by sputtering 7971
    - evap. films, optical props. 8621
    - i.r. quenching and photocond. phenomena 8776
    - dielec. breakdown study 9638
    - crystals, a.c. impedance 9665
    - photocond. films prep. 9669
    - powder, large-area high-curr. photocond. cells 9672
  - [Cd : Zn]S phosphor, persistent internal polarization 5085
    - photocond. 7860
  - CdSe, photoconductivity, theory 957
    - trapping levels distrib. 1842
    - elec. conductivity 3748
    - band gap width 5421
    - action in Se rectifiers 6136
    - i.r. quenching and photocond. phenomena 8776
  - CdTe, semicond. props. 940, 3775
    - single crystals, photoconduction threshold 959
    - band gap width 5421
    - single crystals, prep. and elec. props. 9653
- **Caesium compounds**
  - CsCl, aq. soln., diffusion coeff. at 25°c 1584
  - CsF, cosine interact. in reson. spectrum 6359
  - Cs halides, struct. change on melting 7422
    - elec. conduction mechanism 9647
  - CsI prism for i.r. spectrometer 9559
  - CsSb, photocathode props. 298
    - Hall effect 5521
    - electron bombard. effect on secondary emission 6219
  - CsTi alum, paramagnetism 2885
- **Calcite**
  - group velocity of light 817
  - anomalous X-ray transmission 3279
  - thermal expansion 9606
- **Calcium**
  - vapour press. of solid 242–3
  - Ca II ions, abundance in solar corpuscular radn. 1461
  - foil, equilib. charge ratios of emerging protons 2803
- **Calcium compounds** see also *Alloys; Calcite; Fluorite*
  - Ca azides, ionic conductance 9214
  - CaCl$_2$, aq. soln., diffusion coeff. at 25°c 1584
  - CaF$_2$, thin films in total reflection zone 225
    - reflectivity, vac. u.v. 831
    - effect of pressure on colour centres 6617
  - Ca–Mg, resistivity, strength, etc., press. dependence 1855
  - CaO, dissociation energy 2048
    - layers, *F*-centre role in conductivity 5402
  - Ca silicate (Mn, Pb) luminescence 6029
  - CaWO$_4$, scintillation charac. 857
    - photoconductivity 3782
- **Calculating apparatus** see also *Fourier analysis; X-ray crystallography, calculation apparatus*
  - **analogue apparatus** see also *Nomograms; Slide rules*
    - relay time-division multiplier 5
    - simulator for reflectance and transmittance calc., multilayers 221
    - autocorrelogram computer 684
    - rubber membrane, Laplace's eqn. soln. 1560
    - stationary time series correl. function det. 2360
    - errors of friction wheel integrators 2361
    - construction of conformal maps in fluid dynamics 2458
    - methods for transient heat flow in solids 2654
    - electrical, for creep and recovery 3197
    - for nonlinear coordinate transformation 3388
    - two four-quadrant electronic multipliers 3389
    - electronic correlator for acoust. measurements 4472–3
    - electrolytic tank, for elec. props. of emulsions 5052
    - elec., for plane stress problems 5235
    - elec. network for heat flow in solidifying fluid 5361
- **Calculating apparatus**—*contd.*
  - **analogue apparatus**—*contd.*
    - for extrapolations of sampled data 6676
    - e.s. universal function generator 6677
    - for solving linear eqns. 6679
    - function generators, linear interpolation 6680
    - for electron trajectories study 7107
    - computer for a.c. oximetry 7585
    - e.m. delay line, functions to integrals rel. 7619
    - a.f. circuit model of Schrödinger eq. 8439
    - magslip isograph 8440
    - resistance-network, for partial differential eqns. 9352
    - computer for nuclear reactions 9904
  - **differential analysers**
    - using friction-wheel integrator, error 2361
    - soln. of water-bell problem 2460
  - **digital computers**
    - C.S.I.R.O. Mark I, use of "interpretive" technique 3, 4
      - proposed modification 5814
    - aromatic hydrocarbon bond lengths calc. appl. 435
    - appl. to elasticity problem of spherical pulse in steel 1617
    - punched-card, method for boundary-value problems 2359
    - mag. field calc. in mag. drum ferromag. layer 2864
    - use in optical design 3544
    - flux reversal in ferromag. components 3881
    - for Fourier synthesis 4199
    - freq. anal. of computer systems 4281
    - appl. to mass spectrometry 5066
    - Fourier strips use to simplify 5748
    - multiple coincidence mag. storage systems 5816
    - mag. recording appl. to memory stores 6675
    - appl. to heat conduction eq. 6678
    - for Poisson distrib. deviation testing 7620
    - for colour printing simult. eq. soln. 7621
    - Manchester Univ., Mk II skew-ray tracing appl. 7817
      - simplification of coding 8438
      - programming for crystal struct. 10087
    - cell counting and sizing 1572
- **Calculation** see also *Graphs; Nomograms*
  - particle-size, graphical method 2
  - solutions of cubics and quartics 683
  - solid angle subtended by circular aperture 1440
  - method for generalized Lommel integrals 1442
  - boundary-value problems, punched-card method 2359
  - point source and sink in parallelepiped 2718
  - graphical soln. of 2nd-order linear differential eq. 3387
  - ion focusing by uniform mag. field 3829
  - temp. distrib. in gas-turbine blades, electrolytic tank method 5352
  - interconnecting piece-wise solutions 5815
  - kinetic treatment of optical problems 5966
  - heat conduction eq. soln. 6678
  - simplified, of radioactive decay prod. growth 7313
  - smoothing of unformulated exptl. laws 7617–18
  - fluctuation problem in cascade theory 8067
  - trichromatic coordinates, programme for IBM machine 8674
- **Calculus** see also *Differential equations; Integrals*
  - probability, foundation 7622–3
  - of errors, for stationary system ensemble of states 8141
- **Calorimetry** see also *Heat of adsorption, etc.; Specific heat*
  - precision combustion calorimeter 259
  - Bunsen ice-calorimeter, construction and calibration 905
  - heats of mixing 906, 5382
  - half-life Po^{210} det. 1145
  - microcalorimeter, for heat effects of long duration 1782
    - Calvet, use in spec. ht. meas. 260
    - ditto, general theory 5377, 6993
    - microwave 3910
    - comparison of radium standards appl. 3993
    - semi-micro 5378
    - thermistor 7920
  - liq. He, method 2679

A complete list of the Subject Headings will be found at the end of the Index.

Calorimetry—*contd.*
- low-temp., 10–150°K range calorimeter 2685
  - vacuum calorimeter 3697
  - temp.-wave method for metals 4606
  - below 20°K, adiabatic calorimeter 4609
  - lattice spec. hts., heat switch 6994
  - calorimeter for sp. ht. of crystals 7923
  - sp. ht. of Bi 7924
- high-temp. reaction calorimeter 3695
- adiabatic calorimeter, 0–100°C 3696
- bomb calorimeter, elec. calibrated 4607
  - for v. small samples 4608
  - high-precision 5380
- isothermal calorimeter, 27°C 5379
  - elec. thermostat use 7918
- energy stored in cold worked metals 5677
- heats of soln., calorimeter 6093
- av. kinetic energy det., U^{235} fission fragments 7919
- sp. ht. of polymers, adiabatic calorimeter 8712

Cameras
- for size distrib. det., aerosols, by light-scattering 229
- rangefinder without moving parts 768
- rotating mirror, theory and design 4278
- time-lapse cine, driving unit 4279
- 1 000 000 frame per sec. 4348
- calibration of shutter speeds 5810

Capillarity see also *Bubbles; Contact angle; Drops; Films, liquid; Foams; Surface tension*
- liquid flow in capillary spaces 1582
- movt. of moisture in mortars 2464
- b.pt. of capillary-condensed water 3683
- transfer of mass and charge by surface waves 4409
- He II, bulk formation in capillaries 4595
- layers not in equilib., dividing surfaces 5253, 8539

Carbon see also *Diamonds; Graphite*
- energetic sec. electron emission 990
- C black, packed beds, gas flow study 1291
  - graphitization, X-ray study 1366
  - diamag. susceptibility thermal var., −200°C to 1000°C 2893
- C^{14}, U.S. geol. survey table 1379
  - meas. with counter tube 3032
  - dosage techniques 3991
  - estimation in CO_2 form 3997, 9841
- plate, transparency to penetrating showers 1963
- C^{13} sep. by thermal diffusion 2092
- γ-ray absorpt. coeff. 2156
- heat of sublimation 3699–700
- film resistors, loading noise 3747
- X-ray emiss. and absorpt. spectra 5433
  - K_α bands 6195
- paramag. resonance absorption 5516
- use as resistance thermometer 7916
- diffusion in Fe 8305

Carbon compounds see also *Organic compounds*
- CCl_4, u.s. absorpt. 2514
  - self-diffusion, isobars and isochores 5264
  - 2nd virial coeff. 5941
- CF_6, bond moments and intensities 2940
- CN, dissociation energy 3928
- CO, ionization and fragmentation by atomic ion bombard. 1010
  - vap. press. temp.-dependence det., C_{13} appl. 1758
  - ionization probability curves near threshold 1946
  - viscous flow relationship 2484
  - vel. of light from molec. constants 2545
  - molecular field in high density gas 2920
  - ditto, in solid state 2921
  - ditto, at high densities 2922
  - dissociation energy 3928
  - crystal, theory of struct. transitions 4825
  - Ba getter sorption 5268
  - electron impact data 8055
  - CO–methane system, 90·67°K, thermodynam. props. 9468
- CO_2, microwave absorpt., suggested explanation 188
  - stationary flow, press. effects of relaxation and bulk viscosity 793
  - aqueous solns., electrolytic ionization const. 1321
  - vibrational relax. times, shock-tube meas. 2496
  - paramag. reson. absorpt. in gas discharge 3891
  - 2nd virial coeff. temp. rel. calc. 3923
  - subst. for solid C in C^{14} measurements 3997

Carbon compounds—*contd.*
- CO_2,—*contd.*
  - gas, compressibility 4425
  - decomp. by ionizing radiation 6579
  - CO_2/H_2 system, thermal-diffusion factors 6800
  - stopping power for deuterons and protons 7139
  - energy per ion pair 7153
  - *PVT* data anal. 7903
  - photoionization effic. 8052
  - mass spectrum 8874–5
  - absorption in fused glass 9325
- CS_2, second viscosity, u.s. meas. 94
  - appearance potl. for neg. ions 1950

Catalysis see also *Reaction kinetics*
- on evap. metal films, cyclic hydrocarbons and D reaction 1312
- activation of H_2 by metal ions 5037
- acid, of NH_4NO_3 thermal decomp. 5685
- NO_2 decomp., effect of NO 5689
- energy and entropy of adsorpt., rel. 5690
- magneto-catalytic effect 6571
- hydrogenation through metal septa 7458
- formic acid decomp. on Ag, effect of crystal orient. 9210
- in isotope exchange reaction, F with HF 10024
- activity induced in silica by neutron irradiation 10031

Catalysts
- Ni, magneto-catalytic effect 6571
- $ZnO–Fe_2O_3$, activity rel. to elec. conductivity 8343
- Ag sheet, for formic acid decomp., effect of crysta orient. 9210

Cataphoresis see *Electrophoresis*

Cathode-ray tubes see *Electron tubes*

Cathode rays see *Electron beams*

Cathodes see also *Electron emission; Thermionic emission*
- emission from hot cathodes in gas discharges 1016
- Re, needle-shaped, fabrication and study 4720
- cold, activated, for gas disch. tubes 6185
- new high-sensitivity photoemissive cathodes 9667
- diffusion, new type 5485
- moulded, based on Ba salts 5486
- metallic, capillary, Ba evap. problem 5489
- W impregnated with Ba aluminates 5490
- M type, Ni powder and alk. earth carbonate 5492
- oxide
  - heat transfer through coating 1753
  - elec. conductivity and Hall effect, meas. and theory 1954
  - thoriated, chem. reaction occurring 2266
  - growth of barium orthosilicate interface 2833
  - methane activation 3855
  - Ba and Sr evap. rate factors 3856
  - background noise 4766
  - nature of interior donors 5402
  - BaO, effect of O gas on photoconductivity 5423
  - effect of pos. ion bombardment 5487
  - migration of impurities to nickel/oxide interface 5488
  - moulded from metal and rare earth powders, thermionic props., 5491
  - BaO films on Pt and Ta, electron bombard. effect 6258
  - (BaSr)O thermionic emission, Ba and O vapours effect on spectral dependence 7162
  - interface resistance formation 7163
  - mobile-donor hypothesis, experiments 7164
  - electron microscope images of emitting cathodes 7165
  - improved dispenser-type 7167
  - electron emission, conduction and noise rel. 7168
  - surface treatment of core metal 8058
  - structure changes at high temp. 8059
  - meas. of excess Ba content 8060–1
  - Ba–Sr–Ca triple oxide, X-ray study 8313
  - sputtering, and sec. emission coeff. 8879
  - oxide-impregnated Ni-matrix 9734
  - hollow, emission charac. 9735

Cavitation
- u.s., thresholds in water 102
  - thresholds in different liquids 103
  - freq. dependence 1610
  - aq. soln., chemical action 7790
- nuclei, gas bubbles with organic skin 1577

A complete list of the Subject Headings will be found at the end of the Index.

- **Cavitation**—*contd.*
  - due to acoustic waves 4457
  - demonstration app. for bubbles and nuclei 9458
  - by acoust. field, accelerated damage prod. 9512
- **Cavity resonators** see *Electromagnetic oscillations; Resonators, acoustic*
- **Cellulose**
  - acetate, elec. breakdown 4706
    - creep 8327
  - low-angle X-ray scatt. study, different humidities 4992
  - water sorption, dielectric invest. 6107
- **Centrifuges**
  - gas ultracentrifuge appl. to isotope sep. 3025, 4884
  - ultracentrifuge, equilibrium of changed polymers 3243
  - production and use of high centrifugal fields 3365
  - continuous observation of spinning tube 6583
- **Cerium**
  - paramagnetic resonance absorpt. at cm wavelengths 1058
  - electrolytic prep. 1995
  - mag. transformation at high temp. 8912
- **Cerium compounds**
  - CeB_6, valency binding studies 7267–8
  - Ce ethyl sulphate, demagnetization 8084
- **Change of state** see *Phase transformations; Therma transformations*
- **Charge** see *Electric charge*
- **Chemical analysis** see also *Spectrochemical analysis*
  - γ-absorptiometry, a new technique 612
  - thermomag. instruments for O meas., theory 2289
  - liq. O_3–O_2 mixtures, mag. susceptibility method 3246
  - ortho-para H mixtures, continuous thermal method 5064
  - detection of certain ions in 10^{-10} to 10^{-15} g particles 5073
  - coals, by proton mag. resonance 6591
  - nuclear mag. reson. spectroscopy 6592
  - fluorescence photometer, appl. to microanal. of U 6593
  - magnetic O meas., small ranges 7482
  - nuclear mag. absorpt. method, continuous standardization 7483
  - Hg reson. radn. absorbiometry, appl. to Hg isotopes det. 7485
  - gas, by thermal conduct. 10052
  - **adsorption** see *Chromatography*
    - radioact. atomic species identification, chromatographic 3250
    - r.f. conductance of coil cell 6573
    - voltammetry at constant current 7481
  - **by nuclear reactions**
    - by neutron activation, Na in Al alloys 3249
      - Li isotope det. 4163
      - A^{40} in K^{40}, mineral dating 5069
      - As in Si 6594
      - Ba and Sr in biological material 8375
  - **positive rays** see also *Mass spectrometers, applications*
    - D content of Thames river water 468
    - deuteroethylenes 1343
    - mass-spectrometric invest. of Ge 2290
    - panoramic mass spectroscope for kinetic studies 2803
    - Al–Al_2O_3 vaporization 2837
    - precision of mass spectrometer analyses, statist. 4161
    - conference report 5066
    - D_2O content of heavy water 5067
    - C_3^+ meas. in graphite vapour, error? 6595–6
    - mass spectrometry using rel. abund. ratios 6597
    - detect. of free OH 6598
    - fluorinated polyphenyls 7490
  - **radioactive** see also *Radiochemistry*
    - radioact. atomic species identification, chromatographic 3250
    - K^{40} mineral dating, by neutron activation 5069
    - C^{14}, h.f. induction furnace 5072
    - fission prod. mixtures, routine 5698
    - radon det. in air 6413
  - **X-ray** see also *X-ray examination*
    - standard diffraction powder patterns 3282
    - Fe^{55} X-ray *K*-capture method 5065
    - standard powder patterns 5106
    - emission, elements Be to U 5697
- **Chemical analysis**—*contd.*
  - **X-ray**—*contd.*
    - localized micro-, by emission 7489
    - emission spectrography using ion exchange membranes 8807
- **Chemical effects of radiations** see also *Nuclear reactions, chemical effects; Photochemistry*
  - **acoustic waves**
    - ultrasonic, on liquids (Conf.) 4457
      - and simult. elec. field, on solns. of macromolecules, 8361
      - dissociation of $MgSO_4$ 5012
      - on KI solutions 6844
      - cavitation, aq. soln., physico-chem. aspects 7790
  - **ionizing radiations**
    - polymers, electrons on polyethylene 599
      - efficiency of pile radn. and γ-rays compared 602
      - polyethylene terephthalate, pile irradiation 603
      - u.v. solarization of polymethylmethacrylate 2277
      - polystyrene, β-rays, chem. and elec. effects 5047
      - silicone polymeric fluids 6580
      - protection in *iso*butylene and styrene copolymers 6581
      - polystyrene, conductivity induced by X-rays 7467
      - polyethylene, γ-rays 7468
      - polymerization of methyl methacrylate by γ-rays 8355
      - plastics and elastomers, radiation stability 10036
      - polyisobutylene, structure changes 10038
    - nuclear reactor materials, neutrons 600–1
    - H_2O, elementary processes 604
      - γ-radn., H_2O_2 yield, bromide ion effect 1335
      - appl. to heat transfer improvement by bubbling 8266
    - cyclotron techniques for damage study 605
    - aliphatic alcohols, 28 MeV He ions 1333
    - H yields in radiolysis of aq. soln. 1334
    - decomposition in liquid scintillators 1726
    - aqueous solutions, α-rays effect 2278
    - dry dextran, high-velocity electrons 2279
    - pH dependence, interpret. 2280
    - Eder's solns., radiolysis 2281
    - irradiation of explosives 2282
    - pile dosimetry, expt. det. of *G*-values for Fe^{2+} oxidation 3227
      - γ-ray redn. of ferrine 4922
      - ferrous sulphate oxidation 7476
    - in (d,p), $(n,2n)$ and (γ,n) I activation 3228
    - methyl alcohol decomp. by γ-rays 3229–30
    - ferrous ammonium sulphate, oxidation by γ- and X-rays 4150
    - ice, γ-irradiated, paramag. species 4798
    - Ag azide crystals, electron decomp. 5013
    - gas mixt., u.v. and α-irrad. 5046
    - NH_3 decomp. by α-rays 5048
    - NO_2 ion in aq. soln., γ- and X-irradiation 5049
    - N fixation in nuclear reactor 5694
    - H/D mixt. equilib. const., discrepancy 6578
      - D–H_2O exchange, γ-rays effect 10025
    - CO_2 decomp. by radon or in reactor 6579
    - primary products study, trapped radicals appl. 7457
    - org. liq. and vinyl monomers, β-rays 7469
    - acetic acid, aq., heavy-particle, direct and indirect, 7470
    - chem. dosimetry, ferrous sulphate oxidation corrections 7471
    - Uranine solutions, X-rays 7472
    - Na eosinate solutions, X-rays 7473
    - $NaClO_3$, pile irradiation 7474
    - benzene solutions, X-rays 7475
    - on nucleic acids 8357
    - H_2SO_4 decomp. by γ-rays 8358
    - effect of catalysts in γ-irrad. 8359
    - in solids, review 8360
    - radn. chem. of solutions (Conf.) 9216
    - *n*-propyl bromide, (n,γ) reaction 10035
    - KCl, neutrons, oxidation states of P^{32} prod. 10037
    - KBr colour-centre formation, by X-rays 10075
- **Chemical reactions** see also *Heat of formation; Heat of reaction; Oxidation; Photochemistry; Polymerization; Reaction kinetics*
  - methyl radical, stabilization 577
    - photochem. production of labelled radicals 1330

A complete list of the Subject Headings will be found at the end of the Index.

Chemical reactions—*contd.*
- aromatic, electron impact studies 1012
- polyphenyls, reactivity, orbital theory 1098
- quinonoid hydrocarbon $CH_2 : C_6H_4 : CH_2$, formation mech. 1308
- Fe–$KMnO_4$, self-sustained 1310
- methyl bromide photolysis in presence of Hg 1332
- lab. study of Na *D*-lines in nightglow 1398
- alkali metals in H-flame gases 1762
- on thoriated cathodes 2266
- D isotope effect in water vapour–Zn reaction 2270
- radiolysis of Eder's solns. 2281
- matrix isolation method for unstable species study 2581
- stationary state, and entropy prod. 2694
- with activated solids, survey 3207
- ethyl bromide, thermodecomp., C^{13} effect 3210
- autoxidation, fatty-acid esters, etc., initiation 3212–13
- preparation of Ca halophosphate 3625
- during PbS oxidation, rel. to elec. props. 3771
- reduction of oxide cathodes by methane 3855
- aromatic compds., reactivities rel. to singlet-triplet excit. energy 3937
- organic heterolytic, liq. phase, survey 4141
- thermal stability of *o*-, *p*- and *m*-xylyl radicals 4142
- olefine deuteration, fine structure 4146
- fast, mechanical activation method 5006
  - shock-wave activation, appl. to I_2 dissoc. 5007
  - relaxation techniques appl., e.g. N_2O_4 dissoc. 5008
  - Na diffusion flame method 5011
  - reaction rate studies 5014–36
  - mixing machine study 6570
  - potl. surface theory 8342
  - sensitive manometer appl. 8528
  - high-speed spectroscopy appl. 9558
- free radicals det. by mass spectrom. 5009
- Ag azide decomp., electron microscope study 5013
- solid state, MgO–CaO–SnO_2–TiO_2 5393
  - MgO–ZrO_2–TiO_2, CaO–ZrO_2–TiO_2 6543
- atom-stabilization energies in conjugated systems 5572
- relative phenyl affinities, aromatic compds. 5683
- NO_2 decomp., effect of NO 5689
- MO theory of activation energy 6345–9
- cross-sections for molecular collisions 6350
- conjugated molecules, frontier orbital theory 6369
- gas, effect of gaseous ions 6564
- H film interaction energy rel. to surface potl. 6565
- charge-transfer, in monatomic and diatomic gases 6566
- Hg($^3P_1$) with toluene 6567
- N, activated by elec. discharge 6568
- thermal formation of OH radicals 6598
- reactivity forecasting by quantum mech. 7450
- hydrogenation through metal septa 7458
- initiated by gas discharges, mass spectrom. study 8339
- bimolecular, activation by intramolec. energy transfer? 8340
- TiO_2 + 4HCl 8716
- oxidation of formaldehyde in gas phase 9202
- semiquinone of benzoquinone, reaction scheme 9203
- O atoms with ethylene 9204
- CD_3 radicals with CH_4 and C_2H_6 9206
- caused by elec. field in octadicyl alcohol 9642
- oxidation, diffusion effects 9981
- oxidation of Cu_2O at high temp. 10026
- potl. energy surfaces, modified bond-eigenfunction calc. 10027
- thermal decomposition of NO 10028
- K with HBr, molecular beam study 10029
- T–CO 10030

Chemical structure see also *Bonds; Stereochemistry*
- physical chem. textbook 5682
- **electrical effects**
  - Ni oxide, thermoelec., impurities effect 2769
  - saturated-hydrocarbon liquids, rel. to elec. strength 2779
  - dielec. const. of polar liquids 3708
- **magnetic effects** see also *Magnetochemistry*
  - diamagnetism, aldehydes and ketones 4159–60
    - acids and esters 4158

Chemical structure—*contd.*
- **magnetic effects**—*contd.*
  - paramag. invest. of binary compds. 7267–8
  - tetra-*n*-alkyl-germanes, Ge susceptibility rel. to *n* 8374
- **magneto-optical effects**
  - some liquid ethylenic hydrocarbons, temp. var. 610
- **mechanical effects**
  - molten silicates, viscosity 775
- **optical effects**
  - i.r. absorpt. band, vitreous silica, OH groups attrib. 179
  - nitrobenzene derivs., u.v. absorpt. study 183
  - long-chain molecule opt. anisotropy shape dependence 611

Chemical technology
- magnetic separator design for mineral dressing 1037
- technique and equip. for "hot" labs. 2162

Cherenkov radiation see also *Electrons, radiation*
- from cosmic-ray particles in atm. 377
  - accompanying wide atm. showers 6268
- from extended electron beams 1910
- appl., in detector for slow particle selection 1956
  - to cosmic-ray charge det. 3860
  - counter with Lucite radiator 8043
- of space charge in waveguides and unbounded medium 6220
- electrons moving || to dielec. boundary 6221
- from moving charge interact. with wave circuits 6223
- light-pulses from night sky 6653, 10123
- from π^+ and π^-mesons, meas. 7127
  - single μ-mesons in air 8285
- review 8022
- energy loss by charged particles traversing ferromagnetics 8826
- study by u.h.f. image conversion photog. 9344

Chlorine
- isotope mass ratios 189
- Cl^- polarizability calc. 1130
- ionization potential 1947
- i.r. luminescence 2619
- vibrational relax. times, shock-tube meas. 2496

Chlorine compounds
- perchloric acid, proton magnetic resonance 3222

Chromatography see also *Adsorption; Chemical analysis, adsorption*
- textbook 613
- paper, appl. to separation of Ac from AcK 2291
  - automatic scanner 2716
  - radioactive atomic species identification 3250
- intensifying screens for autoradiography 3379
- fraction collector 10055

Chromium
- reflectivity of evap. film in vac. u.v. 831

Chromium compounds see also *Alloys*
- Cr alums, critical field phenom. in paramag. alum 1059
  - photoelastic behaviour 1742
  - X-irrad., colour centres 2308
- $CrCl_3$, paramag. reson. absorpt. 3889
- Cr_2O_3, trans. point rel. to elec. conductivity 7902
  - high-temp. magnetic props. 8911

Cinematography see also *Cameras*
- cine-nucleography, radioactivity meas. 2105–7
  - appl. to RaC′ decay period det. 8186
- driving unit for time-lapse camera 4279
- cine densigraphy, appl. to heart pathology 7592
- **high-speed** see also *Photography, high-speed*
  - cine spectrograph 166
  - burning liquids 3688
  - rotating mirror cameras 4278
  - 1 000 000 frame per sec. camera 9348
  - apparatus for 100 000 frames per sec. 10160

Clay
- electron microscope exam. 4125

Cloud chambers
- electron pairs detect. with internal counters 352
- internal counter-controlled, resolving time 353
- illumination systems 1008
- Geiger discharge study 1937
- estimating track distortion 1945
- rubber-diaphragm type, improvement 2823
- multiplate, use in cosmic-ray shower study 2840

Cloud chambers—*contd.*
- automatic control by circularly symmetric detector system 3845
- magnetic, for cosmic-ray particle momentum det. 3847
- magnetic field coils 3848
- high-pressure, for cosmic rays 4758
- atlas of typical photographs (book) 5505
- magnetic, distortion meas. by X-ray beam 6245
- and assoc. tech., comparison and appl. (Conf.) 6247
- diffusion, charac. and theory 6246
  - for cosmotron experiments 351
  - performance study 893
  - unusually large 1944
  - method for inserting absorbing screens 3846
  - continuous, automatic track registration 4757
  - 36 atm. 8046
- ionization by relativistic particles 7116
- continuous, with machine cooling 7149
- momentum det. by curvature meas. 7150
- for precision meas. 8047
- multiple scatt. theory appl. in mass. meas. 8741
- photometric meas. of ionization 8864
- 9 in. expansion chamber 9727
- ionization of tracks, photometric det. 9728
- meson decay obs. compared with emulsions 9953

Clouds
- colour of overcast sky 657
- microwave attenuation and scattering; radar response 1394
- drop size meas., optical and dynamic, correl. 2344
- growth of ice crystals 4173
- device for temperature meas. 4220
- electrification, by diffusion 5050
  - value at earth's surface 9306
- radar echoes, interpretation 5758
- supercooled, propagation of explosion waves 6831
- drop coalescence expts. 6647

Coal
- paramagnetic resonance 388, 6299
- proton mag. resonance 6591
- diamag. susceptibility, formula 8916
- visco-elastic props. while carbonizing 9191
- plastic flow 10007

Cobalt
- hexagonal, magnetostriction and anisotropic energies deriv. 392
  - magnetostriction and anisotropy 393
- mag. powder patterns and elementary domains 3877
- colloidal suspensions, ferromagnetic resonance 3880
- single crystal, elastic consts. 5673
- allotropic trans., effect of impurities 7899
- changes in structure due to grinding 8412
- separation of magnetothermal effects 8921

Cobalt compounds see also *Alloys*
- Co II chloride as visual ultrasonic detector 6842
- Co ferrite, magnetostriction and permeability 8906
- CoO, mag. susceptibility 8078
- CoO and Mn$_3$O$_4$, mixed oxides, latt. const. and elec. resist. 637
- Co and Ni binary oxide, resist. rel. to struct. 3721
- CoS and CoS$_2$, valency binding studies 7267–8
- Co$_2$(SO$_4$)$_3$, aq. soln., relaxation processes 128
- CoSi, valency binding studies 7267–8

Cold working see also *Plastic deformation; Slip; Work hardening*
- Pb crystal, effect on ultrasonic echoes 1613
- induction of ferromag. anisotropy, theory 2016
- Cu, at low temp., elec. props. 2726
- deformation faults, in Cu and Al–Ag 3268
- ferromag. matls., thermal expansion anisotropy effect 4788
- stored energy and lattice defects 5677
- small angle X-ray scattering meas. 6546
- Ag filings, X-ray exam. 7423
- Au–Ag alloy, energy relations 7440
- Ag and Au, thermoelec. power effect 7982
- Fe, invest. by Bitter–Akulov colloid tech. 8323
- Al, electroacoust. study 8324
- imperfection induction and elec. resist. 8785
- steel, effect on torsion modulus 9179
- AuCu, effect on resistivity and magnetoresistivity 9186

Cold working—*contd.*
- effect on X-ray integrated intensities 9253
- X-ray powder patterns effect, generalized treatment 9269
- strain broadening in X-ray patterns 9271
- AgBr recovery from hardening, mech. 10005
- solute atom migration to dislocation arrays 10020

Collections of physical data Only comprehensive works of reference are listed here
- α-disint. energies, heavy elements 2101
- tables of exptl. atomic mass differences 2102
- total β-disint. energies 2098
- thermal conductivity of metals and alloys at low temp. 2658
- atoms and atomic ions, ionization energies 3851
- X-ray abs. and emission energies, all elements 5434
- atlas of cloud-chamber photographs (book) 5505
- one-electron energies, atoms, molecules, solids 6400
- atomic masses computed from nuc. reactions 6404–6
- light nuclei energy levels, up to Nov. (1954) 7273
- radiative opacities, some gas mixtures 7804
- diatomic molec. vibr. transition probabilities, astrophys. interest 8122

Collision processes see also *Ionization; Nuclear forces; Nuclear reactions; Scattering, particles*
- photon-photon, and red-shift 9
- molecular, vibrational deactivation, long-range forces 412
- electrons with atoms, theory 464–5
  - atomic factors of scattering 466
  - Layzer approx. 5482
- Be^9(n, 2n)Be^8 520
- π-meson/nucleon γ-rays 550
- particles with given angular momentum, theory 746
- fluorescent solutions, energy transfer 858
- inelastic, between heavy particles 1013, 2090, 2829, 8054
- collision matrices for compound nucleus 1543
- nucleon–nucleus, in high-alt. emulsions 2211
  - potential at high energies 4373
  - fast nucleons 5496
- meson formation, in nucleon periphery collisions 2207
  - multiple, in pion–nucleon collisions 2208
  - nucleon–proton 2209
  - multiple, in nucleon collision, theory 3456
  - *p–p* collision 8295
- K–Zn and K–Hg, cross-sections from atomic beam scatt. 2216
- in meteor trails 2369
- antiproton, 2-step production 2407
  - in *p–p* collisions 2424
- deuteron–deuteron, high-energy, H^3 and He^3 prod. 3099
- proton–proton and neutron–proton cross-sections 3830
- detachment of electrons from H$^-$ ions 3854
- with slow particle prod. theory 4045
- protons with metastable atoms, transitions 4320
- noncoherent scattering, Zanstra's ratio 4374
- in radn. damage theory 4744, 4826
- atomic and molecular, energy transfer invest. 5551
- ions and electrons in disch. plasma, acoustic wave prod. 5946
- molecular, and dielectric Costa Ribeiro effect 6115–16
- atom–atom, rel. to h.p. Hg arc 6187
- nucleon–nucleon, statist model 6764
  - v. high energy, secondary particle props. 9973
- charged and neutral particles in plasma oscillations 7205
- neutral atoms, interact. cross-section 7398
- alignment of molecules, atoms and nuclei 8296
- low-energy behaviour, general method 8493
- nucleons with deuterons 8512
- involving neg. ions, review 8869
- **gases**
  - between 2 diatomic molecules, theory 1080
  - O$_2$ with He, vibrational deactivation, theory 2045
  - hydrocarbons, molecular flexibility and energy transfer 2046
  - energy transfer, in molecular collisions 2919
    - in chlorinated methane vapours 5951
  - neg. ion formation 4760–1

Collision processes—*contd.*
- **gases**—*contd.*
  - dissoc. by impacts of second kind 5481
  - fast N^{2+} electron loss, gas molecule collisions 6239
  - molecular, cross-section calc. 6350

Colloids see also *Electrophoresis; Emulsions; Gels; Sols; Thixotropy*
- "steric protection" of particles by macromolecule adsorpt. 606
- phenomena in c.r. screen prep. 1720
- van der Waals' attraction between anisometric particles 2283
- coagulating mech. of acoustic current 3503
- ferromagnetic resonance in suspensions 3880
- surface activity rel. to aggregate formation 7477
- elec. double layer, Gouy–Chapman theory 7478
- stability, surface interaction forces 8109
- heterocoagulation 8362
- light scattering, charge effects in solns. 9590
- electrostatic forces between nonidentical particles 10039

Colorimeters
- Wright's trichromatic, modification for colour vision studies 9595

Colorimetry see also *Spectrochemical analysis; Spectrophotometry*
- colour temperature, comparator 818
  - props. of W ribbon 1657
- trichromatic, rel. to colour specification 6062
  - co-ordinates, machine computation 8674
- polarization and interference colours, anal. 2635
- calibration of colorant systems 2649
- complementary hues of after-images 4251
- basic principles of colour specification 4576
- in low reflectance regions 6063
- charts for calc. of colour difference 8673

Colour see also *Photography, colour*
- luminance of equally bright colours 1745
- colorant systems, calibration 2649
- German standard chart (DIN–Farbenkarte) 2650
- hydrated iron group salts 2974
- colour specification of light rel. to colour-rendering props. 4576
- amethyst, rel. to struct. 5115
- specification from trichromatic meas. 6062
- alkali oxides, theory 6619
- colour printing, correction in 4-colour process 6973
  - computer for simult. eq. soln. 7621
- control by ultrasonic diffract. grating 8630
- **theory**
  - Ostwald's system rel. to Young–Helmholtz theory 2647–8

Colour centres
- in electron theory of crystals (book) 622
- MgO, cathodoluminescence 856
- anisotropic emission in cubic symmetry crystals 2307
- chrome alum crystals, X-irrad. 2308
- $NaNO_3$, ionizing radn. effect on absorpt. spectrum 2615
- *F*-centre electron transition theory 4182
- ion displacement in lattice, mech. 3265
- trapped electron ionization 3917
- Ag halide, *F*-centre thermal formation 5087
- Spala (Poland) physics Conf. 5213
- *F*-centres as donors in oxide layers 5402
- Al_2O_3, γ- and reactor-irradiated 5720
- silica, fused, irradn.-induced 5736
  - impurity-induced 5737
- dissociation, rel. to exo-electron emission 6204
- cause of fatigue in electron-bombarded CsSb 6219
- microwave reson. study of electronic struct. 7516
- *F*-centres, deficiencies in quantitative evidence 8393
- fluorspar, energy level invest. method 8646
- blue coloration of irrad. plastic scintillators 9241
- metaphosphate glass, *F*-centres 9242
- quartz, smoky 5089–90, 9244
  - fused, irradiation-induced 5091
  - crystall., irradiation-induced 5736
  - X- and γ-irrad., striations 6948
- alkali halides, sensitized X-ray coloration 626
  - X-rayed, production and bleaching 627
  - *F*-centre luminescence 859
  - activated, photostimulated emission 2620

Colour centres—*contd.*
- alkali halide crystals—*contd.*
  - pure and hydride containing 3272
  - effect of plastic flow 5086
  - due to X-rays, mech. 5088
  - interaction with dislocations 5730
  - containing NO_2^- ions 6620
  - H^- ion sensitization 7513
  - *F*-centres 7514, 8382
  - *U*-centres, dosimetry appl. 8220
  - survey 8383
  - assoc. chem. effects 8394
  - bleaching of *F*-centres 8395
  - irrad., and dilatation effect 9246
  - alkali iodides, *V*-centres 3271
  - KBr, *F*-centred, illuminated, a.c. and d.c. response 2766
  - KBr, *F*-centred, photoconductance 5723
  - KBr, α-centres 8391
  - KBr, X-ray irradiated 10075
  - KCl, coloured, Faraday effect 2306
  - KCl, additively coloured, *K*-band 2608, 4183
  - KCl, *F*-centred, photoconductance 5723
  - KCl, soft X-ray effect on lattice 6615
  - KCl, Z_2 bands 6618
  - KCl, thermal bleaching 7515
  - KCl, *F′*- and *K*-centres 9243
  - LiF, magnetic reson. 2010
  - LiF, appl. to cyclotron beam energy meas. 8027
  - NaCl, *F*-band bleaching, rel. to electron emission 5484
  - NaCl–Mn crystals, γ-ray coloured 5709
  - NaCl, sensitized crystals 9240

Colour vision
- chromatic adaptation in terms of C.I.E. diagram 665
- Young–Helmholtz theory and Ostwald's system 2647–8
- spectral response curves and hue discrimination 3346
- four basic excitations 3347
- colour television 6664–5, 10135
- testing, with Nagel anomaloscope 7569
- opponent-colours theory, quant. aspects 7570, 9315
- theory, using alternative variables 8427
- signal systems for colour blind 8428
- recognition of colour by colour-deficient 8429
- studies using modified Wright's colorimeter 9595

Columbium see *Niobium*

Combustion see also *Explosions; Flames; Heat of combustion; Reaction kinetics*
- spontaneous ignition on release from compression 586
- ethylene–air, effect of solid surfaces 3687
- burning rate studies 3688
- ignition mech. in Diesel engine 4145, 7454
- explosive powders, spectro-oscillograph invest. 6082
- mechanism, low activation-energy reactions significance 7451
- activation energy eval. from burning rel. 7452
- fuel bed, mass transfer theories 7906
- velocity meas. by soap bubble method 8700

Comets see also *Astronomical spectra*
- model, zodiacal light 5829
- outbursts 7639

Compressibility see also *Elasticity; High-pressure effects*
- solidified gases at low temp. 2678
- metals, from shock wave meas. 4999
- alloys, Vegard's law deviations 6541
- alkali metals at low temp. 8333
- plastics, dynamic 9195
- meas., zircon by u.s. wedge 9997
  - rubber, unilateral 10018
- rock salt, effect of porosity 10000
- **gases**
  - He^4 *PV* isotherms below 4·2°K 1588
  - oxygen, isotherms up to 135 atm 2481
  - meas., Burnett method 4425
    - high press., corr. for presence of Hg 9479
  - O_3 and O_3–O_2 mixtures 4426
  - mixture, adiabatic coeff. calc. 5204
  - Xe, 0° to 700°C, 8 to 50 atm. 5265
- **liquids**
  - and second viscosity 83–5
  - effect on acoust. streaming near cylinder 1609

Compressibility—*contd.*
  liquids—*contd.*
    molecular, org. halogen compds. from u.s. data 2508
    hydrocarbon mixtures, one component branched 3506
    alcohol mixtures 3507
      with ethylene glycol, u.s. study 4450, 5950
    Cd and Zn halide solns., u.s. rel. study 4451
    binary mixtures, rel. to assoc. 6793
Compton effect
    by electron of circularly polarized quantum 496
    π^0-mesons prod. from 2 photons 1237
    radn. softening by multiple scatt. in stellar atm. 2384
    radiation damping 3077
    simultaneity, scint. counter, fast coincidence studies 4924
    double, cross-section and energy spectrum 7336
    radiation theory, review 7687
    bipartition angles for scattering by free electrons 8222
    in crystals, device for study 9259
Computers see *Calculating apparatus*
Concrete
    bending strain meas. 2256
    penetration by radionuclides in soln. 4984
    as moderator, neutron reflection spectrum 5647
Condensation see also *Drops; Fog*
    bursting of air bubbles at seawater surface 105
    time lag in self-nucleation 244, 6081
    theory, van der Waals type approximations 245
    theory of condensing systems 246
    ideal Bose gas in gravitational field 758
    diffusion-condensation chamber performance study 893
    water vapour, in supersonic nozzles 894
    molecular jet, exchange of atoms 1293
      effect of surface 3167
    nuclei, disappearance in sealed room 1404
    processes in glow discharge, organic vapours 1867
    ice at −190°c 2668
    products of elec. discharge in O_2, in solid O_3 prep. 3680
    effect of thermal resistance of liquid 3681
    spontaneous, in supersonic flow 3498
    cause of sound attenuation, foggy air 5809
    dew points of He^3/He^4 mixtures 6087
    weak detonations and condensation shocks 7776
    K on quartz surfaces 7897–8
    method for nucleus counting 8418
    nucleation by sub-microscopic ice crystals 8695
    atm., abnormal freezing nuclei 9292
Conduction, electrical see also *Conductivity, electrical; Contact resistance; Current; Photoconductivity; Resistance, electrical; Semiconductors; Skin effect; Superconductivity*
    ionization by conduction electrons in insulating crystals 329
    metals, theory, electron interaction, Fermi spectrum 762
      electron interaction, Bose spectrum 932
      monovalent electron scattering 1076
      calculation method 1802
      band structures (Conf.) 2914
      Ohm's law deviations 4636
      electron theory and X-ray absorpt. fine struct. 7228
      at high field strengths 8741
    of semiconductors, theory 936
    in coloured alk. halide crystals 956
    liquid dielectrics, review 1799
    electronic, in dielec. crystals, crystal counter study 1807
    graphite, π-band structure 2043
    u.s. attenuation by lattice-electron interaction 2518
    by electrons and ions, thermomechanics theory 2693
    recombination processes in insulators 2721
    graphite, rel. to electronic struct. 2748
    Jaffé theory, isopropyl ether study 3226
    anisotropic solids, reciprocal relations 3466
    mechanism in intermetallic compounds 3714
    in glass, mech. 3715
    conduction electron theory, polar crystals 4371
    polarization in thoria crystals 4662
    in nonmetallic solids by single charge carrier 6101–2
    Ohm's law validity limit? 7017
Conduction, electrical—*contd.*
    oxide cathodes, rel. to noise and electron emission 7168
    generalizations of Brillouin flow 8738
    grain-boundary, in Au-doped Ge 8757
    proton transfer mech., solid alcohol 9626
    Cs halides, mechanism 9647
    ionic in crystals, rel. to self-diffusion 9986
Conduction, heat see *Heat conduction*
Conductivity, electrical see also *Resistance, electrical; Semiconductors; Skin effect; Superconductivity*
    meas. method for thin plates 934
    of ground, meas. by mutual coupling of loops 1373
    atmosphere, aircraft invest. 1406
      effect of nuclear explosions 5153
      stratosphere 6655
    effect on sound wave propag., piezoelec. crystals 1612
    study of ions in diffusion flame 1763
    in oxide cathodes, meas. and theory 1954
    detonation and shock waves, appl. to vel. meas. 2513
    thin metal films 2631, 2725, 7021
    solids at low temp. 2657
    mixed glasses 2759, 7057
    condensed aromatic hydrocarbons 2722
    liq. dielectrics, electrode effects 2758
    microwave in discharge, effect of striations 2777
    ionosphere, estimate 3325
      directional inequalities of variations 3326–7
    molten salts, theory of liquids appl. 3487
    crystal phosphors, rel. to luminescence 3614
    non-polar crystals in strong elec. field 3722
    l.f. discharge, photovariation 3804
    methylene blue, crystalline 4640
    metal–dielectric layers, potl. barriers 8767
    of plasmas, theory 8873
    emulsions, water in oil 5052
    induced in insulating matls., Perspex, by X-rays 6141
      mica, by X-ray 6142
      polyethylene terephthalate 7026
      polystyrene, by X-rays 7467
      by electrons, effects of metal electrodes 8772
    hot metal, cond./therm. emission rel. 6257
    earth's interior 6635–7
    earth's mantle, intrinsic semiconduction 7561
    soil, coherence effect 9282
      influence of temp. and humidity 9285
    peridot, press. effect, and earth's mantle coductivity 9283
    earth, lower surface strata, rel. to geomag. inhomogeneities 10099
    A, ionized by shock waves 2830
    Ag, rel. to optical consts. 8647
    AgBr, effect of plastic deform. 7025
    AgCl containing impurities, rel. to disorder 7512
    Ag$_2$Te 3775
    AlSb 933, 949, 3766
    Au, highly-conducting transparent films 9645
    CdS, single crystals 2738
      effect of impurities 2764–5
      electron-bombard. induced, energy-dependence 4648
    CdSe 3748
    CdTe 3775
    Cr$_2$O$_3$, rel. to trans. point 7902
    Cu, rel. to optical consts. 8647
    Cu dil. alloys, low temp. 1754
    GaSb 948, 3766, 4649
    Ge, doped with Fe 943
      surfaces 1818
      p-type, inversion layers 5411–12
    graphite, single crystals along basal plane 934
    Hg vap. disch., h.f. and l.f. component time-variation 4698
    InSb 947, 3766–7, 7956
    In$_2$Te$_3$ 3775
    KCl crystals, electron bomb. 4641
    MgO, single crystal 3720
      electron bombarded crystals 7957
    NaCl–Mn crystals 5709
    Ni, rel. to optical consts. 8647
    NiO and related compds., rel. to magnetic struct. 8744

A complete list of the Subject Headings will be found at the end of the Index.

Conductivity, electrical—*contd.*
PbS 1825
during oxidation 3771
PbSe 1825, 2749
PbTe 1825
Pd, at low temp. 7891
Se, amorphous, in strong elec. fields 1853
Sn, grey, filaments 2723
white 4638
ZnO–Fe_2O_3, rel. to catalytic activity 8343
ZnS crystals, rel. to struct. 10092
electrolytic see also *Ion velocity*
fluids, statistical mechanics 1314
polyelectrolytes under pressure 1315
cell design for precision meas. 1316
theoretical interpretation of data 1319
photographic emulsions, effect on deviations from reciprocity law 1428
NaCl–H_2O above 374°C 3206
KCl, dil. solns. cm wavelength 3219
isopropyl ether, polarization effects 3226
appl. to meas. of mass transfer 4415
proton migration in ice, mech. 5691
photog. emulsion gel 5811
surface conductivity meas., HCl and KCl aq. solns. 7460
constants for KCl, NaCl, KBr, AgCl, AgBr, liq. and solid 7744
trimethylphenylammonium chloride and iodide in soln. 8347
ionic conductance of solid metallic azides 9214
Conductivity, thermal see also *Heat conduction*
plasmas, theory 9602
gases
A–Ne mixture, expt. and theory compared 2659
hydrocarbons, transport props. 8552
rel. to viscosity and diffusion 9483
real gases, theory 9598
crystals at room temp. 9600
organic vapour mixtures 9601
liquids
glycerine, rel. to acoust. dispersion, density and sp. ht. 2457
liquid N, 65–90°K 3669
liquid normal- and para-H 3670
liquid normal- and ortho-D 3671
rel. to viscosity, liq. 6782
liq. He, below 1°K 8709
solids
phosphor bronze at liq. He temp. 241
Pt, 1300–1800°K 889
monovalent metals, electron scattering theory 1076
lattice, of dil. Cu alloys, at low temp. 1754
superconductors, in magnetic field 1852
below 1°K 6078
lattice thermal conductivity 2657, 6981
metals and alloys at low temp., data charts 2658
In–Tl alloys, low-temp. 3667
32 metals at low temp. 3668
semiconductors, calc. 3726
at. wt. relation 7028
in magnetic field 7036
Fe, v. pure 4782
Sn, low temp. 5353
Bi crystal, in oscillating mag. field 5425
irradiated dielec. crystals at low temp. 5725
some technical materials at low temp. 6076
U 6077
sapphire at low temp. 7889
Ni, on both sides of Curie point 7890
Pd, at low temp. 7891
Ge, 5–95°C 8684
pyrophyllite 8685
measurement
metals, filament at high temp. 889
heating or cooling in small range 1752
at low temp. 3668
in vacuum at high temp. 4584
rocks, in form of disk 1751
oxide-cathodes 1753
ortho- and para-hydrogen, analysis appl. 2060
solids at low temp. 2657
accurate method for gases 2659

Conductivity, thermal—*contd.*
measurement—*contd.*
liquids, at low temp. 3669
gases, down to low press. 6075
superconductors below 1°K 6078
rapid method 7887
Constants
cosmological constant 4340
atomic
proton gyromag. ratio 9833
Contact angle see also *Wetting*
Hg and moving W wire 106
water/polystyrene, change on α-irradiation 2463
hysteresis, Hg against steel 5255
Contact potential see also *Zeta potential*
semicond. surface props. study 2729
semicond., space-charge barrier layer effect 3723
CdS, effect of red or blue illumination 3750
ZnS, change with photo-enhanced O absorpt. 5415
solids theory interpretation 6099
Cd–Ba, meas. 7161
films on W and Hg, meas. and study 7935–6
Contact resistance
metals, effect of elec. current 1857
ohmic contacts to CdS crystals, advantages 4667
sliding metal surfaces 9198
Convection
thermal stability problems, magnetohydrodynam. 19
inhibition by magnetic field 891
method for elimination 1755
by fine wires, and metal-gas interface 1756
electrostatic, in electrolytes 2275
across cavity 2663
electro-thermal, in air 3674
in a polytropic atmosphere 4303
in long cell of heat-generating fluid 5356
heated wire equilib. eq. 7892
method for gas sp. ht. meas. 7925
over-stable, in Hg 8689
layer heated below and under Coriolis forces, instability 8690
heat transport in liq. He II 8708
mechanism of inhomogeneities in ionosphere 9287
free, laminar, between hot plates in liq. 9604
Cooling see also *Low temperature production; Supercooling*
gas-turbine blades, temp. distrib. calc. 5352
liquid metal coolants, bibliog. 5355
magnetic, review 8710
thermoelectric 9673
Copper
thermoelec. power rel. to Bauschinger effect 305
γ-absorption curve 612
crystal, electropolished surface and inner potl. studies 642
optical and i.r. absorpt. at 4·2°K 851–2
sec. electron emission, energetic 990
reflected part det. 1906
γ-ray absorpt. coeff. 2156
plastic stress-strain relations 2251
structural changes during fatigue 2257
i.r. optical constants 2628
deuteron irradiation at 10°K 2724
cold-worked at low temp., elec. props. 2726
inner potential estimation, electron diffract. data 3175
slip planes and dislocation energies 3267
cold-worked, deformation faults 3268
struct. defects and resistivity min. 3718
Hall effect and magnetoresist. 4657
films on Ag, thermal e.m.f. 4687
structure 9175
poly- and monocrystall., neutron scatt., spectra 4981
eq. of state from shock wave 4999
strain potentials in electrolytes 5044
thermal expansion at low temp. 5358
neutron irradiation effects at 80°K 5663
pile bombard. effect on diffusion 5668
optical consts. of evap. layers 5671
energy stored in cold working 5677
exo-electron emission 6204
elastic constants temp. var. 6549
u.s. study of elasticity 6552

Copper—*contd.*
- crystals, work hardening 6614
- atomic heat, 1 to 5°K 6995
- evap. film, struct. 7420
- electrodeposition, effect of u.s. waves 7466
- crystals, growth lamellae 7494
- elec. conduct. rel. to opt. consts. 8647
- evap. films, opt. props., i.r. 8650
- augmented plane wave method appl. 8946
- surface oxidation mech. 9226
- energy release on annealing 10008

Copper compounds see also *Alloys*
- CuCl, isotopic effect in Cu ion electrolytic migration 591
- $CuCl_2 . 2H_2O$, antiferromag. resonance 9766–7
- oxides, high-temp. struct. changes in near-contact layer 1292
  - films formed in air, struct. study 4989
  - CuO crystals, effects of unidirectional rubbing 568
  - CuO, semiconduction study by mag. behaviour 7044
  - CuO, mag. susceptibility 8909
  - Cu_2O rectifiers, zero bias resist. temp. dependence 2753
  - ditto, diffusion potential 2754
  - ditto, capac. temp. rel. 8769
  - Cu_2O, semiconducting props. 3753
  - Cu_2O, photoconductivity, effect of adsorbed molecules 6143
  - Cu_2O layer on Cu, sec. electron energy distrib. function 8018
  - Cu_2O, crystal orientation rel. to rectification props. 8768
  - Cu_2O, thermoelec. power 8788
  - Cu_2O, oxidation at high temp. 10026
- Cu_2S, β-phase, Madelung energy calc. 6343
- Cu semicond. compds., raw matl. and appl. 6127
- Cu Tutton salts, paramag. resonance 2888

Coriolis forces
- and stability problems in hydrodynam. and magneto-hydrodynam. 19
- Eötvös–Selényi torsion-balance, theory 77
- due to relative motion of ions in U tube 2274
- appl. in vibratory gyroscope 2450–1
- action on magneto-hydrodynam. waves 4304
- effect on magneto-turbulence decay 5249–50
- causing instability in a layer of fluid 8690

Corona, electric discharge see also *Breakdown*
- N, O, and mixtures 2814
- a.c., from wires and points, varnish layers effect 3797
- pos., current-potl. charac. peculiarities 3799
- point-to-plane, air-flow and u.v. irradiation effects 3800
  - d.c., positive 3801
  - initial voltage fluctuation 3802
- SF_6 dissoc. in corona discharges 4689
- Joshi effect 6176
- ultra-corona discharge 7071
- appl. to pore detect. in insulating films 7417
- positive point d.c. 8790
- l.p., a.c., sec. emission mech, in wall effects 9680
- initiation and suppression, compressed air and CO_2, theory 9688

Corona, solar see also *Astronomical spectra*
- probable ionization temp. 1457
- electron density and temp., simultaneous det. 1463
- streamer distrib. rel. to latitude, in solar cycle 1464
- measurements during eclipse (1952) 2373–6
- irregular electron density structure 2377
- magnetic field effects 4299
- correl. with sunspots, 1943–53 4306
- brightness rel. to solar cycle 4307, 9371
- photometer 5164
- outer, electron densities 5189
- rel. to zodiacal light 7644
- polarized light meas., amplifier 9357
- structure at sunspot minimum 9376

Corundum
- reflectivity, vac. u.v. 831
- single-crystal and polycrystall., strength 9185

Cosmic radiations, radio-frequency see also *Sun, radiation*
- radiations observed, surveys 10, 2363, 5173–4, 7634
  - Andromeda nebula 11, 5175
  - 250 Mc/s, from galaxy and supergalaxy 690
  - isotopic component, interpretation 691
  - interstellar H, 21 cm 2364, 4285, 5819–21
  - galactic and localized sources, 250 Mc/s obs. 3395
  - in Hawaii 4287
  - 14 galactic sources, 33 cm. obs. 4288
  - detailed radio map of sky 4289
  - great loop in Cygnus 5825
  - identifications of sources 6688
  - variable source assoc. with Jupiter 7630
  - source 1752*A* 7631
  - position of galactic nucleus 7632
  - galactic microwave spectrum 7633
  - Rosette nebula 9362
  - fluctuating source, 242 Mc/s 9363
  - 3 000 Mc/s from moon 9365
- galactic absorption data rel. to sources 12
- cosmic noise, 9·15 Mc/s contrib. to atm. noise 13
  - 18·3 Mc/s, ionos. absorpt., solar flares effect 692
- radio-star scintillations due to ionosphere 2363, 8423, 8445, 9290
- charge separation in ionized gases 2365
- det. of electron density fluct. in Sun's corona 2377
- radio-star ray path through solar atm., soln. 5172
- radio-star fading and ionosphere drift 5785
- radio stars, spatial distrib. and nature 6689
- origin in magnetized plasma surges 6690
- radiation from plasma oscillations 7206
- mechanism of generation 7629
- charged particle motion in varying mag. fields 9364
- effect on transient echo ionosphere observations 10117

Cosmic rays
- behaviour in magnetic storms 357
- time coherence of associated particles 1955
- creation underground 2845
- Cherenkov effect appl. to charge det. 3860
- T production in meteorites 4057
- relativ. transformations, conservation laws, review 5857
- Sardinia 1953 expedition 6259
- intensity rel. to temp. 6262
- momentum spectrum and pos. excess 6264
- primary nuclei, charge meas. in nuclear emulsions 7171
- acceleration in galaxy, magnetohydrodynamics 7635
- momentum spectrum cutoff, and interplanetary mag. field 7636–7
- intensity above atmosphere 8062
- transition effect, and individual particles ang. distrib. 8883
- **absorption**
  - attenuation length of star-producing component, concrete 1027
  - Pb, invest. of abnormality in curve 1028
  - Pb and C, nucleon component transition effect 1969
  - absorpt. anal. of star-producing component 1970–1, 8887
  - neutral penetrating component, absorpt. length in Pb 2838
  - photon component 2843
  - extensive showers, Pb, low-energy photon effect 2844
  - underground, rel. to μ-meson comp. 2845
  - nucleonic component, energy loss by ionization 2846
  - nuclear component, absorpt. mean free path 3864
  - in Pb, anomalies 5500
  - high-energy particles, coeff. meas. 8888
- **apparatus** see also *Cloud chambers; Counters; Counting circuits; Ionization chambers; Particle track photography*
  - magnetic mass spectrograph 358
  - nuclear emulsion, neutron component study 362
    - scatt. measurements of primary nucleus charge 7171
  - short reaction time counters 1955
  - Cherenkov, detector for slow particle selection 1956
    - α-ray flux meas. 4770
  - transparency of Pb, Li, C and Al plates to penetrating showers 1963

A complete list of the Subject Headings will be found at the end of the Index.

- **Cosmic rays**—*contd.*
  - **apparatus**—*contd.*
    - plastic scint. counters for penetrating shower study 1966
    - continuous recording of time variations 1973
    - hodoscope, counter system and appl. 2838
      - adding circuits 6243
      - "hodoscope chamber" 8042
    - cloud chambers, multiplate appl. to shower curves 2840
      - magnetic equip. 3847
      - high-pressure, at La Marmolada 4758
      - and assoc. tech. (Conf.) 6247
    - detector for charged heavy mesons 3858
    - portable detector 3990
    - for photon and electron cascade shower meas. 4769
    - shower selecting circuit 5498
    - enclosed, for meas. in deep sea 6244
    - used on Sardinia expedition 6259
    - self-quenching G.M. counter efficiency 8035
    - 8 in. pressurized spherical ion-chamber, ionization bursts meas. 9744
  - **composition**
    - mass spectra at sea level 358
    - primary spectrum, from analysis of jets 364
      - heavy nuclei in Pb 1021
      - exponent, statistical det. 1960
      - and low-energy particle cutoff, changes 9736
    - hard and soft components at 3 500 m. 365
    - at $\lambda = 10^\circ$N 1022
    - Li, Be, B abundance in primary radn. 1023
    - high-energy shower anal., soft component 1965
    - star-producing component, absorpt. anal. 1970–1
    - nucleon component var., lat. effect theory 1972
    - secondary light element flux rel. to medium element 2851
    - slow secondary nucleons, diffusion angle 3857
    - ultra-soft component 3863
    - flux of primary nuclei, $Z \geqslant 2$, meas. method 4767
    - ang. distrib. in jets 6274
    - primary, mass det. of min. ionization particles 7170
    - underground measurements 8885
    - heavy nuclei in primary radn. 8881
  - **alpha-particles**
    - primary, near geomagnetic equator 363, 3866
    - component of primary radiation 1020
    - flux meas., Cherenkov counter 4770
    - from heavy primary nuclei break up 9737
  - **electrons**
    - high-energy, ang. distrib. in air showers 1961
    - pair prod. by high-energy electrons 1965
    - interactions with matter 2850
    - direct pair-prod. by fast electrons, track data 2852
    - spectrum at 11 200 ft., scint. counter study 4769
    - lateral distrib. in ext. showers 5497
    - prod. by μ-mesons 6280
    - knock-on, appl. to mass det. of min. ionization particles 7170
  - **mesons**
    - π-mesons, spectrum 359
      - high-energy, shower prod. mean free path 1962
      - π^0 prod., and lifetime 1965
      - prod., review (Russian) 6277
      - attenuation length 8070
    - μ-mesons, spectrum 359
      - momentum distrib. and charge ratio 361
      - height of prod. 369
      - geomagnetic effects at sea level 374
      - low-energy differential range spectrum 1019
      - generation process 1029
      - rest life-time 2839
      - proportion in underground cosmic rays 2845
      - below ground, no. per day 3870
      - lateral distrib. in ext. showers 5497
      - momentum spectrum at sea level 5499
      - penetrating, zenith-angle distrib. 6269
      - multiple scatt., calibration meas. 6519
      - low-energy range spectrum 9745
      - momentum spectrum, lat. effect 9747
      - fast, underground, slow proton prod. 9750
    - intensity var., E–W asymmetry and ang. distrib. 371
      - diurnal, cycle of world-wide changes 375
      - sea-level, atm. temp. effect 1957
      - daily, rel. to solar activity 9748

- **Cosmic rays**—*contd.*
  - **mesons**—*contd.*
    - χ–μ decay-in-flight, high alt. 541
    - hyperons, decay at rest 543
      - neg., decay in flight 3128
      - events in emulsions 4095
      - charged, committee report 6483
      - and heavy mesons, survey (book) 6487
      - and heavy mesons, prod. 6518
    - from jets, energy calc. 1034
    - atm. production spectra 1036
    - V-particles, decay 1229
      - V^0, committee report 6484
    - emulsion meas. of unstable charged particle life-times 1233
    - high energy, positive excess 1975
    - nucleon–proton collision, production 2209–10
    - heavy mesons, 5-particle decay? 2201
      - unstable, decay, high alt. 2849
      - charged, observation 3858, 6488
      - unstable, in stripped emulsions 4271
      - survey (book) 6487
      - production 6518
      - high-altitude studies 7385
      - in emulsions, analysis 8280
    - K-mesons, K^- interactions in emulsions 3134
      - secondary particles 6281
      - committee report 6482
      - $K\mu$, sign 6504
      - in emulsions, mass det. 6510
      - $K\mu$ 8281
      - star anal. 8890
      - interaction at rest 9118
    - analysis of mountain-alt. stars 6278
    - Λ_0, high energy 6279
    - theory of new particles 6489
    - production height change, rel. to air mass 7169
    - mesic X-rays det. with proportional counters 8851
    - multiple prod., theories appl. to showers 8886
      - in paraffin and graphite 9741
      - plural, in high-energy showers 9942
  - **neutrons**
    - nuclear emulsion study 362
    - neutron rate meas., Himalayas and Australian Alps 1959
    - high-altitude density at geomag. pole 3859
    - intensity at great depths under water 4768
    - prod. by penetrating rays 4774
    - transition effects in atmos. 6261
  - **photons**
    - unusual photon shower 370
    - component in lower atmosphere 2843
    - low-energy, spectrum 3863
    - spectrum at 11 200 ft., scint. counter study 4769
    - low-energy γ-radn. at great depths 8063–4
    - no. in electron–photon cascade, fluct. 9738
  - **protons**
    - total intensity and differential momentum spectrum 360
    - E–W asymmetry and ang. distrib. 371
    - conservation of the number of nucleons 1958
    - collisions in emulsions 2211
    - absorpt. mean free path 3864
    - secondary, produced underground 3870
    - measurements 5494
    - energy spectrum at sea level 6263
    - momentum spectrum and pos. excess 6264
    - component at 3 200 m. 8882
    - intensity var. at aircraft alt. 8884
    - slow, secondary, from μ-mesons underground 9750
  - **effects** see also *Nuclear reactions, cosmic rays*
    - distrib. of stars in emulsions 376, 5503, 7174
    - Cherenkov radn. in atmosphere 377
    - heavy primary, interaction in Pb 1021
    - spectrum of events induced in NaI (Tl) spectrometer 1027
    - jets, analysis of 29 1034
      - ang. distrib. 6274
      - interpretation 6275
    - connected disintegration effect 1974
    - electron pairs, prod. of triplets 1976
      - comparison with theory 4042

Cosmic rays—*contd.*
  effects—*contd.*
    electron prod., in high-energy interactions 1977
      secondary, by μ-mesons 6280
    collisions of protons, mesons and α-particles in emulsions 2211
    in photomultiplier tubes 2820
    interactions of electrons with matter 2850
    heavy nuclei, interact. with target 2851
    T and n production by primaries, in atm. 3097
    1 600 and 4 500 m alt. stars near equator 3869
    star prod. underground 3870
      cloud chamber study 1035
      by μ-mesons 6283
      in emulsions 8885
      and slow particles, 17 m.w.e. underground 9750
    unusual star prod. in emulsion 3871
    neutron prod. by penetrating rays 4774
    mass spectrum of shower particles from interactions 4775
    grey tracks from stars in emulsions 4963
    disintegration of stars in emulsions 5502
    nuclear interaction of He nuclei 5504
    atlas of cloud-chamber photographs (book) 5505
    radioactive Be^{10} prod. in atm. 5798
    >200 shower particles in star 6267
    cascade produced by heavy primary 6273
    nucleon–nucleus interactions, at v. high energy 6276
      cross-sections compared with cosmotron values 7379
    statistics of 29 000 stars, mountain alt. 6278
    Λ_0-particle of high energy 6279
    secondary particles from K-mesons 6281
    S-events 6499
    light-pulses from night sky 6653, 10123
    ang. distrib. of stars 7173
    K-meson star, anal. 8890
      super-σ, by K_σ meson capt. 8891
    high-energy meson showers, plural-multiple model 9942
    hyperfragment disintegration of stars, search 9945
    2 heavy unstable particles emitted from star 9946
    unstable fragments from stars 9947
  origin
    rel. to time var. of extens. air showers 1026
    "local" theory 2366
    acceleration by e.m.f. induced in galaxy 3396–7, 3861
    conseq. of limit. of galactic current density 6260
    in magnetized plasma surges 6690
    motion of changed particles in mag. fields 9364
  showers and bursts
    Auger showers, atmospheric effects 366
      time variations 8069
    cascade theory 367–8
      age-dependent branching stochastic processes 685
      two simple stochastic models 1024
      point stochastic processes 1444
      Landau approx., appl. 1961
      integral equations 1967
      general 3-dimens. theory, new formulation 1968
      numerical calc. for fluctuation 8067
    extensive in air, residual range of delayed particles 369
      sidereal correlation 1025
      time variations 1026
      geomagnetic field effects 2847
      effect of geomag. field 4771
      components lateral distrib. 5497
      Cherenkov radn. accompanying 6268
      penetrating component 6269
      zenithal effect 8065
      time dependence 8889
    photons, unusual event 370
      transition curve 2842
      low-energy, effect on absorpt. in Pb 2844
      no. in electron–photon cascade, fluct. 9738
      primary spectrum initiation, approximation A 9743
    bursts in NaI(Tl) near sea-level 1027
    mean free path for high-energy π-meson shower prod. 1962
    penetrating, in light and heavy elements 1963
      and bremsstrahlung, 11 200 ft. study 1966
      from H and other elements 3862

Cosmic rays—*contd.*
  showers and bursts—*contd.*
    penetrating—*contd.*
      in H and C 6265
      rates at sea level 8066
      10 cm Pb, at 2 760 m 9739
      in paraffin and graphite at 2 760 m 9741
      sea-level secondaries, momentum spectrum 9742
    cloud-chamber study of lateral struct., sea-level 1964
    high-energy shower, anal., soft component and trident process 1965
    curves study with multiplate chamber 2840
    narrow showers, of pairs 2841
      anal. of 2 events 9740
    mass spectrum, shower particles from interactions 4775
    second maxima in transition curve 5495, 6270
    collision of fast nucleons with nuclei 5496
    shower particles from high-energy interactions 6266
    star with >200 shower particles 6267
    μ-meson soft secondary showers 6282
    multiple meson prod. theories 8886
      plural-multiple model 9942
    electron-nuclear, sea-level and 3860 m study 8888
    heavy primary nuclei, break up into α-particles 9737
    ionization bursts in unshielded pressurized sphere 9744
  variations
    latitude effect on nucleon components 360
      theory 1972
      and E–W asymmetry 3868
    primary α-particles, near geomagnetic equator 363
      latitude effect 3866
    zenithal distrib., hard and soft components 365
      and E–W asymmetry at 48°N 5501
    proton and meson ang. distrib. and E–W asymmetry 371
    recurrence phenomena in diurnal var. 372, 4773
    anisotropy observed with alt-azimuth counter telescope 373
    world-wide, diurnal, mesons, cycle 375
    sidereal correlation of air showers 1025, 8069
    time dependence of large showers 1026, 8889
    meteorological factors 1029–30, 1973
      air-mass effects 7169
    anisotropy of high-energy radiation 1031
    at sea-level, Berkeley, California 1033
    solar activity effect 1459, 1973, 7172
      27-day var., amplitude changes 1032
      primary var., assoc. with "unipolar" magnetic regions 6699
      primary radn. anisotropy 9748
    geomagnetic effects 1973
      μ-mesons at sea level 374
      on air showers 2847, 4771
      during magnetic storms 2848, 7172
      diurnal var. 6271, 9749
    intensity var. due to elec. field 3865
    1937–1952, world-wide 3867
    low-alt. lat. effect 4772
    protons, factors affecting 5494, 8884
    "knee" of latitude curve 6272
    penetrating showers at sea level 8066
    phase changes in diurnal var. 8068
    positive temp. effect 8070
    ionization-chamber results on diurnal var. 9746
    lat. effect on μ-meson momentum spectrum 9747
Cosmogony see also *Elements, origin*
    variable stars and galactic struct. (book) 1475
    evolution and age of galaxies 1476
    solar system origin rel. to struct. of universe 1447
    restricted cosmogonical problem, foundations 1448
    stellar evolution, axial rotation interpret. 1481
      cluster stars 2385
    magneto-hydrodynam. equations, stationary solutions 4326
    gravitational flux absorpt. hypothesis 5165
    luminosity function and stellar evolution 5167
    anomalous abundances in giant stars, origin 5205
Cosmology
    abs. values of extra-galactic distances, det. methods 6
    recession of galaxies in Eddington's theory 7
    proposed ether drift expt. 24

Cosmology—*contd.*
- space expansion and isolated body 25
- linear field theory, action principle appl. 29, 4334–5
- expansion of semi-infinite gas cloud into vacuum 687
- interstellar gas cloud expansion, viscosity effect 688
- interpretation of extragalactic red-shifts 689, 7626
  - electron scatt. explanation not feasible 9
  - rel. to line width 1452
  - Finlay–Freundlich red-shift hypothesis 1453, 5822
  - and line-broadening, thermodynamic relation 1454
  - tests for nature of red shift 7627
- r.f. radiation, interpretation of isotopic component 691
- Whitehead–Rayner expanding universe 708
- solar system origin rel. to struct. of universe 1447
- borders of the Milky Way 1449
- spatial distrib., galaxies, fluctuation theory 1450
- relativistic and Newtonian, rel. 1451
- relativistic; creation of matter 3393
- models based on Jordan's projective relativity 3409
- photonic action theory 3413
- numerical coincidences with microphysics 4327
- cosmological constant 4340
- Milne–McCrea, self consistency 5166
- steady state theory discussion 5168–9
- relativistic, general relations 5818
- deductions from perfect cosmological principle 6684
- horizon of steady-state universe 6685
- 2nd law of thermodynamics appl. to large objects 6686
- implication of galactic mag. fields 6725, 7675
- perturbed model, behaviour 7624
- cosmical const. and Einstein field eq. classical limit 7625
- with variable gravitational const. 7669, 8477
- layer heated below and under Coriolis forces, instability 8690

Counter tubes
- efficiency, halogen-quenched for X-rays 1000
  - improved meas. method 1932
  - parallel plate, gas-filled 1935
  - self-quenching, for cosmic-ray particles 8035
  - absolute, limiting factors 8849
- resolving time det. by new method 1936
- mechanisms, limitation, circuits, applications, survey 2808
- liquid sample type, calibration stability 2816
- borazole-filled, thermal neutron detect. 4105
- BF$_3$ proportional counters, pulse-height with neutrons 5470
- adjustment and comparison criteria 5478
- external cathode, org. fillings, temp. coeff. 8850
- G.M. in coincidence, residual counting rate 9719
- **construction**
  - methylal-quenched, instability elimination 1003
  - short reaction time G.M. 1955
  - neutron detector, uniform sensitivity, 0·5–6 MeV 3150
  - method for increasing time stability 3838
  - proportional, stable β-detecting 3996
    - thin, wide-aperture 4749
    - windowless, with high-humidity gas 4750
    - external cathode 5471
  - v. wide-range absorption system 4751
  - thin glass windows, fabrication and props. 8036
- **discharge mechanism**
  - oscillations in halogen-quenched G.M. counters 1001
  - methylal-quenched, instability 1003
  - electron avalanches in parallel-plate counters 1933–4
  - cloud-chamber study 1937
  - external graphite cathode, behaviour at high rates 2809
  - distribution of delays, exptl. study 2810
  - CO$_2$-filled counters, ionic multiplication coeff. 2811
  - external cathode, pulse-size/voltage rel. 2812
    - effective length 7141
  - breakdown processes in O and N 2814
  - corona threshold and velocity of pulse spread 2815
  - self-quenching in halogon/rare-gas counters 3834
  - thermionic component of background count 3835
  - proportional, energy loss distrib. for electrons 3837
  - recovery times at threshold 4748
  - halogen-quenched counters 5467

Counter tubes—*contd.*
- **discharge mechanism**—*contd.*
  - Cl quenched, starting potl., and plateau charac. 5468
  - termination of plateau region 5469
  - ionization by relativistic particles 7116
  - "dead time" det. 8853
  - delays in BF$_3$ proportional counters 9717
  - circuit loading effect on oscill. prod. 9720
- **operation technique** see also *Counters, operation technique; Counting circuits; Statistical analysis, counters*
  - multiple scattering correction 1931
  - cylindrical, geometric efficiency 2813
  - new method for radiocarbon meas. 3032
  - Th and Ra content of rocks, meas. method 3033
  - for T conc. meas., "internal counting" method 3836
  - expts. with earth connection 3838
  - flux meas. with BF$_3$ "long counter" 8852
  - absorpt. and scatt. corrections, 2π β-proportional counter 9718
  - recoil counter neutron flux meas. 9978
- **special applications** see also *Counters, special applications; Radiation monitoring*
  - highly sensitive, for semi-hard X-rays 1002
  - electron diffraction intensities meas. 3290
  - single-crystal Bragg reflection meas. 4186
  - 4π, proportional, for nongaseous low-energy β-emitters 4747
  - proportional, for γ-spectrometer 4921
  - C^{14} proportional counting 5129
    - in solution 4162
  - proportional, for neutrons 5466
  - survey meter for fast and slow neutrons 5660
  - goniometer in X-ray diffractometer 5746
  - X-ray detectors 6196
  - spectroscopy in far u.v. 7140
  - proportional, for mesic X-rays 8851
  - pulse anal., for radiochem. 8863

Counter tubes, accessories see also *Counting circuits*
- stabilized high-voltage supply 9723

Counters see also *Counter tubes; Ionization chambers*
- spark, comments on charac. 3844
  - for α-particles 8857
- adjustment and comparison criteria 5478
- hodoscope chamber 8042
- Cherenkov, with Lucite radiators 8043
- luminescent, construction and charac. 8858
- **crystal**
  - study of electronic conduction in dielectric crystals 1807
  - ionization by relativistic particles 7116
  - charged particle identification with crystal telescope 8180
- **scintillation**
  - γ-ray counting, K-9 large 4π detector 350
    - above 50 MeV, fast, energy sensitive 1006
    - spectrometer with improved response 1942
    - NaI, pulse height distrib. 5477
    - high-intensity γ-survey instr. 7145
  - NaI (Tl), response to nuclear radiations 867
    - low energy photons in X-ray diffraction 1005
    - cosmic-ray bursts, interpret. 1027
    - ionization energy loss of mesons 1227
    - escape peak correction 1939
    - and KI (Tl), response to fission fragments 1941
    - and KBr (Tl), compacted scintillators 4554
  - neutron counting, borazole 1004
    - abs. counting 1138
    - large liquid counter 2225
    - slow, with LiI 3843
    - photoneutrons, with NaI 4064
    - ZnS–Ag 5475
    - fast tissue response counter 8040
  - photomultiplier, statistics of low energy meas. 1007
  - α-particle abs. counting 1138
  - trends in nuclear instrumentation (Conf.) 1140
  - decomp. in liq. scint. systems 1726
  - decay times of scintillators 1728
  - chamber for meas. activity of air 1940
  - stilbene, fission fragment response 1941
    - proton and X-ray response 6048
  - directional, improved sensitivity 2818
  - fast fission counting 2819

A complete list of the Subject Headings will be found at the end of the Index.

Counters—*contd.*
scintillation—*contd.*
liquid, solvent effects 3643
comparison with ionization chamber on fast-electron and X-ray dosimetry 3815
anthracene crystal, for electrons and positrons 4727
and stilbene, proton and X-ray response 6048
response to low-energy protons and He ions 8645
borazole and boron nitride scintillators 5335
end-window radioactivity 5476
self-quenching photon counter 6242
crystal detectors, scintillation mech. 6949
organic scintillators, yield for slow electrons, etc. 6954
ionization by relativistic particles 7116
photomultiplier last stage rel. to fluorescence of crystal 8039
early history, review 8041
pulse-height variation 8856
proton synchrotron beam size det. 9709
resolution and performance 9722
operation technique see also *Counter tubes, operation technique; Counting circuits; Statistical analysis, counters*
K-9 4π detector for large objects 350
v. thin films for 4π counting, prep. 3839
disintegration-rate det. by 4π counting 5593
4π mount-absorption correction 6412
special applications see also *Counter tubes, special applications; Radiation monitoring*
scintillation, large 4π γ-ray detector 350
fission products 2819
multiple tracers 4753
ZnS–Ag for neutrons 5475
X-ray spectrometer, for radioactive samples 5749
radiocarbon assay 7311, 10101
to radioact. matl. distrib. *in vivo* 7312
for pulsed X-ray dosimetry 7994
for use in geology 8855
neutrons, high-threshold 9159
disintegration-rate det. by 4π counting 5593
dosimetry, specific ionization 7583
pulse anal. for radiochem. 8863
for individual particles in mass-spectra 9715
Counters, accessories see also *Counter tubes, accessories; Counting circuits*
h.v. sources for scint. detectors, standardization method 1943
light guides for photomultipliers 8678
automatic sample changer 8862
stabilized high-voltage supply 9723
Counting circuits
trends in nuclear instrumentation (Conf.) 1140
stained cell counting with digital computer 1572
for G.M. counters, review 2808
resolution losses 2821
electronic scalers, resolution time reduction 2822
short-resolving-time coincidence circuit 4000
ion pulse analyser, for α-ray spectra 4754
Glass–Hurst pulse-integrating, statistics 4755
time analyser for short time intervals 4756
cosmic-ray shower selecting circuit 5498
adding circuits for cosmic-ray hodoscope 6243
enclosed, for cosmic-ray meas. in deep sea 6244
pulse ampl. analysers, review (Russian) 7146
multichannel coincidence device 7147
fast gated decade scaler 7148
multichannel recording time-delay analyser 8044
pulse height analyser, 24-channel, portable 8045
G.M. counter impulse anal. by delayed coincidences 8859
Rossi, resolving time 8860
coincidence resolving times 8861
pulse anal., appl. in radiochem. 8863
fast coincidence system for $(\alpha, p\gamma)$ and $(d, p\gamma)$ correl. 9724
scintillation spectrometer, stabilizing 9725
pulse-height analyser with log response 9883
Cracking see *Fracture*
Creation of electron pairs see *Electron pairs*
Creep see also *Slip*
precipitation-hardened alloy, mechanism 1303
Creep—*contd.*
α-irrad. effect, Cd single crystals 2258, 5003
Al 5679
Zn 7441
rheological theory 2259
polymethyl methacrylate 3181
torsional measurements 10010
electrical analogue computer 3197
elastic wave attenuation rel. 4131
evaluation of recovery theory 4134
Zn crystals, temp. effect 4135
theory 4136
α-irrad. effect 7441
ice, polycrystalline 4137
extensometer for single crystals 5239
high temp., fundamental expts. 5678
recovery and recrystallization 5680
rel. to elastic energy 6552
a general creep and recovery property 6556
metals, influence of surrounding medium 7443
cellulose acetate, mol. wt. distrib. effect 8327
plastics, superposition and mech. eqn. of state 9189
Critical constants, thermal
gravitation effect in critical phenomena 248
a corrected Guldberg rule 249
coexistence curve and isotherms 2672–3
kinetic energy of disturbed rotation 3686
coexistent densities near crit. point 6787
anomalies 6985
int. isotherm liq.-vapour systems, theory 7903
n-butanol 8699
Cryolite
films, reflection near Brewster angle 8662
Cryoscopy see *Freezing; Low temperature*
Crystal chemistry
ferrimagnetic oxides, satn. magnetization study 1061
thermal decomposition of explosives 2282
data on B element phases 4204
Crystal counters see *Counters, crystal*
Crystal properties
effect of crystal size in explosives 2282
ionic, surface tension 3484
electrical see also *Counters, crystal; Piezoelectricity*
interference emission of high-energy electrons 991
dielec. anomalies in crystals containing water 1793
electronic conduction in dielectric crystals 1807
ionic crystals, dielec. const., temp. effect 3707
ionic crystals, dielec. const. theory 9625
conductivity of non-polar crystals in strong elec. field 3722
mixed perovskite-type crystals, semicond. props. 3745
breakdown in insulators, review 3811
overlap effect on e.s. lattice potls., ionic crystals 4179
dielec. const. anisotropic matls., Fröhlich's theory extension 4621
piezoelec., freq. mod. appl. to quality det. 4633
space-charge-limited currents 4645
magnetoresist., metal single crystals, low-temp. anomalies 4685
piezoelectricity, theory 5074–5, 8376
ferroelectricity, review 5392
internal field, dielectric relaxation 6104
organic dipolar crystals, dielec. polarization 7015
breakdown in ionic crystals, theory 9637
ionic conduction and self-diffusion 9986
AgBr, photoconductivity 6151
conductivity, plastic deform. effect 7025
alkali-halides, coloured 956
elec. strength, effect of stress 9634
Al, abraded surfaces, photoelec. effect 624
anthracene, photoconductivity 8774–5
Au_3Mn and AuMn, resistance 7022
$BaTiO_3$, dielec. const. and loss in single crystal 279
dielec. hysteresis, single crystals 925
polycrystall., depolarization effects 1795
noise generated when in elec. field 1800
at low temp. 8732
Bi, resistance, in oscillatory mag. field 5425
CdO, cond. at low temp. 4647
CdS, controlled conductivity 2738
photoconductivity 2763, 3593
effect of impurities 2764–5
Hall effect and resist., temp. dependence 3752

Crystal properties—*contd.*
- **electrical**—*contd.*
  - CdS—*contd.*
    - space-charge-limited currents 4646
    - ohmic contacts 4667
    - shot noise 5420
    - i.r. irrad. effect on photoconductivity 7965
    - dielec. breakdown study 9638
    - a.c. impedance 9665
  - CdTe, single crystals 9653
  - $CaWO_4$, photoconductivity 3782
  - Cs halides, conduction 9647
  - Ge, effect of elec. field on surface conductance 1822
    - Fe-doped, elec. conductivity 943
    - Fe-doped, photoconductivity 944
    - surface recombination 7048
    - low temp. 7954
    - magnetoresistance 8784
  - Ge–Si single crystal rectifiers 2756
  - graphite, conductivity along basal plane 934
    - Hall effect, theory 2044
    - change due to neutron irradiation 3746
  - ice, dielec. props. 9630
  - InSb, photoelec. 300
    - low temp. 7955
  - KCl containing metallic Tl, photoelec. effect 4669
  - KH_2PO_4, ferroelec. transition 7541
    - and KD_2PO_4, spont. polarization rel. to temp. 4631
  - Mg, orientation and temp. effects on resist. 5401
  - MgO, conductivity and thermo e.m.f. 3720
    - conductivity induced by electron bombardment 7957
  - methylene blue, conductivity 4640
  - NaCl, dielec. const. temp. rel. 927
    - sec. electron emission from (100) facet 8829
  - $NaNbO_3$, dielec. const. 5391
  - $(NH_4)_2SO_4$, dielec. anomaly 7006
  - $NiCo_2$ binary oxide, resist. rel. to struct. 3721
  - Ni ferrite, elec. conduct. and Seebeck effect 7958
  - PbS, PbSe, PbTe 1825
  - PbSe, PbTe, thermoelec. power 1826
  - perovskite mixed-crystal systems, dielec. const. 7010
  - quartz, piezoelec. resonance at low temp. 281
    - effect of acoust. impedance and gas viscosity 930
    - *Q*-factor in parallel reson. 4632
  - Re, field emission rel. to crystal struct. 4720
  - Si, elec. field effect on surface conductance 1822
    - magneto-resist. effect and band struct. 3772
    - resistivity press. dependence 7024
  - Sn, effect of elastic deformation on superconductivity 7978
    - and Sn–In, superconductivity 6153
  - tetracene, photoconductivity 8774–5
    - ditto in tetracene-type crystals 3786
  - thoria, electron and pos. ion movement 4662
  - TiN–TiC mixed crystals, semiconducting 2752
  - W, work function of crystal planes 7097
    - thermionic emission velocity anal. 6256
  - WO_3, anisotropic dielec. props. 2703
  - Zn, abraded surfaces, photoelec. effect 624
  - Zn_3P_2 5416
  - ZnS, conductivity rel. to struct. 10092
  - ZnS-group, photoconduction 3627
- **magnetic** see also *Paramagnetic resonance absorption*
  - magnetostriction and anisotropic energies deriv. 392
  - antiferromag., susceptibilities calc. at abs. zero 1043
  - isotropic paramag. crystal, crit. field phenomena 1059
  - ferromag. crystals, low-temp. props. 3875
  - magnetostriction, quantum theory 7194
  - anisotropy in cubic crystal 9770
  - Bi, de Haas–van Alphen effect 4805, 8918
    - low-temp. oscillatory thermomag. effects 5425
  - Co, hexagonal, magnetostriction and anisotropy 393
  - CsTi alum, paramagnetism 2885
  - Fe, longitudinal magneto-resist. effect 7184
    - and Fe–Si, magnetostriction 2876
  - α–Fe_2O_3, resonance 8901
  - Fe-group, hydrated salts, covalent bonding 2974
  - ferrites 9275
  - Ge, magnetoresistance 8784
  - graphite, Hall effect, theory 2044
    - Hall effect, magnetoresist. and susceptibility 7191

Crystal properties—*contd.*
- **magnetic**—*contd.*
  - Ni, magneto-thermoelec. power 2874
    - magnetostriction, temp. dependence 3883
    - ferromag. domains 5515
  - PbS, PbSe, PbTe, Hall and other effects 1825
  - PbSe, PbTe, galvano-magnetic effects 1826
  - Si–Fe, permeability change on mag. annealing 6293
    - maze domain 8396
  - Zn, de Haas–van Alphen effect 4805
- **magneto-optical**
  - polycrystalline ferrite, mag. rotation phenomena 1991, 5512
- **mechanical** see also *Piezoelectricity*
  - single crystal elastic const., elastic-wave method 570
  - piezoelec. crystals, wave propagation 1612
  - photoelastic behaviour of some cubic crystals 1742
  - refraction of elastic waves in cubic crystal 2525
  - elasticity and piezoelec., theory 5074–5, 8376
  - extensometer for single crystals 5239
  - elastic, single- and polycrystals, u.s. meas. 5672
  - specific directions of longitudinal wave propag. 5947
  - elastic constants det., light scatt. method 6550
  - stress-strain relations 9188
  - elasticity, theory 9992
    - review 7507
  - face slip in single crystals 10003
  - Al single crystal, quench hardening 8326
  - Ba nitrate, thermal expansion 4588
  - $BaTiO_3$ ceramics, biased, u.s. attenuation 4456
  - beryl, elastic wave propag. 801
  - Bi, directional hardness 9193
  - Cd, effect of α-bombardment on creep 2258
  - Co, elastic consts. 5673
  - corundum, single-crystal and polycrystall., strength 9185
  - Cu, critical shear stress for single crystals 4165
    - elastic constants, temp. var. 6549
  - Pb, effect of cold-worked surfaces on ultrasonic echoes 1613
    - self-diffusion 9983
  - Pb nitrate, thermal expansion 4588
  - quartz, circularly cut, frequency consts. 4441
    - *Q*-factor in parallel reson. 4632
    - elastic constants rel. to press. 7449
  - Si, elastic consts. det. from diffuse X-ray meas. 8413
  - Sn, internal friction 7442
    - effect of elastic deformation on superconductivity 7978
    - directional hardness 9193
  - Sr nitrate, thermal expansion 4588
  - Zn, propagation of elastic waves 801
    - plastic deform. effect on u.s. attenuation 3518
    - creep 4135–6
- **optical** see also *Colour centres; Counters, scintillation; Luminescence; Raman spectra*
  - org. mixed crystals, sensitized fluorescence, theory 1714
  - Rayleigh scattering by anisotropic crystals 1740
  - i.r. absorpt. in ionic and homopolar crystals 2301
  - effect of dislocations on absorpt. edge, non-metals 2305
  - u.v. dichroism, organic crystals 2616
  - polycrystalline media, light propag. theory 4492
  - scattering of light, piezoelec. crystals 4565
  - aromatic, anisotropy, rel. to benzene ring orient. 9538
  - absorbing biaxial crystals, behaviour near axis 9574
  - alkali halides, absorpt. bands due to electron irrad. 4180
  - ammonium phosphate, light scattering 6964
  - $BaTiO_3$, temp. dependence 2614
    - u.v. transparency thermal trans. 7901
    - i.r. transmission 9573
  - hexachlorobenzene *T–S* transitions, 90°K 7858
  - calcite, iridescent effect of twinning layers 868
  - CdS, microcrystal, refractive index 2634
    - absorpt. edge structure 3593
  - Fe-group hydrated salts, colour 2974
  - gypsum, Raman intensity rel. to orientation 8639
  - diformylhydrazine, dichroism 640
  - HgI_2, dichroism 6024
  - InSb, interpretation of data 291
    - constants 300
  - jadeite, rel. to crystall. struct. 7539

Crystal properties—*contd.*
optical—*contd.*
KBr and KI, anionic impurities, u.v. irrad., i.r. absorpt. 8392
$NaClO_3$, $NaBrO_3$, photoelastic consts. 2644
NaI(Tl) fluorescent response to nuclear radn. 867
$NaNbO_3$, optical study 5474
birefringence 5391
PbI_2, anomalous dispersion 7818
$PbZrO_3$ single crystals, optical study 4574
quartz, natural and synthetic, anomalous u.v. absorpt. 9572
$SrTiO_3$ 8628
ZnS-group, luminescence 3627
thermal
linear expansion, formulae 1347
conductivity, irradiated dielectrics 5725
spinel struct. at high temp. 5752
lattice conductivity 6981
conductivity, theory (book) 7221
Ba nitrate, expansion coeffs. 4588
Bi, conductivity in oscillatory mag. field 5425
boric acid expansion 9605
calcite, expansion rel. to struct. 9606
$KClO_3$, expansion 2665
KNO_3, expansion 9607
LiF spec. ht., low temp. 7923
NaCl, specific heat, low temp. 7923
Pb nitrate, expansion coeffs. 4588
sapphire, conductivity at low temp. 7889
Sn, superconducting, heat conductivity in mag. field 1852
Sr nitrate, expansion coeffs. 4588
ZnS, spec. ht., low temp. 7923
Crystal structure see also *Polymorphism*
crystallinity of fibres from i.r. absorption 843
domains, $BaTiO_3$ 1800, 5706
Si steel, and grain orientation 9249
Alnico 9250
secondary theory 9778
PbS layers, microstructure 2233
polyethylene terephthalate rel. to visco-elastic props. 2288
diffusion in grain boundaries 5717
AgI aerosols 5751
$BaTiO_3$ evaporated films 6545
NH_4^+ ion fundamental freq. in NH_4F 8618
calcite, cleavage planes 10080
Crystal structure, atomic see also *Crystals, electron states; Crystals, lattice mechanics; Electron diffraction crystallography; Neutron diffraction crystallography; X-ray crystallography*
paracrystalline, simulation by gratings 3273
rel. to melting; polyphenyls 3678
rel. to morphology of crystals 4169, 10056–7
i.r. dichroism, review 5330
lattice dimensions of irradiated photog. emulsions 10090
elements
Ag lattice constant det. 3283, 5117
Al, fine grained, substructure 1365
polygonized, rel. to micrographic appearance 4123
As, amorphous phase 3284
Au, Ag, Al, atomic factors 3290
B, proposed struct. 6368
Bi, electron diffract. study 5116
Co, effect of dry grinding 8412
C blacks 1366, 5107
diamond, anomalous reflections 5108
type I and II, reflections 10091
Fe, lattice expansion 5357
Ga, electron position-correlations 6608
graphite, review 10089
low-temp. neutron irrad. effect 8390
Ni films, electron diffract. study 5119
P, black, electron position-correlations 6608
Pu metal 3366
rare gases, intermolec. forces rel. 407, 4832
Sb, Se, amorphous phase 3284
Si, elastic consts. det. 8313
Sn, electron diffract. study 5116
grey, lattice parameter 1757
Zn, lattice bending 7517

Crystal structure, atomic—*contd.*
alloys
transition elements, magnetic structure 2878
bond radii and types rel. to periodic system 3022
Ag–Zn ζ struct., powder det. 10082
Al–Th intermetallic compounds 5109
Al-rich, electron transfer 3288
AuCd, diffusionless cubic to orthorhombic trans. 5700
Au_3Mn and AuMn 7022
B–Al compds. 6128
Bi–Se system, electron diffract. study 7543
Mn–Zn–C 3287
WAl_5 7537
inorganic compounds
oxide systems, spinel and perovskite type, rel. to mag. behaviour 2015
theory of transitions, molec. crystals 4825
H location by i.r., radiowave and Raman spectrometric methods 7530
oxide cathodes, high temp. effects 8059
compds. of perovskite type 9274
Ag azide, decomposition by electron beam 5013
AgBr lattice spacing 5747
α–Ag_2HgI_4, rel. to phase trans. 10093
Ag_2Se in thin films 9168
Al–Th intermetallic compds. 5110
Al nitride 4207
amethyst 4208, 5115
B_2Cl_4 8145
B_2O_3 4203
Ba chlorate monohydrate, H_2O H atom config. 7538
BrCN, rel. to Br and N quadrupole coupling 6633
brucite and portlandite, anomaly 6632
$CaO . TiO_2$, $CaO . SnO_2$ 5393
$CaO . ZrO_2 . 2TiO_2$ 6543
calcite 8410, 10080
reflection of polarized X-rays 7521
CdI_2, polytypism 617
$Cd_2Nb_2O_7$ and related ferroelectrics 6111
Co and Mn, mixed oxides, latt. constants 637
$Cu(NH_3)_4SO_4 . H_2O$ 5114
β-Cu_2S, calc. 6343
ferrites, rel. to mag. props. 9275
GaTe 4204
GeAs, $GeAs_2$ 4204
H_2O, different forms 3285
HgSe formed in evap. Se films 9169
InS, In_2Se, In_2Te, In_2Te_5, InSe, In_4S_5 4204
jadeite, rel. to opt. behaviour 7539
KBH_4 unit cell, 90°K 2321
evap. KCl, latt. const. var. 7536
KNO_3, thermal expansion 9607
K_3UF_7 4211
$K_3UO_2F_5$ 4209
La hydrides, rel. to comp. 7535
La–Sr manganites 9277
LiF, pile-irradiated 5111
Li^6F, Li^7F, unit-cell dimensions 4205
$Li_2SO_4 . H_2O$ 2322
magnetite, magneto-X-ray study, 78°K 5750
$2MgO . SnO_2 . TiO_2$ 5393
$MgUO_2$ 4210
Mn_2Sb 6628
NH_4Cl, and ammonium alum 5113
NH_4F 6002
$Na_2B_4O_7 . 4H_2O$ (Kernite), B^{11} nuclear mag. reson. study 5740
NaCl, submicroscopic block structure 6055
NaCl–$CaCl_2$ solid solutions 3286, 10094
$NaClO_3$ 5113
$NaNbO_3$ 5391
Nb sulphide 2318
Ni nitrate hexahydrate, transitions 9610
NiO, electron diffract. study 5121
PbF_2 4175
$PbTiO_3$ 5753
pyrophosphates, different forms 3601
pyro- and tetraphosphate phosphors and silicate phosphors 3602
quartz 8371
fibrous 1367
$RhSe_2$ 6629

Crystal structure, atomic—*contd.*
  inorganic compounds—*contd.*
    RhTe and $RhTe_2$ 6630
    rare earth compds., lattice parameters 2319
    rock salt, det., Madelung const. precision 5102
      deg. of perfection study 8410
    Si, B-doped 4642
    SiAs 4204
    SiC, group 2320
    SiF_4 2323
    SiS, electron position-correlation 6608
    silica, low-temp., sp. hts. study 5381
    $SnTaO_3$ and $Sn_2Ta_2O_7$ 8414
    spinels at high temp. 5752
    Ta sulphide 2318
    $TiCl_2$ and $TiCl_3$ 9272
    Ti sulphide 2318
    titanomagnetites and ilmenites, rel. to mag. props. 9276
    U_2C_3 6542
    uranyl and related compounds 4168
    WO_3 4202
    zircon, radiation damage 7540
    $ZnO . TiO_2–1·5\ MgO . TiO_2$ rel. to comp. and dielec. const. 7011
    ZnS lattice parameters 616
    Zr sulphide 2318
  organic compounds
    interpret. of u.v. dichroism 2616
    long-chain compds. solidified in elec. field 7527
    anomalous scattering in optically active compounds 10095
    benzene, systematic error in analysis 6634
    collagen, i.r. dichroism study 639, 5754
    diformylhydrazine, dichroism study 640
    euclase ($HBeAlSiO_5$), Al^{27} nuclear mag. reson. study 7258
    fluorene 2064
    fluorocarbon polymers 438
    methaemoglobin, horse 4200, 4212,
    nucleic acids, irradiated 8357
    paradibromobenzene 1093
    paradichlorobenzene, nuclear quadrupole reson. study 638
      dimorphism 8415
    polyethylene terephthalate (Terylene) 1368
    yellow wool dye 4213
Crystallization see also *Crystals, growth*
  solute redistribution by recrystallization 115
  cataphoresis effect 619
  pentaerythritol, elec. charge effects 2294
  overvoltage phenomena, theory 2295
  salt particles in spray, shatter theory 3332
  solute conc. around growing crystal 3491
  floating zone method, Si 4174
  polymers, light scattering 4570
  Bi distrib. in recryst. Cu 4986
  nucleation work, inference of adsorption 5078
  nucleation rate calc., supersat. soln. 5262
  temp., alkali halide solutions 5263
  recovery and recryst. in metals, creep props. 5680
  kinetics, in high polymers 5705
  NaCl, gas inclusion 6835
  recrystallization processes study 7492
  curve, theory of limit of stability appl. 8523
  nucleation, non-steady-state problem 8546
  Beilby layer thickness det. 9173
  zone melting of decomposing solids 9232
  rubber, Young's modulus 9994
Crystallography see also *Electron diffraction crystallography; Neutron diffraction crystallography; X-ray crystallography*
  paper representations of noncubic classes 1344
  considerations of spatial and temporal symmetry 1490
  applications of equal density photographs 2292
  morphology and structure relations 4169, 10056–7
 mathematical
  geometrical basis of crystal chemistry 4166–8, 4213
  symmetry systems, theory 8315
Crystals see also *Liquid crystals*
  lattice dislocations, light scattering effect 1740
  morphology rel. to structure 4169, 10056–7
Crystals—*contd.*
  cage zone refining, Ti appl. 5077
  furrows on surface of Si carbide 7495
  thermal vibr. of atoms calc. from spectra 9801
 electron states see also *Colour centres*
  trap depths of luminescent centres, MgO 206
  SiC, energy levels 219
  thermal transitions theory 620
  electron theory of crystals (book) 622
  exciton, bands in benzene 1349
    prod. in theory of photoconductance 3786
    band threshold in BaO 6146
    spectrum of uniaxial crystal 6606
    non-localized, mean free path 7224
    magneto-optical props. 8952
    spectra 10070
  electron capture in crystallophosphors, energy level depths 1719
  CdS, -activated, photovoltaic and photocond. effects, mech. 1844
  graphite, valence bands 2042
    structure of π-band 2043
    electronic density 4831
    energy band studies 2915
  polarons, ground state calc. 2298
    and trapped electron ionization 3917
    calc. by direct variational methods 7506
  energetic spectrum in polarized crystal 2302
  crystall. field and complex ion absorpt. spectra 2591–2
  ground state of impurity atoms in semiconductors 2731
  band structure (Conf.) 2914
  boron nitride, energy band studies 2915
  colours and mag. props. of Fe group salts 2974
  temp. dependence of electron mobility in AgCl 3260
  ZnS, electroluminescence, mech. 3605
    energy-gap, temp.-dependence 3920
  phosphors, absorpt., emission and storage of energy 3613
    luminescence and photocond. theory 3614
  movement of conduction electrons in luminescence 3629
  KCl, X-ray spectroscopic study 3814
    electron bomb. conduct. 4641
    conduction electron drift mobility 5413
  escape mechanism of secondary electrons 3826
  polyatomic crystals, band struct. det., review 3918
  Si, band struct. 3919
    Hartree–Fock–Slater eq. soln. 7226
  vibrational modifications of electron distrib. 4178
  conduction electron theory, polar crystals 4371
  excited crystals, emission and luminescence rel. 4546
  mobility of electrons and holes, PbS 4659
  internal field emission theory 4719
  B–B bonds in metal borides 4852
  electron interaction with phonon field, intermed. coupling 5084
  persistent internal polarization 5085
  Brillouin zones of intermetallic cpds. 5112
  d-electrons in crystal fields of different symmetries 5316
  NaCl, irrad. thermoluminescence mech. 5346
    deformation-induced charge flow 10073
  energy-band struct., effect of fields 5524
  electron tunnelling within insulators 5724
  conduction electron scattering 5733
  radiative transitions of trapped electrons 5734
  slow electron mobility in polar crystals 5083, 5735
  mobility and trapping centre distrib. det. 6147
  benzene, lower excited states 6607
  position-correlation rel. to struct. 6608
  coloured alkali oxides 6619
  current problems in crystall. luminescence, review 6941–2
  directional elec. breakdown, alk. halide crystals 7090
  magnetostriction, quantum theory 7194
  slightly non-ideal electron gas, props. 7222
  atomic electron excited state in 1-dimens. lattice 7508
  at a crystal defect 7509
  average crystal potl. calc. 8381
  transitions at imperfections, ionic crystals 8382
  transitions without light emission, cathodoluminescence 8637

Crystals—*contd.*
  electron states—*contd.*
    electron bombardment conductivity 8772
    Ti, eigenvalues, cellular method 8945
    thermal ionization of trapped electrons 8949
    in perturbed periodic lattice 9234
    radiation theory in crystals 9415
    dielec. breakdown in ionic crystals 9637
    naphthalene 10071
  etching
    Ge, single crystal spheres 1346
      alloyed *p–n* junctions, circular patterns 3253
      single crystal growth and etching 7496
    hollow dislocations and etch pits 2297
    $BaTiO_3$ single crystal etch patterns 5706
    Si, *n–p–n* base-width det. 6135
    Al, etch figures rel. to dislocations 6603
      patterns, interpret. 10063
    NaCl, stratified removal of (001) face 8378
  faces
    Ta, patch effect for thermionic emission 2832
    Ge, circular patterns on alloyed junctions 3253
  growth see also *Crystallization*
    rate, theory 615
    ZnS, single crystals 616
      with trace impurities, forms 2293
    polytypism of CdI_2 617
    Fe oxide on Fe, effect of Fe orientation 618
    Ti single crystals, strain anneal technique 1300
    device for preparing single-crystal spheres 1345
    K surface diffusion on quartz 2234
    pentaerythritol, in aq. soln., elec. charge effects 2294
    crystallization overvoltages 2295
    Ag, films on rock salt 2296
      fibre-like forms in electro-crystallization 7493
      electrolytic, discontinuous nature 8377
    CdS, effect of oxidizing atm. on elec. and opt. props. 2738
    self-hardening of Frank–Read source 3194
    palmitic acid, interferom. and X-ray study 3252
    NaCl, evaporation spirals 3264
      terraced growth of dendrites 10058
    solute conc. around growing crystal 3491
    LiI (activated), for neutron detection 3843
    thin films, mech. 4120
    morphology rel. to structure 4169
      EDT crystals 4171
    $nC_{33}H_{106}O_2$, electron microscope study 4172
    ice, from vapour 4173
    Si, floating zone method 4174
    PbF_2 4175
    Cu oxide films, formed in air 4989, 9226
    on foreign surfaces, adsorbed layers invest. 5062
    graphite layers 5076
    cage zone refining, Ti appl. 5077
    Tl single crystals, method 5079
    amethyst, struct. changes 5115
    solid A 5363
    perovskite-type crystals, methods 5701
    metal, from melt, solid-liq. interface 5702
    Ge, single crystal 5703, 7496
    and lattice defects 5704
    crystallization kinetics, high polymers 5705
    Wulff's equilib.-shape theorem. in 3 dimens. 6599
    quartz, from flint and quartzite, impurities effect 6600
    orientated, Au on rock salt 6601
    NH_4I, nucleation from aq. soln. 6602
    $BaTiO_3$, domain growth 6616
    in porous matls., distortion effects 7416
    recrystallization process, Kössel mech. 7492
    lamellae on Cu crystals 7494
    surface phenomena on Pb single crystals 7497
    single-crystal Al foils with desired orientations 7498
    Ni, powders in mag. field, coercive forces 7499
      oxidation, initial stages 9227
      electrodep., electron diffract. study 10061
    from impure melts, impurity distrib. 8379
    thin layers of AgBr and Cu on Ag 9175
    mixed crystal formation in $A^{III}B^{V}$ cpds. 9224
    whiskers 9225
      oriented overgrowths of Fe by electrodeposition 8348

Crystals—*contd.*
  growth—*contd.*
    growing deposits, surface temps. 9228
    Ag halide single crystals, orient. by epitaxy 9229
    diamond, rare mode of growth 9230
    spiral steps in ethylene polymer 9231
    zone melting of decomposing solids 9232
    CdTe, single crystals 9653
    from nuclei 10058
    ethylene diamine tartrate, charac. 10059
    features on long-chain compds. 10060
    screw dislocations, from melt 10062
  imperfections see also *Colour centres*
    distrib. of dislocations, Al–Cu alloys 623
      linear arrays 6553
      continuous 9239
    mechanical effects, defects in worked surfaces 624
      Ti under tensile test, slip modes 1300
      slip-band formn., metals, theory 2247
      dislocations and crystal plasticity 2248–50
      deformation faults in cold-worked metals 3268
      lattice defects in cold-worked metals 5677
      Cu, slip and work hardening 6614
      high-vel. dislocation motion 7511
      Pb attenuation relax. 7786
      Al single crystals, quench hardening 8326
      annealing of point defects 8386
      Co, effects of dry grinding 8412
      dislocations, fracture and yielding 9163
      Al, disarrangement and cold recovery under stress 9171
      Al surface phenomena, rel. to extension vel. 10001
      dislocations velocity, slip band theory 10004
      AgBr, defects in plastic deformation 10005
      energy released on annealing metals 10008
      dislocation theory of strain ageing 10020
      dislocation theory of fract. and fatigue 10021
      dislocation slow motion, face-centred crystal 10074
    review of defects in ionic solids 625
    photog-emulsions, impure AgBr latent image form 674
      effect on sensitization 675
      AgBr sensitization by Pb 676
      AgBr sensitivity 5731, 7588
    semiconductor effects, Fe-doped Ge 943–4
      dislocation acceptor centres 1351
      Ge, elec. surface props 1818
      Ge and Si, latt. defects influence 1820
      donor and acceptor states, Ge and Si 1828
      Ge, dislocation electron scattering 2735
      Ge and Si impurity centres, review 2743
      trapping of minority carriers in Si 2750
      Ge, impurities and hole trapping 6129
      Ge, various dislocation effects 7045
      dislocations, carrier recomb, at edges 8749
    thermal ionization, of impurities 1350
      appl. to ZnS interstitials 4181
      of electrons trapped at defects 8949
    effect on X-ray crystal spectrometer accuracy 1880
    role in decomposition of explosives 2282
    etch pits, effect of dislocations 2297
      Al 6603, 10063
    simplified impurity calc. 2303
    irradiation effects, neutrons on LiF 2304, 5111, 9235
      neutrons on graphite 3746, 8388, 8390
      fast electrons on alkali halides 4180
      fast particles on Ge 5407
      quartz and diamond, mag. resonance 5710–11
      crystalline solids 5718
      alkali halides, γ and proton-irradiated 5719
      thermal conductivity 5725
      diamond and quartz 6611
      disarrangement 6612
      in KCl due to X-rays 6615
      in zircon 7540
      thermal spikes 8389
      dilatation effect, alk. halides 9246
      B_4C neutron irrad. 9273
      neutron-irradiated silica 10031
    absorpt. edge, non-metals, dislocations effect 2305, 5712

Crystals—*contd.*
 imperfections—*contd.*
  luminescence effects, phosphorescence decay 2622
   pyrophosphate phosphors, activators 3601
   luminescent centres, nature 3609
   energy transfers in Ca halophosphate phosphors 3610
   role of divalent Mn 3611
   atomic configurations 3612
   and photoconductivity, theory 3614
   activator systems in ionic phosphors 3616
   phenomena in photocond. phosphors 3618
   KCl–Tl, Tl centres calc. 8615
  dielectric effects, dipole reson. in AgBr 2711
   impurities in polar crystals, relaxation 5722
  electro-neutrality and foreign ion incorporation 2730
  electric resistance effects, distortion of Si 2751
   Cu, defects and resist. min, 3718
   resist. min, Cu–Zn alloys 3719
   vacancies in alkali metals 5728
   plastic deform. effect on AgBr 7025
   AgCl containing impurities, rel. to disorder 7512
   lattice holes, metal 8743
   results of cold working 8785
   surface defects and ionic conductance, metallic azides 9214
  photoconductivity effects, CdS 2764–5
   trapping centre distrib. det. 6147
   CdS and SdSe unified description 8776
  electron state rel., disordered alloy levels 2917
   defects, ionic crystals 3263
   a type of state at a defect 7509
   transitions at imperfections, ionic crystals 8382
  internal friction, metal single crystals 3205
  energies, oxide defect formation 3266
   dislocation, and slip plane, f.c.c. metals 3267
   activation, det. in monatomic solids and oxides 3737
   activation, extended dislocations 5727
  conc. det., Ag halides defect 3269
   defects in W 5096
   3rd-type defects powdered W 5101
   defects in NaCl 5721
   defects, by neutron transmission 9279
  Si single crystals, lamellar defects 3270
  exciton theory of photoconductance 3786
  X-ray spectra study of KCl impurities 3814
  impurity centre eigenvalue calc. 3913
  growth effects, dislocations 4172
   screw dislocations at NaCl grain boundaries 3264
   dislocations, graphite 5076
   defects, review 5704
   dislocations, Al–Cu 5716
   screw dislocations in growth from melt. 10062
  effects of dislocations on X-ray diffraction 4201
  classical nonlinear latt. statics, distorted structures 5080
  cause of piezoelec. submicrowave absorpt. lines? 5319
  diffusion, dislocation short circuits 5669
   impurities in polar crystals 9236
   lattice defects 9981
  Conf. on defects in crystalline solids 5707
  nuclear magnetic resonance effects 5708
   Mn paramag. reson. absorpt. in NaCl–Mn 5709
   AgBr 6610
   spin relaxation, alkali metals 7227
   impurity-centre, distinguished from conduction-electron 7516
  impurity distrib., Mn in NaCl–Mn 5709
   in crystals grown from melt 8379
  sources of dislocations, types 5713
   Frank–Read, self-hardening 3194
  dislocation networks in lattices 5714, 6613, 7510
   hexagonal 5715
   Ge 9238
  stacking faults, in close packed lattices 5726
   ZnS, rel. to elec. conductivity 10092
   in evap. metal crystallites 10096
  effect on spec. ht., alkali metals 5728
  jogs in dislocation lines 5729
  colour-centre interact. with dislocations 5730
  effect on growth, of impurities, quartz 6600

Crystals—*contd.*
 imperfections—*contd.*
  degree of perfection, X-ray study in semicond. 7039
   det. with polarized X-rays 8410
  rel. to transformations, model study 7501
   vacancy migration 10069
  effect on Avogadro's number abs. value 7502
  superconductivity effect, In films 7977
  alkali halide defects, survey 8383
   interact, between equilib. defects 8384
  Kirkendall effects, alkali halides 8385
   theory 9982
  fields around impurity atoms in metals 8387
  Rayleigh scatt., dislocations effect, NcCl 8660
  entropies calc., lattice defects 9237
  Guinier-Preston zone origin in alloys 10002
  trace impurities evap. from host lattice 10072
  deformation-induced charge flow in NaCl 10073
 lattice mechanics see also *Colour centres; Diffusion, solids; Paramagnetic resonance absorption; Solids, theory; Spin-lattice coupling*
  lattice vibrations, translational lines in Raman spectra 214
   spectra, moment singularity anal. 1348
   distorted lattice, eigenfrequencies and eigenvibrations 2299
   ZnS, CdS, ZnO, rel. to edge emission 2623
   bending mode freq., KNO_3 and $NaNO_3$ 2933
   ditto, carbonates 2934
   Na, spectrum and sp. ht. calc. 3257
   rel. to escape of secondary electrons 3826
   Raman spectra, limiting eigenfrequencies 5340
   solid He 5369
   rel. to order-disorder trans. in alloys 5732
   scatt. of conduction electrons 5733
   freq. rel. to sp. ht., Ag 6996
   freq. spectrum, review 7504
   anharmonic and linear chain 8944
   frequencies, method for counting 9233
  rare gases, crystal struct. and intermolec. force 407
  Debye charac.-temp. calc., table 621
  recovery from plastic deform., Al 631
  binding energy calc., LiH 1072
   heteropolar crystals 3911
  He diffusion in NaCl crystals 1285
  thermal ionization, of impurities 1350, 4181
   trapped electrons 8949
  latt. distortion influence on u.v. absorpt. lines 1695
  sensitized fluorescence, org. mixed crystals, mech. 1714
  neutron scattering cross-section, interference effects 2224
  ordered phases with large periods in alloys 2232
  nuclear mag. reson., spin-lattice relaxation 2300
   paramag., $MnSiF_6 . 6H_2O$ dil. with Mg ions 2879
   paramag., $K_2CuCl_2 . 2H_2O$ 2880
   paramag., anisotropic *g*-factors, exchange effects 2892
   Br, Zeeman splitting 2948
   spin relaxation by translational diffusiona]3256
  neutron irrad. effect, LiF 2304
  CdS in glass, lattices changes, effect on optical props. 2609
  ferromagnetic model, transition 2863
  lattice stability and B–B bond arrangement 2916
  crystal field rel. to colours and mag. props. 2974
  neutron diffraction theory 3148
  quenching-in of latt. vacancies, Au 3195
  2-dimens. lattices, many components, statistics 3254
  dynamics of simple lattices 3255
  diffuse X-ray scattering, Cu elastic spectrum 3258
  Ni_3Fe superlattice, kinetics at formation stage 3259
   formation energy, 10069
  electron interaction in polar crystal 3261
  crystalline elec. field, calc. methods 3262
  electron and ion transport processes 3263
   electrons in AgCl, temp. dependence 3260
   conduction electrons in luminescence 3629
   in thoria 4662
  ion displacement in lattice, mech. 3265
  elec. resistivity rel. to crystal struct. 3721
  triangular Ising lattice, combinational soln. 4177
  overlap effects on e.s. lattice potls., ionic crystals 4179

Crystals—*contd.*
- **lattice mechanics**—*contd.*
  - thermal waves in piezoelec. crystals, light scattering 4565
  - thermal expansion studies, Ba, Sr and Pb nitrate 4588
    - solids at low temp. 7895
  - substitutional B in B-doped Si lattice 4642
  - zero-point energy of monatomic crystals 4823
  - classical nonlinear latt. statics, distorted structures 5080
  - anharmonicity in lattice thermodynamics 5081–2
  - statist. mech. of irreversible processes, appl. 5232
  - i.r. propagation 5330
    - absorpt. in ionic and homopolar crystals 2301
    - HCl, HBr, HI, spectrum 5320
  - diffusion short-circuits in precipitation 5669
  - AuCd, diffusionless phase change 5700
  - radiation damage, thermal conduct. meas. 5725
  - crystal distortion and mag. exchange, spinels 6604
  - axial ratios in hexagonal crystals 6605
  - perfect latt., electron self-trapping improbability 6609
  - $BaTiO_3$ domain walls, dynamic behaviour 6616
  - colour rel. to latt. struct., alkali oxides 6619
  - lattice thermal conductivity 6981
  - Si, resistivity press. dependence 7024
  - quantum theory of solids (book) 7221
  - non-localized exciton, mean free path 7224
  - 3-dimensional face-centred cubic, model study 7501
  - successive orientational transitions with discontinuous model 7503
  - free lattice model for particle size effect on sp. ht. 7505
  - elasticity theory, review 7507
  - dislocation networks in crystal lattices 7510
  - latt. resist. to high-vel. dislocation motion 7511
  - lattice bending, X-ray study 7517
  - solid He, lattice potentials 7907
  - dielec. relaxation, single-axis rotator in crystal field 7942
    - molecules in crystal field 8734
  - cold-worked Al, electroacoust. study 8324
  - surface adsorpt. and migration energies, KCl 8370
  - perovskite lattice energy, e.s. part 8380
  - molec. assoc. in dichlorobenzene crystals 8638
  - lattice scattering in homopolar semiconductors 8751
  - electron states in perturbed periodic lattice 9234
  - continuous distrib. of dislocations 9239
  - time-dependent displacement correl. and inelastic scatt. 9247
  - edge energies of alk.-halide crystals 9251
  - In struct. change in liq. He 9262
  - Onsager's theory of dipole lattice 10064
  - 2-dimens. Ising model, combinational method 10065
  - lattice sums in phys. props. calc., eval. method 10066
  - H-bond networks, effects of temp. 10068
  - struct.-anomaly in α-Ag_2HgI_4 10093
  - anomalous spacings due to stacking disorder 10096
- **orientation**
  - CuO, by unidirectional rubbing 568
  - Fe, effect on surface formn. of oxide nuclei 618
  - polyethylene terephthalate rel. to visco-elastic props. 2288
  - X-ray precession technique for single crystals 3278
  - det., with visual X-ray goniometer 5098
    - with stereograph 5099
  - mica layers 5122
  - Mg, effect on elec. resist. 5401
  - electron diffract. and simult. ionic attack study 6601
  - aggregation of snowflakes in air 6648
  - effect on longit. magneto-resist., Fe single crystal 7184
  - single-crystal Al foils with desired orientation 7498
  - successive transitions with discontinuous model 7503
  - long-chain compds. solidified in elec. field 7527
  - Fe and Ni, plastically deformed 8076
  - oriented overgrowths of Fe by electrodeposition 8348
  - Cu_2O, rel. to rectification props. 8768
  - Ag single-crystalline sheets, effect on catalytic props. 9210
  - single-crystal Ag halides, by epitaxy 9229
  - Si steel, rel. to domain config. 9249
- **twinning**
  - review of expt. and theory 614
  - calcite, multi-coloured image prod. by twinning layers 868

Crystals—*contd.*
- **twinning**—*contd.*
  - ZnS 2293
  - diffraction symmetry of twins 2316
  - mechanical twinning, metals 3251
  - transformation of indices 4170
  - $PbZrO_3$ and $NaNbO_3$ antiferoelec. crystals 4574
  - in metal films, evap. 7420

Current, electrical see also *Conduction*
- effect on contact between metals 1857
- and Poynting vector, distrib. in permanent volume system 2018
- line flow, heat conduction soln. appl. 2656
- surface recomb., in fused impurity transistor 3777
- space-charge-limited, in solids 4645
  - in CdS 4646
- in plasma immobilized by mag. field 4693
- diffusion in external field 5399
- interelectrode, prebreakdown, in high vac., composition 6174
- intergalactic, upper limit 6260
- deformation-induced, in NaCl crystals 10073

Curvature measurement
- spherometer meas. accuracy 1567
- test glasses, with ring spherometer 1568–9, 7720
- concrete beam bending test gauge 2256

Cyclotrons see *Particle accelerators*

Damping see also *Elastic losses*
- pulsating air bubbles in water 141
- polymethyl methacrylate, mech. damping capacity 275
- aerodynamic, on vibrating cylinder 1604
- acoust. waves in solid, by sand layer 3504
- supercrit., oscillating disks in liq. He II 3693
- internal, of vibrating solids, theories 4127
- ultrasonics in liquids, light diffract. study 4455
- flexural vibrations, Rayleigh's principle 5290
- vibrating strings, by air 5942

Data tables see *Collections of physical data; Tables, mathematical*

Dating see *Earth, age; Radioactive dating*

Decay periods, schemes see *Mesons, decay; Radioactivity*

Decomposition see *Dissociation*

Deformation see *Bending; Elastic deformation; Plastic deformation*

Demagnetization
- demag. energies, magnetized rectangular blocks 6287
- ballistic, hysteresis 7199
- Ce ethyl sulphate 8084
- in magnetic cooling, review 8710
- remanence curve, single-domain ferromag. particles 8896

Densitometry
- photographic, with interference filters 223
- photoelec., *v.* logarithmic sector in meas. intensity ratios 832
- automatic scanner for paper strips 2716
- converter coupled to microdensitometer 3276
- servo-controlled, for X-ray crystallography 3277
- photoelec., for low optical densities 3371
- photoelec. switch for double-beam instruments 6067
- micro, new method 6191
- integrating, for biological cells 7566
- photometry of nuclear tracks 7601
- use of photomultipliers 10158
- meter for reflecting images 10159

Density
- coexistent densities, calc. 6787
- **gases**
  - He^3, 1·3–3·2°K 897
  - Xe 9486
- **liquids**
  - He^3, 1·3–3·2°K 897
  - glycerine, rel. to acoust. dispersion, density, thermal conductivity 2457
- **solids**
  - LiF, effect of neutron irradiation 2304
  - Pu metal 3366
  - high pressure effects; rel. to earth's interior 4219
  - precision density study of B-doped Si struct. 4642
  - alkali metals, at high pressure and low temp. 8333
  - quartz 8371
  - Fe oxide powders, rel. to coercive force 8900

Density measurement
  powders, by gas burette 5905
Detonation see also *Explosions*
  predetonative acceleration of flames 250
  acetylene gas, props. 583
  structure of wave with finite reaction rate 803
  relation between velocity and curvature of wave 804
  tangential, in compressible medium, instability 1309
  stability of slow detonators 2267
  condensed explosives, eq. of state 2493
  gaseous, rarefaction wave 2511
  velocity meas., by elec. conductivity method 2513
    in gases, precision meas. 4452
    by 3 cm wavelength Doppler effect 5278
  gaseous, reaction zones 3214
  spectra, comparison with flames 3551
  waves, and min, entropy prod. 4143
  mechanism, theory 4144
  struct. of detonation front 5684
  weak, rel, to condensation shocks 7776
  acetylene–oxygen, luminous zone 7778
  Chapman–Jouquet press. and reaction zone length, meas. 8341
  high-speed photog. study 8434
  effect of attenuating matls. on induction distances 9500
Deuterium
  D, in Thames river water, abs. concn. det. 468
  meas. by photoneutron emission 1173
  diffusion through Ni; design of leak 1587
  D/T mass ratio 1700
  isotope effect in water vapour–Zn reaction 2270
  solid, compressibility 2678
  liquid normal- and ortho-thermal conductivity 3671
  low conc. in H, mass spectrom. det. 5455
  total cross-section for 0·2 to 22 MeV neutrons 5641
  prod. by pressure electrolyser unit 5692
  D/H equilib., radn.-induced 6578
  solubility, rel. to H, in liq. gases 6792
  melting curve to 3 500 kg/cm^2 7896
  D/H ratio in meteorites 8450
Deuterium compounds see *Hydrogen compounds*
Deuterons see also *Nuclear reactions, deuterons*
  a variational principle in the deuteron problem 60
  photodisintegration, calc. 67, 517
    sum-rules 4062
    elec. dipole cross-section 4940
    photodeuteron/photoproton yield from S 8252
    high energy 9923
  irradiation effects on notch sensitivity of mild steel 574
    Cu, Ag, Au, 10°K 2724
    polystyrene 5047
    Ge 5407
    colouring of LiF, appl. to cyclotron beam energy meas. 8027
    high-energy, alkali halides, dilatation 9246
  quadrupole moment, mesonic corrections 740
  polarizability and its effect on Rutherford scatt. 1120
  radiative capture by He^3 1199
  from Li^6(*t*, *d*)Li^7, energy distrib. 1204
  neutral pion-deuteron prod. in 400 MeV *n–p* collisions 1241
  quadrupole coupling in DCCCl and DCN 2951
  high-energy beam monitoring 3101
  ang. distrib., recoil from *n–d* interact. 3115
    pickup *d* from 95 MeV *p* on C 7360
    from Be^9(*p*, *d*)Be^8 9911
  nuclear forces problem 3442
    symm. ps. meson theory 4367
    new soln. of *d* problem 6763
  virtual level, definition 3965
  binding energy, non-static forces 3966
  polarizability, variation calc. 4355
  spin polarization theory 4362
  192 MeV electron scatt. study 4728
  production of pulsed beam 6224
  pick-up of polarized protons, asymm. from 6453
  8·86 MeV, energy loss in gases 7139
  charge density and quadruple moment 8998
  electromag. props., meson theory 9438
  stripping processes, high-energy 9920
    and compound nucleus formn., rel. occurrence 4934
    and collective nuclear model 5627
    Be^9(*d*, *n*)B^{10} reaction 9080

Deuterons—*contd.*
 scattering see also *Protons, scattering*
  by α-particles, cross-section 339
  effect of polarizability 1120
  by Be and Mg excitation functions 3096
  D/He elastic scatt. cross-sections 5632
    Li^6 levels det. 5633
  diffraction scatt. by nuclei interact. 9079
  n–d, 80–200 keV 9156
  elastic, by heavy elements, rel. to angle 9907
    by complex nuclei 9908
Development, photographic see *Photographic process*
Diamagnetism see also *Magnetic properties*
  diamagnetic (cyclotron) resonance in electronic conductors 1814, 5403
    Ge, and charge carrier susceptibility 7046
  susceptibility calc. for methane and ammonium ion 9755
Diamonds
  reflectivity, vac. u.v. 831
  electronic conduction, crystal counter study 1807
  dielec. const., temp. dependence 5390
  irradiated, mag. resonance 5710–11
  radiation damage, thermal conduct. 5725
    optical effects 6611
  press, crack-figs. 7418–19
  type IIb, semiconductivity 8754, 9652
  equilib. curve with graphite 8697
  rare mode of growth 9230
  topographical studies, interferometric 9587
Dichroism see *Pleochroism*
Dielectric constants of substances
  normal primary alcohols 8730
  2-phase mixtures 9627
 gases
  acetaldehyde vapour, 9 000 Mc/s, rel. to press. and temp. 276
  plasma in a steady mag. field. 4620
  imperfect non-polar gases 9624
 liquids and solutions
  aniline, rel. to association 1586
  magnetically oriented liq. crystal phases 2702
  H_2S rel. to temp. 2704
  nitrobenzene, acetone, dichlorethane, pure and in soln., rel. 2705
  water adsorbed on silica gel, cm. wave 2706
  "free" water, microwave freq. 3709
  microwave dispersion in monosubst. benzenes 3710
  aromatic and aliphatic cpds, microwave 3711
  water and water solutions of Na_2SO_4, metre-wave 4625
  emulsions, water in oil 5052
  polar liquids, at high field strengths 5389
    microwave dispersion 7939
  aq. ionic solutions 6105
  alcohols, normal sat., m and dm wavelengths 6106
    n-higher, anomaly 9626
  aq. macromolec. solns., interpret. 7940
  4 standard liquids 7941
 solids
  polymethyl methacrylate, permittivity and loss 275
  tellurite glasses, 0·7–24 000 Mc/s 277
  wool-water systems at 3 000 and 9 300 Mc/s 278
  quartz, low temp. 281
  ZnS, single crystals 616
    phosphors, alteration by i.r. light 8735
  $Pr(BrO_3) \,.\, 9H_2O$, $Dy(BrO_3)_3 \,.\, 9H_2O$, $Pr_2Zn_3(NO_3)_{12} \,.\, 14H_2O$, anomalies, rel to struct. 1793
  metals, chart rel. to i.r. optical consts. 2628
  WO_3 single crystals, anisotropy 2703
  H_2S, rel. to temp. 2704
  "bound" water, microwave freq. 3709
  long-chain polymers, changes rel. to u.s. propag. changes 4447
  carbonyl iron powders, at 4 000 Mc/s 4622
  high-polymer/plasticizer systems 4623
  acenaphthylene styrene copolymers 4624
  methyl siloxanes, rel. to molec. struct. 4627
  adsorbates on porous silica gel and rutile 5056
  diamond, temp. dependence 5390
  normal sat. alcohols, m and dm wavelengths 6106
  cellophane-water system 6107
  pinacol hydrate, temp. coeff. of dispersion 6108

- **Dielectric constants of substances**—*contd.*
  - **solids**—*contd.*
    - $(NH_4)_2SO_4$, anomaly at transition temp. 7006
    - pyrrole, rel. to assoc. 7007
    - polyethylene l.f. relaxation 7012
    - electret-forming matl., abnormal increase 7014
    - "many-valley" semiconductor 7040
    - mixture, calc. of aggregate const. 8728
    - plastic, complex rel. dielec. const., 10^4 Mc/s 8729
    - soil, influence of temp. and humidity 9285
    - NaCl, calc. method 9625
    - oils and fatty acids, microwave 9629
    - electroluminescent phosphors 9631
    - ice, v.l.f. 9630
      - **ferro-electrics**
    - $BaTiO_3$, meas. and loss while transversing hysteresis loop 279
      - depolarization effects 1795
      - and related ceremics ageing 2710
      - in paraelectric state 6112
      - evaporated films 6545
      - crystals at low tem. 8732
    - dependence on field and duration of potential 280
    - $(Na,K)NbO_3$ 922
    - $NaNbO_3$ 922, 5391
    - annual bibliography 2700
    - solid solns., $BaSnO_3$ in $BaTiO_3$ 2707
      - $BaZrO_3$ in Ba TiO_3 7009
    - Pb–Sr titanate 2708
    - titanates containing Sn^{4+} ions 2709
    - review 5392
    - $MgO–CaO–SnO_2–TiO_2$ 5393
    - nonlinear titanates 5394
    - new class of ferroelectrics 6109
    - $Cd_2Nb_2O_7$ and rel. cpds. 6111
    - $MgO–ZrO_2–TiO_2$, $CaO–ZrO_2–TiO_2$ 6543
    - effect of mechanical pressure 7008
    - mixed-crystal systems, perovskite type, rel. to phase changes 7010
    - $ZnO . TiO_2–1{\cdot}5\,MgO . TiO_2$ polycrystals, rel. to comp. 7011
    - perovskite-struct. mixed-oxide group, review 7944
- **Dielectrics** see also *Electric strength*
  - electrets, carnauba wax 924
    - elec. noise pulses 1797
    - naphthalene, origin of homocharge 2712
  - $BaTiO_3$, hysteresis in single crystals 925
    - polycrystall., polarization effects 1795
    - paramag. resonances 2006
    - electromech. activity due to opposite polarization 2713
    - polarized ceramics, u.s. velocities 7771
  - hysteresis effects with simult. a.c. and d.c. fields 926
  - NaCl crystal dielec. const. temp. rel. 927
  - liquid, elec. conduction and breakdown, review 1799
  - thermal conductivity at low temp., data charts 2658
  - literature, annual digest 2700
  - dipole reson., assoc. defects in AgBr 2711
  - dielec. matls. and applications (book) 4618
  - high-polymer/plasticizer systems, interact. study 4623
  - solid cyclohexanone, transition point 4626
  - method for water adsorption study 4628
  - photo-electret polarization var., rel. to temp. 4629
  - relaxation, analysis 4630
    - impure polar crystals 5722
    - for single-axis rotator in crystall. field 7942
    - polymers, temp. dependence 10019
  - dielec. loss study, semicond. internal photoeffect 4674
  - absorption in phenols with intramolec. H bonds 4859
  - r.f. dispersion method for ion recomb. rate det., in soln. 5031
  - temp. distrib. calc. in h.f. heating 5354
  - ferroelectricity, phenomena and history, review 5392
  - electro-fusion expts. 6117
  - h.f. ceramics, disc. of losses 6113
  - ferroelectric, space-charge layer near surface 6110
  - new class of ferroelectrics 6109
  - chem. stability rel. to dielec. strength 7001
  - losses, temperature relation 7013
  - dielec. polarization of organic dipolar crystals 7015
  - layer formation and stability at electrodes 7464
  - KH_2PO_4, ferroelec. transition 7541
  - instrument for soil moisture meas. 7557
- **Dielectrics**—*contd.*
  - rotation of glass tube in liq. dielec. with d.c. 7943
  - alteration of phosphor dielec. props by i.r. light 8735
  - antiferroelectricity of $(ND_4)_2D_3IO_6$ 9632
  - effect of elec. field on octadecyl alcohol 9642
  - **measurement**
    - complex const. of low- or medium-loss liquids, u.h.f. 274
      - calc. from microwave impedance 919
      - graphical calc. method, cm wavelength 1796
      - liquids, rapid method 7005
      - solids, 10^4 Mc/s 8729
    - loss on $BaTiO_3$ while traversing hysteresis loop 279
    - test cell for bituminous material 920
    - dielec. const. of ground, by mutual coupling of loops 1373
    - relaxation times from u.s. and dielec. measurements 1798
    - 4 methods for polar polymer group dipole moment det. 2061
    - air, recording dielectric hygrometer 2349
    - liquids, 4–50 cm range, phase and amplitude balance 2701
    - techniques (book) 4618
    - standing-wave method, appl. to carbonyl iron powders 4622
    - app. for adsorbed gases up to 100 Mc/s 5061
    - diamond, temp. coeff. 5390
    - internal field det. from relaxation 6104
    - impedance meas. tech. for m and dm wavelength studies 6106
    - det. for small samples 7000
    - by splitting of degenerate eigenfrequencies 7003
    - high permittivity liquids, microwave region 7004
    - microwave det. of electron and hole masses, Ge and Si 7049
    - microwave dispersion in polar liquids 7939
    - standard liquids 7941
    - ε' and tan δ, solid dielec., cm-wave region 9628
    - constants, resonant-cavity method, 8 700–9 700 Mc/s 9629
  - **theory**
    - energetic relations in a space-dispersive medium 270
    - electron atmosphere in dielectrics 271–3
    - Kerr effect in nonpolar liquids 282
    - relaxation, thermodynamic theory 569
      - rel. to viscosity 1798
      - and inertial effects, compressed gases 8733
      - spherical molecules in cryst. field 8734
    - thermodynamic theory of anti-ferroelectrics 921
    - ferroelec. titanates, polarization in weak fields, nonlinearity 923
    - $BaTiO_3$ and $SrTiO_3$, i.r. absorpt. spectra evidence 1693
    - ferroelectricity, introductory account 1794
      - rel. to electrostriction, review 7944
    - energy centre of gravity and energy momentum tensor, e.m. fields in dielectrics 2390
    - role of Ti^{4+} and Sn^{4+} ions in ferroelec. titanates 2709
    - ionic crystals, effect of temp. on constant 3707, 9625
      - breakdown 9637
    - polar liquids, molecular shape rel. to dielec. const. 3708
    - aromatic and aliphatic cpds., microwave absorpt. 3711
    - macroscopic and molecular (book) 4618
    - Fröhlich's theory of static dielec. const., extension to anisotropic matls. 4621
    - KH_2PO_4 and KD_2PO_4 spont. polarization, rel. to temp. 4631
    - motion of slow electrons in polar crystals 5083
    - ferro-electrics, (Spala conf.) 5213
      - molec. theory, review 8731
    - in physical chem. textbook 5682
    - dielectrics and waves (book) 6103
    - cellophane-water system 6107
    - $BaTiO_3$ behaviour in paraelectric state 6112
    - field-induced melting 6114
    - Costa Ribeiro effect, collision theory 6115–16
    - electro-fusion phenomenon 6117
    - elec. breakdown, solids, review 6188
    - Townsend breakdown, phenomenolog. theory 6189
    - electric moment r.m.s. calc. 7002
    - dielec. strength of compressed air 7016
    - transition layer characteristics, semiconductors 7037

A complete list of the Subject Headings will be found at the end of the Index.

Dielectrics—*contd.*

- **theory**—*contd.*
  - $PbZrO_3$ elastic props. rel. to dielec. behaviour 7432
  - polar liq. microwave dispersion, anal. 7939
  - aq. macromolec. solns., water lattice hypothesis 7940
  - ferroelec. domains, appl. to $BaTiO_3$ u.v. transparency transition 7901
  - lattice of permanent dipoles, high-temp. susceptibility 8727
  - permittivities of solid mixtures, calc. 8728
  - polarization, 9623
    - Onsager's eq., statist. mech, deriv. 928
    - h.f., of particle ensemble 4619
    - complex molar polar dielectric 5388
    - polar liquids 7938
  - dielec. const. of imperfect non-polar gas 9624
  - *n*-higher alcohol dielec. const. anomaly 9626
  - polyethylene losses 9633
  - interfacial conductivity effect on dielec. props. 9636

Differential analysers see *Calculating apparatus*

Differential equations

- difference, approximate soln. 1
- linear, of heat conduction with heat generation 885
- thermal conduction, appl. to anisotropic solids 886
- Laplace's, rubber membrane soln. 1560
  - statist. method for electronic calculators 3390
  - approx. soln. 8049
- hyperbolic, characteristics appl. to a plane-wave eq. 2021
- 4th-order parabolic partial, numerical treatment 2356
- boundary value problems 2357
- system equiv. to Dirac's H atom eq. 3017
- 2nd-order, linear, graphical soln. 3387
- 2nd-order, numerical integration 5162
- biharmonic, elec. analogue soln. 5235
- coupled eqns. of plane-wave propag., solution 5543
- interconnecting piece-wise solutions 5815
- soln. of eqn. associated with Bessel eqn. 8437
- in electron optics, soln. 8819
- partial, resistance-network analogue soln. 9352
- numerical soln. of diffusion type eqn. 9446
- **relaxation methods**
  - comparison with string-net analogue method 3382

Diffraction

- general approximation method 1632
- diffraction in time, shutter problem 2430–2
  - 3-dimens. aperture 3418
- scalar wave by plane screen, theory 9506
- **acoustic waves**
  - wave obliquely incident on circular disk 139
  - into shadow zone, temp.-stratified atm. 2526
  - pulses, by circular cylinder 2527
  - shock waves, geometrical acoustic theory 7775
  - **ultrasonic**
  - in solids, elastic consts. det. 8318
  - charac. patterns in some optical glasses 8570
- **electromagnetic waves**
  - slit, dual integral eq. appl. 395
    - non-monochromatic waves 3898
    - slit in conducting plane, microwaves 3899
    - in circular disk 8096
    - microwaves 8098
  - circular aperture in infinite screen 1068
  - sphere, Green's functions appl. 2023
  - wedge, Green's functions, method 2025
    - metallic, acute dihedral angle 5527
    - conducting, dipole field 8094
  - Sommerfeld's and other problems, uniqueness theorem appl. 2026
  - apertures, in plane screen 2027, 3900
    - circular and elliptical, microwaves 8098
  - calc. patterns for dielec. rods, cm wavelengths 2028
  - gratings, theory of Trentini 2030
    - non-monochromatic waves 3898
    - plane wave, theory 6963
    - sea waves as spectrometer, 13·56 Mc/s 7217
    - max. transmission by pair, microwaves 9787
  - cylinders, pulse diffraction 2527
    - Green's functions appl. 2023
    - semi-infinite hollow conductive cylinder 3896
    - long metal cylinders, microwaves 8933
    - semi-asymptotic series 8936

Diffraction—*contd.*

- **electromagnetic waves**—*contd.*
  - edge conditions and field repres. theorems 2903
  - backscattering from wide- and narrow-angle cones 2904
  - circular plate and hole 5526
  - circular apertures and complementary obstacles 5528
  - network of perforated plates 6319
  - ψ_n waves of Dirac electron 6749
  - rectangular plate 8934
- **electrons** see *Electron diffraction*
- **light**
  - effects due to amplitude and phase change in wave front 224
  - out-of-focus patterns for microscope objectives 826
  - Fraunhofer, Fourier reciprocity, basis of duality principle 871
  - deformation of wave surface by screen 872
  - particle light scattering theory, survey 874
  - by ultrasonic waves, theory 1635
    - liq. u.s. absorpt. const. det. method 134
    - "grating" persistence 5291
    - behaviour of suspensions 5292
  - distrib. in image of annular test object 1737
  - drop size meas., clouds, dynamic method correl. 2344
  - diffraction figure of heliometer 3653
  - criterion for apodization 3659–60
  - producing X-ray fibre diagrams 4188
  - wave-front tilter 4561
  - coherence concept 4563
  - molecular, during dissolution of fully miscible liquids 4571
  - figures of resolution, struct., spher. aberration effect 5297
  - from finite sources, macroscopic theory 6051
  - prep. of masks for Lipson diffractometer 6625
  - interferometric methods for image study 6960
  - images of linear gratings 6961
  - plane wave by grating, theory 6963
  - by gratings and a slit 7874
  - Young–Rubinowicz principle, generalization 9589
- **neutrons** see *Neutron diffraction*
- **X-rays** see *X-ray diffraction*

Diffraction gratings

- spectrometer luminosity calc. 165
- concave, resolution and dispersion 830
- circular-grooved, curved, theory 1738
- wave-front aberrations, interferometric meas. 1739
- resolving power, immersed grating 2639
  - concave grating 830
  - gratings and reflection echelons 3542
  - rel. to stage of resolution 6053
  - meas. method 8659
- unsymmetrical Rowland ghosts, origin 2640
- interferometric control of ruling, continuous 3472
- tilting of spectral image 4564
- energy distrib. and groove form 6054
- ruling of curved grating 6962
- patterns given by various forms 7874
- reflecting echelon, envelope displacement 7875
- formed by u.s. irrad., use for colour control 8630
- efficiency in soft X-ray region 8658
- wire, max. transmission of pair 9787

Diffusion see also *Neutrons, diffusion*

- heat-conduction problem soln., generalization 2656
- Milne's problem with point source 3147
- reciprocal relations 3466
- through surface films 4116
- charged particles in external field 5399
- electrons from small source in gas 7155
- diffusion eqn., form and content 9445
  - numerical soln. 9446

Diffusion, gases see also *Flow, gases; Permeability, mechanical*

- cathodic H into Fe, mech. 563
- surface, coeffs. meas. 1290
- through Ni tubing 1587
- tensor virial equations appl. 1600
- rare-gas fission products in U 3123
- and turbulence, atmosphere 4233
- self-diffusion, coeff. calc. 5939
  - CCl_4, isobars and isochores 5264
- BF_3–CCl_4 and BCl_3–CCl_4 mixtures 6799

A complete list of the Subject Headings will be found at the end of the Index.

Diffusion, gases—*contd.*
- use of data in molec. interact. law study 7761
- sorption and surface diffusion in C 8369
- binary, in 3-component systems 9477
- rel. to thermal conductivity and viscosity 9483
- aerosols, particle size det. 10040
- particle diffusion theory, appl. to aeronomy 10106

thermal
- approach to steady state 116
- isotope separation, new-type tube for C^{13} 2092
  - hot-wire column performance 4424
  - swing separator, CO_2/H_2 system 6800
  - ditto, Ne^{20}/NH_3–Ne^{20}/ND_3 mixtures 9475
  - rel. to viscosity and self-diffusion 5931
  - T, hot wire column 8173
- effects on absorption of ultrasonics 3514
- H_2–He mixtures, u.s. interferometric meas. 6801
- atmospheric, and rate of composition change 7553
- diffusivity from diffusion meas., thermo-kinetic calc. 8547
- gas mixtures, theory, appl. to force const. det. 8554
- diffusion factor on Lennard-Jones 12 : 6 model 9476

Diffusion, liquids
- solute redistribution by recrystallization 115
- in aq. solns., temp. dependence 783
- biphenyl in benzene, coeffs. 784
- NaCl coeff., anal. 785
- self-diffusion, effect of electrolytic ions in water 786
  - water in protein solns., theory 1585
  - kinetic theory 2468
  - coeff. rel. to viscosity 4404
  - in Sn and In 4413, 9472
  - liq. metals 7744
  - ions in molten electrolyte, under elec. field 9213
- dispersion and mass transport in tubes 1583
- $CaCl_2$ and CsCl aq. solns. at 25°c, coeffs. 1584
- solvated substance, equation deriv. 2473
- Na, near m. pt. 3164
- unidimensional, in binary systems 3488
- in nuclear emulsions, Na uranyl carbonate 4412
  - Rn, anomalies 7607
- in liquid mixtures, theory 4414
- fundamental law 5257
- rel. to conc., hydrodynamic model 6791
- thermodynamics, binary soln. phenomena 7745
- collisional contrib. in idealized liq. 8542
- resist. in liq.–liq. interface, molec. props. effect 8544
- aq. solns. in fibres, controlling stress relaxation 9183
- in organic solvents 9470

measurement
- Soret coeffs., dil. aq. alkali halogenide solutions 111
  - in ionic solns., optical method 5256
  - optical deviation method 5924
- translational coeffs., methods 113
- Gouy diffusiometry, intensity meas. 3490
- interferometric method 3652
- mass transfer, elec. conductivity method 4415
- self-diffusion in electrolyte solns. 9471

thermal
- transport, connection between kinetic and phenomenological theories 109
- in binary mixtures and solutions, theory 110
- heat of transport and struct. of aq. electrolytes 112
- self-diffusion, kinetic theory 2468
- unrestricted composition case, theory 2470
- thermodynamic theory 2471
- thermodiffusion potl. in electrolytes 2768
- eqn., appl. to solidifying fluid 5361
- molecular motion theory 5925
- compatibility of theory 7746

Diffusion, solids see also *permeability, mechanical*
- metallic solid solns., partial coeffs. 564
- in αFe, C 565, 8305
  - diffusion, solids 1306
  - N, activation energy 8304
- meas., precision grinding machine use 566
  - mass-spectrometer method for gas diffusion 2228
  - radionuclides in soln., into concrete 4984
  - sorption method in polystyrene 5243
  - radioactive Ca^{45} in $Ca_3Si_2O_7$ 7412
  - Fe^{55} in stainless steel 8309
  - radioactivity techniques 9984
  - α-ray tracer, nuclear plate appl. 9985

Diffusion, solids—*contd.*
- He diffusion from natural NaCl crystals 1285
- Cd, In, Sn, in Ag single crystals 1286
- grain boundary, concentration contours 1287
  - anisotropic 3163
  - structure and anisotropy 5717
- self-diffusion, in Cu 1288
  - Ag, reproducibility 3160
  - Zn, effect of compression 3161
  - Na near m. pt. 3164
  - radiotracer solid-state reaction study 4147
  - and isotope transport, metals 5040
  - in molecular solids, nuclear mag. reson. 5665
  - noble metals, in radn. damage recovery 6536
  - Ni 6539
  - Ge, ring-diffusion mech., 7413
  - α white P 8307–8
  - Pb 9983
  - and ionic conduction, in crystals 9986
- in semiconductors, B and P in Si, 1827
  - impurity centres in Ge and Si, review 2743
  - Au, in Ge in acceptor effect study 2746
  - in metal rectifiers 2754
  - Sb, As and In in Ge 7414
- porosity formation during diffusion 2229
- in low-temp. acoust. relaxation, Ni–Fe ferrites 2230
- K surface diffusion on quartz 2234
- intermetallic, coeff. dependence on concentration 3162
  - mechanism 4115
- nuclear spin relax. by translational diffusion 3256
- S into PbS crystals 3770
- impurities, migration in oxide cathodes 5488
  - diffusion in polar crystals 9236
  - elec. charged lattice defects 9981
  - vacancy migration and disorder–order trans. 10069
- rate calc., metals and alloys 5666, 6538
- surface topography of couples 5667
- Cu, fast neutron irrad., coeffs. 5668
- short circuits in precipitation 5669
- anisotropic diffusion lengths 6537
- Kirkendall effect, in precipitation process 6540
  - theory 9982
- ions in ion exchanges, radiotracer study 7415
- Zn in ZnO 8306, 9166
- Ag in Se evaporated films 9167–9
- effect of screening on solute diffusion 9170

Diffusion, light see also *Reflectivity; Scattering, light*
- reflection spectra of light-scattering objects 6025–6
- matt glasses, theory 6931

Dimensions see also *Units*
- of solid angle 5847
- rel. to units, numerics and phys. quantities 6711
- primary photometric standard, requirements 8577

Diodes see *Electron tubes*

Discharge tubes see *Electron tubes; Gas-discharge tubes; Ion sources; Particle accelerators; X-ray tubes*

Discharges, electric see also *Arcs; Breakdown; Corona; Counter-tubes, discharge; Sparks*
- visual manifestation of mag. fields, 379, 2853
- self-maintained regime, phenomena in photocells 975
- emission from hot cathodes in gas discharges 1016
- plasma, l.f. oscillations 1065
  - non-isothermal, pulse in Ne 307
  - waves in ionized gas in mag. field 1870
  - ion sheath at high press. 1875
  - feebly ionized homog., kinetic theory 2776, 7080
  - in steady mag. field, dielec. const. 4620
  - magnetically immobilized, particle behaviour 4693
  - streams with supersonic vel. 4705
  - h.f. in H 5428
  - electro-acoustic waves 5946
  - ion temp. eval. 6183
  - retrograde motion 7076
  - probe charac., interpret. 7083
  - passage of charged particles 7118
  - statist. mech. appl. 8518
  - spectroscopic study of oscillations 8799
  - elec. conductivity, theory 8873
  - thermal conductivity, theory 9602
- induction, in rare gases, radn. emitted 1665

A complete list of the Subject Headings will be found at the end of the Index.

- **Discharges, electric**—*contd.*
  - positive column, in high- and low-current arcs 1860
    - Hall effect in 1863
  - intermittent, in air at low press. 1869
  - study by microwave magnetic reson. tech. 1871
  - r.f. probe for mass-spectrometric anal. of ion conc. 1872
  - molecular ions in inert. gas discharges 1873
  - cathode space charge, formative time 1874
  - h.p., electrode falls and arc gradients 1876
  - glow, through organic vapours 1867
    - N, pos. column, oscillatory effects 1868
    - d.c., isotope enrichment, primary effect 2094, 4885
    - l.p., methane decomp. 2828
    - l.p., mass spectrometer method of ion species study 3028
    - h.p., construction of pos. column 3810
    - operating voltage decrease by cathode irrad. 4700
    - pos. column, const. longitudinal field 4701
    - He, electron groups 6182
    - cathode region field meas., interpret. 7088
    - field meas. with electron team probe 7087, 9687
    - as pure detect. method, insulating films 7417
    - cathode drop reduction due to irrad. 8800
    - resonance 8802
  - meas. of time varying optical absorpt. in discharge 2579
  - disch. field det. with klydonograph 2697
  - gaseous electronics conference 2770
  - a.c. electrodeless, "threshold potential" 2775
  - survey of types occurring in vac. app. 3492
  - in O, solid O_3 prep. method 3680
  - l.f. electrodeless, photovariation of conductivity 3804
  - microdischarges, surface H conc. effect on threshold 3805
  - electrodeless in H, growth 3807
  - in methane, deposited layers 3808
  - in cavity resonator, paramag. reson. absorpt. tech. 3891
  - atm. point discharge currents 4242
  - hollow Fe cathode, as standard for spectroscopy 4503–4
  - "exploded" wire, mech. 4691
  - self-maintained, electron avalanch development 4692
  - H, C, N, O, Fe ion and atom cross-sections from temp./conductivity rel. 4694
  - A–Hg with external irradiation 4695
  - hot-cathode, l.f. noise 5429
  - ambipolar diffusion in mag. field 5431
  - activation of N 5432, 6568
  - in air, delay in formation 6165
  - l.f., with glass electrodes, secondary processes 6166
  - self-propagating, intermittent 6167
  - elec. wind effect in room air 6168
  - Hg vapour, ignition voltage 6172
    - ion sheath meas. 9678
  - h.v. impulse at low press., formation 6173
  - interelectrode prebreakdown current, high vac., composition 6174
  - Joshi effect 6176
    - neg., optimum press. rel. to electrode sep. 308
    - "threshold potl." of ozonizer discharge, rel. to electrode surface 309
    - pos. and neg., I vap., temp. influence 311
    - surface dependence 312
    - reversal due to light 2774
    - conductivity time-variation 4698
    - in self-maintained a.c.disch., ext. mag. field effect 4699
    - with intermittent pulses 4702
    - potential inversion 4703, 8801, 9685
    - naphthalene vapour 4704
    - in O, surface dependence 5430, 9682
    - at electrode surface–gas interface 6177
    - Hg vapour, rate of ageing 7988
    - as function of field 9683
    - pos. and neg., time develop. kinetics 9684
    - in paraffin wax solid/vapour interphase 9686
  - gaseous, self-induction and inertia effects 6178
  - N afterglow in mag. field 6181
  - pos. column, microwave and m wave radn. 6184
  - displacement and conduction currents 7067
  - Lichtenberg figures, colour photog. study 7069
- **Discharges, electric**—*contd.*
  - carrying varying currents, pos. column 7081
  - h.v., probe-method invest. 7084
  - pos. ion collection, probes, microwave study 7086
  - initiation of chem. react., mass spectrom. study 8339
  - metal transfer between electrodes 8789
  - glow-to arc transitions, effect of cathode 8792
  - glow-to-arc transitions using narrow holes 8794
  - moving striations 8795
    - effect on microwave conductivity 2777
    - diffusion 7085
  - oscillating, visual appearance 8796
  - photosensitive, non-self-maintained region, applied potl. effect, 8797
  - high-vac., light emission, spectral comp. 9681
  - between pos. point and plane, compressed air and CO_2 9688
  - pos. point discharge as hygrometer 10103
  - **high-frequency**
    - acoustic freq., in vessels with external and internal electrodes, initiation 973
    - plasma, oscillations 1066, 4697
      - excitation spectrum 394
      - theory of probe 1865
      - noise of "quiet" plasma 2901
      - inhomogeneity influence on reson. freq. 7082
    - "electronic temp." det., u.h.f.-excited gases 1862
    - influence of sec. electrons on initiation 1864, 4696
    - between plane electrodes, mech. 1866
    - formative time-lag studies 2772
    - space-charge effects 2778, 3809
    - electrodeless in H, growth 3807
    - Joshi effect in self-maintained disch., ext. mag. field effect 4699
    - l.p., electron distrib. function calc. 6179
    - d.c. assoc. with microwave coaxial cylinder disch. 6180
- **Disperse systems** see *Aerosols; Colloids; Emulsions; Foams; Powders; Sols; Suspensions*
- **Dispersion, acoustic**
  - in liquids, direct meas. 130
  - in ethylene, rel. to molecular flexibility 2046
  - rel. to sp. ht., density, thermal conductivity, glycerine 2457
  - combined translational and relaxational, gases 6819
  - **ultrasonic**
    - in methyl alcohol vapour 2507
    - in 1,1 and 1,2 dichloroethane vapours 4449
    - $MnSO_4$ solutions 5274
    - excess, in $MgSO_4$ solutions above 3 Mc/s 5948
    - in liquids, meas. 5949
    - by collisions in chlorinated methane vapours 5951
    - in cylindrical rods, Al alloy, brass, steel, Cu 6826
    - in halogen-subs. methanes, molec. vibr. excitation 7230
- **Dispersion, optical** see also *Optical constants; Refractive index*
  - interferometric meas. method, liq. and solid substances 827
    - in i.r. band interior, gases 3550
  - ZnS and MgF_2 films 2553
  - Ga phosphide semiconductor 3765
  - PbI_2, anomalous 7818
- **Dissociation** see also *Heat of dissociation; Ionization; Molecules, dissociation*
  - by electron impact, methylene, methyl and methane 1011
  - HI, irreversible process thermodynamics appl. 1787
  - SF_6, permanent in corona discharges 4689
  - I_2, shock-wave activation, and rate det. 5007
  - N_2O_4, study, relaxation techniques appl. 5008
  - BaO films, by electrons, base metal effect 7128
  - O in upper atm., radn. transmission study 7554
  - universal dissociator tech. 8082
  - O_2, photodissoc., opt. absorpt. study 8629
  - hydrazoic acid in glow discharge 9561
  - **electrolytic** see also *Ions, electrolytic; pH*
    - polyelectrolytes under pressure 1315
    - acetic acid in aq. soln., thermodynam. 4422
- **Distillation** see also *Isotope separation*
  - rectification theory, for resist. only in liq. phase 4591

Doppler effect
3 cm wavelength, appl. to detonation vel. meas. 5278
spectrum of radiowave sea echo 7217
light
observation using piezoelec. quartz 3535
Dosimetry see also *Radiation monitoring; Radioactivity measurement; X-ray measurement*
backscattering from low Z targets, electron bombarded 491
photog., of X- and γ-rays 494
dyed cellophane film γ-ray meas. 495
large tissue-equivalent phantom in fast-neutron meas. 560
correction for fast neutrons scattered from floor 561
gram-roentgen det., in ergs. 1139
film badge, degree of fading 1141
dosage distrib. calc., rotation therapy 1421
standard, of grenz rays and soft X-rays 1883
chemical, of radns. giving different ion densities 3227
discrepancy in fast electron and X-ray meas. 3815
Rb^{86} 4010
by absorption changes in glass 4919
nuclear reactor γ-rays, by ferrine irrad. 4922
pocket dosemeter with built-in charger 5473
mapping γ-field with Ag-phosphate glass 5616
semiconductor dosimeter for fast neutrons 5661
use of polyethylene terephthalate for insulation 7026
condenser dosemeter X-ray meas. 7143
ionization-chamber β-ray meas. 7144
geom. corrections to Bragg–Gray rel. 7471
device for meas. as function of specific ionization 7583
scint. counter pulsed X-ray meas. 7994
automatic isodose recorder 7995
sub-standard dosemeter, X-ray meas. 7996
scint. counter, tissue response, for fast neutrons 8040
alkali-halide crystal X- and γ-rays meas. 8220
integral γ-ray dose due to nuclear explosions, est. 9312
Double refraction see also *Electromagnetic wave propagation; Optical constants; Optical rotation; Polarized light*
polystyrene filaments, orientation meas. 3158
in polymers, rel. to orientation, theory 3159, 8669
3 cm waves, anisotropy detect. in opaque non-metallic matls. 4119
theory of propag. in polycrystall. media 4492
Christiansen expt. with birefring. powders 4544
bi-refracting filter 4573
$PbZrO_3$ and $NaNbO_3$, rel. to temp. 4574
$NaNbO_3$ 5391
birefringent plates, achromatic combinations 6968–9
birefringence charac. change appl. to phase change obs. 8665
oscillograph recording of changes 8666
birefringent compensator with large field 9585
electric see *Electro-optical effects*
flow
appl. to hydrodynamic field study 5909
meas., use of Sénarmont compensator 6059
magnetic see *Magneto-optical effects*
mechanical see also *Photoelasticity*
celluloid, dispersion as meas. of plasticity 234
rain, size distrib. change during fall 1395
quartz, in compression and elec. field 1741
developments in stress optics 1743
in clouds, optical and dynamic size meas., correl. 2344
chain macromolecule solutions, theory 3476
in polymeric gels, stress relaxation 9218
Drops
sessile, surface tension calc. table 778
water aerosols, halide ion-sensitive sampling surface 1336
electrification in atmosphere, diffusion charging by ions 1401
raindrops, comprehensive study 6660
cloud droplets at earth's surface 9306
ion capture on polarized drops 1407–8
rate of spreading on solid surfaces, thin-film effects 1582
spray, salt particle shatter theory 3332
atm. suspension, heat of vap. 5792
Drops—*contd.*
atm. suspension of soln., reversible adiabatic transformations 5793
pendent, pulsation and mass transfer 5920
coalescence, of uniform small drops 6647
humidity effects 7739
polyester, two-phase hypothesis 6970
water, collisions with solid surfaces 7735
from low-speed jets, sizes 7736
method for condensation nucleus counting 8418
adhesion to solid surfaces on impact 9462–3
Dusts see *Aerosols; Powders*
Dynamics see *Acceleration; Ballistics; Elastodynamics; Kinematics; Rotating bodies; Vibrations*
Ear see also *Hearing*
cochlear potentials, exploration with microelectrode 1418
paradoxical wave-travel direction, cochlear partition 3355
sound-press. var. due to normal and abnormal drums 4258
latent damage due to noise 5158
patterns of injury due to overstimulation 10153
Earth see also *Geophysics*
thermonuclear explosions, effect on surface conditions 1224
increase of mag. dipole moment 1375
crustal struct. from seismic exploration 1380
history of phys. props. deriv. from rock magnetism 7547
age see also *Radioactive dating*
from isotope rel. abundances in radioactive minerals 645
Pb^{207}/Pb^{206} ratio method, crit. anal. 4217
composition
outer core, review of knowledge 646
intern. struct., transitions of metallic phases 3299
core, calc. from high-pressure data 4219
heat
generated by neutrinos from sun 1460
mantle temp. and press. effect on peridot conductivity 9283
rotation
Eötvös-Selényi torsion-balance theory 77
pole secular motion, irregularity 1485
Echo see *Reverberation; Sound ranging*
Eclipses
solar, effect on atm. elec. field 1400
corona obs. 25 Feb. 1952. 2374–5
radio obs. of corona 25 Feb. 1952. 2376
total (1954), radiotelescope study 2378
effect on ionospheric electron density 3312
ionospheric observations 3318
ionospheric meas. during 3322–4
ionospheric behaviour, obs. Khartoum (1952) 4229
Eddy-currents
e.m. heating, thin layers, ideal thickness 2900
Einsteinium
(suggested name for 99), discovery 9846
Elastic constants see also *Compressibility; Stress/strain relations*
polymethyl methacrylate, dynamic modulus 275, 3181
Sn, at superconducting transition 571, 3790
single crystals, rel. to polycrystalline, cubic metals 1302
wetting effect on Young's modulus, glass 1580
4 solids 1581
quenched steel 9996
press.-dependence, 13 alloy systems of low melting metals 1855
Ni–Cu alloys, Young's modulus and ΔE effect 1986
$BaTiO_3$ and related ceramics, ageing 2710
coeff. of transverse deformation in elastic range 2242
polyethylene terephthalate, crystallization effects 2288
AgBr at 28°c 3184
polyisobutylene, dynamic props. 90–560°K 3185
Zn shear modulus, change at supercond. transition 4680
Al, 20° to 400°c, rel. to temp. 4997
solid A 5363
thermal dependence 5548
Co single crystal 5673

Elastic constants—*contd.*
- rel. to wave propag., anisotropic media 5947
- Cu, temp. var. 6549
- cubic metals, Ag, vibration spectra, 6996
- Young's mod. var. during alloy ageing 7409
- metals, calc. by complete elasticity law 7428
- $PbZrO_3$ in antiferroelec. range 7432
- quartz, rel. to press. up to 1000 atm. 7449
- Fe and Ni, magneto-elastic effects 8077
- Nylon and Dacron filaments 8316
- tangential modulus changes, metals, near m. pt. 8319
- Ge, 1·7–80°K 8320
- steel, effect of pile irradn. 8321
  - torsion modulus, rel. to stress 9179
- Si, from diffuse X-ray meas. 8413
- optical glasses, rel. to u.s. diffraction 8570
- crystalline rubber, Young's modulus 9994
- zircon, by u.s. wedge method 9997
- anistropic crystallites, rel. to quasi-isotropic aggregates 9998
- **measurement**
  - elastic wave propag. method, single crystal appl. 570
    - polymer dynamic modulus, 20–600°K 2245
    - dynamic Young's modulus, concrete 8317
    - dynamic modulus, using transducers 9178
    - small cylinders 9180
  - ultrasonic methods, solids at low temp. 2243
    - pulse method, appl. to AgBr 3184
    - refraction of light, amorphous and crystall. solids, 4499
    - Al, 20° to 400°C 4997
    - single crystals and polycrystall. aggregates, review 5672
    - u.s. diffraction, solids 8318
    - solid A 9995
  - dynamic method using piezoelec. excitation 2244
  - apparatus for gels 4129
  - stress–strain, sand at high temp. 4130
  - Newton's ring method for glass 4998
  - light scatt. method for crystals 6550
  - stress relaxation of plastics 7439
  - modulus of steel during pile irradn. 8321
  - diffuse X-ray reflection, appl. to Ge 9181
    - appl. to crystals 10076
  - stress–strain in single crystals in alternating stress 9188
  - app. for visco-elastic props., carbonizing coal 9191
  - app. for simult. stress and birefringence, polymers 9594
  - unilateral compression of rubber 10018

Elastic deformation see also *Bending; Stress/strain relations; Torsion*
- highly-elastic materials, thermodynamic theory 1299
- rubber membrane and soln. of Laplace's eqn. 1560
- metal cable under tensile force 3188
- work in rolling a sphere 4140
- plane deformation, torsional damper 4395
- materials with curvilinear aeolotropy 4396
- deflection of viscoelastic plate 4615
- in rolling friction 5005
- statistico-mech. theory 5233
- Sn, effect on superconductivity 7978
- materials reinforced by cords 9993

Elastic fatigue
- Cu, structural changes 2257
- failure and survival 3196
- nomenclature of strain parameters 9177
- piled-up dislocations theory 10021

Elastic losses see also *Dumping*
- internal friction, in glass 1305, 3204
  - in αFe due to B atoms 1306
  - ultrasonic meas. at low temp, 2243
  - polymethyl methacrylate 3181
  - metal single crystals 3205
  - var. during alloy ageing 7409
  - white Sn crystal 7442
  - study of N diffusion in α-Fe 8304
  - mag. peak, Ni in alt. mag. field 9771
  - peak assoc. with Al–Ag precipitation 9987
  - meas. in vibrating metals 10022
- in rolling friction 5005
- Al–Fe (16% Al) 6561

Elastic relaxation see also *Creep*
- thermodynamic theory 569
- stress, in butadiene–styrene copolymer transition region 572
  - in undrawn Amilan 3190
  - in fused silica 7435–6
  - short-time, in plastics 7439
  - in fibres, diffusion controlled 9183
  - in polymeric gels 9218
- rheological theory 2259
- spectra, Fourier series treatment 3178
  - by iteration method 3179
  - acoustic. meas. methods 3183
- polymethyl methacrylate 3181
- viscoelastic, in glass, det., 3204
- wool fibres in water 6554
- dislocation relaxation, low-temp., and limiting stress 7438
- Pb attenuation relax., rel. to dislocation 7786
- theory of non-Newtonian flow 8329–30
- in polymers, temp. dependence 10019

Elastic waves see also *Acoustic waves; Seismic waves*
- propagation, in walls of cylind. shells 126
  - in aeolotropic media, general principles 800
  - in aeolotropic media, of hexagonal symmetry 801
  - in plate, study in model 1371
  - compressional, along anisotropic cylinder 1608
  - in ADP and quartz, charac. 5074–5
  - in rods, reflection at cross-section changes 9521
  - longitudinal, specific directions, anisotropic media 5947
- in piezoelec. crystals, conductivity and viscosity effects 1612
- in solids, producing shock waves in air 1619
- surface, model study of air coupling 2500
- conical refraction in cubic crystal 2525
- attenuation in Pb, high temp. 4131
- sound impulses in metal cylinders 4446
- velocities, in laminated media 4448
  - meas. in rods, magnetostrict. method 5275
  - meas. in small cylinders 9180
- compressional and shear, in liquids 4457
- in metals, shock wave meas. 4999
- shock wave separation into plastic and elastic waves, metals 5279
- reflection from free boundary 5285–6
- solid state study 7430
- non-periodic press. waves in elastic tube 8538

Elasticity see also *Compressibility, liquids; Mechanical strength; Stresses, internal*
- after-effect in α–Fe, rel. to elast. constants of cubic metals 1302
  - theory 2255
  - N soln. in α–Fe, rel, to conc. 3165
- stress-functions of 3-dimens. isotopic elasticity theory 1561
  - extension to anisotropic elasticity 8525
- dislocations and Biot–Savart law 1562
- spherical pulse in steel 1617
- plates containing holes, stresses 2449
- silicone glasses, increase by sonic polymerization 3154
- and consolidation, theory for anisotropic solid 3180
- second-order effects, theory 3182
- behaviour of wires twisted into cable 3188
- realistic stress space of solids 4126
- internal damping of vibrating solids, theory 4127
- anelastic studies, high-vac. torsion pendulum 4128
  - u.s., in metals 6552
- non-linear, plane deformation 4395
- polymethyl methacrylate transition temp. at u.s. freq. 5000
- crystalline, disagreement with Voigt's theory 5074–5, 8376
- stress state of 3-dimens. continuum 5234
- semi-infinite solids with transverse isotropy 5236
- rubber, departure from statist. theory 5675
- volume elasticity research, review 6562
- u.s. pluse vel. dispersion, cylind. metal rods 6826
- complete law for some metals 7428
- internal stresses and incompatibility tensor 7429
- rubber, expt, exam. of statistical theory 7431
- linear, 4th-order tensor symmetries 8135

Elasticity—*contd.*
  strain effect on elec. resist., cold-worked wire 8785
  of oil surfaces and oil-water interfaces 9190
  of crystals, theory 9992
  anisotropic crystallites, rel. to quasi-isotropic aggregates 9998
  isotropic solids, classical theory examined 9999
  elasto–plastic hollow body problem 10000
Elastodynamics
  polyvinyl acetate props. 2240
  dynam. modulus rel. to creep, etc. 3181
  l.f. dynamic meas. on polymers 6551
  linear rheological bodies under periodic stresses 6558
  dynam. viscoelastic studies, polymethyl methacrylate 10010
    on polymethyl. acrylate 10011
Electric breakdown see *Breakdown, electric*
Electric charge see also *Space charge*
  on water drop in elec. field, Wilson's theory 1407–8
  noise pulses from electrets 1797
  glass surface in contact with electrolyte soln. 1856
  charge effects during pentaerythritol crystallization 2294
  conduction particles moving in a.c. field 4616
  aerosols, produced by diffusion 5050
  generation by ice-crystal collisions with graupel 5799
  charging of high polymers during moulding 6101–2
  charging of flowing liq. 7937
  elementary, calc. from energy quanta model 8723
  powdered salts moving over metal 8725
  of adhering quartz surfaces 8726
Electric fields see also *Field theory, electromagnetic*
  in semiconductor, theory of transport eqn. 887–8
  2-dimensional, curved-sided wall or groove on infinite plane 916
    of single isolated pole-piece 917
  effect, on liq.-fuel flames 1764
    noise generation in BaTiO$_3$ 1800
    on surface conductance of Ge and Si 1822
    on elec. conductivity, amorphous Se 1853
    on W wire resist. in high vacua 1854
    on convection in air 3674
    on dielec. const. of polar liquids 5389
    orientation of fibres 5396
    light modulation by excitation of phosphor 6047
    on Ge surface recombination 7048
    with ultrasonic, on solns. of macromolecules 8361
    chem. change in octadecyl alcohol 9642
  discharge field, det. with klydonograph 2697
  infinite dielectric cylinder between conducting planes 2698
  crystalline, methods of calc. 3262
  axially-symmetric, rubber-membrane model 5387
  h.f., interact. with electrons 6222
  formulae appl. to some electrode systems 7934
  pulse investig. of semiconducting films 8752
  meas. in glow discharges 9687
Electric strength see also *Breakdown, electric*
  solid and liq. dielectrics, influehce of cathode matl. 313
  saturated-hydrocarbon liquids 2779
  liquids, rel. to electrode spacing 5395
  titanates of Gp. II metals, a.c. and d.c. 6118
    ditto, h.f. 6119
  breakdown, theory review 6188
  rel. to chem. stability, alkali-halide salts 7001
  compressed air, math. anal. 7016
  alkali-halide single crystals, stress effect 9634
Electrical measurements
  voltage source wide-band amplitude distrib. anal. 283, 3712–13
  resist. of metals and alloys, high temp. 286
  quartz-fibre electroscope characteristics 918
  high resist., by capac. discharge, error correction 1804
  discharge fields, with klydonograph 2697
  dielectrics, annual bibliography 2700
  tuned galvanometer amplifier 2717
  spectrum analyser for flicker noise 2719
  applications of Hall generators 2866
  polarization in thin dielec. matls. 3706
  e.m. field in resonant cavities 3895
  power in e.m. field, semicond. Hall effect appl. 3897
Electrical measurements—*contd.*
  microwave microcalorimeter 3910
  e.s. voltmeter 6100
  photoelec. compensator 6712–13
  resistivity and Hall const., "point method" 7019
  app. for sliding contacts study 7447
  app. for imedance meas. in electrochem. 7465
  current impulses, free atomic charge carriers 7997
  students' practical work test 8462
  deflection multiplier for reflecting galvanometers 9452
  simple precision ampere balance 9643
  earth's field 10098
Electrical units see *Units, electrical*
Electricity
  transport of charged particles in moving ionized gas 1009
  geon theory 2395
  échelon unit, impulse unit and Dirac operator 5386
Electrochemistry see also *Electrolysis*
  separation technique, proteins in pH field 588
    electrophoretic "line spectra" 4148
  electroviscosity in dil. heterodisperse suspensions 1261
  theory of mechanism 1313
  behaviour of cation exchange membranes in liq. ammonia 1317
  thermopotentials in thermocells 1318
  electrolytes, theoretical interpretation of properties 1319
  electrolytes, gradients of chem. potential 1320
  ionization const. of aqueous carbonic acid 1321
  thermodynamic props., of electrolytes at higher concs. 1322
    mixtures of electrolytes in aq. soln. 1323
    polyelectrolytes 6574
  polyelectrolytes, chain model 1324–5
  deposition of metals, effect of ionic structures 1326–7
    deposition from complex ions 1328
  influence of magnetization on galvanic chain 2268–9
  electronegativity, and stability of metal complexes 2273
    and some univalent elements 7294
  electrostatic convection in electrolytes 2275
  Hg, differential capac. in aq. NaF soln., conc. effect 2276
  sedimentation potential of spherical particles 2284
  crystallization overvoltages 2295
  thermodiffusion potls. in electrolytes 2768
  meas. relative dia. of H_2 and O_2 molecules 2979
  fundamentals of electrochem. kinetics 3221
  strong electrolytes, proton magnetic resonance study 3222
  polarization in isopropyl ether 3226
  thermoelec. phenomena in galvanic cells 4149
  const. current voltammetry appl. to fast react. rate det. 5033
  catalytic activation of H_2 by metal ions 5037
  counter-ion distrib., rigid spherical macromolec. ion solutions 6572
  r.f. conductance of coil cell 6573
  e.m.u./e.s.u., units of charge 7459
  extremely thin metallic threads prep. 7461
  ion adsorpt. in elec. double layer 8345
  H overvoltage, metal electron theory appl. 9211
  Ag_2S polarization, rel. to semicond. props. 9651
  electrodes see also *Electrolysis*
  atomic H conc. at cathode calc. 589–90
  differential capacitance of double layer in unadsorbed electrolytes 1329
  reversible, concentration overpotential 3224
    and ideal polarized, zero-charge potl. 5693
  Ge, potl. in contact with electrolytes 4650
  rotating and stationary, appl. to fast react. rate meas. 5029
  stress effect on Cu wires 5044
  kinetics of fast reactions, new method 6575
  universal function generator 6677
  and ultrasonics, acousto-electrokinetic effects 6847
  layer-formation and stability, dielectrics 7464
  double-layer, capac. time-dependence meas. 7465
  $Pb/PbCl_2$, overvoltages 8347
  α–Pd/H_2, potl. 10033

A complete list of the Subject Headings will be found at the end of the Index.

Electro-deposition
- metals, nucleation study 5041
- of Cu, effect of u.s. waves 7466

Electrodes see *Cathodes; Electrochemistry; Electrolysis*

Electrodynamics see also *Eddy-currents; Field theory*
- motion of space charges according to Dirac's theory 47
- nonlinear, propagation of signals 1062
  - birefringency 6733
  - wave front velocity 7204
- new formulation 2896, 7201
- classical, radiation of electron 2898
  - eqn. of motion of electron 2897
  - eqn. of motion of positron 3894
  - of point electron 7933
- torque exerted by one loop on another, calc. 2899
- solar 3402
- of moving bodies, Minkowski eq. soln. 4808
- 4-dimens. vector and tensor fields appl. 5522
  - potentials and fields as densities 2017
- of outer atmosphere 8425
- generalized, inversion problem 8925

Electrokinetic effects see also *Electrophoresis; Zeta potential*
- separation of proteins in elec. field combined with pH field 588
- transport of charged particles in moving ionized gas 1009
- rel. to elec. charge on macroscopic glass surface 1856
- acousto-electrokinetic effect with u.s. waves 6847
- expt. test of Overbeek and Wijga theory 7983
- emulsion droplet motion in non-uniform field 8367
- Jolibois cataphoretic phenomena rel. to Hittorf's phenom. 10032

Electrolysis see also *Conductivity, electrolytic; Dissociation, electrolytic; Electrochemistry; Ion velocity*
- anodic coating of Al mirrors 237
- molten CuCl, Cu ion migration, isotope effect 591
- transport in solid intermetallic phases 3223
- transference numbers, electrolytes under pressure 5039
- isotope transport in metals 5040
- Nernst, reference subst. behaviour 5042
- pressure electrolyser unit for D prod. 5692
- K ion migration, molten KNO_3, isotope effect 7462
- Cl ion migration, molten $PbCl_2$, isotope effect 7463
- ionized metal water 9212

electrodes
- cell for polarization voltages meas. 592
- H overvoltage and electrode material 3225
- matl. influence on O overvoltage, theory 5043
- kinetics of fast reactions, new method 6575
- fibre-like growth forms in Ag electro-crystallization 7493
- electrodeposition of oriented Fe overgrowths 8348
- Hittorf's phenomenon, inversion, rel. to cataphoretic phenom. 10032

Electromagnetic oscillations see also *Magnetohydrodynamics*
- plasma, excitation of oscillations 1066
  - electron excitation spectrum in periodic field of ions 394
  - l.f. oscillations 1065
  - noise from arc discharge 2773
  - noise of gas disch. 2901
  - nonlinear plasma, origin of solar radio bursts? 4293
  - in steady mag. field, gaps in spectrum 4620
  - electron, h.f. 4697
  - in semicond. with mag. field 5524
  - ion, in electron beams 6317
  - in metals, theory 6341
  - influence of inhomogeneity 7082
  - longitudinal 7205, 8091
  - in external mag. field 7206
  - in electron beams 8092
  - electron, spectroscopic study 8799
  - initiation in hot-cathode discharge 9730
  - electron vel. distrib. in alt. elec. and const. mag. fields 9783
- ionospheric thermal radiation at radio frequencies 1390
- from N glow discharge 1868

Electromagnetic oscillations—*contd.*
- cavity resonators, thermodynamics 2020
  - microwave, surface scratches effect 6318
  - wave velocity meas., 400 Mc/s 7207
  - microwave, contact elements 8093
- use of radiation Green's functions 2544
- h.f. pulse generation for spectra excit. 2556
- relaxation, from low-curr. arcs 3806
- damped oscillator interaction with electron beam 3909
- megacycle oscillator circuits appl. to reaction rate meas. 5028
- impulse methods of ionic react. rate meas. in soln. 5032
- dielectrics and waves (book) 6103
- microwave and m. wave radn. from pos. column discharge 6184
- moving charge interact. with wave circuits 6223
- the "maser," oscillator device 8607
- visual appearance of oscillating discharges 8796
- Hertzian potentials and gauge transformations 8927

Electromagnetic wave propagation see also *Absorption, Diffraction, etc.*
- through medium having slight refract. index var. and geom. optics appl. 124
- stepwise transition from wave- to ray-optics, group propagation 163
- elliptical polarization conditions 396, 2029, 2902
- in inhomogeneous anisotropic media, coupled wave eq. 400
- Faraday effect, cm wavelengths 881
  - paramag. salts, 3 kMc/s 8083
  - microwave, demonstration 8938
- phase, group and signal velocity 1067
- construction of free-space room for dm waves 1643
- analytical formulation of Huygens' principle 1654
- solutions of a plane-wave eqn. 2021
- radiowaves, table of a function used 2037
- radn. pressure, use for particle acceleration? 2798
- backscattering from wide- and narrow-angle cones 2904
- non-Maxwellian theory for homog. and anisotropic plasmas 3906–7
- in moving bodies, theory 4807
- interaction with electron beam 4812
- microwave Cotton–Mouton effect, in Ferroxcube 4817
  - ellipticity meas. 8095
- microwave, in anisotropic semiconductors, anal. 5524
- absorpt., reflect. and transmission, thin metal sheet 5535
- microwave demonstration of Bragg X-ray spectrometry 5745
- dielectrics and waves (book) 6103
- wave front vel. in nonlinear electrodynamics 7204
- surface wave phase and group velocity 8929
- plane waves in space filled with parallel lattices 9786
- microwave conflection doublets 9788

atmosphere
- fadeouts, rel. to solar radio emission bursts 1458
  - rel. to solar activity 1459
- polarization of emitted waves, effect on radar detection 2038
- polar radio blackouts, statist. studies 2040
- in stratified atmosphere 2906
- atmospherics, wave-forms of elec. field 3339
- world-wide freq. and time comparisons 3406
- backscatter and meteor-trail echoes 4290
- long waves, round earth, theory refinement 4821
- whistling atmospherics study 5156
- surface waves over geol. conductors 5536
- v. long waves, earth's mag. field effect 5537
- Cheyenne Mountain tropospheric expts. 5786
- long distance v.h.f. fields 7214–16
- v.h.f., velocity at surface of earth 8930
- sky-wave field intensity anal. 8941
- auroral interaction, diurnal variation 9308
- super-refracted, in inhomog. layer, theory 9791
- sky-wave field intensity anal. 9792
- long waves, effect of geomag. field 9793

ionosphere
- polarization of radiowaves reflected in ionosphere 401

A complete list of the Subject Headings will be found at the end of the Index.

Electromagnetic wave propagation—*contd.*
ionosphere—*contd.*
radiowave, theory of effective field and of reflections 402
layer thickness effect on multiple splitting 403
absorption, at vertical and oblique incidence 404
of cosmic noise, rel. to solar flares 692
simultaneous meas. 1388
at low and medium frequencies 6324
vertical incidence at 2 Mc/s 6325
medium wave periodic fading, rel. to *E*-layer motion 2334
focusing due to an ionospheric undulation 2336
Appleton's birefringence formula from magneto-ionic theory 2907
long wave refl., equations 2908, 5538
energy trajectories, two cases 2909
Z-component angle 3310
sporadic-*E* scattering 3311
continuous radiowave study of travelling disturbances 3315
radiowave and galactic radn., data on recomb. coeff. 3328
attenuation equivalence theorem 3908
o- and x-wave coupling and reflection conditions 4822
F-region movement study 5141
"4th reflection condition," non-existence 5539
mathematical theory, review 5540
ray tracing 5541
new method 5544
graphical construction 6322
direction of wave normal rel. to refractive index 5542
coupled equations, solution 5543
refractive index 5545
group refractive index tables 5546
radiowave interaction 5547, 7218–19
self-interaction, theory 6323
self-gyrointeraction 6328
review, interaction and self-demodulation 6645
conference report 5763
electron density det. from (*h′*, *f*) curves 5784
collision freq. calc. 6321
l.f. transient response 6331
fade-outs rel. to solar activity 6642
Lorentzian electron plasma statist. mech. 8102–3
h.f. sky-waves, vertical-incidence polarization 8420
sky-wave field intensity anal. 8941
in anisotropic transparent layer and in heterog. layer 8943
anisometric amplitude patterns 9289
F2-layer critical frequencies rel. to geomag. activity 10116
guided waves
method for liq. complex permittivity meas., u.h.f. 274
inhomogeneously filled, approx. calc. method 397
cylindrical waveguides with imperfectly conducting walls 398
influence of metal plates, waveguide aerials 2031
propagation along infinite corrugated surface 2032
frequency eqn. in corrugated-guide theory 2033–4
rectangular, ferrite phase shifters 2035
finite conductivity, propag. const. 3904
in anisotropic gyromag. medium 7212
harmonic distortion of signal with sinusoidal freq. mod. 2036
bounded electron beams, Maxwell's eqns. soln. 2905
power meas. by semicond. Hall effect 3897
TM waves in iris-loaded guides 3901–3
surface wave along junction of two different media? 4818
high-speed mag. pulsing of ferrites 5514
terminated corrugated guides, frequencies 5529
axial surface waves, capacitive surfaces 5530
field due to arbitrary slot, elliptic cylinder 5532
space-charge Cherenkov radn. 6220
microwave lens, perforated plates appl. 6319
thermal radiation effects 6320
waveguide with conducting screen 7211

Electromagnetic wave propagation—*contd.*
guided waves—*contd.*
simult. absorpt., reflect., transmission by thin metallic sheet 7213
standing TM waves in terminated iris-loaded guides 8099
circularly symmetric TM through iris-loaded waveguides 8100
analogue of birefringent quarter-wave plate 8937
duct effect in inhomog. atmosphere 9791
Electromagnetic waves see also *Diffraction, Reflection, etc.; Field theory, electromagnetic; Light*
elliptical polarization 396, 2029, 2902
power radiated by elec. induction discharges in rare gases 1665
radiation of plasma noise from arc discharge 2773
microwave microcalorimeter 3910
in moving bodies, general eq. 4809
dielectrics and waves (book) 6103
integral eq. for a boundary-value problem 6314
velocity, 400 Mc/s cavity resonance meas. 7207
energy-impulse tensor of radn. in dielectrics 7208
mm, generation by electron cloud in retarding medium 7209
generation of cosmic r.f. radiation 7629
from waveguides and aerials, made visible 8939
in magneto-ionic medium 9790
radiators
elliptical polarization 396, 2029, 2902
radn. from point dipole in prolate spheroid tip 399
radn. pattern of paraboloid of revolution 1071
focusing of waves through guide plates 2031
slotted cylinder, patterns calc. 3905
vertical dipole, Sommerfeld's formula transformation 4819
multipoles and Schelkunoff waves 4820, 8101
azimuthal surface waves, circular cylinders 5531
gap problem, theory 5533
conical helix, low pitch angle, charac. 5534
intensity distrib. rel. and directional charac. 8940
Electromagnetism see also *Geophysical prospecting, electro-magnetic; Field theory, electromagnetic*
Hlavaty's canonical forms for e.m. tensor in unif. field theory 32
singular e.m. field 1063, 8924
props. of quantum statist. impedance 1064
aether model to explain Michelson expt. 1491
Maxwell's field theory compared with Einstein's gravitation theory 1499
fixed charges and Poynting vector distrib., permanent volume currents system 2018
energy centre of gravity and momentum tensor, e.m. fields in dielectrics 2390
geons, classical relativity theory anal. 2395
general variational principle for dissipative systems 3480
Maxwell's eq. for vacuum, deriv. 3536, 5294
cosmic-ray origin by induction, in galaxies 3861
energy of harmonic oscillator *in vacuo* 3893
e.m. fluid-field system, field eq. and Cauchy problem 4342
real spinors in description of e.m. field 4364
device for screened homog. mag. field 4781
induction due to thermal fluct. of mag. field 4810
Einstein–Maxwell field eq. for static fields 5851
elec. and mag. homology assoc. with waves in moving bodies 6313
network soln. of field problems 6315
Maxwell's eq. and gravitational eq., generalization for point charge 6734
postulational approach 7201
classical, vacuum polarization 7202
e.m. field laws, Langevin's formulation 7203
fundamental concepts 7664
angular momentum of e.m. field 7691
field repres. by retarded potentials 8491
networks, primitive system in Kron's theory 8926
Hertzian potentials and gauge transformations 8927
field strength and induction, 4-dimens. tensor treatment 9753
classical, appl. to theory of atom 9754
field eqns. for a moving medium 9779
theory of mag. "charges," moving and at rest 9780

A complete list of the Subject Headings will be found at the end of the Index.

Electron annihilation
- positrons, 3-quantum annihil. in solids 1167
  - in liquids and solids, rel. to positronium stability 3080
  - in light metals, γ-ray ang. correl. 5618, 9064
  - temp. effects 9062
- 3-photon, of positron-negatron pair, quantitative obs. 1168
- probabilities calc. 2080
- multiple photon prod. 4041
- ang. correl. of radiation 4927
- 2-photon annihilation in quartz, ang. correl. 7343
- positronium formation in gases 7347
- static mag. field quenching, orthopositronium decay 7348

Electron beams see also *Electron optics; Particle accelerators*
- long, cylindrical, focusing by periodic e.s. fields 325
- interference-refraction, expt. study 641
- interference effects in electron micrographs 643–4
- electronic ram expts. 980
- velocity of electron pulses 985
- electron interferometer 1889
  - 3-crystal theory 1890
- perturbation theory 1896
- high-energy, velocity meas. method 1897
- thermally liberated, energy distrib. det. 1953
- polarized photo-electrons, possibility of production 2617
- velocity analysis, electrons scattered by thin foils 2789
  - by retardation in conv. accel. tubes 4716
  - in travelling field 4718
  - sec. electrons prod. by beam in Pb 6218
  - by deflection in elec. field 9699
- e.m. wave propagation in bounded beams 2905
- interactions, in plasmas and electron clouds 3824, 4697, 6317, 8092
  - moving beam, space-charge wave 3400
  - with fields, induced noise 3909
  - with oblique e.m. wave 4812
  - with h.f. fields, quantum effects 6222, 8495
  - with wave circuits 6223
- probe, barrier layer use 3828
  - use in glow disch. field meas. 7087, 9687
- injector for 70 MeV synchrotron 4714
- high-energy, nonsaturable beam monitor 4731
- pulsed, high-energy, space-charge influence 5437
- 1-dimens., noise, network theory appl. 6122
- trajectories det. in presence of space charge 6200
- used for det. shock wave profile 6828
- curved axes, wave mech. appl. 7101
- mixed ion and electron streams, self-focusing 7106
- dissociation of BaO films, base metal effect 7128
- alternating-gradient channel 8001
- in synchrotron, prompt destruction 8004–5
- a.c. power flow in beam 8006
- transmission through metal foils 8014
  - Mg foil, multiple spectral lines 6215
- electrode shapes for cylindrical beam 8049
- pulse tech. for neg. ion formation probability meas. 8876
- mag. focused, pos.-ion drainage 9696
- radial current distrib., X-ray method 9700
- fine-focus gun with ion separation 9704
- **absorption** see *Electrons, absorption*
- **effects** see also *Beta rays, effects*
  - Sr liberation from oxide 356, 988, 5449
  - on Bi films 567
  - chain scission in polyethylene 599
  - ionization and dissoc., of methylene, methyl and methane 1011
    - of complex molecules, review 8869
  - electron impact studies of aromatic hydrocarbons 1012
  - excitation of gas streams 1666
  - Cherenkov radiation from extended beams 1910
  - fibre damage in electron microscopy 2238
  - on dry dextran 2279
  - on explosives 2282
  - on thin films, minimization 3177
  - clean-up of sealed-off vac. systems 3493
  - phosphor excitation, theory 3617
    - anthracene and naphthacene 6936
    - "electron voltaic" effect 3828

Electron beams—*contd.*
- **effects**—*contd.*
  - specific ionization in H_2, He and N_2 3852
  - on alkali halides, new interpret. 4180
  - flicker effect at hyperfrequencies 4717
  - decomp. of Ag azide crystals 5013
  - microscope specimen heating 5350
  - damage in Ge 5407
    - and Si 7952
  - in crystalline solids 5718
  - on CsSb secondary and photoelectron emission 6219
  - on BaO films on Pt and Ta 6258
  - π^+-meson direct prod. by 500 MeV electrons 6515
  - decomp. of water 6595–6
  - damage in diamond 6611
  - heating, in electron diffract. exam. 7424
  - conductivity induced in MgO crystals 7957
  - linkage disruption, nucleic acids 8357
- **ionization** see *Electrons, ionization*

Electron capture see *Ions, recombination; Radioactivity, electron capture*

Electron diffraction
- achromatic apparatus (book) 321
- interference effects in electron micrographs, theory 643–4
- deformation of rings by lens aberrations 3819
- in metals, interaction with inelastic scatt. 4725
- inelastic scatt. cause of diffuse spots 6208
- four equipments 7108
- energy analysis of patterns 7109
- by free molecules 8120
- lines and bands at 1 MeV, rel. to theory 8822

Electron diffraction crystallography see also *Crystal structure, atomic*
- MgO interference-diffraction 641, 3292, 9278
- Cu and Ag electropolished surfaces and inner potl. studies 642
- striation phenomenon, theory 643–4
- specimen chamber with vacuum lock 1298
- camera with magnetic focusing, appl. to thin films 1891
- spectrometry of patterns, electron opt. velocity anal. 1892
- structures and growth of Ag films on rock salt 2296
- interference patterns from twinned crystals, calc. 2324
- In layers, lattice constants and texture 3170
- intensities meas. with G.M. counters 3290
- simultaneous reflection cause of Friedel's law failure 3291
- diffraction by tubular objects 4198
- interference spectrogram eval., comparison with theory 4214
- analysis of microscopically observed pattern 4215
- Cu oxide films study 4989
- Ag azide decomposition 5013
- high-temp. camera 5116
- Ag layers, latt. const. meas. 5117
- Fourier syntheses of data 5118
- transition structure of Ni 5119
- lattice parameters of polycrystall. specimens 5120–1
- mica, various thicknesses 5122
- Bi—Se alloy system 7543
- clay minerals, basal plane reflection 8416

Electron diffraction examination of materials see also *Crystal structure, atomic*
- visual manifestation of magnetic fields 378
- effects of unidirectional rubbing, CuO 568
- specimen chamber with vacuum lock 1298
- thin metallic films, crystal struct. 1891
- Sb layers with texture 3169
- PbI_2 films, anomalies 3174
- inner potential of Cu 3175
- protective films on Mg 3176
- ageing of Al–Ag alloys in thin sheets 3191
- preparation of specimens 4124
- Cu oxide films formed in air 4989
- Ge and Ti surfaces, ion-bombard. cleaned 4993
- effect of molec. vibr. on pattern 5560
- orientation phenomena, using simult. ionic attack 6601
- heating effect of electron beam 7424
- metal films, patterns rel. to thickness 7426

Electron diffraction examination of materials—*contd.*
- free vibrating molecules 8120
- identification, in electron microscope 8314
- C_2F_6 and Si_2Cl_6 vapours 8978
- Ag_2Se in thin films 9168
- Ag diffusion in evap. Se films 9169
- detection of thin surface films 9175
- Au films on Bi oxide 9645
- electrodeposited Ni, struct. 10061
- anomalous latt. spacings, evap. metal crystallites 10096

Electron emission see also *Fluctuations, electrical; Photoelectricity; Thermionic emission*
- from worked and irradiated surfaces, mech. 317
  - metals, X-ray irrad. 6205
  - metals, delayed, surface treated 6202
  - metal surfaces, mech. treated 6203
- field emission, current densities in emission microscope 318
  - internal, theory 4719
  - from Re, rel. to crystal struct. 4720
  - at high fields, review 6201
  - excitation from levels in forbidden zone 7023
  - elec. breakdown in high vacuum 7068
  - from tarnished metal surfaces 8813
  - and temp. emission, data on W 8816
- from hot cathodes in gas discharges 1016
- velocity in cavity cathode 3849
- excited crystals, rel. to luminescence 4546
- exo-electrons from metals 6204
- cathode breakdown in gases and liq. 7070
- point emission from Hg surfaces 7077
- oxide cathode, rel. to conduction and noise 7968
- by ions at metal surfaces and in gases 8008
- anomalous, metals, and electron kinetic temp. 8741
- in spark gaps 8814
- photoelec., surface barrier anal. by Schottky deviations 8815
- temp.-and-field, data on W 8816
- crystalline structures, in electron microscopy 9174
- accompanying β^--radn., β–e^- coincidences study 9863
- **secondary**
  - due to ion bombard., H^+ ions on metals 344
    - Auger ejection from W by noble gas ions 345
    - Auger ejection from metals, theory 346
    - study of phenomena 1923
    - influence of pos., ion charge on yield 1924
    - pos. ions on Mg, Al, steel, Cu, Au, Pb 6175
  - reversible decay phenomena in photocells 975
  - similarity law 989
  - due to electron bombardment, 1·3 MeV on metals 990
    - effect on CsSb 6219
  - interference emission of high-energy electrons 991
  - tables of yield due to γ-rays absorbed in water 1165
  - influence on initiation of h.f. discharges 1864, 4696
  - field-dependent electrons, energy distrib. 1884
  - circuit for energy distrib. det. 1905
    - appl. to Cu with Cu_2O layer 8018
  - from Cu and Au, reflected part det. 1906
  - Ni alloys with high coeffs. 1907
  - from cathode-ray tube screens 1908
  - avalanches, build-up in parallel-plate counters 1933–4
    - statistical treatment 3825
  - from solid ion sources 2836
  - from insulators, mechanism 3826
  - appl. to nonsaturable high-energy beam monitor 4731
  - demountable vacuum system for meas. 6217
  - from Be thin layers 7123
  - delayed, of metals 7124
  - high-energy, yield from solid targets 7125
  - colloquium report 7126
  - time dispersion meas. method 8020
  - MgO, in cathodo-luminescence 8643
  - (100) facet of NaCl single crystal 8829
  - from solids, theory 8830
  - coeffs., various metals sputtered in noble gases, H_2 and N_2 8879
  - in l.p., a.c. corona disch. wall effects 9680
  - fine-focus electron gun with ion separation 9704

Electron lenses see also *Electron microscopes; Electron optics*
- calc. from given paraxial focusing properties 322
- new electron optical bench 1888
- microscope objective, slit material 1893
- aberration, deformation of diffract. rings 3819
  - cylindrical lenses 9697
- strongly converging, cardinal elements det. 6206
- props. and design, review (book) 8009
- numerical ray tracing 8820
- **electrostatic**
  - rigorous calc. of unipotential lens 981–2, 7102
  - symmetrical slit (cylindrical), props. 983
  - spherical correction systems 3818
  - immersion, theoretical resolving power 5441
  - strong-focusing, appl. to proton beam 5454
  - of axial potential $\simeq$ cathode potl. 7103
- **magnetic**
  - field distrib. along axis, induction method 2856
  - image-object relationships 4721
  - chromatic aberration, meas. 7104
    - in electron microscope 9698
  - induction and derivs. meas. in symmetry plane 8010
  - scalar mag. potl. definition inside currents 8821

Electron microscope examination of materials see also *Crystal structure, atomic*
- Al–Cu alloys, direct evidence for dislocation 623
- airborne dusts, comparison with optical 1282
- utilization for low magnification work needing depth of focus 1294
- fibres, by reflection, surface structure and frictional wear 1297
  - replica method 7425
- PbS photoconductive layers 2233
- differentiation of substances with electron emission microscope 3168
- films, metallic and colloidal 3177
  - deposited by elec. discharge in methane 3808
  - growth 4120
  - oxide on metal 4995
  - evap. metal 7420
  - thick oxide layers on Al 9176
  - Au on Bi oxide 9645
- bulk clays 4125
- crystal growth, n-$C_{35}H_{106}O_2$ 4172
- Re cathodes 4720
- Alnico, precipitation process 4801
- Ag azide decomposition 5013
- reflection, grazing-incidence and large viewing angle 7105
- emitting cathodes 7165
- identification of materials by electron diffraction 8314
- monodisperse latexes 8366
- field emission, study of O adsorpt. on W 8369
- NaCl (001) face, stratified removal 8378
- Beilby layer thickness det. 9173
- crystall. struct., using photoemission microscope 9174

Electron microscopes see also *Ion microscopes*
- field-emission, current densities and surface field strengths 318
  - imaging of molecular objects 1894
  - surface layer influence on intensity distrib. 8050
- simple design and focusing aids (book) 321
- used as fine-focus X-ray tube and X-ray shadow microscope 984
- slit-material for objective 1893
- combined electron and optical 2786
- diffraction ring deformation by lens aberrations 3819
- modified viewing chamber windows 3820
- reflection, design and performance 3821
- image formation mech. 5442–3
- magnetic transmission, for 40–60 kV electrons 5444
- modification with intermediate lens 8011
- chromatic aberration, reduction 9698

Electron microscopy see also *Crystal structure, atomic*
- interference effects in micrographs, theory 643–4
- experimental studies of contrast 1295
- transparency of supporting films to electron beam 1296
- automatic sharpener for microtome blades 1748
- shadow casting tech., effect of film crystal struct. 1891
- evap. source imaging by pinhole camera method 2237

Electron microscopy—*contd.*
  film exam., importance of low beam intensity 2238
  uniform plastic films, preparation 2239
  stereoscopic, errors in depth det. 2785
    tech. for quantitative results 9990
    "Elmigraph I" app. 9991
  trends in U.S.A. 2787
  size distrib. det. of particles embedded in solid 3157
  electron emission microscope, differentiation of substances 3168
  replicas, silica method improvement 3171
    plastic, quantitative invest. 3172
    thermoplastic, of chosen region 3173
    technique for clays 4125
    technique for reflection 7427
  MgO micrographs, interference fringes 3292
  phase-contrast, prelim. attempts 4722
  contrast modification by selective staining 4994
  electronic exposure times 4996
  use for atm. dust exam. 10104
Electron optics see also *Beta-ray spectrometers; Electron lenses; Ion beams, focusing*
  trajectories, in mag. fields 320
    in e.s. fields, graph-analytical det. 1885
    analogy for sound propag., moving media 6820
    analogue study 7107
    with superimposed elec. and mag. fields 9701
  calc. of lenses from given paraxial properties 322
  solution of equations 1886, 8819
  aberration, ax. sym. system spher. extremum 1887
    spherical, correction systems 3818
    relativistic functions 5439
    3rd-order, e.s. einzel lens 7102
  new electron optical bench 1888
  electron interferometer 1889
    3-crystal theory 1890
  electron diffraction camera with magnetic focusing 1891
  spectrometry of diffract. patterns, velocity anal. 1892
  imaging, wave mech. theory 3816
  Fresnel interference with a biprism 3817
  interference spectrogram eval. 4214
  systems with plane of symmetry 4721
  focusing of electrified particles 5438
  space charge props. 5440
  direct viewing of interference patterns 7099
  self-focusing of mixed electron and ion streams 7106
  systems of revolution, formulae 8817
  cylindrical beam constrained by mag. field 8818
  numerical ray tracing 8820
Electron pairs see also *Electron annihilation; Positronium*
  detect. in cloud chamber with internal counters 352
  monochromatic positron formation, analysis 486, 9898
  produced in light nuclei, N^{15} by proton bombardment 497
  creation in electron field 498
  production cross-section Z-dependence 1166
  effect of nuclear charge on internally converted pairs 1169
  prod. cross-sections, C, Al, Cu, Sn, Cd, Pb, U, H_2O, NaI 2156
  detection in high-energy γ-rays 2159
  high-energy, prod. by π^--mesons in collisions 2205
    by 113 MeV π^+-meson 2206
  electron tridents between 0·1 and 10 BeV 2852
  from C^{13} 3·09 MeV γ-radn., ang. correl. 3079
  in cosmic rays 4042
    triplet prod. by members of pairs, cross-section 1976
  P^{32} emission 7342
  pair spectrom. measurements, light nuclei excited states 7344
  nuclear, from Ca^{40} 3·4 MeV state 7345
  internal pair prod. assoc. with meson radiative capt. 7346
  internal, from v. slow mesons 7389
  prod. in single crystals, anisotropy 8833
  creation cross-section in Pb for Co^{60} γ-rays, and production in Pb by RaC γ-rays 9061
Electron pairs—*contd.*
  electron momentum meas. by positron annihilation 9063
  assoc. with π–η decay 9131
  O^{16} monopole transition pairs, ang. correl. 9899
Electron theory see also *Field theory; Fundamental particles*
  non-linear quantum theory 48
  monochromatic positron formation 486
  classical, introduction of a fundamental length 732
  basis of wave-mech. theory 1544
  gyromag. ratio of free electron, det. 1901
  e.m. radn. effect on free electron self-energy 2403
  interaction with fluctuations of e.m. field in vacuum 2406
  electron and positron mag. moment, Darwin's deriv. 2433
  method for determining h/e 2696
  Dirac's electron, rel. to classical spinning particle 4360
  eigenvalues of mass operator 4363
  fundamental interval of time 6098
  props. of Dirac matrices, review 6742
  mixed model 6746
  radiation theory, review 7687
  radius calc. 7932
  classical electrodynamics of point electron 7933
  relativistic one-electron eq., soln. 8498
  elementary charge calc. from energy quanta model 8723
  self-acceleration 8724
  quantum electrodynamics and Dirac–Lorentz eqn. 9421
Electron tubes see also *X-ray tubes*
  electron velocity in cavity cathode 3849
  generalized noise theory 6122
  cathode emission fluctuations 7166
  magnetron, appl. to mag. field meas. 7175
    initial space charge distrib. 8867–8
  space-charge-limited current between electrodes 8048
  electrode shapes for cylindrical beam 8049
 diodes
  parallel-plane, electron temp. 5479
  h.f., noise at potl. minimum 6248
  initiation of hot-cathode discharges 9730
Electrons see also *Beta rays; Cosmic rays, electrons; Crystals, electron states; Fluctuations, electrical; Nuclear reactions, electrons; Photoelectricity; Positronium; Space charge*
  positron formation, monochromatic, theory 486
  interactions, quantum systems energy spectra theory 761
    in metal elec. conduction, Fermi spectrum 762
    in polar crystal 3261
    expt. investigation 3824
    collective, expt. evidence 7121
    in metals 7122
    neutron–electron, calc. 8508
    electron–phonon, in metals 8948
  positron lifetime in supercond. Pb and Sn 967
  conduction, reflection from metal surface 1074
  self trapped in Fermi gas 1075
  positrons, 3-quantum decay rate, solids 1167
  density and temp. in solar corona 1463, 2377, 5189
  effective masses in Si 1811
  production in high-energy nuclear interactions 1977
  plasma oscillations in periodic potential 2041
  energy meas. using nuclear emulsions 2143
  possible observation above 50 km in auroral zone 2348
  eqn. of motion in electrodynamics 2897
  radiation in classical electrodynamics 2898
  transfer in metals, X-ray diffraction study 3288
  avalanches, statistics of growth 3825
    development in self-maintained discharges 4692
    retarded by its own space charge 6253
  positron, eqn. of motion in classical electrodynam. 3894
  mag. moment, 2nd-order radiative corrections 3980
  positron thermalization in metals 4637
  in plasma immobilized by mag. field, behaviour 4693
  mobility, in polar crystals 5083, 5735
    in AgCl, temp. dependence 3260

A complete list of the Subject Headings will be found at the end of the Index.

Electrons—*contd.*
single electron excitation of luminescence in ZnS–Ag 6028
distrib. function calc., h.f., l.p. discharges 6179
motion in gas in mag. field 6198
photodetachment from H^- and D^- 6254
in stable bound state with water 6794
energy per ion pair, several gases 7153
diffusion from small source in gas 7155
photoelectrons from *K*-shell, emission direction 7329
filter for Co^{60} source 7584
tracks photog. with nuclear emulsions 7602
effects of collisions on width of spectral lines 7833
free electron gas, spin paramagnetism 8908
mobility in BF_3, mean value 9717
vel. distrib. in alt. elec. and const. mag. fields 9783
in classification of decay and prod. processes 9940
absorption see also *Beta-rays, absorption*
monoenergetic positrons and electrons in Cu and Cd, comparison 327
energy loss, in MgO foil 328
in proportional counter, distrib. 3837, 8017
in N_2, calc. 4840
multiple scatt. effect on distrib. 6209
1 MeV in Al, distrib. 6210
fast electrons, in emulsions 7115
fast electrons, in thin films 7116
polarization effect, direct meas. 7119
in Ag and Au films 8825
homog. electrons in Al 1904
fast, polarization correction 2795
low-energy, ranges in protein 4729
penetration theory, combined scatt. and slowing down effects 7117
passage through plasma 7118
interactions in solids, expt. evidence 7121
in metal, energy loss spectrum 7122
rotational excitation by slow electrons 8124
positrons and electrons in metal foils 9703
ionization
fast, polarization correction 2795
N_2 by impact 9732
radiation see also *Bremsstrahlung; Cherenkov radiation; Electrodynamics*
radiative effects in a const. field 38
in electron collisions, calc. 498
quantum corrections to differential cross-section 1909
fluctuations, in synchrotron, induction of oscillations 2784
from synchrotron, Bessel function calc. 2796
2nd-order corrections 3980
transitions of trapped electrons in polar crystals 5734
scattering see also *Beta rays, scattering*
red-shift explanation not feasible 9
by mesons, theory 326
by H atoms, integral eq. calc. 464–5
atomic factors, calc. 466
cross-section theorem for systems of identical particles 986
relativistic, in crystals 987
conduction electrons in monovalent metals 1076
back-scattering effect in β-spectroscopy and counting 1156
inelastic, nuclear multipole transitions 1176
in metals, interaction with diffract. 4725
cause of diffuse spots in diffraction 6208
in electron diffraction 7109
from Cu_2O surface 7110
high-energy, phase-shift calc. 1898
radiative corrections 1902
by polarized nuclei 2791
elastic, by Hg 2794
and positrons, Coulomb, by nuclei 3823
by Be 6212
nuclear dispersion contrib. 6213
by nuclei 7114, 8015
effect of electron mass 8823
nuclear studies, survey 8982
by nuclear field, radiative correction 8494
nuclear struct. det., C^{12} 9832

Electrons—*contd.*
scattering—*contd.*
elastic, by excited H atoms 1899
by H atoms, perturbation calc. 1900
125 MeV, by Be 1903
by protons 5447
double, by nuclei, with magnetic interact. 1901
by He atoms, variational method 2089
in Ge, by charged dislocations 2735
by thin foils, velocity anal. 2789
soft, source-scattering, ang. correl. 2790
in photographic emulsions 2792
0·6–1·7 MeV, by Au and Al 2793
thermal, in semiconductors 3725
"discrete energy loss," medium fast electrons in solids 3822
by plasmas and electron clouds 3824
by nuclei, radiative corrections 4726, 7111–12
and positrons, 0·7 and 1·4 MeV, by nuclei 4727
192 MeV, elastic and inelastic, from deuteron 4728
by U, Mott scattering diff. cross-sections 5446
by atoms, Layzer approximation 5482
conduction electrons in crystals 5733
slow, on latt. vibr., in breakdown theory 6188
multiple, effect on energy loss distrib. 6209
by Coulomb field in foils 6211
positrons and electrons by N and A 6214
finite nucleus effect on radiative correction 7113
effect on penetration, theory 7117
by Au, 20 keV, distrib. 8016
by static potential, variational calc. 8513
by charged donors in semiconductors 8747
nuclear quadrupole moment effect 8824
from solids, automatic meas. instr. 9702
31, 40 and 60 MeV on W, cross-section model-independent 9831
Electro-optical effects see also *Optical constants*
Kerr effect in nonpolar liq., theory 282
birefringence particle-size studies, Na montmorillonite suspensions 2285
in colloidal electrolytes 4423
zinc blend props. 5349
naphthalenes, polarizability tensor ellipsoids 8975
Electrophoresis
protein sep. in combined pH and elec. field 588, 4148, 8344
crystal formation in electrolytic solns. 619
automatic scanner for paper strips 2716
recording instrument 3661
charged polymer molecules 7984
v. rapid, on paper, appl. to isotope sep. 9839
Electrostatics see also *Electric charge; Electric fields*
charging in turbulent dust clouds 269
electrical phenomena in adhesion 271–3
mutual influences of spheres in Kundt tube 798
quartz-fibre electroscope 918
dispersion method for powders on microscope slide 1270
adhesion of dust particles in size anal. 1283
and aerosol aggregation 1284
problem involving non-linear fluid dielectric 1791
distortion in guarded e.s. fields due to external plates 1792
generators, insulating matls. for construction 2699
convection in electrolytes 2275
charge effects during pentaerythritol crystallization 2294
interaction energy in film composed of dipoles 3705
conditions affecting separation of charged particles 4616
potl. field calc., slit diaphragm condensers 4617
influences in higher fatty acid adsorpt. 5053
conducting solids behaviour, solids theory interpret. 6099
hemispherical concentric electrodes of e.s. voltmeter 6100
precipitation speed, submicronic particles 6121, 7945
belt generator with field equalization 6999
Lichtenberg figures, colour photog. study 7069
dispersion of liquids as aerosols 7479
various electrode systems, formulae 7934

- **Electrostatics**—*contd.*
  - charging of flowing liquids 7937
  - charging of powdered salts by motion on metal 8725
  - potential due to charged particle 8925
- **Electrostriction** see also *Piezoelectricity*
  - review, rel. to ferroelectricity 7944
  - in fluids, and appl. to u.s. generation 8569
- **Electrotherapy**
  - 45 MeV linear electron accelerator appl. 7096
- **Elementary particles** see *Fundamental particles*
- **Elements**
  - monoisotopic, suggested at. wt. revision 469
  - 97–100, spontaneous fission props. 527
  - superconducting, review 961
  - glass-forming, theory 3155
  - X-ray emission, electron excited 5697
  - mendelevium, prod. and identification 7357
  - superconducting, position in periodic system 7976
  - equations of state 8721
  - 99 and 100, discovery and suggested names 9846
  - groups 2, 3 and 4, valence states 10048
  - **origin** see also *Cosmogony; Thermonuclear reactions*
    - statist. thermodynamical theory, and rel. abund. 686
    - time of formation 8448
    - stellar evolution and element synthesis 9387
  - **relative abundances**
    - in universe, statist, thermodynam. study 686
    - N and O, in planetary nebulae 699
    - heavy elements, conclusions from hot star model 1480
    - Be, interstellar 4286
    - regularities rel. to periodic table regularities 4881, 8170
    - metals, in solar atm. 5190
    - anomalous abundances in giant stars 5205
    - Tc^{98} 9847
- **Emissivity**
  - blackbody, evaluation of quality 1655
  - W ribbon, new det. 1656
  - i.r., of oxides 3538
  - improved i.r. lamps 3664
  - Kirchhoff's law rel. to diffuse reflection coeff. 4490
- **Emulsions** see also *Colloids*
  - tar, electrical dehydration 3231
  - development due to self-nucleation 3232
  - elec. conductivity and permittivity 5052
  - coagulation kinetics 8363
  - monodisperse latexes, electron microscope exam. 8366
  - water droplet motion in non-uniform field 8367
  - Russian thixotropic studies, survey 9217
- **Energy levels** see *Atoms, structure; Molecules, internal mechanics; Nucleus, energy levels; Spectra*
- **Entropy** see also *Thermoydnamics*
  - principle of minimum entropy production 268
    - and energy dissipation 2689
    - appl. to detonation waves 4143
    - and Overhauser nuclear polarization 7256
  - flux, of linearly polarized radn. 914, 6998
  - liq. He^3 theory 1771
  - differential properties of production 1790
  - production, change, and chem. reaction stationary state 2694
  - definition in statistical mechanics 3469
  - change, irreversible systems and Riemann spaces 3702
  - in information theory, defn. 5903
    - and odd ball problem 2446
    - negentropy, and chains of quantal measures 2448
    - negentropy 4388
  - continuity, and quantum theory 6726
  - low level maintenance in metabolism 7565
  - defect in non-equilib., expression 8717–18
  - of system containing random number of particles 8722
  - entropies of lattice defects, calc. 9237
  - "communal" in cell-cluster theory of liquids 9466
  - prod. in quasi-stationary process 9621
  - **properties of substances**
    - complex ions in aq. soln. 267
    - He^3 and He^4 mixing, He^4 2-fluid theory 1773
    - air, moist 1786
    - aqueous ions 3218
    - methylamine 3932
    - polar gases adsorbed on charcoal 4155
- **Entropy**—*contd.*
  - **Properties of substances**—*contd.*
    - NF$_3$ gas, from molec. and spectroscopic data 4610
    - A, -100 to $+600$°C, 0 to 80 atm. 4611
    - He^3 liq. 6083, 6987
    - liq. solutions, mixing 6798
    - benzene, trimethyl- 7930–1
    - TiCl$_4$ 8716
    - ice, rel. to structure 10067
- **Epitaxy** see *Crystals, faces; Crystals, growth*
- **Equations** see also *Differential equations; Integral equations*
  - cubics and quartics, solution 683
  - Langevin, simplification in treating Brownian movt. 1558
  - reaction rate, integration method 6569
  - linear, elec. analogue computer 6679
  - simult., in colour-printing, computer soln. 7621
  - Lagrangians linear in the "velocities" 7677
  - diffusion eqn., form and content 9445
- **Equations of state** see also *Thermodynamics*
  - at high pressures; rel. to earth's interior 4219
  - metals, from shock wave measurements 4999
  - crystalline A 5548
  - Al, shock wave calc. 5952
  - liquid-vapour systems, theory 7903
  - rheological 8328
  - of elements, from Thomas–Fermi theory 8721
  - piezoelectric 8736
  - mech., appl. to creep of plastics 9189
  - **gases**
    - argon 266
    - He exp-six potl., 2nd virial coeffs. calc. 1601
    - for detonation of condensed explosives 2493
    - real gases, rel. to perfect gas 5937
    - He^3 PV isotherms, 1·5–3·8°K 6813
    - extrapolation of data to higher temp. 9485
  - **liquids**
    - review of recent theories 2467
    - config. integral struct., statist. mech. 4390
    - solutions of non-spherical molecules 4418
    - surface films on liquids 5055
- **Erbium**
  - neutron diffraction study of mag. structure 5123
- **Errors**
  - in a.f. circuit model of Schrodinger eq. 8439
  - **theory** see also *Measurement, errors; Random processes*
    - error function, and deriv., tables 3386
    - least squares, appl. to photoelasticity 6971
    - in molecular orbital calc. 8141
    - error potl. and error function in molec. calc. 8961
    - in X-ray crystallog. statist. tests 9263
- **Europium**
  - calc. of spectral terms 3012
- **Evaporation** see also *Vaporization*
  - SrO–Pt system, by electron bombard., mass spectrom. study 356
  - Ti in vacuum system 1594
  - sources, for metal-shadowing, pinhole camera imaging 2237
  - spray droplets, salt particle shatter theory 3332
  - effect of thermal resist. of liquid 3681
  - Ba and Sr from oxide cathodes, factors affecting 3856
  - Ba, with metallic capillary cathode, reduction 5489
  - cause of sound attenuation, foggy air 5809
  - ice, submicroscopic crystals 8695
  - trace impurities from host lattice 10072
- **Examination of materials** see *Electron diffraction examination; Electron microscope examination; Neutron diffraction examination of materials; X-ray examination*
- **Exchanges, chemical**
  - ion-exchange column enrichment of Ca^{45} 2095
  - isotope sep. as rectification problem 3027
  - isotope exchange, complex 6563
    - N separation 7309
    - N^{15}, in diffusion column 8338
    - half-time, calc. 9201
    - F with HF 10024
    - D–H$_2$O, γ-ray induced 10025
  - ion exchangers, radiotracer diffusion study 7415
  - metallurgical equilibria meas. by gas anal. 10052

A complete list of the Subject Headings will be found at the end of the Index.

Excitation see *Atoms, excitation; Molecules, excitation; Nuclear excitation; Vibrations, excitation*
Explosions see also *Detonation; Shock waves*
self-excited dust explosions, particle size effect 269
Hertz theory of impact. appl. 584
of lean CH_4/O mixtures on release from compression 586
diameter effect in condensed explosives 804
spherical blast from particular charges 1620
irradiation of explosives 2282
shock travel times 6827
chem. and elec., lightning study 7453
Extra-terrestrial radiation see *Cosmic radiations, r.f.; Sun, radiation*
Eye see also *Vision*
pupillary response to focused light, isolating method 663
stray light in excised eyes, meas. 664
selective adaptation of components of human electroretinogram 666
visual purple, absorpt. spectrum by new method 1415
bleaching and regeneration 4249
receptor arrangement at low luminance 3342
electroretinal photopic sensitivity curves 3343
increment threshold measurements 4252
congenital achromatopsia 4256
movements rel. to retinal action 4257
retinal fovea functions and Maxwell's spot 4247
Haidinger's brushes and circularly polarized light 6666
spectral sensitivity at scotopic and mesopic levels 7568
dark adaptation, constant stimuli method 7572
i.r. photog. of Purkinje image 10136
accommodation response of cat 10150
***F*-centres** see *Colour centres*
Faraday effect see *Magneto-optical effects*
Fatigue see *Elastic fatigue*
Fermium
(suggested name for 100), discovery 9846
Ferro-electrics see *Dielectric constants, ferro-electrics; Piezoelectricity*
Ferromagnetism see also *Magnetic properties; Magnetism; Magnetization*
motion of individual domain walls in Ni–Fe ferrite 1049
resonance in Fe–Ni alloys 1052
exchange, near compensation point 3878–9
colloidal suspensions 3880
spin-wave–conduction-electron interaction in metals 5509
Ni–Fe ferrites 8902
ferromag. domains in BiMn 1993
Λ-shaped ferrimagnetism in $FeS_{1\cdot10}$ 2869
flux reversal in digit. computer components 3881
ferrite sphere microwave measurements, wall effects 4783
effect of stresses produced during precipitation 4806
domain rotation, direct obs. in ferrites 5513
domain patterns on Ni single and bi-crystals 5515
correction for impurities in susceptibility calc. 6289
field of natural surface defects 6292
mag. viscosity, effect of temp. 7183
narrow single crystals, longit. magneto-resist. effect 7184
magnetomech. effects, review 8075
magnetostatics with ferromagnetics 8085
NiO and related compds., mag. struct. rel. to elec. conductivity 8744
energy loss by charged particles traversing ferromagnetics 8826
ferromagnetics domain struct. invest. method 8892
galvanomagnetic effects 8904
low-temp. physics progress review (book) 9612
anisotropy in cubic crystal, formula 9770
theory
magnetic scattering of neutrons in crystal 556
antiferromagnetism, review 1039
ferrite-type substances 1041
crystals, susceptibilities calc. at abs. zero 1043
effects of anisotropy on thermodynam. props. 1045
non-stoichiometric cpds. 1983
spherical model 2858–9

Ferromagnetism—*contd.*
theory—*contd.*
antiferromagnetism—*contd.*
nature 2860
molecular field in spherical model 2863
three-centre system 3876
neutron scatt., spin-wave theory 6533
variational treatment 9759
spin-wave theory 9760
Zener's theory, analysis 1040
resonance, spin-wave field theory appl. 1042
ferrimag., *g*-value 1982
ferromag., relaxation 7180–1
antiferromag., in $CuCl_2 . 2H_2O$ 9767
reverse susceptibility 1044
anisotropy at 0°K 1060
collective electron ferromag., and Co alloy paramagnetism 1981
ferrimagnetism, in non-stoichiometric compds. 1983
Néel theory 8895
statist. models 9758
domains (book) 1984
extraordinary Hall constant, theory 1985
anisotropy due to cold work or annealing 2016
$T^{3/2}$ law for approach to saturation 2861
Permalloy problem 2862
band model, rel. to Hall and magnetization data 2873
nucleons in scalar field, classical motion 3417
ferromag. semiconductors, insulating layers, nature 3740
low-temp. props. of crystals 3875
coercive force rel. to internal stress 4778
Nernst effect theory 4780
dielectrics and waves (book) 6103
atomic magnetic moments of ferromagnetics 7179
superexchange interaction 8072
magnetomech. effects, review 8075
dipolar sums in primitive cubic lattices 8893
dipolar ferromagnetism at 0°K 8894
remanence curve of single-domain particles 8896
ferromag. Hall effect, Ni alloys 8905
energy band, orthogonalized plane waves method 8951
ferromag. metal absorpt. and emission of X-rays 9689
conduct. electrons, density of states rel. to magnetization 9756
Néel "spikes," formation 9757
particle interaction and coercive force of micro-powders 9761
1-dimens. toroid model, spont. magnetization 9762
Fibres
wool-water systems, dielec. props., 3000 and 9300 Mc/s 278
natural and synthetic, i.r. absorption study 843
photoelastic effects 880
electron-microscope study, reflection tech. 1297
beam intensity value 2238
replica method 7425
polyethylene terephthalate, structure 1368
crystallinity rel. to visco-elastic props. 2288
diameter meas., microscope method 1566
oriented polymer, birefringence rel. 3159, 8669
polystyrene retraction mech. 10014
stress relaxation, in undrawn Amilan 3190
wool, in water 6554
diffusion controlled 9183
ramie, water absorpt. mech. 4992
orientation in elec. field 5396
X-ray scattering 6547, 9172
Nylon and Dacron, elastic moduli 8316
strained, absorption of fluids, thermodynam. relations 8540
glass fibre laminates, photoelasticity 8667
polyamide, proton mag. reson. struct. study 9803
Field theory see also *Fundamental particles; Gravitation; Relativity, unified field theories*
action as space coordinate 34
appl. to mesons 33
non-local fields 35
differential structure 4344, 9405
relativistic invariance 7694
Coulomb and Hulthén potentials, approx. calc. methods 36

A complete list of the Subject Headings will be found at the end of the Index.

- **Field theory**—*contd.*
  - general theory of propagators 37, 712, 1506, 6729
  - ps. meson theory with ps. coupling, expansion parameter 53
  - ps. meson with pv. coupling, infinities 54
  - commutation relations between different fields 713, 5867
  - quantum, treatment of many-particle systems 714
    - relativistic, config. space methods 5860
    - low freq. divergence 5861
    - formulation on Feynman principle 5868
  - vacuum polarization in mesonic atoms 718
  - spin wave, appl. to microwave resonance 1042
  - conformal geometry and elementary particles 1503
  - construction of the potential 1504
  - Urmaterie theory of elementary particles 1505
  - stress tensor in field dynamics 1507
  - neutron-proton mass difference 1518
  - covariant relativistic theory of Klein–Gordon eq. soln. 1519
    - diffraction by time-like 3-dimens. aperture 3418
  - particles in conformal-covariant weak field theory 1521
  - basis of wave-mech. electron theory 1544
  - angular momentum, in non-spherical fields 2397, 5863
    - of a real field 2398
  - functional representation of corpuscles 2399
  - config. space repres. for nonlinear fields 3416
  - variable mass equations 3419
  - classical, in Hamilton–Jacobi formalism 3420
  - relativistic motion in scalar field 4341
  - Spala (Poland) physics conf. 5213
  - construction of propagators, quasi-fields method 5214
  - bound systems, causal development with relative time 5862
  - multi-mass, and indefinite metrics 5865
  - convergent series expansions and singular potls. 6728
  - space and time reflection of observables and non-observables 6730
  - Lagrangians linear in the "velocities" 7677
  - linear, eqns. of motion 7678
  - Feynman's representation, general forces 7679
  - functional integrals and adiabatic limits 7680
  - general survey 8481
  - charged particle Green's functions, gradient transformn. 8482
  - macroscopic theory of observation 8483
  - field eq. from particle eq. 8484
  - relativistic one-electron eq., soln. 8498
  - action-at-a-distance, theory 8517
  - classical, gravitational self-energy of a particle 9399
  - Bloch and Nordsieck's divergence 9406
  - relation between theories of Tomonaga–Schwinger and Dirac–Fock–Podolsky 9420
  - isotopic spin and proper Lorentz group 9422
  - **electromagnetic field** see also *Electromagnetism*
    - self-dispersal of charge in its own field 41
    - quantum electrodynamics, renormalization 44, 729
      - field measurements and state definition 724
      - covariance of Gupta's indefinite metric 726
      - finite operator quantities 727
      - i.r. divergence 1511
      - renormalization of transformation operators 1512
      - proper-time 3424
      - Green's function 7690
      - Dirac–Lorentz electron 9421
    - motion of space charges in Dirac's theory 47
    - self-consistent field method for tensor forces 720
    - relativistically invariant-electrodynam. without longitudinal and scalar fields 721
    - electrodynamics with higher derivatives 722
    - in Hilbert space, formulation 723
    - proper mass of photon, calc. 725
    - non-linear generalization of Schrödinger and Dirac eqns. 749
    - e.m. radn. effect on free electron self-energy 2403
    - gauge invariance and renormalization 2404, 6735
    - non-linear electrodynamics, quantization 3427
      - birefringency 6733
      - development 9413
    - many-body problem 3428

- **Field theory**—*contd.*
  - **electromagnetic field**—*contd.*
    - absorber model of H atoms 3982
    - dipole Hamiltonian of free and bound electrons, diagonalization 4347
    - Riemann–Weyl integrals, finite part, and regularization 4348
    - real spinors use to describe e.m. field 4364
    - multipoles and Schelkunoff waves 4820
    - point charge gravitational and e.m. eq., generalized soln. 6734
    - relativistic electrodynamics of vacuum, deriv. 6736
    - multiple photon production 6737
    - linear, with higher derivatives 7686
    - radiation theory, review 7687
    - angular momentum of e.m. field 7691
    - vacuum functional equations, solution 8489
    - Green's functions eq., new deriv. 8490
    - e.m. field repres. by retarded potls. 8491
    - generalization of Ward's theorem 9412
    - gauge invariance, consequences for e.m. transitions 9416
    - nucleon e.m. props. in finite source theory 9417
  - **interactions**
    - non-local, between fields 35
      - acausality of interaction 1513
      - causal behaviour 3430
      - quantum theory 5220
      - form factors 6747
      - unitarity of *S*-matric 6755
    - radiative effects in a const. field 38
    - damping calc., generalized method 42–3
    - strongly interacting particle assemblies, generalized statistics 45
    - particles with external fields, repres. by wave-functions with singularities 46, 1514
    - boson-fermion, weak universal 58, 9426
    - composite states of 2 fermions through Fermi-type interaction 63
    - exchange effect with localized heavy particles 65
    - 2-nucleon problem when potential is nonlocal but separable 67
    - modified nucleon propagators 68
    - variational principles appl. to scattering 70, 8513
    - electron scattering by mesons 326
    - atomic factors of electron scattering 466
    - meson–meson, in meson scattering 553
      - and nuclear saturation 1527
    - charge conjugation study 728
    - scattering of v. low freq. light by spin ½ systems 744
    - low-energy photon scatt. by spin ½ particles 745
    - interacting Fermi-particles, new method 754
    - quantum systems of interacting particles, energy spectra 761
    - effect of nuclear charge on internally produced pairs 1169
    - universal, and mass reversal 1500
    - Dirac impulse function, props. 1520
    - Schwinger's functional equations, soln. 1528
    - charge independence with repulsive core potentials 1532
    - nucleon–antinucleon scatt. and vac. polarization 1534
    - bound state representation 1541
    - temporally ordered graphs in quantum field theory 1542
    - collision matrices for compound nucleus 1543
    - high-energy electron scatt., radiative correction 1902, 8494
    - renormalization of covariant approximation scheme 2405
    - antiproton 2-step production 2407
    - biquadratic spinor identities 2414
    - scattering of photons by external field 2417
    - many-level scattering in Fock space 2418–19
    - generalized interaction potential between nucleons 2425
    - tensor forces depending on velocity 2427
    - conservation of fermion charge 2428
    - nuclear reactions between charged particles 3083
    - mass spectrum of Dirac particles 3433
    - arbitrary-spin particle theory, regularization 3436

A complete list of the Subject Headings will be found at the end of the Index.

- **Field theory**—*contd.*
  - **interactions**—*contd.*
    - de Broglie's pilot-wave theory, hydrodynam. model 3437
      - compatibility of hypotheses 3438
      - wave-functions with local singularities 4381
    - particles with spin two 3439
    - Fermi theory of multiple prod. in nucleon collision 3456
    - relativistic corrections in 2-body problem 3463
    - fast neutron and proton scatt. by nuclei 3450
    - many-body problem approx. redn. to self-consistent field problem 3451
    - functional anal. and strong-coupling theory 3452
    - renormalization of 2-electron Green-function 4350
    - propagation-kernel derivatives 4351
    - non-linear, many-body forces 4352
      - integral eqns. 7696
      - and nuclear saturation 8492
    - virtual masses of interacting fields 4353
    - infrared divergence in bound state problems 4354
    - deuteron polarizability variation calc. 4355
    - algebra of isotopic spins ($\frac{3}{2}$, $\frac{1}{2}$) 4358
    - wave-function expansion, arbitrary-spin particles 4359
    - Dirac's electron, rel. to classical spinning particle 4360
    - spin polarization of the deuteron 4362
    - Tomonaga's intermed. coupling method 4369–70
    - non-relativistic particle with scalar field, intermed. coupling 4371
    - many-particle Bethe–Salpeter eq. 4372
    - nucleon–nucleus collisions 4373
    - Coulomb field, infinity in 2nd Born approx. 4375
    - intermed. excited nucleon states and charge invariance 4952
    - electrons, with phonon field, intermed. coupling 5084
    - existence of Dirac generating functions 5217
    - Klein–Nishina formula deriv. without matrices 5218
    - relativistic Hamiltonian and wave eq., electron in assembly 5219
    - general conditions for relativ. theory 5864
    - Coulomb excitation theory 5866
    - zero-energy mesonic processes and renormalization 5870–1
    - velocity-dependent potl. and gauge invariance 5872
    - one-body Dirac eq. soln., meaning 5874
    - structure of scattering matrix 5891
    - eigenvalues of charge operator 6738
    - particle with ext. field, modified Bethe–Salpeter eq. 6740
    - non-relativistic eq. for spin 1 particles 6741
    - new relativistic 2-body eq. 6743
    - projection operator for Rarita–Schwinger eq. 6744
    - heavy-particle conservation, gauge transformation 6748
    - Dirac electron ψ_n waves, diffract. 6749
    - scattering of e.m. waves by nucleons 6753
    - nonrelativistic, between two nucleons 6760
    - many-body problem with strong forces 6762
    - 4-particle wave-function normalization 6772
    - non-perturbative expansions 7685
    - radiation theory, review 7687
    - particle system and field, stationary states 7695
    - current density in Heisenberg representation 7697
    - nucleon–nucleon, covariant treatment 7699
      - amplitudes in scatt. 3446
      - high-energy elastic scatt. study 3448
      - polarization and amplitudes in scatt. 3447
      - scattering, optical model 5885
    - interaction of non-local and local fields 7700
    - renormalizable field theories, low-energy theorems 8493
    - spin dependence of exchange forces and *n–d* scattering 8504
    - neutron–electron interact., calc. 8508
    - transformation functions, eval. by Feynman integral 9414
    - radiation in crystals 9415
    - Tamm–Dancoff method 9430–1
      - calc. of potentials from new eq. 730
      - and nuclear forces 1537
      - covariant generalization 3432
      - subtraction of divergences in generalized eq. 4349

- **Field theory**—*contd.*
  - **interactions**—*contd.*
    - Yang–Feldman formalism 9434
    - high-energy *p–p* scatt., relativistic corrections 9436
      - phase shifts 9437
  - **interactions, meson-nucleon** see also *Nuclear forces*
    - a theory with pseudoscalar coupling 50
    - probability, influence of pulsations of meson cloud 56
    - new type of interaction 57
    - weak universal boson–fermion interaction 58
    - photodisint. of deuteron, calc. 517
    - effective Hamiltonian for ps. meson ps. coupling with nucleon 737
    - energy level shifts in π-mesonic atoms, theory 1126
    - 4th-order corrections, in ps. meson theory 1535
    - neutral vector meson interact., renormalization 1536
    - Λ^0 prod. in nuclei, interpret. 2215
    - higher spin particles 2409
    - anomalous mag. moments of nucleons 2416
    - π^+-meson production 3138
    - kinematical investigations 3441
    - intermed. coupling theory 3444, 9427
    - psc. coupling, strong-coupling theory 3454
    - Sachs' theorem, correction due to nucleon-pair creation 3455
    - Fermi type, experimental evidence 4055
    - statist. theory of multiple meson prod. 4097
    - Tamm–Dancoff approx. as bound-state approx. 4365
    - zero-energy mesonic processes and renormalization 5870–1
    - coupled fields, latt. space quantization 5890
    - high-energy collisions, multiple meson prod. 5894
    - modified Tamm method 6750
    - nucleon motion in ps. fields, equiv. potls. 6756
    - *S*-scattering, renormalization effect 6761
    - pion-nucleon scattering 7701
      - renormalization in covariant treatment 61–2, 3431
      - kinematical studies 552
      - theoretical anal. 736
      - semi-phenomenological theory 1243
      - effects of heavy particles on pion/proton scatt. 1526
      - Tamm–Dancoff approx. 5878
      - survey (book) 6486
      - mesic X-ray and low-energy scatt. data 8277
      - high energies 8507
      - dispersion relations appl. 8509
      - quasi-bound states 8510
      - *S*-wave 9435
    - scattering, renormalization in Tamm–Dancoff theory 7702
      - self-energy effects, Tamm–Dancoff method 739, 5886
      - magnetic effects 1245
      - in radn. damping theory 5873
      - rel. to photomeson prod. 5879
      - applications of causality 5888
      - the relativistic eq. 5892
    - intermed. *K*-meson field 8496
    - truncated field eq. method appl. 8502
    - Feynman amplitudes and strong-coupling pion theory 8506
    - $\pi\pm$ deuteron scatt., multiple scatt. corrections 9136
    - nucleon e.m. props. in finite source theory 9417
    - coupling const. value from nucleon rest energy 9428
    - anomalous mag. mom. of nucleons 9432
  - **interactions, particle/e.m. field** see also *Cherenkov radiation; Scattering, particles*
    - electron/positron syst. in config. repres. 40
    - non-linear theory of electron 48
    - system of particles 55
    - bremsstrahlung and pair creation in electron field 498
    - introduction of fundamental length into classical electron theory 732
    - electron, with fluctuations in vacuum 2406
    - vol. influence on polarization shift, mesic atom levels 3021
    - radiation damping in Compton scattering 3077
    - multiple photon prod. in electron-positron annihilation 4041
    - radiative corrections 4361
    - particles of given spin 6745
    - free electrons, quantum effects 8495

A complete list of the Subject Headings will be found at the end of the Index.

Field theory—*contd.*
  meson field see also *Nuclear forces*
    "equivalent" potential in classical eqns. of motion 30
    influence of relativistic terms 51–2
    potential between nucleons 64
    mesonic corrections to β-decay coupling constants 489
    dynamically deformable form-factor of elementary particles 733
    classical eq. of point particle in symmetric meson field 735
    mesonic corrections to quadrupole moment of deuteron 740
    pseudoscalar theory 741
      intermed. coupling 2426
      nucleon anomalous mag. mom., radiative corrections 3440
      strong-coupling 3454
      symmetrical, and deuteron problem 4367
      in pseudovector coupling 5880
      nonlinear, nuclear forces satn. 6754
      spin-orbit coupling 9425
    new model for nuclear matter 1111
    π^0 lifetime, radiative correction 1230
    π-meson scatt. on nucleons in damping theory 1244
    renormalization of transformation operators 1512
    static solutions of Schiff's eqn. 1515
    prod. and annihilation of neg. protons 1522
    strong coupling of nucleon with meson field 1523–5
    vector, relativistic treatment 1539
    time reversal 1540
    charged scalar, nucleon Green function 2415
    antiprotons in p–p collisions 2424
    θ°-meson spin 3140
    integral-spin real-meson, quantization 3426
    heavy particle conservation 3429
    theory of nuclear force, phenomenolog. anal. 3443
    cut-off meson theory, nucleon anomalous moment calc. 3449
    non-static forces in binding energy of deuteron 3966
    Λ-particle decay and prod., calc. 4091
    nonlinear, order of magnitude of field mass 4343
    scalar pair theory 4366
    Hamiltonian diagonalization and Tamm–Dancoff eq. 4368
    cut-off method appl. 5876
    non-linear, π-meson scattering 5881
    nuclear forces, survey (book) 5883
    scalar, classical motion of nucleons 5884
    "mesic fluid" and nuclear matter struct. 5893
    potls. in triplet odd state 6751
    convergence factor in self-energy calc. 6752
    meson pair theory 6759
    radiation theory, review 7687
    interaction of non-local and local fields 7700
    spin-zero meson decay into 2 leptons 7703
    neutron–electron interact. calc. 8508
    deuteron charge density and quadrupole mom. calc. 8998
    Li^6 meson theoretical potls., props. 9429
    baryon meson system in Pais formalism 9433
    deuteron electromag. props. 9438
  quantization see also *Quantum theory*
    non-local fields 35
    2nd quantization theory, bringing operator product to canonical form 39
    non-perturbative equations for propagation kernels 715
    Green's functions of quantized fields 716
    mass quantization in non-local field theory 717
    multiple freq. linear systems 719
    finite operators 727
    mass reversal and universal interaction 1500
    distribution analysis appl. 1508
    vacuum polarization in strong Coulomb field 1509
    new formulation 1510, 7684
    mass, contrib. of e.s. field 2400
    notation for quantized angular momenta 2401
    appl. of linear operator equation exact soln. 2402
    quantification of an ensemble of hard spheres 2912
    space-inversion, time-reversal and charge conjugation rel. to symmetry of physical laws 3408
    Kemmer's β-formalism 3421

Field theory—*contd.*
  quantization—*contd.*
    time reversibility appl. to quantized fields 3422, 8488
    proper-time electron formalism 3423
    of e.m. field in proper-time formalism 3424
    of spinor fields 3425
    supplementary conditions in quantized linear systems 3426
    strongly interacting quantized fields, anal. 3452
    Langrangian formulations 4345
    state vector in over-all space-time 4346
    propagation-kernel derivatives 4351
    singular integral eqns. 5215
    Dirac bracket transformations in phase space 5216
    vortex motions in the Madelung fluid 5226
    vac. polarization and p–p scatt. 5869
    lattice space, of coupled meson/nucleon fields 5890
    half-quantized systems 6731
    e.m. field, new representation 6732
    appl. to 2-body problem in gen. relativity 7676, 8478
    many-point correlation functions 7681
    propagators of quantized field 7682
    perturbative expansions 7683
    non-perturbative expansions 7685
    radiation theory, review 7687
    non-linear wave equations 7705
    variational eqns. 8485
    causality conditions and dispersion relations, boson fields 8486
    functional expression analogous to scatt. matrix. 8487
    bilocalizability 9407
    4th-order vac. polarization, kernel calc. 9408
    many-body problem, covariant formulation 9409
    constraints in covariant field theories 9410
    vortex function 9411
Films
    polymer gel-like films, swelling meas. 770, 4397
    H, interact. energy rel. to surface potl. 6565
  liquid see also *Adsorbed layers; Contact angle; Surface tension*
    He, above and below λ-point, thickness meas. 254
      thickness rel. to height 1778
      unsat., superfluidity above λ temp. 4601
      unsat. He II, superfluidity and heat transport 6989
      atomic and molec. elec. fields effect on thickness 9613
    very thin, self-potentials rel. to those in bulk 779
    soap, tangential drag meas. 1579
    effect on spreading of liquid drops 1582
    monolayers, surface viscosity meas. 2456
    water bells, differential analyser soln. 2460
    water, stopping power for α-rays 3833
    surface films on water, adsorpt. and desorpt. 5055
  solid see also *Membranes; Optical films; Thickness measurement*
    condensation of molec. jet, exchange of atoms 1293
      effect of surface 3167
    crystal struct of metal films, electron diffract. study 1891, 7420
      electron diffract., thickness effect 7426
      anomalous latt. spacings 10096
    uniform plastic, preparation 2239
    optical rel. to elec. consts., metals 2631
    elec. conductivity, of metal films, review 2725
      at h.f. and low temp. 1806
      thickness effect 7021
    electron scatt. by metals, oxides, collodion 2789
    magnetic props. of metal films, review 2877
    conductors and semiconductors, optimum thickness for e.m. heating 2900
    protective on Mg, composition 3176
    electron microscopy tech., for metal and colloidal films 3177
      supporting film etecron transparency 1296
    superconductivity destruction by mag. field 3788
    deposited by elec. discharge in methane 3808
    for use in 4π-counting, prep. 3839
    growth mech. 4120
    thin ferromagnetic, magnetization curves det. 4802
    unsupported metal film prep. 4990, 5116
    surface areas per unit weight, metals 4991
    frictional behaviour of oxide films 4995
    single-crystal, prep. 5116

- **Films**—*contd.*
  - **solid**—*contd.*
    - phosphors, radn.-controlled electroluminesc. in light amplification 5342–3
      - transparent coatings 6940
    - semicond. oxide layers, donors 5402
    - rate of formation on Cu alloys 5688
    - surface films of elements Be to U, identification 5697
    - adhesion, electrical phenomena 6560
    - thickness meas., prism interferometric methods 6958
    - improved methods for interference filter prep. 6959
    - photoelec. emission, oxide and alkali-halogen films 7058
    - insulating, pore detect. method 7417
    - electron diffract. exam., heating effect? 7424
    - strained metal oxide layer role 7443
    - thin magnetic films, prep. and props. 8311
    - formed by lubricants between sliding surfaces 8334
    - i.r. optical props., metals, and theory of solids 8650
    - dielec. multilayer mirror prod. for interferometers 8653
    - metal–dielectric, conductivity, potl. barriers 8767
    - surface film detect. by electron diffraction 9175
    - surface films on metals, contact resist. and friction 9198
    - electrodeposited, surface temp. and origin of stress 9228
    - evap. mag. matls., props. 9772
    - Ag, on rock salt, electron diffract. exam. 2296
      - latt. const. meas. with electron beams 5117
      - electron transmission through holes 8014
      - electron energy losses 8825
    - Al, thermoelec. discontinuities 3795
      - conductivity rel. to opt. consts. 8647
      - on X-ray spectrometer crystal 10078
    - Al_2O_3, prep. and i.r. props. 1708
      - thick, porous struct. 9176
    - Au, electron energy losses 8825
      - transparent and highly-conducting struct. 9645
    - BaO optical absorption studies 1694, 2612–13
      - on Pt and Ta, electron bombard. effect 6258
      - dissoc. by electrons, base metal effect 7128
    - $BaTiO_3$, prep. by evaporation 6545
    - Be on Ni, sec. electron emission 7123
    - Bi, photoelec. emission 301
      - effect of electron irrad. 567
      - elec. resistance 5400
      - bolometer charac. 8691
      - and Bi–Sb, Bi–Te, elec. resist. 9646
    - C, resistors, loading noise 3747
    - Cd, photoelec. emission 301
    - CdS, photosensitive prep. by sputtering 7971
      - photoconductive, prep. 9669
    - Cu on Ag, thermal e.m.f. rel. to Cu thickness 4687
    - Cu oxide, near contact layer, high temp. 1292
      - oxides, electron crystallographic study 4989
      - Cu_2O on Cu, sec. electron energy distrib. function 8018
    - Ge, semiconduction charac. 6130
    - Ge oxide *p*-type layers on Ge, surface states 5411–12
    - In, lattice constants and texture 3170
      - superconductivity 7977
    - In_2O_3, elec.- and photo-conductivity 1823
    - K, supercooled, on quartz 2234
    - MgO, sec. electron energy spectrum 1884
    - NaCl, electron scatt., vel. anal. 2789
    - Ni, structure transition 5119
      - amorphous, H absorpt. effect on resist. 9644
      - evap., electronic interact. with N 10042
    - Ni–Fe, magnetization reversal 7195
    - O, anodic, on Ta, thickness 2632
    - PbI_2, electron diffract. pattern anomalies 3174
    - PbS, photoconductive layers, microstructure 2233
      - investig. with elec. field pulses 8752
    - PbTe, effect of O on elec. props. 292
      - photoconductivity 1845
    - Pu, method of coating fission counters and foils 4988
    - Sb, amorphous, Fermi level 1816
      - with texture, electron diffract. study 3169
      - elec. resistance 5400
    - Sb–Cs, photoelec. 7059
      - effect of Sb light transmission 2610
    - Se–Ag, diffusion studies 9167–9
- **Films**—*contd.*
  - **solid**—*contd.*
    - Si, semiconductor charac. 6130
    - Sn, photoelec. emission 301
      - elec. resist., rel. to thickness 4639
    - Ta_2O_5, anodic, growth under u.v. light 5670
    - Te, photoelec. emission 301
      - evap., soft X-ray absorpt. 1881
      - semiconductor charac. 6130
    - TiN, TiC, semiconducting 2752
    - Tl_2S, photoconductivity and photoelec. 297, 1846
    - U, method of coating fission counters and foils 4988
    - ZnS–Mn, electroluminescence voltage rel. 6951
- **Filters**
  - fibre, role of elec. forces in filtration of aerosols 10041
- **Filters, optical** see also *Absorption, light; Optical films*
  - interference, for photographic densitometry 223
    - modification of spectrophotometer for meas. 1671
    - thickness control 5329
    - polarizational, for ionized Ca *K*-lines 6930
    - improved prep. methods 6959
    - theory 7868
    - transmission coeff. at max. 7869
  - PbS, PbSe, PbTe, evap. layers for i.r. 1709
  - combination for fluorescence microscope 2653
  - conversion filter on gelatine base 4542
  - Christiansen, transmission coeff. formula and charac. 4543
    - expt. with birefring. powders 4544
  - bi-refracting, theory and construction 4573
  - heat-reflecting, periodically stratified 6023
  - metal foils, 50–500 Å 8809
  - InSb, for i.r. 9659
- **Fission** see *Nuclear fission*
- **Flames** see also *Spectra, flames*
  - acoustic oscillations of gauze-tone type 122
  - predetonation acceleration 250
  - Bunsen, stability and structure 251
  - governed by simple reactions, approx. eq. solns. 585
  - alkali metals in H flames, photometric invest. 1762
  - ions in diffusion flame, conduction, etc., study 1763
  - temp. meas., by resonance line radiation 1765–7
    - by Kirchoff's law, validity of method 4490
  - diethyl ether, cool, mass spectroscope study 2803
    - 2-stage 9553
  - quenching, pressure effect, propane–O–N mixtures 2674
  - burning velocity, det. for slow flames 2675
    - rel. to activation energy 7452
  - rotational temp. and OH conc. det. from emission spectra 2677
  - incipient, turbulence effect on propagation 2676
  - effect of solid surfaces on propagation 3687
  - temp. distrib. in burning liquids 3688
  - O atom conc. det. by NO/O continuum 4164
  - Na, diffusion, method for fast reactions 5011
  - "highly dilute," appl. to reaction rate meas. 5016
  - stability of flame front in oscill. flow 6817
  - luminous zone in detonation 7778
  - thermal radiation similarity rel. 7904
  - validity of 1-dimensional model 7905
  - ClF_3 diffusion flames 9611
  - **sensitive**
    - stability rel. to spontaneous oscill. excitation 6817
- **Flares, solar** see *Prominences*
- **Flocculation** see *Sedimentation*
- **Flow** see also *Diffusion; Jets; Plastic flow; Turbulence; Viscosity*
  - compressible, variational and Galerkin's methods 1574
  - viscous, reciprocal relations 3466
    - around spheres 7756
  - mass transfer across boundary layer 3673
  - non-Newtonian, solid plastic system 8329
  - **gases** see also *Acoustic streaming; Aerodynamics; Anemometers; Supersonic flow*
    - stationary, press. effects of relaxation and bulk viscosity 793
    - boundary layer growth in three dimensions 794
    - method for surface meas. finely divided solids 1289
    - in microporous media, behaviour of adsorbed molecules 1290
    - through packed C black beds 1291

A complete list of the Subject Headings will be found at the end of the Index.

Flow—*contd.*
  gases—*contd.*
    excited gas streams, spectroscopic observation 1666
    viscous, activation energy, rel. to Sutherland's const. 2484
    past turbine blade cascades 3496
    due to impulsive wedge motion 3497
    in short pipes, 10^{-2} to 10 cm Hg 4428
    entrainment and turbulence in open streams 4429
    patterns in vapour-jet pump 6804–5
    past aerofoil, thin-wing-expansion method 6808
    Knudsen flow through circular capillary 7751
    high-speed air flow, Schlieren study 8435
    free molecule slip flow 9455
    coolant in channel 9478
    molecular, elliptical cross-section pipe conductance 9480
    past Kaplan bump, thin-wing-expansion method 9481
  liquids see also *Acoustic streaming; Double refraction, flow; Hydrodynamics; Superfluidity*
    viscous, activation energy rel. to Lennard-Jones potl. parameter 79
    transport and relaxation phenomena 86
    polymer melts extruded in dies 98
    equations for suspension, statist. soln. 1256
    2 immiscible fluids, in porous media 1576
    He II flow through narrow slits 1774
    steady, past spheroidal obstacle, theory 2459
    water bells, differential analyser soln. 2460
    rotational, between 2 cylind., one oscillating 2503
    turbulent, macrostruct. theory 3481
    acoustic current, coagulating mech. 3503
    a property of Poiseuille flow 4407
    viscous, in melts of "rigid anisotropic" molecules 4589
    laminar, porous-walled channels 5248
    according to special relativity 5856
    stream function soln., viscous liq. 5911
    non-Newtonian, flow curves from viscometric data 5912
      solutions of high polymers 8330
    in porous media, statist. theory 7734
    wave propag. in elastic tubes of streaming liq. 7767
    drag on cylinder in viscous liq. 9456
    past sphere, crit. Reynolds no. 9457
    profiles meas. by radioactive tracers 9459

  pipes
    magnetohydrodynamic equations 99
    laminar flow of suspensions 1575
    diffusion and mass transport 1583
    oscillatory, viscous liq. in elastic tube 2462
Flowmeters see also *Anemometers*
  review of various types 104
  portable elec. velometer for low veloc. liq. 776
  multi-range laboratory type 1578
  3 electromag. types 5252
  electromagnetic (bibliog.) 5914
  bristle type, amplifier 6661
  ultrasonic, for liquids 7737
Fluctuations see also *Brownian movement; Random processes*
  of absorbed X-ray quanta in image intensifier radiographs 316
  microscope stage noise 882–3, 6068
  galaxy distrib., anal. of theory 1450
    inapplicability 5194
  statistical, at v. low temp., theory 1768
  statist., of particles emitted in autoradiography 3377
  in models, statistical aspect 3467
  ionization, theory 3850
  in Milky Way brightness, theory 4315
  Barkhausen noise from cylindrical core 4803
  thermal, of mag. field, "thermoelec. voltage" 4810
  intensity, solar spectroheliograms, anal. 5183
  vector or scalar fluct. field, spectrum eq. 5229
  in non-equilibrium stationary systems, thermodynam. 5384
  "noise" tracks in nuclear emulsions 7611
  geophysical, math. description 9281
  wave amplitude and freq. in random noise 9353

Fluctuations—*contd.*
  electrical
    voltage source wide-band amplitude distrib. anal. 283
    thermal noise, exptl. study 284
    in generator with nonlinear inertia props. 931
    electrets, noise pulses 1797
    noise generated by $BaTiO_3$ in elec. field 1800
    noise in electron streams, theory 1896
    spectrum analyser for flicker noise 2719
    spectral response of quadratic device to non-Gaussian noise 2720
    plasma noise for arc discharge 2773
    noise of gas discharge plasma 2901
    gramophone record noise, statist. probability study 3532
    loading noise, C film resistors 3747
    corona discharge, initial voltage 3802
    noise from low-curr. arcs, origin 3806
    vacuum fluct. noise and dissipation 3909
    high-noise cable as sensing element 4330
    background noise, oxide cathodes 4766
    noise in coil with ferromag. core 4811
    shot noise in CdS crystals 5420
    noise in hot-cathode discharges 5429
    in 1-dimens. electron beams 6122
    noise in Ge filaments 6133
    r.f. noise radn., pos. column discharge 6184
    h.f. diodes, noise at potl. minimum 6248
    noise, analogical appl. to optical systems 6874
    noise analogy appl. to optical channel 6875
    in semiconductors, review 7042
      in number of charge carriers 3731
      explanation 6126, 7033
      $1/f$ law for noise 7030
      phenomenological approach 7946
      meas., v.l.f. 7949
      of electrons and holes 8750
    oxide cathodes, rel. to electron emission and conduction 7968
    influence of noise on radar meteor obs. 8446
    l.f. noise in illum. Ge diodes 9662
Fluorescence see *Luminescence*
Fluorescent screens see also *Luminescence*
  prep., colloidal and surface phenomena 1720
  c.r.t., secondary emission 1908
  applied cathodoluminescence, review 3599
  ZnS, scint. due to α-particles 5338
    single crystals use, in electron microscope 2786
  X-ray image intensifying 6190
  transparent phosphor coatings 6940
Fluorine
  molecule, quant. mech. study 2925
  F^- polarizability calc. 1130
Fluorite
  thermoemission and thermoluminescence 8646
Foams see also *Bubbles*
  Russian thixotropic studies, survey 9217
Fog
  light scatt. props., rel. to particle size 2343
  sound attenuation, mech. 5809
  drop coalescence, humidity effects 7739
Force measurement
  piezoelectric method 4398
  capacitative modulator probe 5244
  forces resisting ballistic penetration, app. 7725
  membrane tension 7726
Fourier analysis see also *X-ray crystallography, calculation methods*
  instantaneous power spectrum 2019
  moving-strip analyser 2317
  fast digital computer 4199
  electron-diffraction data 5118
  appl. to resolving power of astronomical instr. 9537
Fourier series see also *Transformations, mathematical*
  in treatment of linear behaviour 3178
  wave synthesizing light chopper 4583
  representing holomorphic function, convergence and summation 7616
Fractionation see *Distillation*
Fracture see also *Breaking strength*
  metal cutting process, temp. distrib. 890
  armour penetration 2254, 8322
  sand, at high temp. 4130

A complete list of the Subject Headings will be found at the end of the Index.

Fracture—*contd.*
- cracking of brittle layers 4987
- brittle fractures, X-ray microbeam studies 6548
- glass, at low pressure 6555
- fatigue, of metals, theory 6557
- pressure crack-figs. on diamond 7418–19
- high-velocity ductile 8302
- brittle, and yielding 9163
- piled-up dislocations theory 10021

Freezing see also *Melting point; Supercooling*
- cryometry, survey 2666
- of supercooled water 4590
  - ice formation 6984
- temp. changes in solidifying fluid 5361
- f.p. det. for v. small vol. of fluid 9608

Friction
- rolling, mechanism 575, 5004–5
  - machine for meas. 2263
- in tippe top theory 767
- fibres, reflection electron-microscope study 1297
- "stick-slip" method for recording 1304
- apparatus for v.-low-speed sliding 2261
- kinetic, of ice, effect of high loading 2262
- sliding surfaces, division of heat 2661
- non-metallic wear test machine 3199
- metal transfer and wear 3200–1
- solid krypton 3202
- theory of junction shearing model 3203
- noiseless, dry, of metals at low speeds 4138
- static and kinetic, rel. 4139
- elastic work in rolling a sphere 4140
- oxide films, electron microscope exam. 4995
- strain-gauge system for friction studies 7447
- Teflon sliding on Teflon 7448, 9199
- wear relation for lubricated surfaces 9196
- deformation of friction junctions 9197
- contact resistance of surface films on metals 9198

internal see *Elastic losses*

Functions see also *Bessel functions*
- correl. functions, for noise fields 150
  - of stationary time series, det. 2360
- function complexes and algebra, appl. to Green function, general wave eq. 710
- Dirac impulse, props. and appl. 1520
- use in solving basic electron-optic equations 1886
- Green's, in e.m. wave diffraction by cylinder and sphere 2023
  - radiation appl. 2544
- spheroidal, some math. props. 2353
- elementary transcendental, loci 2354, 4282
- transcendental, with zeros related to Hankel functions 2355
- gamma function for complex arguments, table 3384
- and zeros of functions, tables 3385
- error, and deriv., tables 3386
- "jump function," in computer system freq. anal. 4281
- $I_m(\xi)$ and $W_m(\xi)$, tables 4321
- distribution, for complex amplitudes, appl. to crystallog. 5103
- $D_0(x)$ and $D_1(x)$, tables 5163
- Dirac, generating, existence 5217

Fundamental particles see also *Atoms; Field theory, interactions; Nucleus; Quantum theory; Scattering, particles* and individual particles, e.g. *Electrons, Mesons,* etc.
- mass spectrum, theory 49
  - of relativistic wave-functions 72
  - self-mass quantization 731
  - of Dirac particles 3433
- with spin and arbitrary mag. mom., Dirac eq. 71
- heavy, review 537–8
- relativistic energy and pair creation, in appl. of statist. thermodynam. to rel. abundance of elements 686
- dynamically deformable form factor 733
- with given ang. momentum, collision theory 746
- spectrum of excited system, many particles 755
- mass determinations, in nuclear emulsions 1435–7
  - range-scatt. method 3135
  - by Wilson chamber scatt. 8836
- conformal geometry 1503
- Urmaterie theory 1505
- proton–neutron mass difference 1516, 1518

Fundamental particles—*contd.*
- disintegration into zero-test-mass particles 1517
- behaviour in conformal-covariant weak field theory 1521
- geons, classical relativity theory anal. 2395
- functional representation of corpuscles 2399
- excited states of nucleons 2408
- higher spin, interactions 2409
- representation by vector triads 2410
- orthogonal spin $\frac{3}{2}$ group, Lie algebra 2412
- nucleon Green function 2415
- tensor forces depending on velocity 2427
- conservation of heavy particles 3429
- de Broglie's fusion theory 3435
- arbitrary-spin particle theory, regularization 3436
- particles with spin 2 3439
- classification scheme, heavy mesons and hyperons 4085
- Λ-particles and Λ-nuclei, phenomenological study 4086
- empirical "charge dependence" rel. to test-masses 4357
- Dirac's electron rel. to classical spinning particle 4360
- spin $\frac{1}{2}$ particle in mag. field, radiative corrections 4361
- decays into spin 0 and polarized spin 1 particles, selection rules 4953
- pole-dipole, in grav. and e.m. field 5211
- config. space methods in rel. quant. field theory 5860
- conservation of parity, rel. to new particles 5875
- modification of Bethe–Salpeter 2-body eq. 6740
- spin 1, non-relativistic eq. 6741
- of given spin, general theory 6745
- theory of new particles 6489, 9941
- multiple prod. at higher energies, theory 7390
- group-theoretical systematization 7665
- formulations in theory of extended particles 7694
- charged-particle identification with crystal telescope 8180
- ether excitation theory, phase invariance 8467
- survey of field theory rel. to heavy mesons 8481
- nucleon theory, intermed. K-meson field 8496
- radius, theory 8497
- Gell-Mann model for new particles 8499
- charged, energy losses in anisotropic medium, calc. 8827
- Λ^0-particle, theory 9115
- hyperons and K-mesons, possible β-decay 9127
- range-energy and mass relation 9132
- nucleon e.m. props. in finite source theory 9417
- Pais and Gell-Mann theories 9419
- families, bilocal theory 9423
- pions and nucleons, survey 9424
- anomalous mag. mom. of nucleons 9432
- classification of meson, nucleon and hyperon decay and prod. processes 9940

Fusion see *Heat of fusion; Melting point*

Gadolinium compounds
- salts, paramag. abs. in parallel fields 1054
- GdB$_6$, valency binding studies 7267–8

Galaxies see also *Milky Way; Nebulae*
- recession in Eddington's theory 7
- 250 Mc/s radn. from galaxy and supergalaxy 690
- mass distrib. and mass luminosity ratio 700
- spatial distrib., fluctuation theory 1450
- evolution and age 1476
- cosmic-ray origin by e.m. induction 3861
- tests for nature of red shift 7627
- distrib., statist. theory, relativity appl. 7650
- fluctuations theory appl., inapplicability 5194
- radio position of nucleus 7632

Gallium
- molten, electrolytic isotope transport 5040

Gallium compounds
- GaAs, semicond. props. 3764
  - photocells, efficiency 9666
- GaAs–GaP mixed crystals 9224
- Ga phosphide, semicond. props. 3765
- GaSb, i.r. optical constants meas. 288
  - elec. and opt. props. 948
  - as semiconductor 3766
  - elec. props. 4649
  - i.r. absorption 8765

A complete list of the Subject Headings will be found at the end of the Index.

Gamma-ray spectra
- $\pi^- + d \rightarrow 2n + \gamma$, in n-n interaction study 525
- $\pi^- + p \rightarrow n + \gamma$, in π^- mass det. 546
- anomalous decay of *S*-particle 1234
- α-ray/conversion-electron coincidence spectra, some α-emitters 2129
- sample prep. with isotope separator 3023
- from neutron inelastic scatt., appl. to energy level det. 5638
- pair spectrometer measurements, light nuclei excited states 7344
- search for α-particle and deuteron radiative capt. 7358
- from gross fission products 8218
- 3 types, from thermal neutron capture 8219
- π^0 decay 8283
- thermal neutron capt., and nuclear struct. 9059
- γ-ray spectroscopy (book) 9868
- continuous, accompanying electron capt., shape calc. 9893
- A^{41}, atomic mass det. 9029
- Ac 7333
- Ag^{112} 4912
- Ag(n) 6441
- Al$^{24, 25, 26, 27}$ 3039, 4917, 7320, 9045, 9051
- Al(n) 6441
- Am^{241}, data on Np^{237*} level scheme 443
- Am^{241} 2148, 3075, 9901
- As$^{69, 70, 71, 76, 77}$ 4015, 5598, 5608, 6439, 9857
- Au^{195} 485
- B$^{10, 11}$ 514
- Ba$^{126, 133, 134, 137}$ 1206, 3072, 4893
- Be^{9}(p) 7332
- Be$^{9, 10}$(d) 8217
- Bi$^{207, 212, 214}$ 3078, 4002, 6424, 8192
- Bi^{214}(RaC → AcX) 7318
- Bi^{214}(RaC → RaC′) 9853
- Bk^{246} 474
- C$^{12, 13}$(d) 514, 4918
- C^{12}(n) 4038, 9060
- C$^{12, 13}$(p) 1160, 1180
- Ce^{140}, excited states study 8152
- Ce$^{141, 144}$ 1163, 2146, 4028
- Cf^{246} 4904
- Cl^{32} 7320
- Co$^{57, 58, 60, 62}$ 478, 2151, 4896, 4900, 8183, 9035
- Co^{60} in concrete, sec. radn. 3074
- Cr$^{48, 51}$ 4019, 8188
- Cs$^{126, 134, 138}$ 1161, 1206, 3047
- Cu^{62} 478
- D(p) 9076
- F^{19}(d) 514, 8217
- F^{19}(n) 9928
- F^{19} (p, radiative capt.) 7364
- Fe(n) 522, 4916, 9102, 9930
- Ge$^{71, 75, 75m, 77, 77m}$ 2119, 9001, 9886
- He^{3}, radiative d capt. 1199
- Hf^{175} 9034
- Hg^{203} 4894
- Ho$^{164, 167}$ 1149, 6417
- I$^{126, 132}$ 2117, 7319
- In^{117} 2125
- Ir$^{191m, 192, 192m, 194}$ 475, 480, 2122, 4005, 4901
- K$^{76, 77, 79, 85m, 85, 87, 88}$ 3047
- Li$^{6, 7}$ 2188, 4037
- Lu$^{175, 176}$ 4913, 9854
- Mg(n) 6441
- Mg$^{24, 25}$(p) 3064, 3091, 9002
- Mn^{55}(n) 2187
- Mo$^{90, 91}$ 4013, 4915
- N^{14} α-capture 8230
- N^{14}(d) 514, 8217
- N^{14}(p) 8212, 8250
- Na^{23}(p) 1179–80
- Na^{25} 7331, 9051
- Nb$^{89, 89m, 90, 94}$ 2127, 3051, 4915, 9852
- Nd Coulomb excitation 2166
- Nd^{147} 4018
- O^{16}(n) 9060
- P$^{28, 32}$ 3071, 7320
- P^{29} mirror nucleus 2126
- P^{32} bremsstrahlung 3068
- Pa^{234}(UX$_2$ and UZ) 1147

Gamma-ray spectra—*contd.*
- Pb, n-deficient isotopes 4007–9
- Pb^{204m} 479
- Pb^{208}, photog. emulsion tech. 492
- Pd$^{103, 112}$ 2999, 4912, 8187
- Pm$^{150, 151}$ 2118, 4018
- Po neutron sources 5614
- Po$^{209, 212}$ 4003, 8210
- Po^{214}(RaC′) 9057–8
- Pr$^{135, 136, 138, 139, 144}$ 1146, 1163, 2146
- Ra^{226} 2151
- Rb$^{86, 88}$ 3047, 4010
- Rd^{106m} 5609
- Rh$^{102, 105}$ 4011, 4034, 4892, 7330
- Ru^{103} 2999, 3052, 6416
- Sb, 15 min. 9040
- Sb$^{117, 122, 124}$ 2115–16, 2125, 5607, 9858
- Sb^{122} 3·5 min. metastable state 4898
- Sc^{40} 7320
- Se^{75} 9001
- Si^{28}(d) 514
- Sm^{153} 9041
- Ta(p) 7362
- Ta$^{182, 183, 184, 185}$ 4027, 5600, 6418
- Tb^{156} 9848
- Tc^{95} 4911
- Te$^{129, 131}$ 4014, 8211
- Th^{228}(RdTh) 2151
- Th^{230}(Io → Ra) conversion electrons 2157
- Th^{234}(UX$_1$) 1147
- Ti^{51} 2121, 4019, 6421–2
- Tl n-deficient isotopes 4007–9
- Tl$^{203, 205}$(p) 7359
- Tl^{204} 4006, 9855
- Tm^{170}, as source for industrial radiography 1430
- U^{232} 8189
- V^{48} 8188
- W$^{182, 183, 183m, 185, 185m}$ 4012, 4027, 5606, 6418
- Xe$^{127, 135, 138}$ 3047, 3055
- Y^{92} 8194
- Yb$^{175, 177}$ 5601
- Zn$^{62, 65, 69\ 71}$ 478, 2151, 3056

Gamma-ray spectrometers see also *Beta-ray spectrometers; X-ray spectrometers*
- improved high-energy pair spectrometer 546
- improved response, scintillation 1942
- bent-crystal, in Am^{241} study 3075
- source–crystal distance in scintillation type 4039
- with proportional counter 4921
- two accurate spectrometers (book) 6430
- use in radiochem. anal. 6443
- fast-slow coincidence, scintillation 7330
- single crystal, spurious peaks due to backscattering 7335
- γ–γ and β–γ coincidence, with dual energy dispersion 9040
- stabilizing, scintillation, with counting-rate-diff. feedback 9725
- log pulse-height response, scintillation 9883

Gamma-rays see also *Cosmic rays, photons*
- RaD, abs. intensities 493
- problems in routine use of 10 k.curie source 500
- from Li^{7} 478 keV state, α-ray inelastic scatt. study 503
- due to neutrons, on 15 elements 523
  - rel. to A 1210
  - Fe$^{54, 56}$ 9930
- from π-meson/nucleon collisions, calc. 550
- γ-transitions, and nuclear shell model 1106
  - statist. factors 5617
  - review (book) 6430
  - to nuclear rotat. states 9869
  - mixed M_1–E_2 9874
- Po^{214}, γ-levels rel. to α-levels 2113
- Ti^{51} (5·8 min.), rel. intensities 2121
- Ir$^{192, 194}$, intensities 2122
- P^{29} mirror nucleus decay, intensities 2126
- (p, γ) coincidences, meas. by time of flight 2144
- from Ce^{144} and Pr^{144} 2146
- from N^{14} + d and Be^{9} + α, search 2149
- due to protons, on Na^{23} 2150
  - on C^{14}, yield rel. to proton energy 2172
  - Mg^{25} 3064
  - F^{19}, resonances 3076

Gamma-rays—*contd.*
  due to protons—*contd.*
    resonances in Mg 3095
    Na, yield resonances 4035
    capture in Be^9 6442
    capture in N^{14} 8212
    C^{14} 9071
  C^{13}, multipolarity meas. 3079
  C^{111}, 2 successive emissions, time interval rel. to directional anisotropy 3939
  Ra equivalent of Na^{24} sources 3996
  Po^{210}, branching ratio det. 4021
  $W^{182, 183}$, rel. intensities 4027
  β–γ coincidence detect. 4030
  from oriented nuclei, polarization, formulae 4908
  coincidences ratio method Cd^{111} mag. mom. det. 5586
  from $Yb^{175, 177}$ 5601
  delayed coincidence meas. of first excited state lifetimes 5612
  construction of 100 curie γ-irradiator 5615
  secondary, flux in α-bombarded U 5656
  Al^{25}, Al^{26m}, none found 6428
  albedos of concrete and Al, Monte Carlo calc. 7338
  from $T(d, \gamma)He^5$, none found 7371
  at great depths, origin 8063–4
  yields from Coulomb excitation 8213
  Re^{190} 9033
  Po^{214} (RaC′), intensities 9057
  Backscattered, appl. to thickness meas. 9450
  width of nuclear γ-resonances, theory 9818
  anisotropic, from oriented nuclei, study 9836
  La^{139} delayed coincidence meas. 9850
 absorption
  new technique for analytical chemistry 612
  coeffs. at 6·13 MeV, C, Al, Cu, Sn, Cd, Pb, U, H_2O, NaI 2156
  photons by nuclei, harmonic mean energy 3070
  Cs^{137}, penetration through water 4925
  reson. fluorescence in nuclei (book) 6438
  appl. to mech. meas. tech. 6445
  coeffs. for photoionizing radn. in l.p. gases, meas. 7154
  elec. dipole, spin-orbit interact. effect 8157
  energy losses in matter 8225
  O^{16}, surface oscillation data 9824
  tenfold attenuation thicknesses 9885
  α–γ coincidences, 100^{254} 4914
  β–γ coincidences, Bi^{214} 6427, 9853
    Co^{60} 9030
    Cs^{134} 7317
    Gd^{159} 9856
    Hg^{195} 3050
    Mo^{99} 3053
    Na^{24} 9030
    Po^{214} 9058
    Pr^{142} 8199
    $Sc^{46, 47}$ 8193
    Tb^{161} 9856
    Y^{91} 4899
  γ–γ coincidences, Ba^{131} 2147
  Bi^{214} 9853
    Co^{60} 9030
    Gd^{159} 9856
    Ge^{75}, in As^{75} levels study 9001
    $Mo^{90, 99}$ 3053, 4915
    Na^{24} 9030
    Po^{214} 9058
    Ru^{106} 2147
    Sc^{46} 9030
    Se^{75} 2147, 9001
    Tb^{161} 9856
    Xe^{127} 3055
 angular distribution
  Mn^{54}, anisotropy 1117
    polarized, from oriented nuclei 1158
  Au^{197}, on electric excitation by 2–5 MeV protons 1159
  from *p* capture in B^{11} 1162, 2174
  from α-rays on F^{19} 1177
  from $Na^{23} + p$ 2150, 5626
  from $C^{12} (p, \gamma p') C^{12}$ 3073

Gamma-rays—*contd.*
 angular distribution—*contd.*
  Co^{60}, secondary radn. in concrete 3074
    anisotropy 4021
    oriented nuclei 4870
  from *p* on F^{19} 3076, 4036
  Co^{56}, anisotropy at 0·02°K 3972
    anisotropics 4869
  Ni^{60}, anisotropy 4870
    electron cloud influence 9881
  radn. from oriented nuclei, formulae 4908
  Hg^{202} reson. radn., spin assignment 7334
  multiply scattered γ-radn. 7337
  from Coulomb excitation 8214
  $N^{14}(\alpha, \gamma)F^{18}$ 8320
  Mg^{24}, proton bombarded 9002
  Co^{57}, rel. to nuclear orientation 9013
  from positron annihilation, rel. to electron states, solids 9063
  from $T(p,\gamma)He^4$ 9069, 9913
  ground-state γ-rays from *p* on C^{14} 9071
  $D(p,\gamma)He^3$ 9076
  anisotropic, from oriented nuclei 9880
  from $P^{31}(p, \gamma)S^{32}$ 9909
  angular correlation, Ni^{60} at low temp. 2145
    function, Cd^{115} cascade 3963
    Ce^{140} and Sr^{88} 4868
    function, Ir^{194} cascade 4901
    theorem, multiple cascade 4909
    Lu^{175} 5602
    from positron annihilation in light metals 5618
    delayed, expts. (book) 6437
    from $Be^9(p)$ 7332
    Co^{56} Fe^{56} energy level study 9877
  α–γ ang. correl., in 1-states study 2073
    Am^{241}, with liq. film sources 2133
    Bi^{212} (ThCC″) 2134
    Po^{212} (ThC′D) 2134
    Th^{230} (Io), 250 keV level 4020
    Th^{230} (Io) 4903
  β–γ ang. correl., Cl^{38} 3063
    Cl^{38}, differential 8204
  γ–γ ang. correl., method for quadrupole moment meas. 2075
    Ba^{134} 8216
    Cd^{111}, elec. quad. interact. infl. 2152
    Cd^{111}, influence of atomic peripheral electrons 9882
    Cd^{114}, perturbed correl. 8215
    Ge^{75}, in As^{75} levels study 9001
    K^{42} decay 4033
    Mo^{99} disintegration 2130
    $N^{14}(d, \gamma\gamma)C^{12}$ 3100
    Ni^{60} 4910, 9879
    Pb^{204m} 3974
    Pt^{192} 9878
    Se^{75} in As^{75} levels study 9001
    Ti^{46} 6440
 detection, measurement see also *Counter tubes; Counters; Dosimetry; Gamma-ray spectrometers; Radioactivity measurement*
  K-9: large 4π detector 350
  Pb^{208}, intensities, photog. emulsion tech. 492
  dosimetry with dyed cellophane films 495
  >50 MeV, scintillation counters 1006
  in radiation protection 1420
  rel. intensities from Na^{22} decay, in *K*-capt./positron ratio study 2141
  G.M. counter appl., review 2808
  app. for study of deposits collected in flight 3034
  from different sources of P^{32}, external bremsstrahlung elim. 3071
  2·615 MeV standardization, ThC″ 3105
  ionization chamber of uniform polar response 4752
  dosimetry by absorption changes in glass 4919
  in cylindrical holes, diameter effect 4920
  pocket dosemeter with built-in charger 5473
  NaI scint. counter, theory and appl. 5477
  mapping Co^{60} field with Ag-phosphate glass 5616
  self-quenching light counter 6242
  information from high-accuracy spectroscopy (book) 6430
  high-intensity survey instr. 7145

Gamma-rays—*contd.*
  detection, measurement—*contd.*
    dosimetry with alkali halide crystals 8220
    (n, γ) detector for neutron resonances study 8300
    distrib. in BEPO control face shield 9112
    radn. from human body 9313, 9884
  effects see also *Nuclear reactions, photons*
    in nuclear reactors, on nonmetal materials 601
      heavy-water, on reactivity 529
      N fixation 5694
    radiochem., efficiency compared with pile radn. 602
    secondary electrons, energy distrib. 1165
    radiolysis of Eder's solns. 2281
    methyl alcohol decomp. 3229–30
    energy absorpt. in ferrous ammonium sulphate 4150
    on paramag. reson. spectra, ice 4798
    absorption changes in glass 4919
    prod. and removal of internal polarization, crystals 5085
    colour centres induced in fused quartz 5091, 6948
    radn. damage, in crystalline solids 5718
      in alkali halides 5719
      in dielec. crystals 5725
    colour centres induced in Al_2O_3 5720
    luminescence, in quartz 6946–7
      org. scintillators 6954
    on solid polymers, polyethylene reticulation 7468
    on nucleic acids, linkage disruption 8357
    decomp. of H_2SO_4 8358
    chemical, effects of catalyst 8359
    D–H_2O exchange 10025
    on yield in (n, γ) reaction in *n*-propyl bromide 10035
  internal conversion
    spectrum of electrons in ionium–radium transmutation 2157
    100^{254}, *L* X-rays 4914
    Auger effect, digital computer treatment 4926
    conversion electron emission after X-irrad., metals 6205
    L and *M* subshells 6444
    coeffs. for *K*-shell, threshold values 7341
    pair prod. assoc. with high-energy emission 7346
    natural width of conversion lines 9887
    L shell coeffs. calc. 9888
    coeffs. calc., comparison with meas. 9889
    role in isomeric transition studies 9891
    Am^{241} 8223
      inferences on multipole charac. of γ-radn. 443
    As^{71} 3046
    Au^{199}, *L* level Auger yield 9895
    Bi, fluorescence yields of *L*-levels 8224
    Bi^{207} 6424
    Bi^{212} (ThCC′′) 2134
    Cd^{110}, *K*-shell coeffs. 7340
    Cd^{111}, conversion electrons ang. correl. 9894
    Ce^{139} 1148
    Ce^{140} 8152
      K-shell coeffs. 7340
    Co^{57} decay 9035
    Cs^{134} 3040, 9870
      photoelec. conversion spectrum 1161
    Hf^{175}, electron spectrum 9034
    $In^{113*, 115*}$, isomeric trans., coeffs. 9890
    Ir^{192m}, *L*-shell conversion coeff. 480
    Kr^{79} 3048
    La^{140}, *K*-shell coeffs. 7340
    Lu^{176} 9854
    $N^{15}(p, \gamma)O^{16}$, pair creation 497
    Nb^{95}, *K*-shell coeffs. 7340
    Ne^{22} 2158
    Pa^{233} 9862
    Pb^{212}(ThB), Auger electrons 9896
    Pb^{214} (RaB), widths of lines 9892
    Pr^{144} 1163
    Ra^{226} $K/(L + M + N)$ ratio 7339
    Sm^{153} 9041
    Sr^{87*}, isomeric transitions, coeffs. 9890
    Te^{122}, *K*-shell coeffs. 7340
    Th^{230} (Io), α–X-ray ang. correl. 4903
    $W^{182, 183, 185}$ 4012, 4027
  scattering see also *Compton effect*
    resonance scattering, methods of observation 1164
    by nucleons, cross-sections calc. 2153

Gamma-rays—*contd.*
  scattering—*contd.*
    coherent, by *K*-electrons in heavy atoms 2154–5
    internal Rayleigh scatt. 4040
    by Pb, nuclear elec. field effect 4923
    appl. to mech. meas. tech. 6445
    in Be, double Compton effect 7336
    multiply scattered, ang. distrib. 7337
    Co^{60} radn., by nucleus elec. field 8221
    by electrons, total cross-section h.f. behaviour 8486
Gas analysis see *Chemical analysis*
Gas-discharge tubes see also *Counter tubes; Ion sources*
    with point cathode, use in lines of force study, mag. field 379, 2853
    ion sheath in plasma at high press. 1875
    ozonizer, Joshi effect, rel. to electrodes 308–9
    neon photosensitive, l.f. response 4746
    actuated cold cathodes 6185
    longitudinal plasma oscillations 8091
Gases, kinetic theory see *Kinetic theory, gases*
Gases, liquefaction see *Liquefaction, gases*
Geiger counters see *Counter tubes*
Geochemistry see *Earth, composition*
Geochronology see *Earth, age; Radioactive dating*
Gelatin
    size distrib. analysis 1340
    stress relaxation and structure 5218
    two forms (?) in nuclear emulsions 7607
Gels
    light scattering, soap-solvent systems 2641
      Al molybdate and Th arsenate 3235
      soap, depolarization 3236
    elastic props., meas. apparatus 4129
    polymeric, stress relaxation and structure 9218
    formation by polymer main-chain fracture 9219
Geometrical optics see *Optics, geometrical*
Geometry see also *Transformations, mathematical*
    conformal, and elementary particles 1503
    finite system corresponding to Schrödinger model 4280
    optical transformation of quadrilateral into parallelogram 7812
Geodesy see *Gravity*
Geophysical prospecting
    tracer injection in underground formations 2326
    boiling pools temp. meas. instr. 7550
    math. treatment of fluctuations 9281
  electromagnetic
    mutual coupling of loops lying on ground 1373
    a.c. emitter, direct e.m. effect on homog. earth surface 2325
    e.m. surface waves, theory 5536
  magnetic
    telluric currents rel. to earth's mag. field 1378
    recording magnetometer 5507
  radioactive
    aerial, for radioactive arcs 5757
    scintillation counter 8855
  seismic
    seismogram analysis method 1369
    magnetic-tape recording of seismograms 1370
    seismic wave model study 1371
    Cagniard's method in seismic pulse problems 1372
Geophysics see also *Earth; Oceanography; Terrestrial electricity, magnetism*
    α-ray emission from rocks 1403
    international geophysical year 3294
    symmetries of physical props., appl. 8315
Germanium see also under *Semiconductors; Rectifiers*
    heats of sublimation and evaporation 261
    diffusion studies, precision grinding machine appl. 566
    etching of single crystal spheres 1346
    mass-spectrometric anal. of impurity elements 2290
    low-temp. thermal and elec. conductivities 2657
    ground state of impurity atoms 2731
    circular etch patterns in alloyed *p–n* junctions 3253
    technology, survey 3367
    contraction on melting 3676
    vap. press. and mol. wt. det. 3685
    i.r. emission, low temp. 4547
    photoelec. energy distrib. in far u.v. 4671
    low-temp. thermoelec. power 4686

Germanium—*contd.*
- ion bombard. clearing 4993
- crystal growth from melt 5703
- transmission in far i.r. 6021
- liquid, surface tension 6795
- self-diffusion, ring-diffusion mech. 7413
- crystal growth and etching 7496
- plastically deformed, optical absorption 7849
- electron bombard. damage study 7952
- elec. breakdown, low-temp. 7990
- thermal conductivity 8684
- Au-doped, grain boundary props. 8757
- crystal, magnetoresistance 8784
- elastic const. det. by diffuse X-ray reflection 9181
- dislocations 9238

Germanium compounds
- GeO_2, Ge–O phase diagram 5359

Glaciers
- creep of polycrystalline ice 4137

Glass see also *Optical materials; Vitreous state*
- velocity of u.s. propagation 129
- tellurite, dielec. props. 277
- viscosity, and structure 775
  - atomistic theory 5664
  - meas. methods 8533
- Pyrex, reflectivity in vac. u.v. 831
- group velocity of light 817
- internal friction; flexural and torsional vibrations 1305, 3204
- effect of wetting on Young's modulus 1580
- multilayer adsorption of H_2O on surface 2286
- containing CdS, optical props. 2609
- elec. conductivity var., mixed glasses 2759
- ion emission, factors affecting 2835
- silicone, sonic polymerization to increase strength 3154
- glass-forming elements, theory 3155, 7408, 9164
- glasses transparent in i.r. 3590
- nature of elec. conduction 3715
- structure, theory 4114
- glasses, refraction of light by ultrasound 4499
- absorption changes due to γ-irradiation 4919
- elastic consts. meas. by Newton's rings 4998
- optical, choice for achromatizing objective 5299
  - choice for cemented doublets 6064, 6880
  - suitable for one-radius doublet 6878
  - charac. u.s. diffract. patterns 8570
- i.r. transmission up to 1 400° 5328
- Ag-phosphate, mapping γ-field of Co^{60} source 5616
- thermal conduct. at low temp. 6076
- resistance fracture 6555
- matt, dispersion, theory 6931
- radn.-heated, surface temp. meas. 6990
- Li–Na, Na–K, K–Li mixed, elec. conductivity 7057
- fluorescent, uranium, appl. to neutron meas. 7405
- stress relax. in fused silica 7435–6
- stress/time rel. during annealing 7437
- thin windows, fabrication and props. 8036
- fibre laminates, photoelasticity 8667
- paramag. resonance absorption 8914
- hardness meas. 9192
- metaphosphate, *F*-centres 9242
- fused, CO_2 absorpt. 9325
- liquid, relaxation mechanisms 10019

Glass-metal seals
- Al foil stretched over large areas 1423
- shielded elec. connection into vacuum 5934
- optical stress meas. using small oven 6972
- demountable vacuum seal 7754

Gold
- films, reflectivity in vac. u.v. 831
  - optical consts. 2631, 8650
  - evaporated, struct. 7420
  - electron energy loss 8825
  - highly-conducting, transparent 9645
  - evaporated, anomalous latt. spacing 10096
- sec. electron emission, energetic 990
  - reflected part det. 1906
- deuteron irradiation at 10°K 2724
- foil, equilib. charge ratios of emerging protons 2802
- pure, quenching-in of latt. vacancies 3195
- slip planes and dislocation energies 3267
- photoelec. energy distrib. in far u.v. 4671

Gold—*contd.*
- X-ray *L* absorpt. spectra 5435, 7992
- cold worked, thermoelec. power 7982
- distrib. of electrons scattered by 8016

Gold compounds see *Alloys*

Gramophones see *Sound reproduction*

Granular structure
- thin metal films, elec. resist. phenomena 1806
- microstruct. of polycrystall. matls., review 2227
- sound propag. in granular substances 3504

Graphite
- single crystal, elec. conductivity, 934
- heat of sublimation 1011
- valence bands in 2-dimensional model 2042
- π-band structure 2043
- Hall effect, theory 2044
- metal graphite compds., paramag. reson. absorpt. 2886
- electronic struct. 2915
- resonance energy 2972
- elec. props. change by neutron irradiation 3746
- electronic density of states 4831
- layer growth 5076
- theory of sp. ht. 6094
- sublimation, C_3^+ detect. 6595–6
- thermal expansion, X-ray diffr. meas. 6622
- low-temp. latt. sp. ht. 6994
- magneto-resist., Hall effect and susceptibility 7191
- thermodynamic functions to 12 000°K 7927
- filament, heat exchange with cold gases 8688
- rate of evap. det. 8694
- equilib. curve with diamond 8697
- atomic heat, 1–20°K 8714
- graphite bromide, mag. susceptibility 8917
- neutron diffusion and absorpt. rel. to temp. 9155
- recent struct. studies 10089
- neutron irrad., Hall coeff. 8388
  - X-ray study 8390

Graphs see also *Nomograms*
- chromatic adaptation in terms of C.I.E. diagram 665
- methods for relativistic charged particle trajectories, e.s. fields 1885
- mathematical expression for expt. curves 2358
- dielec. consts. metals from ρ and Δ 2628
- straightening curvilinear records 4331
- ray-tracing in ionosphere 6322
- of unformulated exptl. laws, smoothing 7617–18
- instr. for redrawing curve on different scale 9351

Gravitation see also *Relativity*
- gravitational stability problems, magnetohydrodynam. 19
- field round isolated body, effect of space expansion 25
- effect on critical phenomena 248
- Einstein's theory, static soln. 706
  - compared with Maxwell's e.m. field theory 1499
  - motion of bodies (Spala conf.) 5213
  - eq. of motion for finite masses 6720
  - Maxwell's e.m. eq., generalization for point charge 6734
- quantum restrictions on measurability of fields 1492
- new formulation of general relativity 1497
- energy centre of gravity of e.m. field, dielectrics 2390
- theory of field with single field-function 2391
- geons, classical relativistic anal. 2395
- motion of mass annihilating own field 3411
- photonic action theory 3413
- weakly interacting particles in Newtonian potl. 3468
- flux absorpt. hypothesis, astrophys. consequences 5165
- pole-dipole particle in grav. and e.m. field 5211
- field of uniformly accelerated charge 5212
- flat-space metric and "Swiss-cheese" model 5854
- generally covariant theory, special-relativistic deriv. 5855
- perturbed cosmological models 7624
- Jordan's theory, field eqns. 7668
- planetary motion in case of variable "constant" 7669, 8477
- Newton's law, deduction from Galilean group prop. 7719
- gravitational effects of distant rotating masses 8476
- graviton theory, Schwinger's covariant electrodynam. appl. 8480

A complete list of the Subject Headings will be found at the end of the Index.

Gravitation—*contd.*
- action-at-a-distance, theory 8517
- gravitational self-energy of a particle 9399
- effects of rotation of sphere on its planetary orbits 9402

Gravity
- invar pendulum meas., mag. perturbations 703
- meas. at Teddington, Ottawa, Washington 5206

Group theory
- multi-velocity, spher. harmonics method 9932

Gyromagnetic effect
- Fe gyromag. ratio at low mag. intensities 8922

Gyroscopes
- derivations produced in measuring gyroscope by induced pole pairs 2013
- vibratory, steady state response 2450–1

Hafnium
- mag. susceptibility rel. to temp. 6290

Hall effect
- in semiconductors, theory for polar type 1815
  - appl. to power meas., e.m. field 3897
  - of photodiffusion current 4676
  - "many-valley" semiconductor 7040
  - app. for meas. 7948, 8757
  - mixed conduction region, theory 8745
- in positive column 1863
- measurement, in oxide cathodes 1954
  - null method app. using a.c. 2855
  - by "point method" 7019
  - in semiconductors, app. 7948, 8757
- formula, plasma in elec. and mag. fields 2776
- applications, Hall generators 2865–6
  - power meas., e.m. field 3897
  - mag. field meas. 7175
- band model, magnetic metals 2873
- Ag_2Te, temp. rel. 3775
- AlSb 933, 949, 3766
- Bi, at low temp. 2000
  - and its alloys, high press. effect 8783
  - low temp., high press. 8918
- CdS, temp. effect 20–700°K 3749
  - temp. dependence 3752
- CdTe 3755, 9653
- CsSb 5426, 5521
- Cu, 2–200°K 4657
- diamond, Type IIb, semicond. 9652
- GaSb 948, 3766, 4649
- Ge, at low temp. 946, 7954
  - transverse, in *p*-type 1819
  - mobility 2735
  - low-temp. anomalies 2742
  - Au-doped 2746
  - h.f. 3756
  - in intrinsic range 4651
  - *n*-type, theory 8755
  - and density of states 8758
  - plastically deformed 8760
  - mobilities at 11°K 8784
- graphite, oscillatory 7191
  - neutron irrad., trapping defects calc. 8388
- InSb 947, 3766–7
  - as fluxmeter material 7176
  - low temp. 7955
  - effect of pressure 7981
  - conduction band study 9657
  - applications 9659
  - *n*-type 9763
- In_2Te 3775
- Mg, 2–200°K 4657
- Mg_2Sn 9660
- Ni alloys, ferromag. 8905
- Pb, 2–200°K 4657
- PbS, temp. dependence 951
- PbSe semicond. study 2749
- Permalloys 8923

Hardness see also *Abrasion; Work hardening*
- mild steel, effect of deuteron bomb. and strain 574
- self-hardening of Frank–Read source 3194
- solid krypton 3202
- alkali halide crystals, photochem. coloured 5730
- cold hardening 6559
- quench hardening of Al single crystals 8326

Hardness—*contd.*
- Bergsman microhardness tester, use with metallograph 8331
- meas. instr. for glass 9192
- directional, of crystals of Sn and Bi 9193

Harmonic analysis see *Acoustic analysis; Calculating apparatus; Fourier analysis*

Hearing see also *Ear*
- response of earphones in ears and couplers 148
- factors affecting multi-channel listening 668
- Tartini pitch, observation 669
  - origin 670
- pitch shifts accompanying auditory threshold shifts 672
- mechanical impedance of mastoid process 812
- abbreviation of "db re 0.0002 microbar" 813
- time factors in rel. and abs. pitch det. 1417
- hearing losses, in aircraft repair shop 1419
  - among submariners 6851
- cumulative effects of repeated white noise bursts 1646
- masking of speech by repeated noise bursts 1647
  - by periodically interrupted noise 4480
- subjective free-field calibration of telephone receiver 2533
- perstimulatory fatigue due to noise 2540–1
- stereophonic localization, effect of arrival time 2350
- elementary auditory displays, reprod. and identification 3356
- auditory sensitization 3357
- effect of anesthesia 3358
- intensity discrimination thresholds, rel. to psychophysical conditions 3359
- pitch discrimination, channels of reception 3360
  - mels, and Kock's theory 3362
- pitch perception, periodic auditory stimuli 3361
- fatigue recovery, stimulus duration effect 3363
- improved audiometer 3524
- tonal monaural displacusis 4259
- "long-time" differential intensity sensitivity 4260
- auditory fatigue study 4261
- English consonant, perceptual confusion anal. 4477
- apparent reduction of loudness 4478
- halving and doubling of white-noise loudness 4479
- latent damage due to noise 5158
- 2 u.s. freq. demodulation effect 5289
- stereophonic, with one earphone 5293
- binaural, theory and expts. 5959
- reception of overlapping speech patterns 6852
- objective and subjective loudness meas. 6855
- semiplastic earplugs 6859
- frequency distrib. of audibility threshold 7576
- auditory thresholds of cat 7577
- nonlinear distortion, amplitude dependence 7578
- differential intensity sensitivity, statist. study 7579
- fusion of intermittent white noise 7580
- sound level discrimination, rel. to testing conditions 7581
- duration effect on voicing perception 7794
- linguistic stress perception 7795
- cochlear mech. hydraulic theory, graphical method 8430
- pitch of amplitude modulated signals 8431
- perstimulatory fatigue spread to neighbouring freq. 8432
- acoustic feed-back effect on non-vocal activities 9319
- switching speech between two ears 9320
- "normal" and "musical" auditory mechanisms? 9321
- threshold of pulsed signals rel. to duty cycle 9322
- monaural direction finding 9323
- loudness rel. to stimulus intensity 9518
- skin perception of travelling waves 10151
- localization of sound, single and paired sources 10152

Hearing aids
- bone-conduction receiver tests 812
- noise attenuation by earphone sockets 2535
- semiplastic earphone socket 2536
- stereophonic hearing with one earphone 5293

Heat see also *Radiation, heat; Thermodynamics*
- basic concepts of physical quantities 2387

Heat capacity see also *Specific heat; Thermodynamic properties*
- liq. He mixtures 2679

A complete list of the Subject Headings will be found at the end of the Index.

Heat capacity—*contd.*
  He^3 liq., 0·23–2°K 6083
  NiF_2 7921
  trimethybenzene 7930–1
  normal and superconducting V and Ta 7979
Heat conduction see also *Conductivity, thermal; Heat transfer*
  in infinite cylinder with chemical generation of heat 885
  anisotropic solids, theory 886
  anisotropic crystal, thermodynam. appl. 910
  heat flow, in solid with metallic fin 1287
    transient, in anisotropic strata 240
    through disks 1751
    in solids with temp. dependent thermal props. 2654
    one-dimensional, soln. and appl. to diffusion, etc. 2656
    fluctuating, theory 3665–6
    in solidifying fluid 5361
    transient relaxation method soln. 4586
  causing acoustic wave reflection at interface 1631
  reciprocal relations 3466
  metals at low temp. 3668
  In–Tl alloys, low-temp. 3667
  in semiconductors 3727–8
    in strong elec. field, theory of eqn. 887–8
  in superconductor intermed. state 4684
  anisotropic, symmetry relations 4585
  equation, relaxation method soln. 4586
    soln. by electronic computor 6678
  in round wire coils 6074
  in liq. He II 6089
  effect on sound pulse transmission 6819
  insulator, lattice conductivity 6981
  statist. transport eq., quant.-mech. perturbations 7706
  functional equation 7888
  transient, in multiphase media 9599
Heat losses
  end losses, elec. heated rod 5351
  from plasmas, contributory terms 9602
Heat measurement see *Calorimetry*
Heat of adsorption
  H chemisorpt. in metals 3701
  study of reversibility in adsorption 5059
  gases on metal surfaces 6096
Heat of combustion
  precision calorimeter 259
  alcohols, phenols, ketones 2264
  benzoic acid, bomb calorimeter calibration 4607
  miniature bomb calorimeter 4608
  succinic acid, precision det. 5380
Heat of dissociation
  CH^+ 1011
  LiF 4763
  N_2 8715
Heat of formation
  phenyl and ethyl phenyl radicals 1012
  alcohols, phenols, ketones 2264
  pyridine–pyrrole system 2476
  NH(*g*) 2688
  CF_3 2930
  $TiCl_4$ 8716
  NH^{-2}, calc. from alk. earth inside latt. energies 9620
Heat of fusion
  Pb 1783
  LiF 1784
  NF_3, at triple-point temp. 4610
  and yield strength, single crystals 5360
  trimethylbenzene 7931
Heat of reaction
  HF and ClF_3 from spectroscopic data 848
  Fe–$KMnO_4$ 1310
  fast reactions in soln., appl. to rate meas. 5025
  thermal max. method appl. to reaction rate meas., soln. 5027
  $NiF_2 + H_2$ 7921
  $TiO_2 + 4\,HCl$ 8716
Heat of solution
  NaCl 5378
  mixing, variation with temp. 5382
    He^3 and He^4, He^4 2-fluid theory 1773
    liq. Pb–Sn alloys 3695
    organic liquids, calorimetry 5906
Heat of solution—*contd.*
  adiabatic calorimeter 6093
  microcalorimeter 7920
Heat of sublimation
  Ge 261, 3685
  Si, mass spectrometer studies 262
  MgO 909
  C 1010, 3699
    mass spectrometer det. 3700
  graphite 1011
  SiO_2 3679
  LiF 4763
Heat of transformation
  trimethylbenzene 7930–1
Heat of vaporization
  Ge 261
  He_4, several temps., calc. 3691
  NF_3, at normal b.pt. 4610
  drops in atm. suspension 5792
  Hg, Sb, Bi, As 5919
Heat radiation see *Radiation, heat*
Heat transfer see also *Convection; Heat conduction; Radiation, heat*
  transient heat flow in anisotropic strata 240
  in strong elec. field, theory of eq. 887–8, 8683
  powder phosphors in vacuo 1718
  through oxide-cathodes 1753
  gas/solid, direct and counter-flow 2478
  liquid metals, Na and Na–K systems 2660, 8687
    in nuclear reactors 9464
  between sliding surfaces 2661
  moving liquid to solid wall 2662
  free convection across cavity 2663
  from hot-wire anemometer 2490
  in nuclear reactor, Li appl. 3024
    in fuel element 5356
    SUPO, radiolytic gas bubbling 8266
  across boundary layer 3673
  effect of thermal resist. of liquid 3681
  convective, in solar atmosphere 4302
  transient, relaxation method solution 4586
  in laminar flow between parallel plates 4587
  radiative, in hot glass 5328
  in round wire coils 6074
  infl. of angle of gas flow 6810
  in boiling a liquid in pipes 6982
  transport meas. of unsat. He II film mobility 6989
  flow in shock tube 8562
  diffusivity of pyrophyllite 8685
  effect of water vel. in inclined tube boiler 8686
  between cold gas molecules and hot graphite 8688
  in liq. He below 1°K 8709
  heat exchange on boiling in pipes 9603
  between heat-producing plates in liq. 9604
Heat treatment
  in mag. field, Ni and Co alloys, new mag. prop. anomaly 2014
  magnetic annealing, inducing ferromag. anisotropy, theory 2016
  irradiation of Cu, Ag, Au, near 10°K 2724
  Si crystals, resistance changes 2751
  annealing, effect on Ag diffusion meas. 3160
    cold-worked metals, stored energy 5677
    glass, stress/time rel. 7437
    of point defects in metals and alloys 8386
    process in neutron-irrad. LiF 9235
    deformed metals, energy release 10008
  self-hardening of Frank–Read source 3194
  quenching-in of latt. vacancies, pure Au 3195
  Ni_3Fe super lattice formation kinetics 3259
  prior, effect on magnetostriction, weak fields 4790
  ordering processes in Cu_3Au 4828
  Tl metastable modification by quenching? 7491
  lattice phenomena, model study 7501
  case hardening by inductive heating, residual stresses 8325
  quench hardening of Al single crystals 8326
  evap. Bi films, effect on bolometer charac. 8691
    elec. resist. changes 9646
  metallic U, abnormal β-radn. resulting 9052
  steel, effect on torsion modulus 9179
  AuCu, effect on resistivity and magnetoresistivity 9186
  AgBr, defects lifetime in recovery 10005

A complete list of the Subject Headings will be found at the end of the Index.

Heating
- boundary-layer, in acoustic wave propag., conduits 127
- of haired and hairless mice in high-intensity sound fields 142
- selective, of cylinder by u.s. radn. in viscoelastic medium 811
- microscope attachment, for observing high-temp. phenomena 884
  - hot stage, using electron bombardment 5350
- metals by current pulses of great density, anomalies 960
- e.m., of conducting and semiconducting thin layers, optimum thickness 2900
- furnace, resist. heated high vac. 3494
  - h.f. induction, for radiocarbon det. 5072
- space heating, physical principles 3672
- dielectric, unit for mechanical testing of sand 4130
- elec. heated rod, end losses 5351
- multi-layer dielec. matls., h.f., temp. distrib. 5354
- heat changes during magnetization in ferrites 5520
- tungsten lamp for producing flash burns 6072
- thermal buckling of rod heat source 9616

Height measurement see *Altimeters*

Helium see also *Liquid helium*
- *PV* isotherms, He^4 below 4·2°K 1588
  - He^3, 1·5 to 3·8°K 6813
- second virial coeffs. from exp-six potl. 1601
- sound vel., sp. ht. ratio, 4·22–3·60°K 1642
- solid, nuclear susceptibility 1775
  - vibrational properties 5369
  - He^3, He^4, melting curves to 3 500 kg/cm^2 7896
  - interatomic and lattice potentials 7907
- He^{++} beam production 1949
- ionization, by electrons, variational method 2089
  - in fast collisions with H and He$^+$ 2090
  - specific, by high-energy electrons 3852
- metallic character 3299
- compressibility 4425
- He^3 and He^4, liq. adsorbed film, He^3 in vapour 4600
- elastic scatt. of 9·76 MeV protons 4738
- molecular polarization 4856
- virial coeffs. and intermolec. potl. 5272
- neg. glow, electron groups 6182
- double molecule confirmation 6371
- thermal coeff. on bare W 6584
- mixtures with H$_2$, thermal diffusion meas. 6801
- isotopes, temp.-dependence of viscosities, kinetic theory 6811
- stopping power for deuterons and protons 7139
- He^3, viscosity, 14–20°K 7749
- ionic pumping in ionization gauge 7752
- electron loss cross-section for He atomic beam 8053
- sorption and surface diffusion in C 8368
- det. in meteorites 8449
- He$^-$ ion, metastable energy state 9021
- He^3 circulation system for cyclotron 9708
- adsorption on TiO$_2$ 10047

High-pressure effects
- allotropic transformations, X-ray crystall. study 576
- on elec. resist., compressibility, shearing strength, 13 alloy systems 1855
- on kinetic friction of ice 2262
- liquids, nuclear mag. reson. study 2472
- in earth's interior, effect on densities 4219
  - on conductivity of peridot 9283
- gravitational compression in planets 5826
  - formation of metallic NH$_4$ 1307
- on solubility of solids in non-polar liq. 5927
- review of research 6562
- on colour centres in alkali halides 6617
- X-ray diffraction of compressed KCl powder 6631
- up to 1 000 atm., on quartz elastic constants 7449
- on ultrasonic absorption of water 7783
- melting curves for He, H, D, Ne, O and N 7896
- InSb, on elec. props. 7956, 7981
- compression of alkali metals at low temp. 8333
- viscosity of compressed liquids 8531
- on Hall effect in Bi and its alloys 8783
- on de Haas–van Alphen effect in Bi 8918

High-speed photography see *Cinematography, high-speed; Photography, high-speed*

Humidity see also *Atmosphere, humidity; Hygrometers; Moisture*
- effect on thermal-radiation standards 3537

Hydrodynamics see also *Flow, liquids; Jets; Liquid oscillations; Liquid waves; Magnetohydrodynamics; Viscosity*
- Taylor instability of interface, soln. of eqns. 97
- dynamics of medium permeated by radiation 1482
- He II hydrodynam. props. 1774
  - in phonon region 5370
- wave mechanics model 2443, 4380
  - de Broglie's pilot-wave theory 3437
- conformal maps, computation 2458
- second-order effects, theory 3182
- appl. to many-boson systems description 3458
  - general variational principle for dissipative systems 3480
- instability of incompress. fluid, const. viscosity, varying density 4325
- eq. of motion, Hamilton's principle deriv. 4406
- in special relativity theory 5856
- of small vapour bubbles in liquids 5913
- current and vortex sheet in conducting fluid, stability 6788
- instability of superposed fluids in gravitational field 7732
- quantum-theoretical deriv. 7733
- rotons in quantum hydrodynamics 8535
- **solid bodies in liquids** see also *Cavitation*
  - interference between particles in suspension 1255
  - slow motion of cylinder in bounded viscous liq. 5907
  - particles in vel. gradients, periodic rotations 6790

Hydrogen see also *Deuterium; Protons*
- cathodic, diffusion into Fe, mech. 563
- atomic, conc. at cathode, calc. 589–90
- anomalous yields in radiolysis of aq. solns. 1334
- diffusion through Ni, design of leak 1587
- H lamp charac. for spectral measurements 1672
- ortho-para mixture analysis, thermal conductivity method 2060
  - continuous method 5064
- intense partially monochromatic molec. beam production 2217
- atmospheres in red giant stars 2386
- normal, boiling point, thermodynam. temp. scale 2669
- solid, compressibility 2678
  - molec. rotation co-operative appearance 3925
  - ortho mixtures, nuclear mag. reson. 7250
  - melting curve to 3 500 kg/cm^2 7896
- liquefaction plant at Bellevue 2684
- metallic character 3299
- liquid normal- and para-, thermal conductivity 3670
- heat of chemisorpt., metals 3701
- surface, effect of conc. on microdischarge threshold 3805
- electrodeless discharges 3807
- specific ionization by electrons 3852, 8872
- app. for reproducing b.pt. 4602
- interstellar, 21 cm observations 5819–21
- films, interact. energy rel. to surface potl. 6565
- ortho-para conversion in Ni catalysts 6571
- H/D equilib., radn.-induced 6578
- solubility, rel. to D, in liq. gases 6792
- stopping power for deuterons and protons 7139
- atomic, soln. in metal septa in hydrogenation 7458
- *PVT* data anal. 7903
- electron loss cross-section for He atomic beam 8053
- sorption and surface diffusion in C 8368
- electron capt. and ionization by protons 8877
- isotopic reactions with methyl, rate calc. 9205
- overvoltage, metal electron theory appl. 9211
- ultrasonic absorption in gas mixtures 9496
- $H + H_2 \rightarrow H_2 + H$, activation energy calc. 10027
- HD viscosity, 14–20°K 7749
- HT and HTO rel. abund., atm. 598
- H$_2$-CO$_2$ system, thermal-diffusion factors 6800
- H$_2$-He mixtures, thermal diffusion meas. 6801

Hydrogen compounds see also *Water*
- HBr, X-ray induced decomp., ion-pair yield 8051
- HCl proton magnetic resonance 3222
- HCN, "self-consistent" field study 2058

A complete list of the Subject Headings will be found at the end of the Index.

Hydrogen compounds—*contd.*
- HCN and DCN, quadrupole interact. in bending vibr. mode 2950
- HF, molecular orbital calc. 6363
- HI, dissoc., irreversible process thermodynam. appl. 1787
- H_2O_2, yield in γ-irradn. of water, bromide ion effect 1335
- H_2O_2, HDO_2, D_2O_2, i.r. spectra and struct. 4529
- H_2S, appearance potl., neg. ions 1950
- ditto, liq. and solid, dielectric constants 2704
- H_2Se, appearance potl., neg. ions 1950

Hydrometry see *Flowmeters*

Hydrostatics
- hydrostatic paradox, phases I and II 2455
- siphon balance, demonstration expt. 8534

Hygiene see also *Radiation monitoring; Radiation protection*
- industrial dusts, health hazard assessment 1265

Hygrometers
- aspiration psychrometer, charac. 2329
- recording dielectric-type 2349
- ventilated psychrometer theory 5759
- pos. point discharge appl. 10103

Hyperons see *Mesons*

Hysteresis see also *Magnetic hysteresis*
- independent domain model 1557, 7709
- $BaTiO_3$ ceramics, opposite polarization effects 2713
  - biased, u.s. attenuation 4456
- elastic, and internal stresses 3192–3

Ice see also *Glaciers; Snow*
- heavy ice, vap. press. 1759
- kinetic friction, effect of high loading 2262
- in atmosphere, supercooling studies 2345
  - on meteoritic dust, upper atm., light attenuation 2346
  - AgI, and PbI_2 as nuclei in artificial precipitation 3333
  - collisions with graupel, charge generation 5799
- optical interference on films condensed at −190°C 2668
- different crystal forms under ordinary conditions 3285
- creep 4137
- growth of crystals from vapour 4173
- γ-irradiated, paramag. species 4798
- proton migration mech. 5691
- formation in pure supercooled water 6984
- evaporation of sub-microscopic crystals 8695
- dielectric properties 9630
- structure 10067

Illumination see also *Brightness*
- room interreflections by network method 5963
- meas., cosine-corrected photometer 6870
- illuminance and luminance under overcast skies 10120

Impact see also *Ballistics*
- Hertz theory, appl. to explosion phenomena 584
  - extension to viscoelastic case 10009
- high-velocity on Al, flash produced 3198
- aerosol particles on cylinders 3233
- waterdrop collisions with solid surfaces 7735
- solid on a liq. surface, sound produced 8571
- adhesion of drops to solid surface 9462–3

Indeterminacy
- uncertainty principle and Bohr H atom theory 763
- optical uncertainty principle and phase objects 3646
- in quantum mech., and statist. formulation 5897
- proof of Heisenberg relations 7711

Indium
- h.f. resistance, normal and superconducting 968
- diffusion in Ag single crystals 1286
- superconductivity, transition region resist. and mag. flux 2767, 4679
  - thin films 7979
  - electron distrib. 8782
- layers, lattice constants and texture 3170
- liquid, self-diffusion 4413, 7744, 9472
- heat conductivity below 1°K 6078
- contacts, rectification props. 8770
- struct. change invest. in liq. He 9262

Indium compounds see also *Alloys;* and under *Rectifiers; Semiconductors*
- InAs as Hall generator 2865–6
- In_2O_3, elec.- and photo-conductivity 1823
- In–Pb, press.-dependence of resistivity, strength, etc. 1855
- InSb, photovoltaic cell 2762
  - as Hall generator 2865–6
  - cleavage planes 4983
- In_2Te_3 photoconduction threshold 959
- In–Tl, thermal conductivity, low-temp. 3667

Inflammability see *Combustion*

Information theory see *Entropy; Random processes; Statistical analysis, applications*

Infrared spectra see *Spectra*

Instruments see also *Laboratory apparatus; Measurement; Recording; Scales, instrument;* and under specific subjects, e.g. *Astronomical instruments*
- nuclear, design trends (Conf.) 1140
- photoelec. comparator for meas. oscillograms 1487
- instrumental drift 1488
- drawing, for ion beam study 3829
- high-noise cable as sensing element 4330
- acoustic intensity meter 4475
- for soil moisture meas. 7557
- for redrawing curve on different scale 9351
- photoelec. light-spot-displacement detector 9398
- deflection multiplier 9452
- angle-spring hinges 10154

Integral equations
- dual, appl. to e.m. wave diffraction 395
- for cascade showers 1967
  - general 3-dimens. theory 1968
- an eq. of astrophysical and statist. interest 5195
- for an e.m. wave boundary-value problem 6314
- centre–limb darkening, sun 6698, 9367
- used in Knudsen flow through capillary 7751
- Chandrasekhar's *X*- and *Y*-functions 9389
- singular, of Kirkwood–Riseman type 10049–50

Integrals see also *Calculus*
- calculation of Slater integrals 462
- elliptic, tables for complex moduli 916
  - delay-line calc. from Bessel functions 7619
- generalized Lommel, calc. method 1442
- connected with Planck's radiation law 1658
- complex, radio-propag. theory, table 2037
- occurring in molec. struct. problems 2924
- singular solns. of wave eq. 3381
- sine and cosine, arguments 10–100, table 3383
- for astron. spectra absorpt. and emission calc., table 4318
- Riemann–Weyl, finite, and regularization processes 4348
- configuration, in statist. mech. of pure fluids 4390
- curvilinear, transformation to surface, magnetostatics appl. 9350

Intensity measurement
- **acoustics**
  - u.s., abs., in liq., pendulum method 145
  - meter for intensity at a point 4475
  - rel. to loudness meas. 9518

Interface tension see *Surface tension*

Interference
- Fresnel, in electron biprism 3817
- **acoustic waves**
  - in echo-sounding over great distances 1652
  - patterns in reverb. fields 4485
  - u.s., rotation processes in water 6818
- **light** see also *Optical films*
  - optical system incorporating zone diaphragm, props. 164
  - multilayer films, simulator for calculations 221
  - with metre path difference, length standard appl. 222
  - filters, for photographic densitometry 223
    - wedge, appl. to photoelec. obs. of stars 3392
    - thickness control 5329
    - improved methods of producing 6959
    - theory 7868
    - transmission at max. 7869
  - effect of twinning layers in calcite 868
  - interference colours, colorimetric anal. 2635
  - use of nets for stress analysis 3186
  - appl. to spectrometer slit width meas. 5978

A complete list of the Subject Headings will be found at the end of the Index.

- **Interference**—*contd.*
  - **light**—*contd.*
    - from finite sources, macroscopic theory 6051
    - Wechsellichtmonochromator for extended source spectral lines 6889
    - standing light patterns in glow discharge reson. 8802
    - birefringent compensator with large field 9585
- **Interference fringes**
  - anomalies, CaF_2 films near total reflection 225
  - localized and non-localized, difference 869
  - on ice films condensed at −190°c 2668
  - Gouy diffusiometry, intensity meas. 3490
  - Twyman interferometer, visibility 3647
  - elastic consts. meas. by Newton's rings 4998
  - appl. to Soret effect meas., ionic solutions 5256
  - reflecting echelon, envelope displacement 7875
  - white light, order det. 9584
  - multiple-beam, high lateral microscopic resolution 9587
  - fractional-fringe meas. with corner-cube interferometer 9588
- **Interferometers**
  - electron beam interferometer 1889
    - 3-crystal theory 1890
    - simply controllable 3817
  - **acoustic waves**
    - quick-indicating, for vel. det. 1639
    - for high freq. velocity meas., mammalian soft tissues 1641
    - theory of several types 5273
    - microacoustic type using 30 Mc/s pulses 7770
    - for meas. elasticity of solid A 9995
  - **electromagnetic waves**
    - rotating-lobe, for radioastronomy 8444
    - microwave, for meas. speed of objects 8931
  - **light**
    - for refractivity meas. on thick plates 870
    - multiple-beam, for liq. He invest. 898
    - Michelson, for students' lab. 1733
    - microscope, for refractive index meas. 2634
    - mirror mounting improvement 2637
    - for line dispersion meas. in i.r. band interior, gases 3550
    - spectrometer attachment 3554
    - Twyman, visibility of fringes 3647
    - Mach–Zehnder, operation tech. 3648
      - light deviation meas. 6052
    - inverting type 3650
    - wave-front tilter 4561
    - shearing, for routine optical testing 4562
    - Jamin-type, photoelec., recording, appl. to reaction rate meas. 5035
    - for straightness meas. 5241
    - Fabry–Perot, compound, resolving power 5347
      - direct display 7871
      - calc. method for etalons 7872
      - mirrors with dielec. multilayers 8653
    - differential, micro 5348
    - for high-resolution i.r. spectroscopy 7819
    - concept of quality 7873
    - for phase and amplitude meas. 8651
    - 3-slit, amplitude equalization 8652
    - reflection echelon, photoelec. recording 8654
    - length interferometry, collimation and oblique incidence 8655–6
    - for anal. H isotopes 8657
- **Interferometry**
  - **acoustic waves**
    - thermal diffusion meas. in H_2–He mixtures 6801
  - **light**
    - Fabry–Perot meas. of Hg I spectrum 173
    - 2-beam microscope appl. to surface studies 239
    - meas. of dispersion of liq. and solid substances 827
    - microscope stage-noise meas. 882
    - calibration of crystals for sound transient meas. 1606
    - accurate fringe shift meas. 1732
    - simulated channel spectrum 1734
    - 3-beam method for thickness meas., small objects 1735
    - large path differences meas. in microscope 1736
    - diffraction grating wave-front aberrations meas. 1739
    - microphotography with wedge interferometer, crystallographic appl. 2292
- **Interferometry**—*contd.*
  - **light**—*contd.*
    - use for measurement and surface exam., review 2636
    - standard wavelengths, i.r. extension using dielec. films 2638
    - quantitative study of plastic replicas 3172
    - palmitic acid cryst. growth invest. 3252
    - grating ruling control, continuous 3472
    - flow past turbine blade cascades, invest. 3496
    - multiple-beam, optical uncertainty principle 3646
      - high lateral microscopic resolution 9587
    - dupligram method for interferogram eval. 3649
    - Tolansky gauge for film thickness 3651
    - optical path gradient meas. 3652
    - shearing, appl. to routine optical testing 4562
    - anal. of Miller's data on Michelson–Morley expt. 5850
    - microscope stage noise meas. 6068
    - test record calibration 6864
    - prism interferometric methods for thin film thickness 6958
    - study of diffraction images 6960
    - Hg-198 lamp, simple 500 Mc/s oscillator 6979
    - study of diamond crack-figs. 7418–19
    - line displacement meas. for incident light 7870
    - length standard appl., survey 8526
    - i.r., Fabry-Perot and diffraction grating compared 9586
    - corner-cube interferometer fringe counting 9588
- **Internal conversion** see *Gamma-rays, internal conversion*
- **Internal friction** see *Elastic losses*
- **Internal stresses** see *Stresses, internal*
- **Interstellar matter**
  - dusty, interaction with gaseous 8
  - gas cloud expansion into vacuum 687
    - viscosity effect 688
  - attenuation of Alfvén waves 2022
  - H, r.f. emission 2363
    - 21 cm studies 2364, 5819–21
  - discrete clouds in nebulae, observation method 2380
  - interstellar band at 4 430 Å in Wolf–Rayet stars 2383
  - unstationary strong shock-wave fronts 2509
  - starlight polarization, filamentary region 3394
    - graphite particles 5170
    - magnetically aligned particles 6058
  - fluctuating density field and binary system stability 4284
  - H, local system 4285
  - Be, abundance 4286
  - clouds, accel. by O-type stars 5171
  - temp. of high density gas 6687
  - interpretation of gegenschein 6692
  - reddening law, regional var. 7628
  - stellar distrib. statistics 7649
  - dispersion of random velocities rel. to Galaxy struct. 8456
  - condensation of *H* I regions 9361
- **Iodine**
  - ionization potential 1947
  - i.r. luminescence 2619
  - molec., dissoc. activation by shock wave, and rate det. 5007
- **Iodine compounds**
  - ICl, vibrational intensities 2941
- **Ion beams** see also *Mass spectrometers; Particle accelerators; Range of particles*
  - H_2^+ bombardment of metals, electron emission 344
  - heavy ions, passing through gases, charge states 998
  - alkali metal, on Ta, secondaries ang. distrib. 999
  - bombardment method of secondary emission study 1923
  - Hg ions on Hg, sec. electron yield 1924
  - He^{++}, production 1949
  - electron capture and loss in dense media 1952
  - bombardment effects in Ge 4656
    - and Ti 4993
  - high-energy, nonsaturable beam monitor 4731
  - metallic sputtering, high-vac., radn. damage theory 4744
  - desorption of gas in ionization gauge 5266
  - ion motion in e.s. field 5454
  - pos., effect on oxide cathode 5487
  - pos. ion role in h.v. breakdown 6175

A complete list of the Subject Headings will be found at the end of the Index.

Ion beams—*contd.*
- N, charge distrib. meas. 6228
  - fast, electron loss in molecular collisions 6239
  - 26 MeV, cross-section for electron capt. and loss 7159
- large-angle scatt., He, Ne and A ions by A atoms 6233
- in combination with electron diffract., crystal growth studies 6601
- curved axes, wave mech. appl. 7101
- O and Ne, electron stripping in gases, charge distrib. 7157
- electron capt. and loss in gases 7158
- emitted from sun, origin of mag. storms and aurorae 7548
- neg. H, from proton beam through metal 8848
- trajectories with superimposed elec. and mag. fields 9701
- individual particle counting in mass spectra 9715
- **focusing** see also *Electron lenses; Electron optics; Ion microscopes*
  - in linear accelerator, "strong-focusing" 1918
    - radial focusing by charged grids 7133
  - magnetic, dynamics 1925
  - by uniform mag. field, calculator 3829
  - mixed electron and ion streams, self-focusing 7106

Ion counters see *Counters*

Ion microscopes
- use of Li ions 2799
- solid ion source gun 2836

Ion sources see also *Thermionic emission*
- high-yield r.f., charac. 347
- for particle accelerators, r.f. ionization chamber 348
  - for 400 keV accelerator 4745
  - for Van der Graaff time-of-flight studies 6224
  - high-current proton source 9716
  - high-intensity, for cyclotron 1927
- having magnetic analysis of ion beam 1925
- for mass spectrometer, for anal. of solids 1926, 1928
  - electron current and energy regulator 1930
  - emission regulator 2807
  - water dimer formation? 6595–6
  - with no auxiliary mag. field 8033
  - space charge effect on potential distrib. 8034
- magnetic, theory and probe meas. 1929
- solid (complex Al silicates), appl. to ion microscopy 2836

Ion velocity see also *Conductivity, electrolytic*
- mobilities calc., liq. dielectrics and electrode effects 2758
- mobilities of pos. ions 4748
- in air, cylind. fields, hot probe meas. 7152
- gaseous ions, same sign, meas. method 8057
- Li, rel. to charge 8870
- neg. ion mobility, pulse meas. 8876
- **electrolytic** see *Electrophoresis*
  - ion self-diffusion in molten electrolyte under elec. field 9213

Ionization see also *Dissociation; Electrons, ionization*
- by primary and secondary particles, review 342
- fluctuations, theory 3850
- ionization energies, atoms and atomic ions, table 3851
- molecules, mass spectra 5068
- photo-ionization, cross-sections calc. 6354
  - atomic cross-sections 7299–300
- in meteors 6691
  - in trails 2369
- by relativistic particles, energy-loss increase 7116
- electron affinities det. 7151
- pressure-ionization theory, appl. to planetary struct. theory 7638
- H_2, ionic configuration interaction 8056
- charged particle energy loss, density effect 8828
- **gases**
  - interstellar, effect of interstellar dust conc. 8
  - non-isothermal plasmas in Ne 307
  - by r.f. waves, ion source appl. 348
    - charge separation by cosmic r.f. radn. 2365
  - effect of mag. field on gas photocell 354
  - energies calc., delta potl. function model 432

Ionization—*contd.*
- **gases**—*contd.*
  - by ion or atom bombard., CO 1010
    - He atoms in fast collisions with H and He^+ 2090
    - N_2 2826
    - H atoms in fast collisions with H 2829
    - detachment of electrons from H^- ions 3854
    - electron liberation 8008
  - by electron impact, methylene, methyl and methane 1011
    - stable, neg. ion formation 1950
    - He atoms, variational method 2089
    - clean-up of sealed-off vac. systems 3493
    - specific, H_2, He, N_2 3852
    - Layzer approx. 5482
    - H and Na 6252
    - CO, N_2, NO and O_2 8055
    - N_2 8715, 9732
    - complex molecules, review 8869
    - H, N, O and A, meas. 8872
  - by α-rays, A mixtures 1014
    - specific, meas. 3853
  - diffusion flames, rel. to C content 1763
  - probability curves, for CO, N_2, C_3H_6, C_6H_6, near threshold 1946
    - using electron selector, N_2^+, N^+, Xe^{++} 1948
  - by protons, electron capture from He atoms 1951
    - H and Na 6252
    - H, double ionization cross-section 8877
  - by shock waves, A 2569, 2830
  - photoionization, breakdown processes in N and O 2814
    - absorpt. coeffs. meas., l.p. gases 7154
    - some efficiencies and cross-sections 8052
    - NH_3 cross-sections 8609
    - O_2, optical absorpt. study 8629
    - C_2H_4 and C_2H_2 efficiencies and cross-sections 9564
  - neg. ion formation, hydrocarbon gases 2827
    - high dielec. strength gases 4760–1
    - probability meas. 8876
  - l.p. glow discharge, methane 2828
  - by thermal energy, effect on high-temp. sp. ht. 3698
    - equilib. conc. 6249
  - ion yields with W field-ionization source 4762
  - LiF, mass spectrum 4763
  - energy per ion pair, α- and β-rays on pure gases 4764
    - air, N, O, CO_2, A, CH_4, C_2H_4 7153
  - air, by blowing snow through it 5152
  - break-up of neg. ions in cyclotron 5483
  - by β-rays from point sources, air 5611
  - Ne–A mixtures, h.f. coeffs. 6251
  - electron avalanche retarded by its space charge 6253
  - by strong elec. fields, field emission microscopes 8050
  - by X-rays, HBr, ion-pair yields 8051
  - electron loss cross-sections for He atoms 8053
  - electron affinity of atomic O 8166
  - elec. conductivity of plasmas, theory 8873
  - O_2 and CO_2, isotope effects in mass spectra 8874–5
  - by μ-mesons, Ne 9143
  - ion sheath meas. in Hg vapour discharge 9678
  - pos.-ion drainage in mag. focused electron beams 9696
  - 1st Townsend coeff., molec. gases, expression 9731
  - meas. with cold probes 9733
- **liquids**
  - NO_2 in HNO_3, meas. by optical-absorbance method 5038
  - Gibbs's eq. appl. to surface-active electrolytes 7926
- **solids**
  - electron impact, in insulating crystals, theory 329
  - SrO–Pt system, evap. by electron bombard., mass spectrometric study 356
  - thermal, of impurities in polar crystals 1350
    - appl. to ZnS interstitials 4181
  - ion displacement in lattice, mech. 3265
  - Li-doped Si, rel. to semicond. props. 3741
  - alkali halides, by fast electrons 4180
  - thermal, in semiconductors 4644
  - in elec. breakdown theory 6188
  - track meas. in nuclear emulsion 7608
  - ferromagnetics by charged particles, energy loss 8826
  - neg. H ions from proton passage through metal 8848

Ionization, atmosphere see also *Atmosphere, radioactivity; Ionosphere*
- neg. ions of molec. O in *D*-layer 355
- eddy diffusion effects near ground 1403
- aircraft investigation 1406
- by meteors, theory 2331–2
- effect of smokes 2834
- *F*2 electron density variations 3302
- *E*-layer, lunar influence 5137
- lower atm., by α-rays from ground 5151
- produced by blowing snow 5152
- Chapman's photoionization theory, non-isothermal atm. 7560
- sporadic *E*, rel. to thunderstorms 9286
- pos. ion composition, rocket-borne spectrom. study 9303
- cold probe meas. 9733
- ion mobilities at Cairo 10125

Ionization, surface see *Thermionic emission; Work function*

Ionization chambers
- cylindrical, optimum shape 349
- with high RC-values 1938
- double, for star-producing radn. absorpt. study, Pb and C 1969
- l.p., for neutron distrib. in pile 2817
- use in precise comparison of Ra sources 3035
- comparison with scint. counter on fast-electron and X-ray dosimetry 3815
- fission chambers for neutron detect. 3840–1
- plate-separation requirements 3842
- use for power-level meas., nuclear reactors 3994
- pocket type, for personnel protection 4752
  - built-in charger 5473
- appl. to T meas., in H 5472
  - differential method for continuous monitoring 8854
- standard free-air, plate sep. needed 5474
- β-ray measurement 5611, 7144
- basic characteristics, formulae 6240
- counteracting O_2 contamination 6241
  - gas filling insensitive to contamination 7142
- α-ray, design and action 6445
- use of polyethylene terephthalate for insulation 7026
- X-ray condenser dosemeter 7143
- saturation potl. det. 8037
- pulse, operation at 4·2°K 8038
- fission counter for fast neutrons 9721

Ionization gauges see *Vacuum gauges*

Ionization potential
- Ni 172
- from gas photocell characteristics 354
- methylene radical 1011
- alkyl-substituted aromatics, electron impact study 1012
- Cl_2, Br_2, I_2 1947
- appearance potl., nitromethane and NO_2 ionization potl. 2825
- benzyl radical, inconsistencies in values 2928
- per electron, cubic extrapolation rel. 3014–15
- rel. to nucleation processes 3682
- free radicals 5009
- mass spectrometer meas. 5457
- CH_3 and halogen ions 5480
- conjugated hydrocarbon molecules and radicals 6250
- and polarizability of molecules 6370
- values for some conjugated molecules 7249
- benzyl radical 7261
- some gases, from photoionization limits 8052
- electron-impact, significance, review 8869
- HO_2 radical 8871
- N_2, by electron impact 9732

Ionosphere see also *Electromagnetic wave propagation, ionosphere*
- *D*-layer, neg. ions of molecular O 355
- lower *E* and *D* region, long radiowave study 648
- note on "sluggishness" 649
- charge on inner side, rel. to mag. storms 651
- complete absorpt. assoc. with pulsating aurora 652
- sudden disturbances, cosmic r.f. noise meas. 692
  - assoc. with solar flares 4301
  - energy and duration 5787

Ionosphere—*contd.*
- reflection of waves by inhomog. medium, eq. soln. 1070
- *E*-layer measurements with Viking rocket 1385
- recomb. in lower ionosphere, coeff. distrib. 1386
- winds, validity of continuous-fluid theory 1387
  - *F*2, interpreted as drifts 5773
  - measurement 6644
  - eval. from radio fading, correl. methods 9288
- *F*2-layer regularities at Ibadan 1389
- thermal radiation at radio frequencies 1390
- turbulence in upper *F*-region 1391
- periodic fading, medium wave, rel. to *E* layer vertical movt. 2334
- storms, morphology 2335
  - correl. with solar noise outburst 6697
- focusing due undulation, collisional freq. det. 2336
- equatorial, anomalous amplitude of seasonal effects 2337
- motion of clouds of abnormal ionization 2338
- *E* region change in height with lunar time 2339
- radio scintillation and ionos. struct. 2363
- Mixed Commission, 3rd meeting 3301
- intense sporadic *E* near mag. equator and at auroral zone 3303
- sporadic *E* ionization, effect of magnetic equator 3304
- role of dissociative recombination 3305
- *F*2 anomalies 3306–7, 3309, 5781
- *F*2 ioniz. distrib. at high latitudes 3308
- fine structure from *Z*-component 3310
- height meas., delayed coincidence method 3313, 10105
- intermediate layers between *E* and *F*1 3314
- anomalous equatorial belt in *F*2-layer 3316
- *E*, *F*1, *F*2, *E*s layers, ionization rel. to solar eclipse stages 3318
- *D* layer radiowave absorpt., earth's field influence 3319
- lunar tides in *F*2-layer above Dakar 3320
- H lines Doppler displacement 3321
- measurements during eclipse 3322–4
- conductivity, estimate 3325
- conductivity, from terrest. mag. variations 3326–7
- recomb. coeff., lower ionosphere 3328
- non-Maxwellian theory appl. to propagation 3906–7
- radio wave attenuation theorem 3908
- solar tide and temp. change effect on *F*2-layer electron density and height 4222
- electron densities, rocket invest. 4223–4
  - distrib., in ionospheric heights meas. 650
  - *E*-layer, during auroral displays 653
  - *F*2, variations 3302
  - var. during solar eclipse, theory 3312
  - from (h', f) curves 3317, 5784
  - *F*2-layer, rel. to night-stay light 5146
  - and ray tracing 5541
  - *F*2 region max. density, anomalous var. 10110
- *E*-region model, consistent with measurements 4225
- radiowave absorpt. meas. 4226
- radiowave reflection, randomly fading 4227
  - from *F*-region, arrival angle 5134
  - short-wave, from lower ionosphere 6326
  - *D*-region, 1·4 Mc/s 6327
  - *M*-type at 150 kc/s 6329
  - diffuse, medium wave 6330
  - polarization from *F*-layer 7220
  - directional fluct. 8424
- proposed nomenclature 4228
- behaviour during eclipse, Khartoum (1952) 4229
- sunrise effect in *E*- and *F*-regions 4230
- world-wide disturbance in *F*2-region 4231
- *F*1 layer data interpret. 4232
- *F*2-layer equinoctial-period behaviour 5133
- effective slope, widespread duirnal var. 5135
- *E*-layer, vertical reflection conditions 5136
- *E*-layer, lunar influence on ionization max. 5137
- *E*-layer, absence of bifurcation 5139–40
- refractive index and direction of wave normal 5542
- collision frequency and refractive index 5545
- group refractive index, tables 5546
- radio-wave interaction 5547, 7218–19
  - self-interaction 6323
  - self-gyro-interaction 6328

Ionosphere—*contd.*
- ionization charts appl. to *F*2 and "auroral *E*" layers 5756
- conference report 5763
- review, lowest regions 5764
- layer formation under quasi-stationary conditions 5765
- solar X-ray emission and height of *D*-layer 5766
- irregularities and movements, review 5767
- f_0F2 during undisturbed conditions 5768
- field-strength fluct. and wind 5769
- movements 5770
  - random functions 5771
  - sporadic *E* 5138
  - *F*-region 5141
  - variability of time shifts in meas. 5772
  - of cylindrical irregularity 8422
  - drift meas., effect of anisometric amplitude patterns 9289
  - *F*2 layer, vertical 10111
- travelling disturbances 5774
  - continuous radiowave study 3315
  - recorder 5761
- *E*-region, large scale irregularities 5775
- *F*2 region, review 5776
- *F*2-layer ionization, storm and solar variation 5777
- *F*2 region, rocket meas. 5778
- height and density changes, theory 5780
- *F*2 variations and geomagnetic disturbances 5782
- *F*2 layer, information from ionization maps 5783
- *F* drift from radio star fading obs. 5785
- *F*2 region, geomagnetic effects 5788
- *F*2 region distortion 5779, 10114
- disturbances, star scintillation invest. 5844
- radio fade-outs rel. to solar activity 6642
- *E*-region irregularities due to atm. elec. 6646
- passage of charged particles through plasma 7118
- electron diffusion in gas 7155
- *F*-layer phenomenology 7555
- *F*2 layer crit. freq. rel. to solar activity 7556
- radiowave non-deviative absorption 8104
- h.f. sky-waves, vertical incidence polarization 8420
- irregularities, oblique incidence scatt, study 8421
- focusing effect on radio-star scintillations 8423
- outer, electrodynamics 8425
- source of radio star scintillations 8445
- solar radn. absorpt. calc. from O_2 lab. measurements 8629
- horizontal ionization gradient det. 8943
- sporadic *E* ionization, rel. to thunderstorms 9286
- inhomogeneities generation, mech. 9287
- upper, irregularities 9290
- variations due to solar flares 9291
- effect of earth's mag. field on conductivity 9793
- oscillations rel. to earth currents 10099
- lower, temp. and density vertical distrib. 10109
- vertical ion transport, effect on *E*-region 10112
- hydromagnetic resonance in ionospheric waves 10113
- *F*2 layer disturbances assoc. with mag. storms 10115
- *F*2-layer critical frequencies, rel. to geomag. activity 10116
- transient radar echoes, factors affecting observations 10117
- effects of lunar air tide 10118
- *E*-layer ionization and auroral luminosity 10129

Ionosphere measuring apparatus
- tech. for sweep freq. polarization meas. at low freq. 1381
- *E*-layer observations with Viking rocket 1385
- continuous, of radio echoes 5762

Ions see also *Thermionic emission*
- Ge_2^+, Ge_3^+, derivation 261
- pos., single scattering in gas, charge changes 331
- N, range in emulsion 341
- noble gas, causing Auger ejection of electrons from metals 345–6
- secondary, aug. distrib., in Ta bombardment by alkali metal ions 999
- polarizability, ions with closed shells 1129
  - F^-, Na^+, Cl^-, K^+ 1130
  - from Hartree-Fock wave functions 1131
- diffusion charging of atm. droplets 1401
- in solar corpuscular radn., invest. 1461

Ions—*contd.*
- analysis of ion-concentrations in elec. discharges 1872
- molecular, in inert-gas discharges 1873
- pos., charac. of electron multiplier for detection 1917
- motion in linear accelerator, model 2797
- alkali metals, pos. and neg. detect. with Li ion microscope 2799
- H, from solids, charge equilib. ratios 2802
- charge exchange, electron detachment 2831
- H_2^+, bonding energy calc., approx. processes 2926
  - properties 8974
- linear H_3^+ system, energy calculations 2965
- recoiling under neutrino emission, charge distrib. and energy 3067
- activator, in luminescent centres, atomic config. 3612
- isotropic, in aq. soln., anisotropic scattering 3655
- as elec. current carriers in glass? 3715
- atomic, ionization energies, table 3851
- H^-, detachment of electrons 3854
  - and D^-, photodetachment of electrons 6254
  - from proton passage through metal 8848
- FHF^-, divalent H 3950
- in plasma immobilized by mag. field, behaviour 4693
- H, C, N, O and Fe, cross-sections in plasmas 4694
- elec. filter for mass anal. 4743
- negative, mass spectra 4759
- ferrous, paramag. reson. absorpt. 4797
- hydrocarbon, multiple electron interact. 4848
- N, O and F, charges after passing through matter 5465
- break-up of neg. ions in cyclotron 5483
- scatt. by molecules, repulsive force effect 5550
- charging of submicron particles 6121
- plasma ion temp. meas. 6183
- N, charge distrib. 6228
  - electron capt. and loss cross-sections 7159
- fast N^{2+}, electron loss by collision 6239
- charge transfer in collisions 6255
- first transition group, amidosulphonate compds., mag., props. 6301
- $WO_4^{=}$, diamag. susceptibility 6309
- plasma-ion oscillations, electron beams 6317
- pos. ion collection by probes in discharges 7086
- passage through plasma, theory 7118
- normal and excited neg. ions, energies 7151
- O and Ne, passing through gases, charge distrib. 7157
- electron capture and loss cross-sections in gases 7158
- movements in plasma oscillations 7205
- diffusion in ion exchangers, radiotracer study 7415
- $(HeH)^+$, ground state 8123
- Cl, recoil, from A^{37} *K*-capt., charge distrib. 8182
- He^-, metastable energy state 9021

recombination
- charge-states of heavy-ion beams passing through gases 998
- stability of neg. Li ion 1015
- in ionosphere, lower region 1386, 3328
  - coeff, calc. 1389
- dissociative 3305
- ion capture on polarized drops 1407–8
- rate, in soln., meas. by r.f. dispersion method 5031
- in elec. breakdown theory 6188
- in meteors 6691
- electrons and pos. ions, review 7156
- electron capt. and ionization by protons in H 8877

Ions, electrolytic see also *Conductivity, electrolytic; Dissociation, electrolytic*
- oxidation ions in hydrocarbon solns. on u.v. irradiation 596
- effect on self-diffusion and structure of water 786
- ionization const. of aqueous carbonic acid 1321
- metal, effect of struct. on deposition 1326–7
  - deposition from complex ions 1328
- halide ion-sensitive sampling surface for water aerosols 1336
- phenomena accompanying their relative motion 2274
- electrostatic convection in electrolytes 2275
- single ion free energies and entropies 3218
- migration, radioact. tracer study 3220
- non-ampholytic, electrophoretic sep. 4148
- Ag- and thiocyanate complex formation, aq. solns. 4419
- dielec. const. of aq. solns. 6105

Ions, electrolytic—*contd.*
- rigid spherical macromolec. soln., counter-ion distrib. 6572
- aq. MnO_4^-, photochem. decomp. 6576
- specific adsorpt. in elec. double layer 8345

Iridium
- octahedral complexes, magnetic moments 2062
- atomic and electron heat, 10 to 273°K 9617

Iron
- velocity of u.s. waves 129
- cathodic H diffusion into Fe, mech. 563
- diffusion of C in Fe 565, 8305
- surface formation of oxide nuclei, effect of Fe orient. 618
- elastic after-effect in α-Fe 1302, 2255
- internal friction, α-Fe, due to B atoms 1306
- reaction with $KMnO_4$ 1310
- nuclear and magnetic scattering amplitudes, neutron beam study 2220
- magnetostriction at room temps. 2870
  - single crystals 2876
  - small samples, isotropic 4791
- colloidal suspensions, ferromagnetic resonance 3880
- prep. and props. of v. pure Fe 4782
- coercive force calc. 4778
- ferromag. heat dissipation a.c. field, temp. rel. 4792
- lattice expansion 5357
- commercially pure, magnetic ageing 5511
- magnetization change due to small stress 6310
- narrow single crystals, longit. magneto-resist. effect 7184
- plastically deformed, magnetic invest. 8076
- polycrystall. magneto-elasticity 8077
- solid-solution diffusion of N in α-Fe 8304
- electrodeposition of oriented overgrowths 8348
- effect of nitrides on coercive force 8903
- gyromag. ratio at low mag. intensities 8922
- cold working 8323
- growth of whiskers 9225
- neutron scatt. data 9280
- carbonyl iron powders, complex permeability meas. 4622

Iron compounds see also *Alloys; Magnetite; Pyrite*
- alums, paramag. reson. of two NH_4 and K alums 2002
- ferrous ammonium sulphate irradiation, energy absorpt. 4150
- oxides, ferromag. spinel mag. anisotropy constants 1051
  - ferrimagnetic, satn. magnetization and crystal chem. 1061
  - powders, coercivity rel. to particle shape 1989
  - ditto, coercive force rel to density 8900
  - Fe_2O_3 sols, particle size det. 8661
  - Fe_2O_3, γ-, for recording tapes, remanence curve 8896
  - Fe_2O_3, α-, magnetic resonance 8901
  - Fe_2O_3, high-temp. magnetic props. 8911
  - ferrites, microwave "figure of merit" 8899
  - ditto, structure and mag. props. 9275
  - Fe–Ni ferrite, motion of individual domain walls 1049, 7182
  - ditto, ferromag. resonance 8902
- Fe pyrites, elastic-constants 5672
- $FeS_{1,10}$, Λ-shaped ferrimagnetism 2869
- FeSn, valency binding studies 7267–8

Isomerism see also *Nucleus, energy levels*
- rotational, invest. in liquids with ultrasound 133
- 1, 2-dichloroethane *gauche* form, evidence 426
- tautomerism, i.r. spectroscopic study 1339
- *cis-trans*, of dideutero-ethylene 3209
- hindered-rotational isomers, *cis-* and *trans-β-*methoxy-*p*-nitrochalcone 3239
- rotational, in fluorinated ethanes, spectroscopic study 3240–1
- monochloroacetic acid, quadrupole resonance data 3942
- sym-tetrabromoethane, structure 4156
- rotational, polymethylene halides, i.r. spectroscopic study 8624

Isomerization
- thermochromic spirans, spectrophotometric study 3244–5
- photo-, of azocompounds 8354

Isotope separation see also *Radiochemistry*
- Cu^{65} enrichment rel. to Cu^{63} by electrolytic migration, CuCl 591
- electromag. separator, anti-contam. circuit 1135–6
- thermal diffusion, C^{13} in pure state 2092
  - $C^{14}O$ enrichment 3988
  - performance of hot-wire columns 4424
  - swing separator, CO_2/H_2 diffusion factors 6800
  - T 8173
  - reversal effect in Ne^{20}/NH_3–Ne^{20}/ND_3 mixtures 9475
- enrichment in d.c. disch., primary effect 2094, 4885
- Ca^{45} enrichment by radiation adsorpt. anal. 2095
- D_2O–H_2O, separation factor 2671
- Stockholm e.m. separator, and appl. 3023
- Li^6 and Li^7, by LiCl electrolysis 3024
- gas ultra-centrifuge, appl. to heavy gases 3025
  - dependence on counter-current circulation 4884
- displacement on adsorpt. and desorpt., silica gel 3026
- chemical, as rectification problem 3027
- d.c. arc enrichment 3028
- enrichment of recoil atoms, sparingly soluble compds. 3081
- C^{12}–C^{13} fractionation factor in ethyl bromide thermo-decomp. 3210
- electrical mass filter 4743
- electrolytic transport in metals 5040
- time-of-flight, space-charge effect 7308
- N, by chem. exchange 7309, 8338
- K^{41} enrichment by electrolytic migration, KNO_3 7462
- $C7^{35}$ enrichment by electrolytic migration, $PbCl_2$ 7463
- jet method 9838
- by v. rapid electrophoresis on paper 9839

Isotopes
- of Li, K, Rb, Cl, Br, mass ratios 189
- thermodynamic props. of isotopic mixtures, theory 913
- P, monoisotope, mass spectrometer study 2103
- D effect in water vapour—Zn reaction 2270
- Cl gas from *n* on natural KCl, isotopic comp. 3029
- naturally occurring Ta isotope, evidence 3986–7
- shift in X-ray spectra, heavy elements 4709
- Pb anal., dilution method with RaD 5070
- exchange reactions 6563
- T effect in cyclopropane isomerization 7456
- HD and He^3 viscosities, 14–20°K 7749
- effects in mass spectra of O_2 and CO_2 8874–5
- Ga, mag. moment ratio 9028
- exchange half-time calc. 9201
- **detection** see also *Mass spectra; Radioactivity*
  - Li, spectroscopic technique 3248
  - H and D, interferometric anal. 8657
- **relative abundances** see also *Elements*
  - D in Thames river water 468
  - HT and HTO, in atm. 598
  - in radioactive minerals, age of earth det. 645
  - Ti and Cl isotopes 1132
  - Ne and A in radioactive minerals 1133
  - Li isotopes 1134
  - mass spectrometer det., review 2091, 8172
  - Pb ores, mass-spectrom. anal. 2093
  - in discharge plasma, mass spectrom. det. 2094
  - new natural Ta isotope 3987
  - rel. to periodic system and neutron excess 4880
  - cosmic abundances 4881
  - Br, natural 4883
  - 2-stage mag. analyser for ratios $>10^4$ 5456
  - "ordinary" Pb, ratio interpret. 6408, 9840
  - Li, variation of natural abundance 7310
  - meas. with π-type mass spectrom. 8030
  - Li^7/Li^6, det. with 15° field spectrometer 8174
  - ratios det. by i.r. gas anal. 8175
  - A and He in Fe meteorites 8449
  - meteoric hydrogen 8450
  - Xe and Kr, in $U^{235,238}$ fission yields 9110

Jets see also *Sprays*
- supersonic, water vapour condensation 894
  - wave-length from perturbation theory 2485
  - plasma streams 4705
  - noise emission 6861, 8568
  - sound wave anal. 7763

A complete list of the Subject Headings will be found at the end of the Index.

- **Jets**—*contd.*
  - metastable jet-tone states, various orifices 2499
  - dust deposited by, distrib. calc. 3234
  - producing oscillations in open tank 3483
  - gas in air, entrainment and turbulence 4429
  - formation by cavity charges, non-steady theory 5251
  - vapour-jet pump, physical processes 6802–5
  - high-velocity, air, struct. 6809
  - sound production anal. 6816
  - noise generation 6861
  - low-speed, drop sizes 7736
  - high-speed photog. study 8434
- **Kerr effect** see *Electro-optical effects; Magneto-optical effects*
- **Kinematical relativity** see *Relativity, kinematical*
- **Kinematics** see also *Acceleration*
  - Newton's 1st law, revised wording 765
  - app. for simple harmonic motion study 9448
- **Kinetic theory**
  - **gases** see also *Avogadro's number; Brownian movement; Collision processes; Diffusion; Equations of state; Molecules, intermolecular mechanics*
    - distrib. functions, *N*-particle 114
      - and isotropic gases 118
      - systems of interacting particles 780
    - fund. dynamical eq. of gases under high stress 119
    - theory of condensing systems 246
    - partition function of free rotator 264
    - tensor virial equations 1600
    - 2nd virial coeff., unlike molecules 2491
      - mixtures of polar and non-polar vapours 796
      - N_2 and CO_2, temp. depend., calc. 3923
      - He, and intermolec. potl. 5272
      - vapour mixtures 5941
      - ellipsoids with imbedded dipoles 9484
      - between gas and solid 10044
    - mixtures of rigid spherical molecules 2492
    - internal energy, CO and N 2922
    - gas mixtures, forces between unlike molecules 2923
    - metastable states of finite lattice gas 4434
    - thermal transpiration calc. 4435
    - u.s. dispersion in dichloroethane vapours 4449
    - molec. clusters in imperfect gases 5271
    - direct evaluation of an integral 5936
    - Duclaux' theory 5938
    - symmetry effects, He isotope viscosity temp.-dependence 6811
    - free-energy functions, *Z* 1 to 41 6812
    - homogeneous plasmas 7078
      - feebly ionized 2776
    - transport processes, review 7740
      - intermolec. forces and effective cross-sections 1599
      - molec. interact. and diffusion coeffs. 7761
      - diffusivity calc. 8547
      - at high densities 8551
      - properties of hydrocarbons 8552
      - thermal diffusion and force constants det. 8554
      - thermal conductivity, viscosity and diffusion, rel. 9483
      - thermal conductivity of real gases 9598
    - definitions of perfect gas 7760
    - "virial theorem" for flow of energy 8553
    - dielec. relax., compressed gases, inertial effects 8733
    - free molecule slip flow regimes 9455
    - pressure meas. over Hg, correction for presence of Hg 9479
  - **liquids** see *Liquids, theory*
- **Krypton**
  - solid, compressibility 2678
    - friction and hardness 3202
  - stopping power for deuterons and protons 7139
  - sorption and surface diffusion in C 8368
  - intermolecular potential 9795
- **Laboratories** see *Acoustical laboratories*
- **Laboratory apparatus**
  - device for preparing single-crystal spheres 1345
  - stretching Al foil over large areas 1423
  - for "hot" labs., survey 2162
  - furnace for use with i.r. spectrograph 4506
  - gas handling system 9474
- **Lanthanum**
  - La–H system study 7535
- **Lanthanum compounds**
  - LaB_6, photoelec. work function 7969
- **Latent heat** see *Heat of adsorption, etc.*
- **Lattice dynamics** see *Crystals, lattice mechanics; Spin-lattice coupling*
- **Lead**
  - γ-absorption 612, 2156
  - superconducting, struct. of intermed. state 964
    - positron lifetime 967
    - u.s. attenuation 969
    - neutron diffract. study 3793
    - critical field 8084
  - u.s. echoes in single crystal, effect of cold working 1613
  - heat content and heat of fusion, 0°–900°C 1783
  - plates, transparency to penetrating showers 1963
  - elastic wave attenuation, high temp. 4131
  - u.s. attenuation by electron relax. 4453
  - Hall effect and magnetoresist. 4657
  - neutron scatt. data 4981, 9280
  - creep, recovery and recrystallization 5680
  - heat conductivity below 1°K 6078
  - isotope ratio of "ordinary" Pb, interpret. 6408
  - u.s. study of elasticity 6552
  - crystal surface phenomena 7497
  - low-temp. attenuation relax. rel. to dislocation 7786
  - tangential modulus near m.pt. 8319
  - self-diffusion, in single crystals 9983
    - in liquids 7744, 9472
- **Lead compounds** see also *Alloys*
  - ores, isotopic anal. 2093
  - $(Ba, Pb)TiO_3$, X-ray struct. study 4122
  - PbF_2, growth of crystals from melt 4175
  - PbI_2, electron diffract. pattern anomalies 3174
    - effectiveness as artificial rain prod. nucleus 3333
    - anomalous dispersion 7818
    - screw dislocations in crystal growth 10062
  - $Pb(NO_3)_2$, thermal expansion 4588
  - PbS, elec. props. and solid-vapour equilib. 951
    - photosensitive layers with new props. 955
    - e.m.f. from illumination of photoresistors 958
    - evap. layers as i.r. filters 1709
    - Hall and other effects, meas. 1825
    - photoconductive layers, microstructure 2233
    - ditto, adsorbed air effect 7966
    - photoconducting cells 3558
    - ditto, localized photoeffect 5422
    - photo-electro-magnetic effect, review 3755
    - electronic and optical props. 3769
    - prep. and elec. props. 3770
    - elec. conductivity and photoconductivity rel. to oxidation reactions 3771
    - layers, directional photoeffect 3784–5
    - resist. and photocond., high freq. 4658
    - mobility of holes and electrons 4659
    - semiconductivity, phys. chem. 5414
    - films, investig. with elec. field pulses 8752
  - PbSe, evap. layers as i.r. filters 1709
    - Hall and other effects, meas. 1825
    - thermoelectric and galvanomagnetic effects 1826
    - conductivity and Hall effect studies 2749
    - photocells 3558, 7964
    - electronic and optical props. 3769
  - PbTe, Hall and other effects, meas. 1825
    - thermoelectric and galvanomagnetic effects 1826
    - electronic and optical props. 3769
    - evap. layers as i.r. filters 1709
    - photoconductive layers 1845
    - film, effect of O on elec. props. 292
    - photoconductive cells 3558, 4673
  - $PbTiO_3$, ferroelec., X-ray and neutron diffract. study 5753
  - Pb–Sr titanate, dielec. props. 2708
  - $PbZrO_3$, antiferroelec. crystals, optical study 4574
    - elastic props. rel. to dielec. behaviour 7432
- **Leather**
  - pore-size distrib. 4985
- **Length measurement** see also *Altimeters; Curvature measurement; Micrometry; Strain gauges; Thickness measurement*
  - travelling microscope improvement 1565
  - range finders, cross-field error 2452
    - camera, without moving parts 768

Length measurement—*contd.*
standard metre bars, calibration 3471
extensometer for single crystals 5239
hydrogenous liquid, remote level gauging with neutrons 7721
interferometric, effects of collimation and oblique incidence 8655–6
Length standards
interferometric method with metre path difference 222
linear scales, made by means of Merton nut 1564
wavelength, interferometric, i.r. extension method 2638
light waves, review 8526
Lenses see also *Electron lenses*
achromatic objectives, computation 822
  glasses 5299
wide aperture objectives, field aberrations 823
microscope objectives, out-of-focus diffraction patterns 826
spectacle, new development 1749
  marginal power meas. 8682
distortion as function of magnification 2551, 5296
configuration lenses of resolution 3543
cemented doublets, calc. tables 3546
  choice of glasses 6064, 6880
condenser for spectrographical purposes 3556
image formation charac. 4495
  effect of spherical aberrations 7814
triplet, analytical design 5298
axial illumination and contrast 5967
wide-aperture, for miniature film projection 5971
uniaxial crystal lens, geom. optics 6876
one-radius doublet 6878
uniform-field objective by apodization 6883
system with smallest circle of confusion 7815, 8580
with tonic surfaces, tracing skew rays 7816
criterion for achromats 7884
thick, Petzval sum 8582
evaluating image sharpness 8676–7
aspherical
aspherizing by vac. evaporation 5970
microwave conflection doublets 9788
photographic
test films, objective assessment 3370
resolving power 5968
  as performance criterion 235, 8675
colour-correcting, for underwater photog. 7587
Light see also *Diffraction, Interference, etc.; Doppler effect; Radiation*
optics in terms of observable quantities 1653
analytical formulation of Huygens' principle 1654
amplification in radn. controlled phosphor films 5342–3
modulation by excitation of phosphor by a.c. fields 6047
coherent rays, photon coincidences 7803
wavelengths as length standards 8526
electromagnetic theory
geom. optics appl. to wave propagation 124
transition to ray-optics, group propagation 163
  new transition 4488
laterally bounded wave complex, amplitude expression 816
neutrino theory, present status 2395
general relativity theory 3410
propag. in moving media 3412
propag. in polycrystall. media, wave theory 4492
photon mass zero? 9525
quantum theory see *Field theory, electromagnetic; Photons; Quantum theory, radiation; Radiation, theory*
velocity see *Velocity, light*
Light sources see also *Monochromators; Photographic light sources; Photometry; Spectroscopy*
improved i.r. lamps 3664
colour, effect on colour-rendering props 4576
searchlights, reach of narrow beam 4581
electronic flicker apparatus 4582
wave synthesizing light chopper 4583
impulse-type, luminous energy meas. 5295
tungsten lamp for producing flash burns 6072

Light sources—*contd.*
electrodeless Hg-198, simple 500 Mc/s oscillator 6979
electronic double flash generator 7886
for photolysis, high-intensity spark 10034
Lighting see *Illumination*
Lightning
analysis of earth's elec. field after discharge 659
radar echoes 1409
upward stepped leaders 3335
l.f. noise power from discharge 3336
intermittent and continuing in neg. charged column 5800
electrostatic field changes due to 6658
interpretation of development 6659
explosion phenomena study 7453
current maintenance in stepped leader stroke 7563
leader discharge theory appl. to novae 9381
Liquefaction, gases see also *Low temperature production*
C rings on compressor of Collins He liquifier 1780
He and H, plant at Bellevue 2684
N, laboratory liquefier 7914
Liquid crystals
magnetically oriented, dielec. const. meas. 2702
electro-optical effects in colloidal electrolytes 4423
nuclear resonance, quadrupole 5588
  proton, orientation 5930
high rotatory power, appl. to thickness meas. 6060
in mesomorphic liquids 9492
Liquid helium
He^3 and He^4 mixtures, vapour press. 252, 895, 3689
  method of concentrating 899
  heat and entropy of mixing, 2-fluid theory 1773
  sp. ht. 2679
  thermo-dynamic props. 2681
  dew points 6087
  transition temps. 8703
  disk measurements 9614
He II, thermodynamics of two fluid model 253
  sp. ht. as function of pressure 908
  role of exchange forces 896
  in narrow gaps, interferometer invest. 898
  statist. mech. near 1°K 1772
  flow through narrow slits 1774, 8707
  thermodynamics 2692
  eqns. of motion 3480
  supercrit. damping of oscillating disks 3693
  capillary waves, mass and charge transfer 4409
  bulk formation in capillaries 4595
  adiabatic oscillations 4597
  expansion coeff. 4598
  mutual friction 5366
  two-fluid model, flow 5367
  critical velocities 5368
  hydrodynam. in photon region 5370
  film transport 5371, 7911–13
  non-linear dissipative processes 6084
  rotation at high velocities 6088
  heat conduction 6089
  film flow, in centrifugal field 6986
  unsat. film, superfluidity and heat transport 6989
  role of exchange forces 7908
  viscosity 8702
thickness of saturated film above and below λ-point 254
λ-transition, calc. 255
  Ehrenfests' equations 2695
He^3, theory 1771
  orthobaric densities, 1·3 to 3·2°K 897
  nuclear susceptibility 1775
  magnetic behaviour, theory 1776
  surface tension 2680, 6086
  superfluidity at sufficiently low temp.? 2682
  cell-model treatment 4593
  heat capacity, entropy, nuclear alignment 6083
  spec. heat and entropy study 6987
  superfluidity, "pair-cell-model" theory 7910
torque calc. in Rayleigh disk expt. 256–7
heat pulses between 0·1 and 1·0°K 1769
potential function at 0°K 1770
superfluidity of a boson gas 1777
film thickness rel. to height 1778
liquefaction, C rings on compressor 1780
  Bellvue plant; with discussion 2684

Liquid helium—*contd.*
  - atomic distrib., by X-ray scatt. 2466
  - He^4, sp. ht. 2679
    - heat of evap. calc. 3691
  - X-ray diffract. patterns 3690
  - Feynman's energy levels theory, generalization 3692
  - transmission of slow neutrons 4109
  - He^3 and He^4, thermal excitations, symmetry effects 4592
    - adsorbed film, He^3 distrib. in vapour and film 4600
  - energy levels 4594
  - kinetic theory 4596
  - ultrasonic propagation, velocity and attenuation 4599
  - unsat. films, superfluidity above λ temp. 4601
  - slope of λ-curve 5365
  - spatial distrib. of atoms, X-ray anal. 5929
  - energy excitations, He^3, He^4 comp. 6085
  - Bose-Einstein and Fermi-Dirac liq. mixt., statist. thermodynamics 7713
  - superfluidity, macroscopic theory (book) 7909
  - transition, compared with Bose system 8520
  - thermodynamics of λ-point 8701
  - viscosity det. by damped oscillations 8704
  - 1st and 2nd order phase transitions 8705
  - depth of meniscus during rotation 8706
  - and magnetic cooling, review 8710
  - thermal excitation, cell-cluster theory 9465
  - quantum. mech. appl. (book) 9612
  - dipole fields and He film thickness 9613
- **sound propagation**
  - statistical fluctuations theory appl. 1768
  - He II, reversible generation of 2nd sound 2683
    - thermomech. effect near 1°K 3694
    - hydrodynam. in phonon region 5370
    - 2nd sound attenuation 6084
    - extinction of 2nd sound, 6988
    - heat transport through narrow channels 8708
  - expression for vel. in He^3–He^4 5372
  - heat transfer below 1°K 8709

Liquid oscillations
  - Hg in U-tube 2461
  - self-excited, in open circular tank 3483

Liquid waves see also *Acoustic waves*
  - visualization of a billow 3482
  - existence of solitary waves 5917
- **surface** see also *Tides*
  - roughness of sea from photographs of sun's glitter 227

Liquids see also *Association, liquids; Diffusion, liquids*
- **structure**
  - acoustic wave studies, dispersion meas. 130
    - u.s. rotational isomerism study 133
    - intermolec. free length rel. to velocity 802
    - u.s. absorpt. in mixtures interpret. 807
    - u.s. absorpt., rel. to intensity, theory 1621
    - Cu, Na and K acetate solutions, u.s. relax. freq. 1622
    - glycols, cyclohexanol and cresol, u.s. absorpt. 2515
    - neg. u.s. absorpt. coeff. liquids, glycols, cyclohexanol, cresol 2516
    - toluene, u.s. absorpt. study 2517
    - soln. of flexible molecules, acoust. birefringence 2524
    - Rao rel., velocity to molar vol. 3508, 6825
    - velocity in electrolyte aq. solns. 3509
    - organo-silicon compds., velocity study 3510
    - mixtures of alcohols with ethylene glycol 4450
    - u.s., light diffract. method 4455
    - conference 4457
    - u.s., effect of exptl. conditions 4458–9
    - MnSO$_4$ solutions, u.s. 5274, 5948
    - u.s. velocity in partially miscible liquids 5276
    - binary mixtures, u.s. absorption 5957
    - rotation processes in u.s. interference fields 6818
    - u.s. absorpt. and vel., finite amplitude 6823
    - press. dependence of propag., primary alcohols 6824
    - SO$_2$, NH$_3$ and CO$_2$ aq. solns., u.s. relax. 6834
    - phenomena due to u.s. irrad. 6843
    - u.s. velocity rel. to temp. 7769
    - u.s. absorpt. and light scatt. data rel. 7784
    - absorpt. rel. to spec. heats 7785, 8564
    - u.s. oscillator output in different liquids 8572
    - mesomorphic liquids 9492

Liquids—*contd.*
- **structure**—*contd.*
  - water, effect of electrolytic ions 786
  - liquid He atomic distrib., by X-rays 2466
  - nuclear mag. reson. studies, high-press. effects 2472
    - conc. aq. electrolytes 5921
    - proton relaxation in pure liquids, and with dissolved gases 5922
    - time T_2 eval. 8162
  - air absorpt. rel. to polarity 3485
  - proton spin-latt. relax. time, streaming method 4420
  - thickness of weak shock fronts det. 5916
  - liq. He, anal. of X-ray patterns 5929
  - density distrib. by X-ray scatt. 7743
  - melts, transport phenomena and struct., review 7741
- **theory** see also *Dielectrics, theory; Equations of state*
  - kinetic theory, second viscosity 82
    - diffusion, binary mixtures and solutions 110
    - systems of interacting particles 780
    - self-diffusion 2468
    - viscosity calc. 9467
  - electronic struct. of disordered one-dimens. chains 410, 8541
  - free volume theory 781
  - cell model, cluster theory 782, 9465–6
    - appl. to liq. He 4592–3
    - current theories 6797
    - soln. mixing entropy study 6798
    - and CH$_4$–CO system low-temp. thermodynam. props. 9468
  - energy transfer by collision, fluorescent solutions 858
  - van der Waals' attraction between anisometric particles 2283
  - molecular clusters theory 2465
  - eqns. of state, review of recent theories 2467
  - molec. movt., nuclear reson. invest. 2469
  - config. energy, regular solutions, temp. var. 2474
  - Maxwell effect for chain macromolecule solutions 3476
  - dislocation model 3486
  - Green's theory, appl. to molten salts 3487
  - macromolecular solution viscosity 3489, 8543
  - statist. mech., pure fluids, config. integral struct. 4390
  - fluid of rigid spheres, radial distrib. function 4411
  - absorpt. spectra, metals in soln., energy traps 4532
  - protein solutions 5260
  - *n*-paraffins 5923
  - transport processes, review 7740
    - collisional contrib., to viscosity 108
    - kinetic and phenomenological theories connection 109
    - Soret coeffs., temp. rel. 111
    - heat of transport, aq. electrolytes 112
    - self-diffusion rel. to viscosity 4404
    - ditto, to frictional and diffusion coeffs. 8542
  - quantum liquids, surface tension and stress calc. 7742
  - calc. of intermolec. forces 7747
  - neg. press. of water 8693
  - non-steady-state problem in nucleation 8546

Lithium
  - isotope mass ratios 189
  - thermal expansion 77–300°K 892
  - neg. ion, stability 1015
  - conduction electron and nuclear mag. mom. interaction 1077
  - plate, transparency to penetrating showers 1963
  - natural, with Li^6 removed, appl. to nuclear reactor 3024
  - isotope anal., spectroscopic 3248
  - solubility in Si 3741
  - electron spin resonance absorption 6334
  - nuclear spin relaxation 7227
  - ion charge rel. to velocity 8870
  - surface energy 8947

Lithium compounds see also *Alloys*
  - LiF, reflectivity, vac. u.v. 831
    - X-rayed, production and bleaching of colour centres 627
    - heat content, 0°–900°C, m.pt., heat of fusion 1784
    - colour-centre magnetic reson. 2010
    - neutron-irrad., X-ray latt. parameter and density changes rel. 2304
    - ditto, annealing process 9235

Lithium compounds—*contd.*
  LiF—*contd.*
    mass spectrum 4763
    low temp. sp. ht. 7923
    deutron coloration, appl. to cyclotron beam energy meas. 8027
  LiH crystal, binding energy calc. 1072
  LiI, phosphors, for slow neutron detection 3843
    scint. detector for neutron spectrom. 5659
Loudspeakers see *Acoustic radiators*
Low-temperature phenomena see also *Liquid helium; Superconductivity; Superfluidity*
  quartz, piezoelec. resonance 281
  radical stabilization, methyl radical 577
    free radicals from hydrazoic acid decomp. 578
  Cu optical and i.r. absorption at 4·2°K 851–2
  Raman spectra styrene and polystyrene, −180°C 862
  heat capac., Bi atomic ht. 907
    anomalies, and spin coupling, complex acetate 2686
    silica, vitreous and crystall. 5381
    Mg, Zn 7922
    LiF, NaCl, ZnS 7923
    Bi 7924
    normal and superconducting V and Ta 7979
    atomic ht. of graphite 8714
    Rh and Ir atomic and electron ht. 9617
    atomic ht. of Na, 1·4–20°K 10023
  semiconductors, Ge elec. props. 946, 2742, 7954
    Hall effect in Bi 2000
    phonon-electron scatt. component, thermoelec. power 3729
    Ge i.r. emission 4547
    Ge, thermoelectric power 4686
    graphite, Hall effect 7191
    InSb, elec. props. 7955
    Ge, magnetoresistance at 10°K 8784
  antiferromagnetism, review 1039
    susceptibilities at abs. zero, calc. 1043
  magnetic properties, anisotropy at 0°K 1060
    $K_3Mn(CN)_6$, susceptibility, 4·2°K 1999
    CsTi alum paramagnetism 2885
    anomalous longitudinal magnetoresist., metals 4685
    de Haas–van Alphen effect, fields up to 32 kG 4805
    oscillatory thermomag. props. of Bi crystal 5425
    O, paramag. suscept. of solid 7186
    demagnetization expts., Ce ethyl sulphate 8084
    ditto, in Bi 8918
    Hf and Mn, susceptibility 6290
    graphite, magnetoresist., susceptibility 7191
    αMn, susceptibility 8081
    Ge magnetoresist., 10°K 8784
    KCr alum below 1°K 9777
  nuclear orientation, of Mn^{54} 1117
    γ-rays from Mn^{54} 1158
    γ-rays from Ni^{60} 4870
    applications 9836
  thermodynamics of Thomas–Fermi atom 1127
  He, *PV* isotherms in He^4 below 4·2°K 1588
    sound vel., He gas, liq. He temp. 1642
    solid He cubic/hexag. transform. 2911
    viscosity of HD and He^3 7749
    adsorption on TiO_2 10047
  thermal conductivity, dil. Cu alloys 1754
    and elec. conductivities, solids 2657
    In–Tl alloys 3667
    metals 3668
    liquid N 3669
    liquid normal- and para-H 3670
    liquid normal- and ortho-D 3671
    Sn 5353
    some technical materials 6076
    sapphire 7889
    and elec. conduct. of Pd 7891
  statistical fluctuations theory appl. 1768
  acoustic relaxation in Ni–Fe ferrites 2230
  elastic moduli and internal friction, meas. apparatus 2243
  electrical conductivity, solids 2657
    Cu, cold-worked 2726
    dilute Cu alloys 3717
    CdO 4647
    Cu–Au alloys 6152
    Pd 7891

Low-temperature phenomena—*contd.*
  compressibilities of solidified gases 2678
  thermodynam. props., quantum solids, abs. zero 26
  irradiation effects, Cu, Ag, Au 2724
    crystals, thermal conductivity 5725
  absorpt. and fluorescence, naphthalene and relat
    cpds. 3585
  ferromag. crystal props., theory 3875
  PbI_2 absorpt. spectrum 3579
  hexachlorobenzene luminescence, *T* to *S* transiti
    4550
  Er, neutron diffraction 5123
  props. of solid A 5363
  paramag. resonance, rare-earth double nitrates 551
    relaxation at liq. He temp. 3890
  magneto-X-ray study of magnetite, 78°K 5750
  CdS, luminescence and absorpt. 6041
  rel. solubility of H and D in liq. gases 6792
  Fermi distrib., abs. zero, electron interact. wi
    acoust. modes 7223
  HD viscosity 7749
  T–S transitions, hexachlorobenzene 7858
  thermal expansion of solids 7895
  elec. breakdown, Ge 7990
  elastic consts., Ge, 1·7–80°K 8320
  compression of alkali metals 8333
  martensite transformation near abs. zero, kinetic
    8698
  below 1°K, review 8710
  Cu–Fe, dilute alloy, electron transport 8739
  thermoelec. power, abs. scale 8786
  low-temp. physics progress (book) 9612
Low-temperature production see also *Liquefaction, gases*
  use of semiconductors in thermoelectric refrigeratio
    970
  crysotats, booster for temps. down to 0·74°K 1779
    for elec. resist. meas. 3717
    miniature 6092
    for cyclotron irradiation expts. 9615
    for solid A 9995
  magnetic cooling, review 8710
    N.B.S. installation 900
    for temps. below 1°K, design and operation 901
Low-temperature technique
  low-temp. X-ray photography 892
  thermocouples, dilute Cu alloy appl. 903
  calorimeter, 10–150°K 2685
    vacuum 3697
    adiabatic, for region below 20°K 4609
  app. for mag. measurements 3873
  sp. ht. of metals by temp.-wave method 4606
  thermal expansion meas., solids 5358
  superconducting reversing switch 5364
  Ge mag. susceptibility measurements 5510
  microbalance for adsorption meas. 5696
  heat conductivity meas. below 1°K 6078
  heat switch method for lattice spec. ht. meas. 6994
  optical absorption cell 7837
  resistance thermometer, brass wire 7915
    C 7916
  superconducting modulator appl. to thermoelec
    meas. 7980
  pulse ion chamber operation at 4·2°K 8038
  below 1°K, review 8710
  In struct. change in liq. He, X-ray invest. 9262
Lubrication see also *Friction*
  surface film formation 8334
Luminescence see also *Counters, scintillation; Fluorescent screens*
  rise and decay meas., freq. and phase distortions 20
  electron trap distributions 203
  quenching of photoluminescence of solutions 854
  energy transfer by collision, fluorescent solutions 85
  powdered phosphors at low temp., meas. 1718
  crystallophosphors, electron capture energy-lev
    depths det. 1719
  decomposition in liquid scintillators 1726
  decay, with activators and traps 2622
  electroluminescence, mech. 2626, 3604–5, 3607
    with nonsinusoidal fields 866
    photographs reproduced by 1429
    voltage dependence of brightness 1727
    effect of intense mag. fields 1729

Luminescence—*contd.*
- electroluminescence—*contd.*
  - modifications due to temp. 2627
  - brightness waveforms 3606
  - in insulators near breakdown 3811
  - polarization effects on brightness waves 5344
  - phosphor nuclear radn. detector? 5596
  - light modulation 6047
  - condensers, effect of high-reson. fields 7864
  - excited by short field pulses 8644
  - light intensity wave temp. dependence 9580
  - phosphors, elec. props. 9631
- filters for fluorescence microscopy 2653
- materials, annual bibliography 2700
- some unsolved problems 3598
- phosphors excited by u.v., prep. and props. 3603
- luminescent centres, information from phys. measurements 3609
- luminescent centres, energy transfer from sensitizer 3610
- divalent Mn as luminescent centre 3611
- atomic config. in luminescent centres 3612
- absorpt., emission and storage of energy 3613
- crystal phosphors, rel. to photocond. and elec. conductivity 3614
- activator systems in ionic phosphors 3616
- cathodoluminescence, theory 3617
  - applied, review 3599
  - crystalline, transitions without light emission 8637
- nonlinearity in photoconducting phosphors 3618
- activation by anions in oxy-acid phosphors 3622
- crystal, movement of conduction electrons 3629
- excited crystals, rel. to electron emission 4546
- effect of superposing alternating on steady excitation 4548
- liquids, prod. by ultrasonic waves 4553, 6843
- persistent internal polarization 5085
- X-ray film, pressure effect 5332
- lifetime meas. apparatus 5336
- electron trap depths by thermoluminescence 5345
- luminescent lamp for l. analysis 6027
- decay, recording method 6030
- increasing efficiency of scintillation solns. 6031
- law for escape from traps 6036
- model for sulphides 6035
- phosphorescent screen telescope 6071
- fluorescence photometer for microanal. 6593
- resonance, of atoms, yield 6932
- transparent phosphor coatings 6940
- scint. effect in crystal. detectors 6949
- gases
  - NO$_2$ vapour, lifetime 204
  - He/CO mixt., r.f. excited, mech. 212
  - diatomic molecules, polarization of fluorescence 3621
  - anthracene vapour, quenching 6032
  - air, X-ray induced 6049
- **inorganic substances**
  - excitation by single α-particles, quant. meas. 220
  - powder phosphors, absorpt. coeffs. det. 1707
  - progress (since 1938), review 3597
  - new phosphors, e.g. pyrophosphates, phys. anal. 3601
  - phys. chem. of sulphide phosphor formation 3608
  - photocond. sulphide class phosphors, energy band considerations 3613
  - radioctive isotope research on phosphors 3615
  - electroluminescence, voltage rel. to log. light output 3619
    - theory, crystall. dielectric or semicond. 6953
    - effects 7865
  - Auger effect and fluorescence yield, A, Kr, Ag 4926
  - phosphor films, radn.-controlled, and light amplification 5342–3
  - crystalline, current problems, review 6941–2
  - electroluminescent brightness voltage rel., dielec.-embedded phosphors 6950
    - chemically deposited films 6951
  - Bi-activated phosphors, absorpt. and emission spectra 8605
  - "luminescent camera" for ionizing particle tracks 9726
  - alkaline earth tungstates and molybdates, U-activated 4545

Luminescence—*contd.*
- **inorganic substances**—*contd.*
  - alkali halides, *F*-centres 859, 8382
    - energy storage 2618
    - activated, photostimulated emission 2620
    - soft X-ray induced, and thermoluminescence 4558
    - thermoluminescence 4559
    - Ag-activated, invest. 6943
  - alkali polysulphides and uranyl salt phosphors, temp. dependence 1715
  - (Ba, Sr) O cathodoluminescence 5341
  - borazole scintillators 1004, 5335
  - boron nitride scintillators 5335
  - Ca halophosphates, prep. 3625
    - Sb/Mn activated, prep. and charac. 3600
    - Sb/Mn activated, energy transfers, 3610
  - CaO, phophoresc. stimulation studies 1713
  - CaSb$_2$O$_6$ 3626
  - Ca silicate (Mn, Pb) and ZnBe silicate (Mn) 6029
  - CaWO$_4$, scintillation charac. 857
  - CdS, 2 types of i.r. centres due to Cu 201
    - in glass, rel. to heat treatment 2609
    - edge emission 2623
    - effect of ultrasound 4467
    - effect of O on luminescence 6033
    - low-temp. 6041
    - rel. to photoconductivity 6149
    - rel. to mag. props. 6291
    - i.r. emission bands rel. to photocond. 6939
  - fluorspar thermoluminescence and thermoemission 8646
  - Ge, 2μ–6μ emission from injecting contacts 3759
    - i.r. emission, low temp. 4547
    - electroluminescence at *p–n* junctions 6952
  - halogens, solid, i.r. 2619
  - KBr–Ni and KBr–Cu, X-ray excited 1725
  - KBr(Tl), compacted scintillators 4554
  - KI(Tl), scintillation charac. 857
    - response to fission fragments 1941
  - LiI, activated crystals 3843
    - scint. detector for neutron spectrom. 5659
  - MgO, long-duration decay 5331
    - single crystals, afterglow 206
    - cathodoluminescence 856, 6955, 8643
  - 6 MgO . As$_2$O$_5$–Mn, temp. dependence and chem. stability 855
  - NaCl, (irrad.), thermoluminescence 5346
  - NaF, U-activated, fluorescent centres 7859
  - NaI, unactivated scintillation 4549
    - quenching by H$_2$, HCl, CO$_2$ and H$_2$O 8634
  - NaI(Tl), scintillation at low particle energies 207
    - scintillation charac. 857
    - response to nuclear radiations 867
    - response to fission fragments 1941
    - compacted scintillators 4554
    - air-tight mounting for crystal 6935
  - quartz, X- or γ-ray excited 6884, 6948
    - under ionizing radn. 6946
    - X-and γ-irrad., thermoluminescence 6947
  - RaE(Bi^{210}) *M* X-ray fluorescence yield 2782
  - rock salt, abrasion effect 624
  - Sb$_2$O$_4$, Mn-activated 202
  - SiC, d.c. electroluminescence 219
    - electroluminescence at *p–n* junctions, review 6952
  - silica, short and long duration 1712
    - effect of heating in elec. field 6914
  - Sr and Ba pyro and tetraphosphates, Sn-activated, and Li-containing silicates, Mn- or Ce/Mn-activated 3602
  - SrS phosphors, paramag. resonance spectra 5519
  - SrS-Ce, Sm and SrS–Eu, Sm, wavelength effect 198
  - ZnO phosphors, emission mech. 1716
    - edge emission 2623
  - ZnS 2293
    - edge emission 2623
    - electroluminescence 3604–5, 6952
    - effect of ultrasound 4467
    - photo-enhanced O absorption 5415
    - mag. props. rel. to luminesc. 6291
    - effect of a.c. field 8635
    - rel. to dielec. props. 8735
    - self-activated, fluorescence 9576
    - thermoluminescence meas. *in vacuo* 9582

A complete list of the Subject Headings will be found at the end of the Index.

Luminescence—*contd.*
- **inorganic substances**—*contd.*
  - ZnS-group crystals 3627
  - ZnS–Ag, decay from single particle excitation 6028
  - ZnS–Ag, Cu, pressure effects 5332–3
  - ZnS–Au, effect of Ni and Co 6934
    - effect of Fe 5334
  - ZnS–Cu, i.r. effect on emission 9577
  - ZnS, Cu and Mn activated 7857
  - ZnS–Mn, excitation effect on mag. susceptibility 8636
    - u.v. excited, enhancement rel. to intensity 9581
  - (ZnCd)S powders, i.r. stimulation and photocond. quenching 7860
    - effect of a.c. field 8635
  - ZnCdS–Ag, pressure effects 5333
  - ZnSCdS–Cu, i.r. irradiated 4551
- **organic substances**
  - tetrahydrofluorocyclene solns., monochromatic excitation 199
  - luminescent plastics, light output 205
  - anthracene, scintillation at low particle energies 207
    - in polystyrene, 208, 3624
    - electron excit., decay meas. 1711
    - photoluminescent yield, stilbene, naphthalene, etc., meas. 1717
    - crystals, quantum efficiency 4552
    - triplet decay rate meas. 5030
    - and stilbene scintillation response 6048
    - and naphthacene, electron, u.v., and X-excited 6936
    - scint. response to protons and He ions 8645
  - hydroquinone-dicarboxylic acid-diethyl ester, in polystyrene, deterioration rate 209
  - sensitized fluorescence, org. mixed crystals 1714
  - scintillators, decay times 1728
  - stilbene response to fission fragments 1941
  - solutions, enhancement under high-energy radn. 2621
  - fluorescence yield increase in energy exchange study 2964
  - molecules in crystalline media 3585
  - dye solutions, anti-Stokes, theory 3595
  - acridine orange, decay time 3596
  - electroluminescent, gonacrin, brilliant acridine orange E and carbazole 3607
  - fluorescence transfer, condensed aromatic hydrocarbons 3620
  - dyestuffs 3623
  - excitation-energy transfer in solns. 3628
  - liquid scintillators, solvent effects 3643
  - hexachlorobenzene $T \rightarrow S$ transitions, low temp. 4550, 7858
  - solutions containing more than one solvent 5337
  - long time phosphorescence of crystals 6034
  - reaction scheme for fluorescence and quenching 6037
  - benzene $T \rightarrow S$ transitions 6937, 8632
  - fluorescence rel. to solvent molecule struct. 6933
  - elliptically polarized, in optically active compds. 6938
  - organic scintillator yield for slow charged particles 6954
  - electroluminescence mech. 7863
  - azulene, anomalous emission 8633
  - blue coloration of irrad. plastic scintillators 9241
  - sensitized photog. emulsion, quenching by blue and yellow 9578
  - naphthalene crystals, electronic states 10071

Luminescence spectra see also *Spectra, resonance*
- SrS–Ce, Sm 198
- tetrahydrofluorocyclene solns. 199
- NO_2 vapour 204
- petroleum 210
- Swan bands, for C_2 molecules, vibr. temperatures 212
- (BaSr)O, cathodoluminescence 211
- electroluminesce. emission, SiC, microphotom. meas. 218
- MgO, cathodoluminescence 856, 6955
- naphthalene, and derivatives 860, 3585, 6910
  - symm. props. of first 2 excited singlet states 180
  - soln. and crystals, vibr. struct. 4555
  - in durol, vibr. struct. 5339
- $CaSiO_3$–Mn–Pb, Mn band separation 1721
- ZnS, CdS and ZnO, edge emission bands 2623
- ZnS: Cu phosphors, rel. to Cu conc. 3583
- I_2, u.v. bands 3630

Luminescence spectra—*contd.*
- shape of emission bands, solids 3631
- intensity comparison with Raman effect 3632
- *o*- and *p*- bromotoluene, solid 3641
- anthracene crystals 4552
- H-bond formation effect 6037
- diamino acridine, effect of conc. 6038–9
- Tl, sensitized, temp. sensitivities 6040
- Ag-activated alkali halide phosphors 6943
- CaO–Bi and SrO–Bi absorpt and emission 8605
- beryl, due to cathode rays 8642

Magnesium
- protective films on Mg, composition 3176
- Hall effect and magnetoresist. 4657
- orientation and temp. effects on resist. 5401
- semicond., raw matl. and appl. 6127
- foil, multiple line spectrum of penetrating electron 6215
- u.s. study of elasticity 6552
- specific heat 7922
- neutron scatt. data 9280

Magnesium compounds see also *Alloys*
- MgF_2, films, optical dispersion and ageing 2553
- Mg–Mn ferrite cores, rectang. magnetization loop 6311
- MgO, afterglow of single crystals 206
  - energy loss of electrons in foil 328
  - cathodoluminescence 856, 8643
  - gaseous, thermodynamic and spectroscopic stud 909
  - reflectance 1710
  - secondary electron emission 1884, 3826
  - single crystal, elec. conductivity and thermoelec motive force 3720
  - phosphorescence decay, long-duration 5331
  - crystals, conductivity induced by electron bombard. 7957
  - dissociation energy 9200
- $MgSO_4$ soln., u.s. absorpt. and dispersion 5948
  - ditto, dissociation by ultrasonics 5012

Magnetic circuit
- induction due to thermal fluct. of field 4810

Magnetic field measurement
- vibrating coil magnetometer 1978
- on mag. lens axis, induction method 2856
- field distrib., new method 3874
- probe, piezoelectric 4776
- strong fields, review of techniques 7175
- field gradients 7177
- by use of InSb 9659
- electronic magnetometer 9751
- methods based on nuclear mag. reson. 9752
  - gradient of solenoid det. 1979
  - precision gaussmeter 2854
  - distrib. meas. 3874
  - proton reson. 6286

Magnetic fields
- fluid flow in mag. field 99
- diffusion-viscosity, variation with induction 382
- visual manifestation, review 378
  - gas. discharge tube method 379, 2853
- inhibition of convection 891
- 2-dimens. curved-sided wall or groove on plane 916
- 2-dimens., of single isolated pole-piece 917
- topology of steady current fields 1046
- influence on galvanic chains and chem.-reactions 2268–9
- in ferromag. layer of magnetic drum, calc. 2864
- alternating, modulation effect on vision 3345
- destruction of thin-film superconductivity 3788
- screened homogeneous field device 4781
- infinite-permeability media, boundary conditions 6288
- of natural surface defects in solids 6292
- galactic, cosmological implication 6725, 7675
- interplanetary, hypothesis 7636–7
- sun, magnetograph studies, survey 7645
- effect on superconductivity 7975
- effect on breakdown voltage in gas discharge 9679

Magnetic hysteresis
- Jordan-type after-effect, ferromag. sheets 1992
- Jordan const. rel. to initial permeability, ferromag. media 2011

A complete list of the Subject Headings will be found at the end of the Index.

- **Magnetic hysteresis**—*contd.*
  - Ni and Co alloys, magnetic heat treatment effects 2014
  - square-loop tapes, magnetization kinetics 2894
  - ferromag. body in alternating field, det., theory 7193, 8920
  - of ballistic demag. coeff. 7199
  - theory of losses in rotating mag. field 8919
  - in evap. mag. matls. 9772
- **Magnetic measurements** see also *Magnetic field measurement*
  - susceptibility, by reson. absorpt. 380
    - paramagnetic, apparatus 1995
    - of free radicals, heterodyne beat method 3872
    - automatic torsion balance 5508
    - micro-vibration method 6304
    - microwave cavity method 9768
    - below 1°K, ballistic method 9777
  - complex permeability, of ferrites 1053
    - ferromag. matls. 10^4 Mc/s 8729
  - rapid eval. of magnetostrictive matls. for transducers 1630
  - magnetic resistance change, using a.c. 2855
  - low-temp., cryostat and inductance bridge 3873
  - torsion method for ferromag. film magnetization curves 4802
  - magnetostriction, apparatus 5506
  - saturated-core recording magnetometer 5507
  - with astatic magnetometers, earth's field compensasion 6285
  - InSb as fluxmeter material 7176
  - ferromag. body hysteresis loop det. 7193, 8920
  - Barkhausen discontinuities, quantitative 7197
    - reproducibility 6284
  - recording variometer 8071
  - invest. method for ferromagnetics domain struct. 8892
  - magneto-chemical, cylinder method 10051
- **Magnetic properties of substances** see also *Crystal properties, magnetic*
  - magnetostrictive matls., rapid eval. for transducers 1630
  - neutron interactions, macroscopic aspects 2223
  - liq. O_3–O_2 mixtures, susceptibility 3246
  - Pu metal, susceptibility 3366
  - O_2 interact. with mag. field 3953
  - de Haas–van Alphen effect, Bi and Zn 4805, 8918
  - Er, neutron diffraction study 5123
  - Hf and Mn, susceptibility rel. to temp. 6290
  - ZnS and CdS phosphors 6291
  - spinels, "semicovalent exchange" mech. 6604
  - atomic semiconductors, theory 7029
  - CuO, 80–1 000°K, rel. to semiconduction 7044
  - Md–Cd alloys, order-disorder transformation and mag. susceptibility 7185
  - graphite single crystal, susceptibility 7191
  - Cd_3Mg, anisotropy temp. dependence 7192
  - H molecule 7266
  - Ni powder coercive forces and crystal growth 7499
  - tetra-alkyl-germanes 8374
  - Mn-activated ZnS phosphors, rel. to opt. excitation 8636
  - superconducting Sn, perm. mag. moments 8779
  - paramag. study of rare-earth ferrites 8898
  - InSb, galvanomagnetic effects 9763
    - and InAs, as Hall generators 2865–6
  - **diamagnetic**
    - graphite, susceptibility, rel. to electronic struct. 2748
    - benzene, non-empirical anistropy calc. 2857
    - C blacks, −200°C to 1 000°C, susceptibility thermal var. 2893
    - Ge susceptibility, low temp. 5510
      - rel. to conduction band structure 9655
    - $WO_4^=$ ion, susceptibility 6309
    - aromatic compounds, formula 8916
    - graphite bromide, susceptibility 8917
  - **ferromagnetic**
    - ferromagnetic oxides, satn. magnetization and crystal chem. 1061
    - alloys, Jordan-type after-effects in sheets 1992
      - initial permeability rel. to Jordan hysteresis const. 2011
      - transition-element, structure 2878

- **Magnetic properties of substances**—*contd.*
  - **ferromagnetic**—*contd.*
    - alloys—*contd.*
      - cold-worked, thermal expansion anisotropy 4788
      - ferromag., magnetostriction temp. rel. 4789
      - dilute ferromag. 6297
      - noble metal, containing Mn 8897
    - thin metallic films, review 2877
    - colloidal suspensions, ferromagnetic resonance 3880
    - metals, e.m. effects of spin-wave resonance 4779
    - complex rel. permeabilities, 10^4 Mc/s 8729
    - evaporated magnetic materials 9772
    - Alnico, magnetization processes 4801
      - mag. viscosity 7183
    - AuMn, antiferromagnetism 7187
    - BaFe oxide, multipolar magnetization 9765
    - Co power patterns and elementary domains 3877
    - Co alloys, new heat treatment anomaly 2014
    - CoO–MgO at elevated temps. 1050
    - $CoTe_x$, ferromag. when stoichiometric 8073
    - $CuCl_2 . 2H_2O$, antiferromag. resonance 9766–7
    - Fe, containing $7{\cdot}5 \times 10^{-3}$% C, mag. viscosity study 382
      - magnetostriction 2870
      - isotropic magnetostriction of small samples 4791
      - v. pure 4782
      - cylinders, temp./a.c. heat dissipation rel. 4792
      - commercially pure, ageing 5511
      - effect of stress on magnetization 6310
      - plastically deformed 8076
      - polycrystall., magneto-elasticity 8077
      - effect of nitrides on coercive force 8903
      - gyromag. ratio and low mag. intensities 8922
    - Fe–Ni, weak a.c. field study of sheet 1987
      - irreversible, spont. galvanomag. and magnetization 4787
      - effect of stress on magnetization 6310
      - thin films 8311
      - reverse magnetization, Bitter patterns 9764
      - disappearance of Hopkinson effect 9769
    - Fe oxide powders, coercivity 1989
      - coercive force rel. to density 8900
    - γ–Fe_2O_3 powder remanence 8896
    - α–Fe_2O_3, resonance, frequency dependence 8901
    - Ferroxdure, ferromag. reson. 6296
    - FeTe, susceptibility-temp. rel. 6295
    - ferrite-type substances, antiferromagnetism 1041
    - ferrites 9275
      - reverse susceptibilities 1044
      - internal field of microwave resonance 1048
      - susceptibility tensor, microwave cavity 9768
      - $MO . Fe_2O_3$ (M = Mn, Co, Ni, Cu, Mg), mag. anisotropy constants 1051
      - complex tensor permeability 1053
      - for transducers in liquids 2521
      - high-speed mag. pulsing 5514
      - microwave, "figure of merit," l.f. and h.f. 8899
    - ilmenites, rel. to struct. 9276
    - $Li_{0{\cdot}5}Cr_{1{\cdot}25}Fe_{1{\cdot}25}O_4$, exchange resonance 3879
    - magnetite, magneto-X-ray study, 78°K 5750
      - and Co-substituted magnetite, permeability 8906
    - martensite, powder patterns 1047
    - Mg–Mn ferrite cores, rectangular magnetization loops 6311
    - MnAs 4785
    - $MnAu_2$ 1988
      - magnetothermal effects 2871
    - MnBi, mag. transformation 8074
    - MnO superexchange interaction 8072
    - Mn–Zn–C alloys, ferrimagnetic 3287
    - Ni, single crystal magnetostriction 3883
      - effect of heat-treatment on magnetostriction 4790
      - cylinder, temp. rel. to a.c. heat dissipation 4792
      - magnetothermoelec. power 6298
      - magneto-catalytic effect 6571
      - plastically deformed 8076
      - magneto-elasticity of polycrystall. 8077
      - in alt. mag. field, mag. intern. friction 9771
    - Ni_3Au, mag. viscosity 7183
    - Ni alloys, new heat treatment anomaly 2014
      - carbonyl, Barkhausen discontinuities study 2012
        - Ni (75%)–Co (25%), Barkhausen discontinuities study 2012

- **Magnetic properties of substances**—*contd.*
  - **ferromagnetic**—*contd.*
    - Ni alloys—*contd.*
      - Ni–Cu, ΔE effect and Young's modulus 1986
      - Ni–Fe films, magnetization reversal 7195
      - order-disorder transformation, Ni_3Fe 2867
      - ditto, Ni_3Mn 2868
      - ferromag. Hall coeff. 8905
    - NiF_2, antiferromag. 7921
    - NiO and related compds., rel. to elec. conductivity 8744
    - Ni ferrite, domain rotation 1990–1, 5512–13
      - ferromag. reson., 1–2 kMc/s 2872
    - Ni–Fe ferrite, domain wall motion, 1049, 7182
      - ferromag. resonance 8902
    - Ni–Zn ferrites, r.f. mag. spectra, temp. rel. 381
      - transient phenomena 383
    - Perminvar, Barkhausen discontinuities study 2012
    - perovskite-type oxides, rel. to struct. 2015
    - Pt–Co, mag. viscosity 7183
    - Si–Fe crystals, change on mag. annealing 6293
      - 4%, internally strained, Bitter patterns, 6294
    - spinel-type oxides, rel. to struct. 2015
    - steel, Barkhausen discontinuities study 2012
      - Si steel, magnetization and magnetostriction 2875
      - ditto, domains of reverse magnetization 3882
    - titanomagnetites, rel. to struct. 9276
    - Zn ferrite, neutron scatt. study 7403
  - **paramagnetic**
    - diphenyl-picryl-hydrazyl, Overhauser effect 386
    - coals and coal-like materials 388
    - AuCr alloys, susceptibilities 1056
    - rare-earth metals, theory 1057
      - at cm wavelengths 1058
      - and oxides 1995–6
    - chromic methylammonium alum, int. field phenomena 1059
    - dispersion method for powders on microscope slide 1270
    - He, liquid and solid, theory 1775
      - liq. He^3, theory 1776
    - Co alloys, and collective electron ferromagnetism 1981
    - paramagnetism of salt radicals, anomalous temp.-dependence 1994
    - VO_2 1997
    - $K_3Mn(CN)_6$, susceptibility 4·2–300°K 1999
    - Ir complexes 2062
    - CsTi alum 2885
    - hydrated iron group salts, covalent bonding 2974
    - app. for low-temp. studies 3873
    - Nd metal 4793
    - neptunyl compounds 4854
    - amidosulphonate compds., first transition group ions 6301
    - Mn_5N_2, susceptibility 6304
    - O, solid 7186
      - appl. to meas. in gas mixtures 7482
    - Au–Mn alloys 7187
    - charcoals, resonance 7188
    - $MnCl_2$, temp. dependence 4·2°K 7200
    - binary compds., rel. to chem. struct. 7267–8
    - InSb, susceptibility 8080
    - αMn, susceptibility at low temp. 8081
    - Cu and Mn sulphates, Faraday effect, 3 kMc/s 8083
    - Ce ethyl sulphate, demagnetization 8084
    - Co, CoO–NiO, CoO–CuO, susceptibilities 8078
    - Tm_2O_3, susceptibility 8079
    - below 1°K, review 8710
    - CuO 8909
    - Ti_2O_3, susceptibility, 300°–1 700°K 8910
    - Ti_2O_3, V_2O_3, Cr_2O_3, Fe_2O_3, high-temp., theory 8911
    - Ce, transformation at high temp. 8912
    - Mn_3AlC 8913
    - Na and K, temp. dependence of susceptibility 9773
    - UH_3 9776
    - K–Cr alum, below 1°K 9777
- **Magnetic relaxation**
  - rel. to viscosity field curve 382
- **Magnetic storms**
  - rel. to cosmic rays 357
    - correl. with variation 372, 2848
    - rel. to diurnal var. 6271, 9749
    - intensity 7172
- **Magnetic storms**—*contd.*
  - rel. to ionosphere, charge on inner side 651
    - *F*2-region disturbances 4231, 5777, 5782, 5 10115
  - rel. to solar phenomena activity 1459, 6642
    - corpuscular radiation 1461, 5128, 5831
    - r.f. radiation 4294
    - class R and Q sunspots 5185–6
    - elec. currents from sun? 7564
    - time-delays, interplanetary mag. field hypoth 7636–7
    - prominences 9373
  - general treatment for geophys. variations 3295
  - rel. to aurora, Alfvén's modified theory (bo 3296
    - world-wide s.c.c.'s 5127
  - post-perturbation effect 5125
  - semi-annual periodicity 5755
  - mechanism theory 6641
    - electric field theory 7548
    - ditto, model expts. 7549
  - rel. to airglow 10121
- **Magnetism** see also *Diamagnetism; Ferromagnetis Gyromagnetic effect; Magnetohydrodynam Paramagnetism; Stars, magnetism; Terrestr magnetism*
  - magnetostatics, in magnetic separator design 103
    - self-energies, rectangular blocks 6287
    - with ferromagnetics 8085
    - a new vector transformation 9350
  - dipole distributions, theory 1038
  - transition curve, para- and antiferro-magnetis isotropic crystal 1059
  - considerations of spatial and temporal asymme 1490
  - anisotropy energy temp. dependence, classical thec 1980
  - neutron diffraction study of transition-element allc 2878
  - rock magnetism 3884, 7545–6
  - de Haas–van Alphen effect, fields up to 32 kG 480
    - Bi, press. dependence 8918
- **Magnetite**
  - elastic constants 5672
  - and Co-substituted magnetite, magnetostriction 89
  - titanomagnetites and ilmenites, ferromag., ma props. and struct. 9276
- **Magnetization** see also *Demagnetization*
  - Sn, at superconducting transition 391
  - domain wall motion, Ni ferrite 1049, 7182
  - crit. field phenomena, isotropic paramag. cryst 1059
  - anisotropy at 0°K 1060
  - saturation, and crystal chem. of ferrimagnetic oxid 1061
  - irreversible changes and after-effect, exptl. study 20
  - pole pairs in gyroscope, deviations produced 2013
  - Ni and Co alloys, magnetic heat treatment, ne anomaly 2014
  - oxide systems of spinel and perovskite struct. 2015
  - method for internal stresses meas., ferromag. meta 2241
  - influence on galvanic chains and chem. reactio 2268–9
  - $T^{\frac{3}{2}}$ law for saturation approach, ferromagnetics 28
  - band model 2873
  - spontaneous, spin wave theory 2877
    - at low temp., dependence on mag. field 8086
    - of 1-dimens. model ferromag. toroid 9762
  - kinetics, in square-loop mag. tapes 2894
  - flux reversal in computer components 3881
  - reversal, domains in ferromag. metals 3882
    - thermo-remanent rocks 3884, 7545–6
    - Ni–Fe films 7195
    - Fe–Ni under tension, Bitter pattern study 9764
  - remanent magnetization, rocks 3884, 7545–6
  - and spont. galvanomagnetism, irreversible Fe– alloys 4787
  - single domain remagnetization, flux var. 4799–800
  - Alnico alloys, fundamental processes 4801
  - curves, thin ferromag. films, torsion method mea 4802

A complete list of the Subject Headings will be found at the end of the Index.

Magnetization—*contd.*
- Barkhausen effect, noise from cylindrical core 4803
  - noise in ferromag.-cored coil 4811
  - reproducibility 6284
  - plastic deformation influence 7196
  - quantitative meas. 7197
- de Haas–van Alphen effect, up to 32 kG 4805
  - Bi, pressure dependence 8918
- ferrites, thermal changes 5520
- change due to small stress 6310
- rectangular loops of ferrite cores 6311
- infl. of circular field on curve form 7198
- study of internal strains, plastically stretched steel 7434
- transition in MnBi 8074
- Ni_3Fe, anisotropy change on rolling 9248
- ferromagnetics, rel. to conduct. electron density of states 9756
- ferromagnetic micropowders 9761
- multipolarization in BaFe oxide 9765
- disappearance of Hopkinson effect 9769
- cubic crystals, ferromag. anisotropy formula 9770
- mag. intern. friction peak in Ni 9771
- reversible and irreversible changes, review 9778
- ferromag. susceptibility effects in cylinder method 10051

Magnetochemistry see also *Chemical structure, magnetic effects*
- salt-radical paramagnetism 1994
- mag. field influence on chem. reactions 2268–9
- liq. O_3–O_2 mixtures, susceptibility 3246
- diamagnetism, of acids and esters 4158
  - aldehydes and ketones 4159–61
- susceptibility calc., correction for impurities 6289

Magnetoelectric effects see also *Hall effect*
- in semiconductors, theory 1815
  - *p*-type Ge 1819
  - PbS, PbSe, PbTe 1825–6
  - grey Sn filaments, impurities effect 2723
  - Si 3772
  - Pb, Cu, Mg semiconductors 4657
  - "many-valley" semiconductor 7040
  - InSb 7955, 9658, 9763
  - Nernst-Ettingshausen, mixed conduction region, theory 8745
  - photomagnetoelec. effect, theory 888, 7027
  - ditto, in minority carrier lifetime meas. 1808–9
  - ditto, in Ge and PbS 3755
  - ditto, in Zn_3P_2 5416
  - ditto, in Se barrier-layer piles 5419
  - ditto, in InSb 9671
- in transition region in superconductors 2767, 4679
- Nernst–von Ettinghausen, meas. method 2895
  - ferromag. metals, theory 4780
  - semicond./mixed cond. region 8745
- application of irreversible thermodynamics theory 3892
- low-temp. anomalies, metal magneto-resist. 4685
- plasma immobilized by mag. field, particle behaviour 4693
- spont. galvanomagnetism, irreversible Fe–Ni alloys 4787
- oscillatory, in Bi crystal 5425
- AuCu magnetoresistance, rel. to order 6159
  - effect of heat treatment 9186
- magneto-thermoelec. power, Ni 6298
- magnetophotophoresis, Ehrenhaft effect 6866
- motion of arc cathode spot in mag. field 7079
- magneto-resist. method of mag. field meas. 7175
- longit. magneto-resist. effect, narrow Fe single crystals 7184
- graphite low-temp. magnetoresistance 7191
- Bi and its alloys, high press. effect 8783
- Ge high-purity crystals, magnetoresistance 8784
- in ferromagnetics 8904

Magnetohydrodynamics
- stability problems 19
- laminar flow in pipe, eqns. 99
- rel. to terrestrial magnetism 1374, 6638
- ionized gas in mag. field 1870
  - motion in combined fields 9781
- waves, attenuation 2022
  - and solar noise generation 4295

Magnetohydrodynamics—*contd.*
- waves—*contd.*
  - under Coriolis forces 4304
  - wave-functions, unbounded field 4777
  - stationary shock waves of arbitrary strength 5523
  - reflection and refraction 6316
  - rel. to solar prominences 6702
  - rel. to acceleration of cosmic rays 7635
  - rel. to solar convection zone and geomag. dipole field 9372
  - propag. in fluid of finite conductivity 9782
  - in magneto-ionic medium 9790
- equations in cosmogony, stationary solutions 4326
- magneto-turbulence, decay 5249–50
  - spectral equations 6807
- forces, effect on flow in liq. metal cell 5356
- current and vortex sheet, conducting fluid, stability 6788
- interplanetary mag. field 7636–7
- particular alternating fields 8087
- oscillations in rotating cosmic liquid mass 8088–9
- eq. for total kinetic, internal and electric energy change 8090
- conference report 8928
- field eqns. for a moving medium 9779

Magnetomechanical effects see also *Gyromagnetic effect; Magnetostriction*
- Young's modulus rel. to magnetization, Ni–Cu alloys 1986
- ferromag. anisotropy due to magnetic annealing 2016
- thermal expansion anisotropy, cold-worked ferromag. matls. 4788
- an elastomagnetic effect 4804
- magnetization change due to small stress 6310
- review 8075
- plastically deformed metals, remanence meas. 8076
- magneto-elasticity of polycrystall. Fe and Ni 8077

Magneto-optical effects see also *Chemical structure, magneto-optical effects; Optical constants; Zeeman effect*
- Faraday rotation, in atomic clock error elim. 21–2
  - coloured KCl 2306
  - in ferromagnetics, theory 2918
  - demonstration model 8671
  - NO rotatory power at low press. 8672
- mag. field effect on Zn atom reson. emission 460
- polarization of optically excited atom 461
- radiowave Faraday effect, cm wavelengths 881
  - paramag. salts at 3 kMc/s 8083
  - microwave, demonstration 8938
- semiconductor photomagnetoelec. effect 888, 7027
  - in minority carrier lifetime meas. 1808–9
  - in Ge and PbS 3755
  - in Zn_3P_2 5416
  - in Se barrier-layer piles 5419
  - InSb 9671
- electroluminescence in strong mag. fields 1729
- Kerr rotation, in BiMn alloy 1993
  - in ferromagnetics, theory 2918
- method for det. piezo-optic coeffs. 2645
- radiowave Cotton-Mouton, in Ferroxcube 4817
  - direct meas. 8095
- rel. to microwave molec. reson. gases 6926
- arc cathode spot spectrum in mag. field 7079
- appl. to mag. field meas. 7175
- birefringence of tobacco mosaic virus 8373
- exciton energy levels in mag. field 8952

Magnetostriction
- and anisotropic energies, crystals, deriv. 392
- and anisotropy of hexagonal Co, and calc. rel. to field 393
- in transducers, rapid eval. 1630
  - for liquids, suitability of ferrites 2521
- Fe, at room temp. 2870
  - and Fe–Si single crystals 2876
  - isotropic, of small samples 4791
- constants, Si steel 2875
- Ni, single crystal, temp. dependence 3883
- stresses, theoretical eval. 4778
- temp. rel., ferromag. alloys 4789
- longitudinal in weak fields, heat-treatment effect 4790
- oscillator for elastic wave vel. meas., rods 5275
- measurement, variable-capacity apparatus 5506

Magnetostriction—*contd.*
ferromag. crystals, quantum theory 7194
review 8075
magnetite and Co-substituted magnetite 8906
Magnetothermal effects
in semiconductor, theory 888
superconductor heat conductivity, mag. field effect 1852
ferronickel alloy permeabilities, effects of different annealing conditions 1987
instruments for O meas., theory 2289
neg. and pos., in MnAu$_2$ 2871
magnetothermoelec. power, Ni single crystals 2874
thermodynamic theory 3892
heat dissipation by a.c. field, ferromag., temp. rel. 4792
oscillatory, in Bi crystal 5425
reversible and irreversible components, separation 8921
Magnetrons see *Electron tubes*
Magnets
permanent, stability at low temp. 4786
Manganese
divalent, importance as luminescent centre 3611
mag. susceptibility rel. to temp. 6290
αMn, mag. susceptibility at low temp. 8081
Manganese compounds see also *Alloys*
MnAs, magnetic structure 4785
MnCl$_2$, mag. susc. at 4·2°K 7200
Mn fluosilicate hexahydrate, opt. obs. of phase change 8665
Mn$_5$N$_2$, mag. susceptibility 6304
MnO, magnetic dipolar interactions 428
and CoO, mixed oxides, latt. const. and elec. resist. 637
spin coupling, three-centre system approach 3876
ceramics based on, resist. rel. to temp. 7973
superexchange interaction 8072
MnS$_2$, valency binding studies 7267–8
MnSO$_4$ solutions, u.s. study 5274
ditto, relaxation processes 128
Manometers see also *Vacuum gauges*
gas change sensitivity magnification, hydraulic-leverage principles 1571
absolute, new type 4399
quartz-fibre/Knudsen combination, appl. to vap. press. meas. 4401
micro, tilting 5245
double-sided 7728
for boundary layer flow 8530
for vap. press. meas. 6080
absolute, for micron range vap. press. 7729
Hg column, elec. control and detect. of top 8527
sensitive, for rapid chem. reactions 8528
Mass spectra see also *Chemical analysis, positive rays*
TiCl$_4$ 1132
deuteroethylenes 1343
multiplet separations give nuclear binding energies 2987
Ta, new natural isotope evidence 3987
LiI 4763
molecular structure, review 5068
monohalomethanes 5480
O$_2$ and CO$_2$, isotope effect 8874–5
Mass spectrometers see also *Ion beams, focusing*
using dynamic deflecting fields and e.s. focusing (book) 321
r.f. probe for analysis of ion concs. in elec. discharges 1872
Li ion microscope appl. to mass spectrometry 2799
omegatron-type 2801
panoramic, for kinetic studies 2803
for anal. of H containing low D conc. 5455
2-stage mag. analyser 5456
time-of-flight 5457
palletron appl., resolving power calc. 5458
r.f., improved resolving power 6230
linear decelerator instrument 4735
Bennett-type 3-grid, resolving power 6229
nonmagnetic, performance 7136
2nd-order direction focusing 7134
mag. semicircular spectrography of low-activity radioact. sources 7135

Mass spectrometers—*contd.*
line width and curvature 8029
π-type, for isotope abund. meas. 8030
15° mag. sector field type 8174
method of increasing resolving power 8837
experimental precision instrument 8838
for v. small quantities of gas 8839
accessories see also *Ion sources*
compact high-vac. valve 1590
ion sources, electron current and energy regul 1930
electron selector, for ionization probability cu 1948
mass indicator using vibrating coil magnetom 1978
peak height comparison circuit 2800
electrical mass filter 4743
gas handling system 9474
for counting of individual ions 9715
• **applications** see also *Chemical analysis, positive ra*
sublimation studies of Si 262
study of SrO–Pt system evap. products 356
Li isotope rel. abundance det., possible err 1134
Amsterdam isotope separator, anti-contaminat circuit 1135–6
abs. fission yield of Ba^{140}, det. 1217
catalysis on evap. metal films 1312
molecular ion meas. in inert-gas discharges 1873
ionization probability curves using electron selec 1948
isotopic masses and abundances det., review 20 8172
isotopic anal. of Pb ores 2093
rel. abund., isotopes in discharge plasma 2094
atomic mass differences det., review 2102
diffusion of gases in solids, det. 2228
anal. of impurity elements in Ge 2290
nitromethane appearance potl. study 2825
gaseous species identification, Al–Al$_2$O$_3$ system 28
nuclear binding energies 2987, 8151
ion species study in l.p. glow discharge 3028
natural and *n*-irrad. Cl study 3029
gaseous species study, Si–SiO$_2$ system 3679
ht. of sublimation of carbon 3700
chem. analyses, precision, statist. 4161
SF$_6$ dissoc. in corona discharges 4689
negative ion studies 4759
ions from field ionization 4762
free radicals det. in chem. reactions 5009
in photolysis of acetone 1331, 8349
conference report 5066
C_3^+ meas. in graphite vapour, error? 6595–6
study of OH radical thermal formation 6598
tube furnace tech. for polymer anal. 7490
π-type, to isotope abundance meas. 8030
radioactive isotope masses, precise det. 8177
chem. reactions initiated by gas discharges 8339
dissociation energies of SrO and MgO 9200
rocket-borne, atm. pos. ion composition meas. 93
Tc long-lived isotopes ident. 9845
Mass standards
analytical weights, stability in chem. laboratories 7
Mathematics
logic appl. to physics 6716
Matrices see also *Quantum theory*, S-*matrix*
Dirac, properties, review 6742
Measurement see also *Instruments; Recording; Scale Standards; Units; Acoustical measurements; Ele trical measurements; Magnetic measuremen Mechanical measurements; Radioactivity measu ment; Thermal measurements; X-ray measureme* Some specific quantities are listed separately, e *Calorimetry; Density measurement.* Where separate heading exists, measurement methods a instruments are included among the other entr under the heading of the appropriate quantity subject.
Landolt's theory of physical quantities 23, 8464–5
experimental designs for paired observations 704
of photog. oscillogram coordinates, photoelec. co parator 1487
incomplete block designs for expts. 5846

A complete list of the Subject Headings will be found at the end of the Index.

Measurement—*contd.*
  photoelec. compensator, with v. stable zero 6712
    theory 6713
  and concept of order in physics 6715
  group-sequence criterion for random-ness 9355
 errors see also *Errors; Statistical analysis*
  instrumental drift 1488
  in sound transmission loss meas., low freq. 1636, 4474
  random, in radioastron. observations 5823
    in A/G proton linear accelerator 9706
  observational data corr. for instr. band width 6714
  organization of neighbourhood of a quantity G 8466
Mechanical measurements Individual quantities and instruments are listed separately, e.g. *Length measurement*
  vibrating-reed null-indicator 769
  displacement, direct-reading condenser instrument 772
  stage-noise of different microscopes 883
  radioact. radiations appl., review 6445
  deflection multiplier 9452
Mechanical strength see also *Breaking strength; Elasticity; Hardness*
  shearing, press.-depence., 13 alloy systems of low melting metals 1855
  single crystal yield strength, melting theory 5360
  extruded polystyrol parts, molec. orientation effect 7410
  alloys for use at high temp., espec. Ni 9184
  single-crystal and polycrystall. corundum 9185
  tensile, of plastics above glass temp. 9187
Mechanics see also *Dynamics; Statistical mechanics*
  motion of a classical system along a geodesic in space-time 766
  field strength in potl. fields 1563
  centroidally bordered bodies, balancing L 4394
  continuum mechanics, stress functions 5234
  torque condition for equilib. 9447
Medical science see also *Electrotherapy; Hygiene; Pathology; Physiology; Radiotherapy*
  isotope techniques, advances (Conf.) 1173
  ultrasonic therapy, energy distrib. in body 3364
Melting
  Na, self-diffusion near m.p. 3164
  dislocation theory 3486
  Ge, contraction 3676
  simple compounds, atomistic interpretation 3677
  rel. to crystal struct.; polyphenyls 3678
  viscous flow in "rigid anisotropic" molecules 4589
  and yield strength, single crystals 5360
  temp. changes in solidifying fluid 5361
  field-induced, of dielectrics 6114
  electro-fusion of dielectrics 6117
  Cs halides, struct. change 7422
  lattice phenomena, model study 7501
  struct. of melts and melting mech., review 7741
  metals, tangential modulus near m. pt. 8319
  zone melting of decomposing solids 9232
Melting point
  LiF 1784
  Pu metal 3366
  PbF_2 4175
  Ge, effect of O 5359
  curves for He, H, D, Ne, N and O, to 3 500 kg/cm² 7896
Membranes
  square, symmetry of vibration modes 1602
  rubber, in elec. field model 5387
  membrane tension meas. 7726
  permeable, influence on osmotic press. measurements 9469
Mendelevium
  prep. 7357
Mercury
  liq., neutron diffraction study 107
  differential capac. in aq. NaF soln., rel. to conc. 2276
  i.r. optical constants 2628
  molten, electrolytic isotope transport 5040
  hysteresis of contact angle against steel 5255
  in vacuum tech., survey 5269
  surface tension and heat of vap. 5919
  isotopes, absorbiometric det. in Hg vapour 7485
  adsorpt. films, surface potl. studies 7935–6
  superconductivity, effect of mag. field 7975
Mercury compounds
  HgI_2, dichroism 6024, 6606
Meson field theory see *Field theory, meson field*
Mesons and hyperons see also *Cosmic rays, mesons; Fundamental particles*
  theory, appl. of 5-optics 33
  π-mesons, interaction with electrons 326
    general survey (book) 6486
    pos. and neg., Cherenkov radn. 7127
    props., review 8481
  heavy neutral particles, review 537
  heavy charged particles, review 538
  μ-mesons, spectrum meas. up to 100 GeV/c 539
    multiple e.m. interactions 7388
  hyperons, possible existence of new one 1225
    classification scheme 4085
    models 4087
    much idealized theory search 4951
    charged, in emulsions 6479
    charged, committee report 6483
    survey (book) 6487
    emulsion studies 7385
  τ-mesons, nature 1247
    investigation 4954–5
    pos., events 4956
    in balloon-alt. emulsions 4958
    analysis 9121
  π-mesonic atoms, K-line energies 2087
    energy levels 6401
    K-series X-rays 8805
    L-series X-rays 8806
  Λ-particles, Λ^0 excited state 3127
    and Λ-nuclei, phenomenological study 4086
  μ-mesonic atoms, excitation 4878
  θ-mesons evidence for charge 4969
    neutral, spin 3140
    neutral, props. rel. to charge conjugation 4088
  nuclear and meson physics conf. (book) 6379
  cloud-chamber work in U.S.A. 6480
  h.p. cloud-chamber meas. 6481
  V-particles, committee report on V^0 6484
    V_2^0, nature 1247
    V^0-events 6522
    charged, analysis of data 6525
  theory of new particles 6489, 9941
  charge independence, review 6758
  χ-meson, new example in emulsions 7386
  v. slow, internal pair formation 7389
  high-energy nuclear physics, review 8277
    conference 9065
  Fermi's work, review 8458
  heavy mesons (K-mesons), reviews 8481, 9939
    neg., interactions 1235
    classification scheme 4085
    $(\tau)K_\pi^\pm$ events 4956
    observations 4959, 4961
    K_μ, nature 4965
    K^+, balloon-alt. obs. 4966
    committee report 6482
    survey (book) 6487
    Glasgow Conference (1954) 6488
    neg., event 6490
    K^-, capture 6491, 9124
    K_μ, sign 6504
    emulsion studies 7385, 8280
    K_μ, evidence 8281
    structure 9116
    K^-, 3 events and capt. 9117
    from bevatron 9122–3
    K^-, interactions at test 9965
  heavy S-particle observations, interpret. 9068
  charge independence of light hyperfragments 9944
 absorption
  ionization energy loss in NaI scint. crystal 1227
  μ-meson capture and nonuniform charge distrib. 2198
  π-mesons, by heavy nuclei 3124
    π^+ by liq. D at 76 and 94 MeV 501
    π^-, radiative, in H, mass det. appl. 546
    π^- and π^+ in H and D, total cross-sections 1228
    π^-, radiative, assoc. pair prod. 7346
    π^-, in U fission 9066
    π^-, by fission of heavy nuclei 9067
    π^-, by U, Bi and W, fission and star formation 9142

- **Mesons and hyperons**—*contd.*
  - **absorption**—*contd.*
    - Landau distrib. and density effect, high gas press. 3125
    - heavy (K) mesons, nuclear capture 4929
      - possible K^- nuclear capture 1956
      - star anal. 8890
      - K_σ capt., super-σ star 8891
      - K^- capture in emulsions 9138
      - expt. for det. spin of particles 9964
    - nuclear absorpt. of fast hyperon 5649
    - constant sagitta method for track meas. 8290
    - nuclear studies, survey 8982
    - range-energy and mass relation 9132
  - **decay**
    - weak universal boson–fermion interaction study 58
    - χ-mesons, to μ 541
      - decay scheme 7386
      - statistical evidence 9954
      - to 3 charged particles 9958
    - particle with hyperon mass, decay at rest 543
    - θ^0-particle, radiative 544
      - charge counterpart, evidence 1226
      - mean lifetime 3132
      - 2 spin values criterion? 3140
      - as particle mixture 4088
      - ang. distrib. of pions 6500
      - decay in flight 9125
    - μ-mesons, sea-level cosmic-ray in C 1019
      - electron spectrum 2202
      - rest life-time 2839
      - radiative corrections 3131
      - in absence of matter 4092
      - and β-decay 9126
    - V-particles 1229, 5652
      - V_1^0, in emulsion 540
      - orientation of planes in double decay 3129
      - anomalous 6494
    - π^0-mesons, radiative correction to lifetime 1230
      - rel. to electron pair prod. 2205–6, 7346, 9131
      - lifetime, anomalous nucleon mag. mom. effect 6502
      - γ-ray energy distrib. 8283
      - search for β-decay 9951
    - into 3 particles, regularities 1231
    - τ^+-mesons, abnormal decay 1232
      - in flight, example 4971
    - unstable charged particles, emulsion meas. of lifetime 1233
      - mean lives 7387
    - S-particles, energy of γ-rays emitted 1234
    - unstable heavy fragments (hyperfragments) 1235, 2200, 6523–4, 9945, 9947–8
      - H^{3*} mesonic decay 548, 4972, 6496, 9946
      - delayed disint. 6485
      - H^4 mesonic decay 9151
      - H^3 or H^4 mesonic decay 9943
    - τ-mesons 1247, 4099, 4954–5, 4958
      - phenomenological treatment 4957
      - ang. correlations 6497, 9960
      - data on 40 decays 8278
      - radiative 9130
      - unstable fragment from star 9946
      - emulsion anal. of prod. 9950
    - $V^\pm$ events, magnetic cloud chamber study 2199
    - delayed disintegration of heavy particle 2203
    - neutral, γ-decay, effect of Pauli moment 3126
    - ang. correl. effects in 2-body decay 3130
    - μ^+-mesons, to $e^+ + \gamma$, lifetime 3133
      - $\mu^+ - \beta^+$ spectrum, prelim. data 9129
    - selection rules, for bosons of any spin 4090
      - spin 0 and polarized spin 1 particles 4953
    - θ-type, observations in cosmic-ray irrad. emulsions 4096
    - hyperons 4099, 6483
      - neg., in flight, possible new hyperon produced 1225
      - $Y^\pm$ decay schemes 3127
      - Y^-, decay in flight 3128
      - in emulsions, residual range 4089
      - events in emulsions 4095
      - charged 6492–3, 6495, 6503
      - neg., cascade 6501
      - Y_L-particle 9118
      - possible β-decay 9127

- **Mesons and hyperons**—*contd.*
  - **decay**—*contd.*
    - heavy (K) mesons 4960, 4962, 4967, 9949
      - analysis 542
      - 5-particle decay? 2201
      - in flight, high alt. 2849
      - lifetime meas. 4093
      - K_μ-particles 4965, 6499
      - electron-decay 4970
      - K-decay of slow secondary particle 5650
      - observations 6498
      - $\rightarrow \mu + \nu$ 8281
      - associated photons 8284
      - possible β-decay 9127
      - $K_{\pi 2}$, nature of neutral secondary 9128
      - and neutral particle from star 9946
      - Padua results 9952
      - in cloud chamber rel. to emulsions 9953
      - γ stability 9956
      - $K_{\mu 3}$ and $K_{\beta 3}$ 9957
      - β-decay and classification of decays 9959
    - $\theta^\pm$-meson, decay scheme 4969
    - Λ^0-particles 6522
      - to n + 178 MeV 2204
      - field theory calc. 4091
      - 49 decays, rel. to σ-mesons created 6484
    - high-alt. emulsion studies 7385
    - spin-zero mesons into 2 leptons 7703
    - π^--mesons, in emulsions 8282
    - classification of processes 9940
    - μ^-, β-decay 9955
  - **detection**
    - NaI scint. crystal, Tl-activated, response 1227
    - μ^- beam, anal. by radiochem. method 2213
    - charged heavy mesons 3858
    - lifetime meas. method 4093
    - stripped emulsions, review of results 4271
  - **effects** see also *Nuclear reactions, mesons*
    - nucleon collisions, γ-rays 550
    - μ-mesons, soft secondary showers 6282
      - star prod. underground 6283
      - in air, Cherenkov radn. 8285
      - ionization loss in Ne 9143
    - heavy (K) mesons, nuclear interactions 7354, 9949
      - neg., disintegrations in emulsions 3134
      - fast, interactions 5623
      - interaction at rest 9118
      - neg., interactions 9119
      - neg., star production 9120, 9139
      - capture mechanism 9140
    - hyperons, unstable fragment prod. 9967
      - charged, interaction in emulsion 4094
  - **mass**
    - π-mesons, difference between charged and neutral 59
    - π^--mesons, limits from mesonic X-rays 545
      - precision meas. from radiative absorpt. in H 546
      - det. from σ-star 3136
    - hyperons, possible new ones 1225
      - Y and Λ 4087
      - decaying in flight 6495
      - charged 6503
      - Y_L 9118
      - by emulsion track photometry 9961
    - unstable neutral particles and their decay products, statist. method 1236
    - determinations in nuclear emulsions 1435–7, 6505, 8289
      - range-scatt. method 3135
      - photometry of particle tracks 4977, 6509
      - grain counting 6507
      - gap counting 6508
      - constant sagitta method 6510
      - new method 7598
      - photoelec. method, accuracy 8286
      - scatt., gap counts and grain counts 8287
      - photometric ionization meas. 8288
    - empirical "charge-depence." rel. to rest-masses 4357
    - τ-mesons 4954–6, 4958
    - heavy (K) mesons 4959, 4962, 6517, 8281, 9135
      - meas. in emulsion 1235
      - fast 4968
      - K_μ 6499
      - K^+ 8293
      - by emulsion track photometry 9961

A complete list of the Subject Headings will be found at the end of the Index.

Mesons and hyperons—*contd.*
- **mass**—*contd.*
  - fast charged particles 4964
  - integral multiple hypothesis 5651
  - Λ^0-particle 6479
  - primary mesons 6506
  - det. by mag. spectrometer and Wilson chamber 8836
  - rel. to range-energy 9132
  - *S*-particles 9133–4
- χ-mesons 9954
- **production**
  - π-mesons, isotropic distrib. in photoprod. 547
    - by 2 photons, cross-section 1237
    - by photons from He, elastic 1238
    - matrix elements for double pion photoprod. 1239
    - double pion, nature of pseudoscaler coupling 1240
    - neutral pion-deuteron in 400 MeV *n–p* collision 1241
    - from protons, photoprod. 2185
    - coherent processes, elastic photo-prod. 2197
    - multiple, in 1 BeV pion-nucleon collisions 2208
    - $\pi^+ + d$, from $p + p$, polarization effects 2210, 4055, 6516, 9969
    - multiple, through isomeric states of nucleon 2212
    - by photons and nucleon isobars 3137
    - π^+, in meson-nucleon collisions 3138
    - π^+ photomesons from C 3139
    - photoprod. in H, p-γ coincidences 4065
    - ditto, recoil proton anal. 4066
    - pion-pair, in emulsion 4975
    - in cosmic rays, review 6277
    - π^+, photoproduction near threshold 6512
    - low-energy photoprod. from H 6513–14
    - π^+, directly by 500 MeV electrons 6515
    - π^+, in *n-p* collisions 7381
    - formation by neutrons at C 7393
    - photopions from D 8249
    - by photons, elastic in D 8253–4
    - π^+ photoprod in H, mag. spectrom. anal. 8291
    - ditto, counter telescope anal. 8292
    - by 950 MeV protons in emulsions 9077
    - elastic protoprod. in He 9092
    - at H and D, by 400 MeV neutrons 9146
    - by 670 MeV protons on various nuclei 9147
    - charged, by protons 9148
    - by *n* on He 9970
    - π^+ at 0° by 335 MeV *p* on D and complex nuclei 9971
  - cosmic-ray mesons in atm., production spectra 1036
  - μ-mesons, search for pairs due to 345 MeV protons 1242
    - μ^- beam 2213
  - in nucleon collisions, periphery type 2207
    - nucleon-proton 2209
    - high-energy protons and α-particles 2211
    - *n-p* 300 MeV scatt. 9929
    - v. high-energy, secondary particle props. 9973
  - Λ°, in nuclei 2215
    - field theory calc. 4091
    - by *K*-meson capt. 4929
    - in π^--*p* collisions at 1 BeV 7394
  - photomesons 3441
  - multiple, Fermi's statist. theory 3456, 4097, 9145
    - 1 BeV pion-nuclear collisions 2208
    - through isomeric states of nucleon 2212
    - charge and isotopic-spin conservation 4100
    - by high-energy nucleon collisions 5894
    - higher energies, theory 7390
    - multiplicity det. at about 20 BeV 7391
    - theories, appl. to cosmic-ray showers 8886
    - at 1–2·2 BeV 9149
    - by bevatron protons 9150
    - plural-multiple model for showers 9942
  - neutral *V*-events by cosmotron neutrons 4101
  - with energies near threshold 4098
  - "absorption" of proton wave via meson prod. 4736
  - τ-mesons 4955
    - by 3·0 BeV protons 549
    - and hyperon in association 4099
  - heavy (*K*) mesons and hyperons 4963, 4974, 6518
    - by 3 BeV protons in emulsions 2214
    - by 1·37 BeV pions 4976
    - in nuclear disintegrations 6517, 9144
    - in *p-p* collisions 8295

Mesons and hyperons—*contd.*
- **production**—*contd.*
  - V^0-particles, energy spectra and frequencies 5652
  - meson–nucleon scatt., rel. to photoprod. 5879
  - probable prod. per star, 950 MeV proton interactions 6455
  - jets, statistical analysis 7384
    - committee report 8279
  - with intermediate excited states 7392, 7395
    - and charge invariance 4952
  - heavy mesons, by 2·2 and 3·0 BeV protons 8293
  - photoproduction in D 8294
  - renormalizable field theory appl. to photoprod. 8493
  - neutral secondary from $K_{\pi 2}$ decay, nature 9128
  - review of photoproduction 9921
  - ang. distrib. in photoproduction from H 9922
  - classification of processes 9940
  - in high-energy collisions, theories 9968
  - single, simple nonrelativistic model 9972
- **scattering**
  - μ-mesons, large-angle, multi-plate cloud chamber study 539
    - by nuclei, magnetic effects 1245
    - in iron, large-angle 3144
    - star prod. underground 6283
    - slow, multiple, calibration meas. 6519
  - π-mesons, by nucleons 551, 7701, 9424
    - theoretical anal. 736
    - in damping theory 1244
    - renormalization in covariant treatment 3431
    - at high energies 8507
    - dispersion relations appl. 8509
    - quasi-bound states 8510
  - meson-meson interaction 553
  - π-mesons, elastic back-scattering and optical model 1112
    - in photographic plates 4973
    - non-linear theory 5881
  - π-mesons by nuclei, semi-phenomenolog. theory 1243
  - π-mesons by protons, effects of heavy particles 1526
    - Coulomb interference at 120 MeV 7396
    - phase-shift anal. 9962
  - *K*-mesons, by nuclei 5623
    - by protons, *K*-meson mass det. 9135
    - strong interact. with nucleons 9966
  - π-mesons, 119 MeV, by liq. D, ang. distrib. 3141
  - π^+-mesons by protons, 151 MeV 3143
    - 113 MeV, Coulomb interference 1246, 9963
  - meson–nucleon 3441
    - self-energy effects 739, 5886
    - in radn. damping theory 5873
    - *S*-scatt., renormalization effect 6761
    - renormalization 7702
    - ditto, low energy theorems 8493
    - truncated field eq. method 8502
  - the relativistic equation 5892
  - by light nuclei, optical model 6520
    - incoherent form factor 7397
  - multiple, use of overlapping intervals in meas. 7138
    - Coulomb, from extended nuclei, theory 3142
  - π^--mesons by nucleons, 1·5 BeV 7355
    - 2nd max. in cross-section 9137
  - nuclear studies, survey 8982
  - $\pi\pm$ by deuterons, multiple corrections 9136
    - π^--mesons by H, 140–400 MeV 9141

Metallurgy
- ultrasonics appl., survey 140
- isotope techniques, advances (conf.) 1173
- Ge technology 3367
- actinium, bibliog. (1906–53) 5592
- crystals grown from melt. separation 5702
- theoretical structural metallurgy (book) 8954

Metals see also *Alloys; Semiconductors*
- elec. resist., high temp. meas. 286
  - at high current densities 7017
  - effect of crystal lattice holes 8743
- heated by v. dense current pulses, anomalies 960
- cubic, elastic after-effect rel. to elastic constants 1302
- metallic ammonium, importance in Uranus and Neptune props. det. 1307
- electrodeposition, theory 1326–7
  - deposition from complex ions 1328
  - nucleation study 5041

A complete list of the Subject Headings will be found at the end of the Index.

Metals—*contd.*
- thermal expansion, formulae 1347
- microstructure, review 2227
- ferromag., internal stresses by X-ray and magnetic methods 2241
- slip-band formu. and work hardening, theory 2247
- i.r. optical constants, meas. 2628–9
- thin films, elec. conductivity, review 2725
  - magnetic props, review 2877
- conditions for transition, non-metallic to metallic 3299
- thermal conductivities at low temp, 3668
  - data charts 2658
- metallic character rel. to elec. conduction 3714
  - noiseless, dry surface friction 4138
- wet-process autoradiography 4269
- prep. of films without substrate 4990
- eq. of state from shock-wave meas. 4999
- O evolution overvoltage, rel. to M–OH bond energy 5043
- single-crystal and unsupported films 5116
- abundance in solar atm. 5190
- liquid metal coolants, bibliog. 5355
- stopping cross-sections for 400–1 000 MeV protons 5462
- rate of solid diffusion calc. 5666
- f.c.c., tensile and compressive textures 5674
- irradiation effects 5718
- electron emission, delayed 6202
  - effect of mech. surface treatment 6203
  - 1·5 MeV X-ray irrad., 6209
- noble metals, radn. damage and diffusion processes 6536
- brittle fractures, X-ray microbeam studies 6548
- a general creep and recovery property 6556
- fatigue fracture theory 6557
- refraction of light, irreversibility 6873
- photoelec. emission, review 7058
- complete elasticity law 7428
- straining, surrounding medium influence 7443
- compound, sheet or wire, high-vac. tech. use 7750
- elastic consts. det. by ultrasonic diffraction 8318
- tangential modulus near m.pt. 8319
- compression of alkali metals at low temp. 8333
- annealing of point defects 8386
- props. below 1°K, review 8710
- theoretical structural metallurgy (book) 8954
- metal ion soln. by water only 9212
- **theory** see also *Crystals*
  - photo-effect, thin films, energy-band treatment 301
  - Auger ejection of electrons by ions 345–6
  - electronic struct. of primary solid solns. 408
  - optical and i.r. volume absorptivity 851–2
  - elec. conductivity, Bose spectrum 932
  - new criterion for superconductivity 966
  - thermoelectronic emission in ferromagnetics 1017
  - surface energy calc. on free-electron model 1073
  - nature of surface in conduction theory 1074
  - elec. and thermal conductivities of monovalent metals 1076
  - conduction electron interact. with nuclear mag. mom., Li 1077
  - charac. temp. from X-ray reflection 1078
  - charge-transfer-no-bond adsorption 1338
  - Drude free-electron theory, appl. to opt. props. 1731
  - alkali metals, calculation of elec. conductivity 1802
  - elec. resistivity calc. good conductors 1805
  - external photoelec. effect, exptl. contrib. 1839
  - extraordinary Hall effect, ferromag., theory 1985
  - plasma oscillations, in periodic potential 2041
    - self-consist. field study 6341
  - closely-packed crystal plasticity theory 2248–50
  - reflectivity, quantum-mech. calc. 2630
  - Faraday and Kerr effects in ferromagnetics 2918
  - mechanical twinning, crystallog. aspects 3251
  - electron transfer meas. by X-ray diffraction 3288
  - thermoelectric power 3794
    - Ge, low-temp. "phonon-drag" effect 4686
    - at low temp. 8786
  - method of nearly free electrons 3915
  - Boltzmann eq. for metals in strong fields 4635
  - Ohm's law deviations 4636
  - thermalization of positrons 4637

Metals—*contd.*
- **theory**—*contd.*
  - carrier studies, Pb, Cu, Mg, by Hall effect an magnetoresist. 4657
  - low-temp. anomalies in magnetoresistance 4685
  - inelastic electron scatt., interaction with diffract. 472
  - radn. damage theory of sputtering 4744
  - spin-wave reson., ferromag. metals, e.m. effects 477
  - type of binding, transition-metal carbides 4829
  - Al elastic const. rel. to temp. 4997
  - α-bombard. effect on Cd single-crystal creep 5003
  - electron theory appl. to H. overvoltage 9211
  - effect of interstit. atoms and plastic deform. o resist, 6158
  - electron spin resonance 6334–5
    - rel. to Overhauser effect 9016
  - density of states curve 6338
  - network approximation 6339
  - noble metals, radn. damage, recovery 6536
  - axial ratio deviations from close-packing value 6605
  - resistance at high current densities 7017
  - thickness effect on elec. conductivity, films 7021
  - work function calc., semi-empirical 7098
  - electron interactions 7122
  - delayed secondary electron emission 7124
  - atomic magnetic moments of ferromagnetics 7179
  - electron theory (book) 7221
  - quantum optics in many-electron theory, dispersion formulae 7225
  - nuclear spin relax., alkali metals 7227
  - elec. conductivity and X-ray absorpt. fine struct. 7228
  - polar model in magnetic field 7229
  - straining, surrounding medium influence 7443
  - cohesive energy of noble metals 8105
  - fields around impurity atoms 8387
  - kinetic temp. of electrons and anomalous emission 8741
  - electron distrib. in supercond. and normal states 8782
  - augmented plane wave method appl. to Cu 8946
  - surface energy of alkali metals 8947
  - electron-phonon interaction 8948
  - vacancies in monovalent metals 8950
  - Fe electronic energy bands 8951
  - theoretical structural metallurgy (book) 8954
  - AuCu nonequilib. states, effect on resist. and magnetoresist. 9186
  - ultrasonic attenuation 9499
    - by electron relax 969, 4453
    - by lattice-electron interaction 2518
  - X-ray absorpt. and emission, ferromag. metals 9689
  - Kirkendall effect, significance (diffusion theory) 9982

Meteorological instruments see also *Anemometers: Hygrometers; Ionosphere measuring apparatus*
- two-helix method for polarization meas., meteoric radio echoes 693
- aspiration psychrometer, charac. 2329
- for meas. cloud temp. 4220
- radiosonde, use in atm. potl. grad. meas. 4221
  - thin-wire thermometer 647
  - hygristor (humidity-sensitive), use up to 35 km 1382
  - bimetal thermometer, lag. coeff. 3300
  - thermistors, time constants 5760
- for sky radiation temp. 6652
- tele-pyranometer 8417
- method for condensation nucleus counting 8418
- electrometer for atm. electricity 8419
  - Benndorf, modified for photog. recording of atm. potl. 7552
- for upper atm. research, review 10102
  - wind meas., review 2342
  - recorder for ionosphere travelling disturbances 5761
  - rocket-grenade, for temp. and wind meas. 6643
  - rocket-borne mass spectrometer 9303
  - ionos. height, precision meas. method 10105
  - rocket data 10108
- thermal precipitator, interior thermal field 10104

Meteorology
- atm. transport phenomena, observation plans 2340
- upper atm. wind meas. methods, review 2342
- effects of atomic explosions 4234
- radar pulse height resolution 7551
- methods for upper atm. study, review 10102

Meteors
- radar observations, surveys 14, 2363
  - Quadrantid shower (1951) 694
  - streams (1951–3) 695
  - height distrib. rel. to scale height 2331–2
  - appl. to scale height and atm. press. det. 2333
  - distant trails 4290
  - forward-scattering method 5180, 8451
  - southern hemisphere 5828
  - influence of noise 8446
  - diffusion coeffs, from trail decay rates 8447
  - data on upper atm. 10107
- dust, influence on rainfall 655, 9292–4
- two-helix method for polarization meas. of radio echoes 693
- techniques for study, and results (book) 1456
- light attenuation by meteoritic dust, upper atm. 2346
- velocity, table for calculation 2367
- influx of interplanetary dust particles 2368
- collision processes in trails 2369
- diffusion of ionized trails in upper atm. 3398
- phys. theory, the light-curve 5177
- luminosity and ionization rel. 5178
- fragmentation, cause of faint-meteor anomaly 5179
- zodiacal light and solar corona 7644
- radn., ionization and atomic luminous efficiency 6691
- optical interpretation of gegenschein 6692
- meteorites, ages and origin 9366
  - age by A^{40}–K^{40} method 2327
  - formation, time interval since nucleogenesis 8448
  - Fe meteorites, A and He det. 8449
  - meteoritic H, isotopic comp. 8450

Mica
- conductivity induced by X-rays 6142

Micrometry see also *Interferometry; Strain gauges; Thickness measurement*
- vibrating-reed null-indicator 769

Microphones see also *Acoustic transducers*
- condenser, theory of air film effect on membrane vibr. 121
  - calibration above 10 000 c/s 144
  - with solid dielectric, for airborne ultrasonics 2520
  - response stabilization 2523
  - as acoustic standard 7792
- unidirectional, with variable front-to-back distance 136
- survey of development (1915–54) 138, 5283
- electronic hydrophone for v.l.f. calibrations 1638

Microscopes see also *Electron microscopes; Ion microscopes*
- shadow-casting 238
- out-of-focus diffraction patterns 826
- stage-noise, of different microscopes 883
  - method of meas. 882, 6068
  - and spurious scattering 7610
- attachment for observing high-temp. phenomena 884
- for routine dust counts, eyepiece graticule design 1269
- travelling, improved reference line 1565
- interference, refractive index meas. 2634
- fluorescence, filter combination 2653
- combined electron and optical 2786
- image converter for infrared 4579
- hot stage, using electron bombardment 5350
- cell for orientation of fibres in elec. field 5396
- semicoherent illumination effect on resolution 6069
- computing microphotometer for cell analysis 6662
- thermionic emission, for metals 7160
- triplet eyepiece 7885
- polarizing, $BaTiO_3$ 1st order trans. study 7900
- X-ray, projection with improved resolution 7993
  - total-reflection aberrations 2549
  - Bragg's, simple version 9258
- **phase-contrast**
  - α-particle microbeam attachment for irradiating living cells 1413
  - absolute-phase meas. 8680
  - commercial, truth of images 9597
- **reflecting**
  - for i.r. spectrometry 4578
  - multiple images 6976
  - objective for u.v. spectroscopy 8681

Microscopy see also *Electron microscopy*
- shadow-casting, technique 238
- 2-beam interferometry appl. to surface studies 239
- counting and meas., thickness and shape 1263
  - eyepiece graticule design 1269
  - powder dispersion on slide 1270
  - visual, of coal dust 1271
  - dusts, profile strip for testing microscopists 1272
  - thickness, fine particles 1273
  - diameter of fibres and threads 1566
  - digital computer appl. 1572
  - size distrib. of particles embedded in solid 3157
  - particle surface area 3475
- flying-spot, particle alignment study appl. 1279
- large path differences, interferometric meas. 1736
- automatic sharpener for microtome blades 1748
- flash photomicrography 3376
- infrared, review 4577
- interference, exam. of tracks in nuclear emulsions 5160
- parasitic light study 6070
- milling of bone sections 6671
- fluorescent, in transmitted and reflected light 6975
- **phase-contrast**
  - diffraction effects due to amplitude and phase changes in wave front 224
  - review (1950–54) 1747
  - method of obtaining high contrast, theory 2652
  - phase and amplitude meas. by elliptical anal. 3662

Microwave spectra see *Spectra, radiowave*

Microwave spectrometers see *Spectrometers, microwave*

Milky Way
- observations on borders 1449
- variable stars and galactic struct. (book) 1475
- diffuse r.f. radn., survey 2363
- brightness fluctuations, theory 4315
- struct. charac., and random velocities dispersion 8456

Mineralogy
- of rock magnetism 7545

Mirages see *Atmospheric optics*

Mirrors see also *Microscopes, reflecting; Optical lever; Telescopes, astronomical*
- Al, anodic coating with multiple oxide films 237
- imaging, in astron. telescope, thermal deformation 1446
- Al films, i.r. optical constants 2629
  - mountings, for interferometers 2637
  - for spectrophotometry 7823
- rotating, for high-speed photography 4278
- metallic, reflection eqn. 6050
- evap. Al, reflectivity 7867
- with dielec. multilayers, for interferometer 8653
- dielec., opt. props. with oblique incidence 9583
- **geometrical optics**
  - parabolic, sun's image, energy distrib. 3331
  - objectives, correcting element 5972
  - anamorphic mirror systems 6877
  - wavy-surface, for lighting, calc. 9532
  - null test of Dall–Kirkham objective 9533

Moisture see also *Atmosphere, humidity; Humidity; Permeability, mechanical*
- det., nuclear mag. reson. spectroscopy 6592
- soil, instrument for meas. 7557

Molecular beams
- H_2, intense, partially monochromatic, Laval nozzle production 2217
- metal-shadow evaporation sources, imaging by pinhole camera 2237
- condensation, effect of surface state 3167
- pulsed, appl. to activation of fast chem. reactions 5006
- appl. to microwave spectroscopy 5318
- focusing polar molecules 6526
- elec. reson. method appl. to Li^7F^{19} 7235
- universal detector for molec. beams 7399
- detection by conductivity method 7400
- alignment by selective transmission 8296
- app. for velocity distrib. meas. 9153
- resonance transitions in rotat. mag. field 9796
- reaction study, K with HBr 10029

Molecular relaxation see *Molecules, relaxation*

Molecular volume
- partial, of hydrocarbons in water solution 787

A complete list of the Subject Headings will be found at the end of the Index.

Molecular volume—*contd.*
- u.s. velocity rel. to molec. volume 1614
- hydrocarbon mixtures, one component branched 3506
- alcohol mixtures 3507
- Cs halides, change on melting 7422

Molecular weight
- polyethylene, data from electron irradiation 599
- gelatin in soln. 1340
- high polymers, rel. to viscosity 8543
- distrib. in branch-chain polymers, rel. to ring formation 8981

Molecular weight determination
- light scattering method, high polymers in soln. 232
  - macromolecules 2643
  - polymethacrylic acid 4157
- gelatin in soln. 1340
- polyesters, radioactive labelling method 3237
- polymers, in electrolyte, ultracentrifuge equilib. 3243
- Ge vapour 3685
- polymers, surface film method 10046

Molecules see also *Kinetic theory; Spectra*
- theoretical approximations in current problems 1079
- Thomas–Fermi eqn., approx. solutions 3934
- dielectrics and waves (book) 6103
- H, mag. susceptibility calc. 7266
- atom recomb., rate const. var. for I 8955

configuration, dimensions see also *Chemical structure; Crystal structure, atomic*
- symmetrical H bridge study 416
- ionic and covalent contrib. to H bond 2056–7
- P_8, existence in nature 2103
- molecular spectroscopy, applications, conf. rep. 2555
- integrals occurring in struct. problems 2924
- O–H distance in O–H . . . O 4833
- structure rel. to spectral data (book) 5682
- nuclear mag. reson. spectroscopy, review 6592
- potential energy and internuclear distance 7231
- bond energies rel. to internuclear distances 9811

inorganic
- crystal radii, trivalent rare earth ions 2319
- r.f. absorpt. method for solids, appl. to antibiotics 5567
- binary compds., paramag. studies 7267–8
- $AlCl_3 . NH_3$, Raman study 3638
- alkali halides, from microwave spectra 189
- AsH_3, AsD_3 2585
- B_4C 6368
- B_2Cl_4 8145
- BH_4^- and B_2H_6 1094
- $B(OH)_3$ 3568
- C_2F_6 8978
- CS, from microwave spectrum 6929
- D_2S 3570
- F_2, atomic distance calc. 2925
- germane, molec. constants 7236–7
- GeH_3D and $GeHD_3$, Ge/H distance 423
- H_2, O_2, relative diameters 2979
- H_2Cl transition complex, isotope effects study 8966
- HCN and DCN, nuclear coupling in bending vibr. mode interpret. 2950
- H_2O type, bond angles 4858
- H_2O_2, D_2O_2, HDO_2, struct. parameters 4529
- HO_2 stabilized, spectroscopic evidence 2978
- He double molecule confirmation 6371
- ice structures 3285, 10067
- ICl_3, struct. and bonding 5565
- Li^7F^{19}, molec. constants 7235
- $Li_2SO_4 . H_2O$, i.r. study of OH group 6919
- MnO_3F 846
- NH_3, bond angle rel. to total energy 9806
- NH_3 type, bond angles 4858
- NH_4OH 414
- NH_4F, axial ratio 6002
- NH_4 fluoroborates 5577
- NO_2Cl 1696
- NaOH and NaOD 5998
- oxonium ion, from i.r. crystal spectra 8619
- O_2, H_2, relative diameters 2979
- PCl_5, Raman study 3637
- PH_3, bond angle rel. to total energy 9806
- rare-earth sulphate local crystall. field symmetry 3954

Molecules—*contd.*

configuration, dimensions—*contd.*

inorganic—*contd.*
- Rb fluoroborates 5577
- ReO_3Cl 846
- SCl_2, bond angle 6045
- SbH_3, SbD_3 2590
- $SeCl_4$, Raman det. 3633
- $SeCl_4$, struct. and bonding 5565
- $SeCl_4 . AlCl_3$, Raman det. 3634
- Si_2Cl_6 8978
- silane, molec. constants 7236–7
- SiD_3H, internuclear distance Si–H 6001
- SiF_4, Si–F bond distance 2323
- $TeCl_4$, Raman det. 3633
- $TeCl_4 . AlCl_3$, Raman det. 3634

organic
- formic acid, microwave spectrum study 191
  - from microwave data 3931
- vinylene carbonate 192
- aromatic hydrocarbon bond length, digital computer calc. 435
- xylene, solid state, Raman spectra study 861
- tautomerism and H bond, i.r. spectroscopic study 1339
- associated aniline molecules 1586
- $(CH_3)_3SiF$ 1702
- polyatomic molecules, depolarization factor calc. in Raman spectra 1722
- fluorene 2064
- ethyl fluoride 2606
- peptide, etc., orient. by u.v. dichroism 2616
- aromatic molec., substituent orientation 2968
- pyridine, microwave det. 2980
- methyl mercaptan, struct. and barrier height 2981
- silyl iodide 3571
- paramag. reson. absorpt. from broken C bonds 3886
- C–C and C–H distances, simple molecules 3955
- cyclopentene oxide, from microwave spectrum 4537
- methyl siloxanes, rel. to phys. props. 4627
- paraffins and struct. analogous polar molecules, freq. rel. 4839
- phenols with intramolec. H bonds, dielec. study 4859
- directed valence, proton polarization of C atom 5578
- C–D stretch of chloroform-*d* in solvents 6016
- deuterated methyl derivatives 6019
- H-bond formation in excited state 6037
- chelation study by Raman effect 6042
- unsaturated hydrocarbons, bond lengths 6373
- cyclopropane, C–C distance 6888
  - and cyclopropane-d_6 9565
- fluorescence dependence on solvent molecule struct. 6933
- benzene, effect of D substitution on Raman spectrum 6944
  - chlorobenzene, from microwave spectrum 1699
  - subst. polar groups, rotary mobility 2063
  - benzene-Cl complex 3587–8
- methane, molec. constants 7236–7
- stilbene derivs., effect of basic-group position 7244
- cyclopentanone, microwave spectrum data 7854
- methyl alcohol 8146
  - and CH_3I, by slow neutron scatt. 1251
- ethyl chloride staggered config. 8979
- 2,6,-dioxaspiro (3,3) heptane 9579
- amino group 9804
- bis (dimethylglyoximate) cobalt (III) complexes, planar coordination 9815

macromolecules
- fluorocarbon polymers 438
- chain molecules, optical anisotropy shape dependence 611
  - average extension, Monte Carlo calc. 2983
  - helical config. 5579
  - selection rules for normal modes 6374
  - branched-chain, ring formation theory 8981
  - excluded volume 9816
- natural and synthetic fibres, i.r. absorption study 843
- gelatin in soln. 1340
- polyethylene terephthalate (Terylene) 1368

A complete list of the Subject Headings will be found at the end of the Index.

Molecules—*contd.*
  configuration, dimensions—*contd.*
      macromolecules—*contd.*
    proteins, soln. diffusion study of shape 1585
      by X-ray scattering 3289
      and polypeptides, CO stretching band 8980
    flexible polymers, statist. mech. 2982
    polystyrene, orientation meas. by double refraction 3158
    polymers, orientation and double refraction 3159
    mean dimensions, statist. computation 6375
    rubber and derivs., rel. to spreading props. 6376
    polydimethyl siloxanes, cross-linking due to radn. 6580
    anisotropic, in soln., light scattering meas. 7876
    polyethylene, statistical segment size 8147
    linear amorphous polymers, rel. to viscoelastic props. 10012
  dissociation   see also *Heat of dissociation*
    N_2^+, H_2^+, H_3^+ by scattering in a gas 331
    $C^{12}O$ and $C^{13}O$, predissociations 3927
    $MgSO_4$, ultrasonic invest. 5012
    mass spectra 5068
    by impacts of second kind, N_2 5481
    N, in shock waves 7779
    complex molecular gases, by electrons, review 8869

      energies
    diatomic molecules, spectroscopic studies 3928
    atom-stabilization energies 5572
    potential energy function 7231
    electron-impact data, review 8869
    A–O–A type molec., calc. 8113
    alkaline earth oxides, flame spectra rel. 8601
    BaO 2048
    CO 1010
    CaO 2048
    D(NH–H) 2688
    F_2, calc. 2925
    fluorocarbons 2930
    H_2 8143
    H–O_2 bond 8871
    LiI 4763
    MgO 9200
    N_2 2047, 2826
    NO 2047
    SrO 2048, 9200
    benzyl–hydrogen bond 2928
    O–O bonds in propionyl and butyryl peroxides 6353
    C–F bonds in aliphatic cpds. 7260
  excitation
    Li_2 excitation energies calc. 427
    energy-rich molecules, energy transfer with H 2964
    in β-decay of constituent atom 3935
    rotational, by slow electrons 4840, 8124
    method for energy transfer study, collisions 5551
    H_2, by H_2 collision 6350
    active molecule production by h.f. 6377
    excited electronic states of 1,3-butadiene 7263
    CO, N_2, NO and O_2, by electron impact 8055
    excit. probabilities, rel. to rocket performance 8125
  intermolecular mechanics   see also *Association; Collision processes; Kinetic theory, gases; Liquids, theory; Liquids, structure; Solids, theory*
    methyl chloride, saturation in microwave spectrum 187
    entropy calc., complex ions in aq. soln. 267
    intermolec. forces, and crystal struct. of rare gases 407, 4832
      as cause of dust particle adhesion 1283
      found by transport phenomena 1599
      in liq., calc. 7747
    permanent multipole interactions, influence on vibrational deactivation 412
    intermolec. field additivity, deviations at high densities 413
    proton reson. absorpt. of NH_3 solns. in H_2O 414
    self-potentials in v. thin liq. films 779
    kinetic theory of systems of interacting particles 780
    collisions, between 2 diatomic molecules 1080
      vibrational transition in collision 2045
      energy transfer 2919, 5551
      cross-sections, calc. 6350
      vibr. excit., halogen-subs. methanes 7230

Molecules—*contd.*
  intermolecular mechanics—*contd.*
    He, 2nd virial coeffs. from exp.-six potential 1601
    in polyelectrolyte solutions 2475
    rapid expansion of compressed N 2480
    2nd virial coeff., unlike molecules 2491
    methanol–acetone interactions at great dilutions 2605
    field in high density gas state, CO and N 2920, 2922
      in solid state 2921
    perp. bending mode freq., KNO_3 and $NaNO_3$ 2933
      carbonates 2934
    transition probability in encounters 3922
    force field, linear molecules with quadrupole moments 3923
    intermolec. potl. calc. method 3924
      unlike molecules 2923
      He 5272
      A, Kr and Xe 9795
    solid H 3925
    excitation-energy transfer in solns. 3628
    type of binding, carbides of transition metals 4829
    potential field of rare gases rel. to crystal struct. 4832
    in gases, effect on molec. polarizability 4855–6
    in viscoelasticity theory 5002
    liq. BF_3, association 5259
    interaction due to compression, gases 5312
    two diatomic molecules, e.s. interaction 5313
    force const. eval. in exp. six potl. 5939
    potential function, quantum mech. deriv. 5549
    repulsive force effect on ion scatt. 5550
    two-centre exchange integrals 6344
    MO theory of interactions 6345–9
    interaction law, gas diffusion study 7761
    attraction between macroscopic objects 8107
    electronic spectra in condensed systems 8108
    forces of interaction of surfaces 8109
    thermal diffusion, gases, and force constants 8554
    "endlinking" in polymer gel formation 9219
  internal mechanics
    aromatic compd. methyl affinities calc. 582
      phenyl affinities 5683
    integrals occurring in struct. problems 2924
    potential energy rel. to internuclear distance 7231
    wave-functions of 1-dimen. system of hard spheres 8112
    calculus of errors appl. 8141
    quant.-mech. approximations, appl. to H_3^- system 8958
    statist. field approximation use? 8959

      electronic structure   see also *Bonds*
    excited state studies, naphthalene 180, 5563, 6356
      CaO, SrO, BaO, heights 3565
      benzene, lowest 6607
      1, 3-butadiene 7263
      benzene second singlet state, symmetry 8970
    free electron network theory, N electronegativity correction 417
      tropolone 434
      1-dimens. model, branching condition 2947
      finite differences, and LCAO orbitals 2958
      aromatic molecules, substituents 2968
    dicyclopentadienyl–iron crystal, dichroism rel. to π-electron system 418
    hybridization, H_2O and related molecules 431
      boride lattice stability rel. 2916
      hybrid π-orbitals of tetrahedral symmetry 4850
      dodecahedral hybrids 6366–7
      and dipole moment 9813
    delta potl. function model for electron energies 432
    shell concept of chem. bond 433
    strained hydrocarbons, bond strength and angle rel. 436
    Li^- stability, integrals eval. 1015
    binding energy, electrostatic calc. 1091
      H_2, new method 2055
      halogens, strength of single bonds 4847
      systems of isotropic ions 8110
      $(NaCl)_2$, gaseous 8111
      and migration energies, K^+ on (100) KCl 8370
    electrostatic calc. of molecular energies 1089–91
    orbital theory, and polyphenyl reactivity 1098
      of config. molecular reactions 1102, 6369, 6774

A complete list of the Subject Headings will be found at the end of the Index.

Molecules—*contd.*
 internal mechanics—*contd.*
   electronic structure—*contd.*
  orbital theory—*contd.*
   naïve semiempirical modification 3944
   alternant method, appl. to 6 and 4 electron systems 3947
   ditto, appl. to benzene 3948
   bond orders calc., alternant hydrocarbons 4851
   orbitals calc., phthalocyanine 5569
   ditto, trans-butadiene, approx. method 5573
   ditto, icosahedron of B atoms 6368
   in bond length calc., naphthalene and anthracene 5576
   of interactions between molecules and atoms 6345–9
   of chem. valency, charge density function 7264
   ditto, energy in higher approximations 7265
   hyperconjugation 8137
   basis of theories 9810
   "self-consistent" field method, HCN 2058
   ditto, benzene 2967
   ditto, aromatic spectra calc. 2971
   ditto, O_3 orbitals calc. 3946
   ditto, study of N_2 4849
   ditto, H_2O 5568
   ditto, conjugated hydrocarbons, electron affinities 6250
   ditto, appl. to linear H_3 and H_4 complexes 6348–9
   ditto, HF 6363
   ditto, org. radicals and biradicals 7247
   ditto, fulvene, simplified calc. 8140
   LCAO MO method, states with unimpaired electrons 2956
   ditto, ethylene, $3p\pi$ electrons effect 2970
   ditto, thermochromism study 2973
   ditto, separation of inductive and mesomeric effects 3945
   ditto, naphthalene 5570
   ditto, overlap in heterocyclics calc. 5574
   ditto, study of chlorophyll prototypes 5575
   ditto, H_2 ground state energy calc. 8143
   LCAO ASMO method, Li_2 excit. energies 427
   LCAO MO and FE MO model, energies and electron distrib. 1103
   AO method, modified, appl. to ethylene 8973
   natural spin-orbitals for He 9807
   VB and MO methods, H-atom systems energy calc. 9809
  calc. of shifts in substituted benzenes 1099
  resonance and localization calc., aromatic molecules 1100
  butadiene charac., influence of corrections to monocentric integrals 1101
  electronic config. rel. to electrodeposition, metals 1326–7
   ditto, metal deposition from complex ions 1328
  hydrocarbons, flexibility and energy transfer 2046
  H_2, binding energy calc. 2055
   e.s. study of electronic states 1089–90
   H bond, ionic and covalent contrib. 2056–7
   ditto, lone-pair electron role 2961
   overlaps of trial functions 2962–3
   configuration interaction, appl. 2966
   ground state, eigenfunctions comparison 3933
   interaction of 2 excited H atoms 7262
   ionic configuration interaction 8056
  valence-bond theory of molecular structure 2059
   unsat. and aromatic compds., modified 2969
  molecular spectroscopy, applications, conf. rep. 2555
  aromatic hydrocarbons, elec. conductivity 2722
  benzene, diamag. anisotropy, non-empirical calc. 2857
  H_2^+, bonding energies calc. 2926
   e.s. study of electronic states 1089–90
   molecular ion, transition integrals 8126
   $2s\sigma_g$ and $3d\sigma_g$ states 8142
   orbital ang. momentum 8974
  W.K.B. method divergence problem 2955
  ionic character of diatomic molecules 2959
  screening constants for ionic struct., H_2 appl. 2960
  graphite, resonance energy 2972
  F_2, quant. mech. study 2925
  free valence and bond order in quantum chem. 2957

Molecules—*contd.*
 internal mechanics—*contd.*
   electronic structure—*contd.*
  linear H_3^+ system, energy calculations 2965
  colours and mag. props. of iron group salts 2974
  polarizability, atoms and bonds, mutual 2975
   conjugated molecules 3943
   C–C bond 3951
   in gases 4855–6
   and ionization potential 6370
   electro-optical, naphthalenes 8975
  atomic polarizations, diatomic molecules 2976
  "box" concept appl. to bond study 3020
  SrO, constants for upper state 3566
  divalent Mn as luminescent centre 3611
  electron density, calc. method appl. to H_2O 3934
   chem. bond effect 9805
  O_2, ground state fine struct. soln. 3936
   $^4\Pi$ state of O_2^+ 7245
  singlet-triplet excitation energy rel. to reactivity aromatics 3937
  method of atoms in molecules 3949
  divalent H in FHF^- ion 3950
  formaldehyde, bond moments 4536
  electronic spectra, aromatic hydrocarbons 4841 8127–8
   ethylene-like molecules 5564
   and vibr., polyatomic molecules 8114
  electronegativity and bonds 4845
  overlap integral rel. to participating atom data 4846
  electron interact. in hydrocarbon multiple ions 4848
  B–B bonds in metal borides 4852
  uranyl-like ions 4854
  bond-angle causes in H_2O and NH_3 type molecules 4858
  acetaldehyde near u.v. absorpt. spectrum interpret 5321
  polyacenes, lowest triplet levels 5562
  heptafulvene 5571
  atom-stabilization energies in conjugated systems 5572
  structure rel. to spectral data (book) 5682
  $CHBrCl_2$, $CDBrCl_2$, potl. constants 6015
  trimethylene oxide, planarity of ring 6018
  SCl_2, bond deformation 6045
  fluorochromate ion, chromyl chloride and related compds., calc. 6357
  $^2\Pi$–$^4\Sigma$, $^2\Pi$–$^4\Pi$, $^4\Sigma$–Π^4, $^4\Pi$–Π^4 perturbations calc. 6360
  Moffitt's quantum-chem. approximation 6361
  diagrams of symmetric triatomic molecules 6362
  dipole vel. and length matrix elements vel. 6364
  metal *bis*-cyclopentadienyls, ferrocene 6365
  ionization potential, and polarizability 6370
   some conjugated molecules 7249
   benzyl radical 7261
   subst. benzenes, and charge-transfer spectra 8969
  one-electron energies, tabulation 6400
  coloured alkali oxides 6619
  stable bound state of electron with water 6794
  MgO, energy levels 6955
  metallic model approx., theory of perturbations 7246
  branching condition in electron gas model 7248
  extension of Hund's rule 7259
  chem. reactivity forecasting, quantum-mech. methods 7450
  Se_2 7830
  TlI and TlF 7831
  $(HeH)^+$, ground state 8123
  combined approximation method, extension 8136
  3rd order conjugation energies 8138
  alcohol-fluorohydrocarbon system, absence of H bond 8139
  bond order, calc. method 8372
  charge transfer, compds. containing nitro or carbonyl group 8608
  electron attachment coeff. meas. 8876
  benzyl radical 8968
  potential barriers about double bonds 8971
  evaluation of 3-centre integrals 8972
  excited molecules, solvent interactions 8976
  He metastable molecules, absorpt. study 9023
  quantum bases of directed valence 9221

Molecules—*contd.*
internal mechanics—*contd.*
electronic structure—*contd.*
methane and ammonium ion, diamag. susceptibility 9755
resonance transition in molec. beam expt. 9796
allyl radical and ion, π-electron treatment 9802
NH_3 and PH_3, total energy vel. to bond angle 9806
electron withdrawal power of substituent groups 9808

nuclear coupling see also *Paramagnetic resonance absorption: Spin-lattice coupling*
magnetic dipolar interactions in MnO and ferrites 428
Cl in $NaClO_4$, quadrupole, Zeeman effects 429
covalent Ir compds., complex hyperfine structures 430
Br quadrupole spectra, and Hammett's sigma values 453
pure, Zeeman splitting 2948
substituted benzenes, paradichlorobenzene crystal struct. 638
paradibromobenzene, quadrupole 1093
ditto, Zeeman splitting 8129
bromobenzene derivates, quadrupole 2052
monosubstituted, microwave dispersion 3710
Cl^{35} in substituted chlorobenzene 3938
spin-spin coupling 7253
Mn^{55} and Re^{187}, quadrupole coupling constants 846
RbCl rotational spectra, molec. beam method 1085
$NaBH_4$ and B_2H_6 1094
Nb^{93}, in $KNbO_3$, quadrupole 1096
metal bromates, quadrupole spectra 2053
Br. and I compounds, quadrupole 2054
AsH_3, AsD_3, quadrupole 2585
SbH_3, SbD_3, quadrupole 2590
spin coupling and spec. ht. anomalies, low temp., complex acetate 2686
H hyperfine structure in acids 2891
$AsBr_3$ and AsI_3, resonances, I behaviour 2949
interaction in HCN, DCN, in bending vibr. mode 2950
deuteron in DCCCl and DCN, quadrupole 2951
halogen reson. in some metal halides 2952
$NaBrO_3$, Zeeman splitting 2953
pure quadrupole resonance, origin of line width 8131
spin-echo phenomena, quantum-mech. anal. 2954
and elec. quadrupole interact 5738
with *n* pulses 5939
and quadrupole interaction 9245
Cd^{111}, in $CdSO_4$, quadrupole 3939
As^{75}, Br^{81}, $Sb^{121, 123}$ reson. freq. in compds. 3940
NO, magnetic hyperfine effects 3941
monochloroacetic acid, quadrupole 3942
2, 3-dimethylbutane supercooled rotat. trans, proton mag. reson 4842
$NaClO_3$, free magnetic induction observations 4844
Cl^{35}, in acid, chlorides and chlorates, pure quadrupole 5565
spin-spin interact., electron-spin coupled 5566
new reson. absorpt. effect for solid-phase studies 5567
quadrupole resonance in liquids 5588
N^{14} in methyl cyanides, quadrupole 6019
U^{3+} in UF_3 6302
u.s. absorpt., and spin-latt. interact. in paramag. salts 6306–7
elec. quad. energy level saturation 8135
contribution of overlap integral 6358
cosine interact. in CsF and RbF 6359
BrCN 6633
in radiowave spectroscopy, survey 6925
spin-spin multiplets anal., liq. 6927
S^{33} in CS 6929
atomic functions for quantum chem. calc. 7232
Li^7 F^{11}, molec. beam. method 7235
solid H, ortho mixtures, nuclear mag. reson. 7250
multiplet structure rel. to conc. in chem. exchange 7251
electron exchange coupling in aromatic systems 7252
$Sb^{121, 123}$ in Sb_2O_3, $Sb(C_6H_5)_3$, $Sb(C_3H_7O)_3$, $SbCl_3$ 7254
Overhauser effect, in nonmetals 7255
and min. entropy prod. 7256

Molecules—*contd.*
internal mechanics—*contd.*
nuclear coupling—*contd.*
mag. reson. saturation and rotary saturation, solids 7257
Al^{27} in euclase single crystal 7258
$OCSe^{75}$ 7288
CH_3Cl 7291
hybridization and ionic charac. 2051
microwave and r.f. spectroscopy, conf. 7846
chloroform in soln., proton mag. reson., H bonding study 8130
multiple reson. in Co ferrite 8132
relaxation processes in two-spin system 8133
Cl and Sb in solids, pure quadrupole spectra 8134
$N^{14}H_3$ inversion spectrum h.f.s. 8625
CH_3 group in solids, proton mag. reson, 9775
polyamides, proton mag. reson. 9803
amino group, nuclear mag. resonance 9804

vibration, rotation
simultaneous vibr. transitions in compressed gases spectra 193
polyatomic, influence of symmetry in theory of oscillations 415
Fermi resonance in microwave spectrum, linear *XYZ* molecules 4531
thermal, generalized mean amplitudes 5560
vibrations and electronic spectra 8114
XY_4 type radicals, force constants 8957
symmetrical H bridge, quantum-mech. treatment 416
diatomic, vibrational transition probabilities 422
interaction, influence on line intensities 5317
ω_e of moledule XY vel. to those of XX and YY 7241
fundamental vibr. 8116
hindered rotation interaction theory, appl. to methyl silane 424
kinetic and potl. energy distrib., vibrating molecules 425
symmetry group of isotropic oscillator 1081
barriers to rotation, magnitude 1084
vibration spectra of aromatic compounds 1087–8
vibrational transition in molec. collision, calc. 2045
nonlinear molecules, approx. integral evaluations 2929
III and IV group element halides, force constants 2931
normal coordinate treatment, *S* vectors deriv. 2937
vibr. freq. calc., approx. method 2939
perturbation method 9799
ditto, appl. to skeletal stretching vibr. 9800
thermodynam. functions, isotopic water molec., machine comp. 2977, 6997
kinetic energy of disturbed rotation, critical point 3686
H bond potl. function 4833
potential function for internal rotation 4834
rotating Morse oscillator, interact. on line intensities 4836
electrostatic method, combined approx. approach 5552
vibr. overlap integrals, computing 5554
oscillator strengths calc. 6354
electronic ang. momentum calc., appl. to N_2 6355
magneto-opt. phenomena rel. to rotational trans., microwave 6926
coordinate systems and secular eq. formulation, review 7238
C = O valency vibr. freq., liq. ketones 7242–3
vibr. freq. regularities in molec. group 8117
Taylor-Benedict-Strong effect, theory 8118
vibration effects on electron diffraction 8120
intramolec. energy transfer in bimolec. reactions? 8340
error potl. and error (vector-) function 8961
2 asymmetric molec., intern. rot. wave eq. 8967
vibr. spectra, electronic bands, intensities, calc. 9556
thermal vibr. calc. from spectra 9801
force constants and bond energies in related molecules 9811
Al, oscillator forces ratio, resonance-doublet components 8960

Molecules—*contd.*
- **internal mechanics**—*contd.*
  - **vibration, rotation**—*contd.*
    - AlCl$_3$. NH$_3$, Raman study 3638
    - B(OH)$_3$ 3568
    - BaCO$_3$ crystals, out-of-plane bending 8965
    - Br$_2$ vibr. constants 9555
    - BrCl, intensities 2941
    - C$_2$, use of Hulbert-Hirschfelder $U(r)$ function 3929
    - CO, molec. constants, appl. to vel. of light calc. 2545
      - vibr. transition probabilities 8122
    - CO$_2$ 4528
      - centrifugal stretching const. 7240
    - CS, microwave spectrum data 6929
    - Cu$_2$, vibrational constants 1685
    - CuAu, vibrational constants 1686
    - DBr, DI rotat. and centrifug. stretching constants 3576
    - DCN 3569, 8963
    - D$_2$S, vibr. 3570
    - COF$_2$, COCl$_2$, COFCl, potential energy constants 4835
    - COF$_2$, COFCl, force constants 2050
    - GeH$_3$D and GeHD$_3$ rotational constants 423
    - substituted germanes, force constants for 8956
    - H$_2$ modes inactive in excitation, complex molecules 2964
    - HCl, HBr, HI, crystall, i.r. spectrum study 5320
    - H$_2$Cl transition complex, isotope effects study 8966
    - HI, rot. and centrifug. stretching consts. 3576
    - HN$_3$ and DN$_3$, H bonding in solid state 7852
    - HNO$_3$ barrier height calc. 9619
    - H$_2$O and related molecules, hybridization, equilib. angle and normal vibrations 431
    - H$_2$O$_2$, D$_2$O$_2$, HDO$_2$, O–O stretching vibr. 4529
    - H$_2$S, asymmetric rotor 5553
    - H$_2$Se, vibr. 6917
    - ICN, vibr. bending mode effect on h.f.s. 8964
    - ICl, intensities 2941
    - K$_2$CO$_3$, KNO$_3$, perp. bending mode freq. 2933–4
    - KNO$_3$, out-of-plane bending 8965
    - Li^{7}F^{19}, molec. constants 7235
    - LiH crystal binding energy calc. 1072
    - N$_2$ vibr. transition probabilities 8122
    - N$_2$ 2nd pos. and N$_2{}^+$ 1st neg. band systems interpret. 9551
    - NF$_3$ fundamental freq. 7845
    - NH$_3$ ligand deform freq. 9568
    - ammonium azide, vibr. 8620
    - NH$_4$ fluoroborate 5577
    - NO, rotational constants 2582
      - from emission spectrum 6891
      - from far u.v. absorpt. spectrum 6912
      - vibr. transition probabilities 8122
    - N$_2$O rotational constants 1082
      - i.r. spectrum study 2584
    - Na$_2$CO$_3$, NaNO$_3$, perp. bending mode freq. 2933–4
    - O$_2$, vibr. transition probabilities 8122
    - O$_2^+$ molecule, $^4\Pi$ state 5561
    - OH molecule 8122, 8614
      - pure rotation lines calc. 3930
    - Pb, oscillator forces ratio 8960
    - phosphine, fundamental vibrations 2049
    - PS, PO, P$_2$, spectroscopic data 6893
    - Rb^{85}Cl^{35}, Rb^{87}Cl^{35}, molec. consts., beam reson. det. 1085
    - SCl$_2$, bond stretching force 6045
    - Se$_2$ 7830
    - silane thermodynam. functions calc. 6352
    - silane, germane, energy calc. and molec. consts. 7236–7
    - SiCl$_6$, hindered rotation 8978
    - SiD$_3$H, rotation 6001
    - silyl iodide 3571
    - TCl and TBr, constants from 1 to 2 mm wave spectra 4524
    - TaO bands, rotat. anal. 7834
      - vibr. anal. 8962
    - Te vibr. constants 5989
    - TiCl$_4$, force constants 9798
    - TlI and TlF 7831
    - WO, vibrational arrays 1689
    - CH$_3$COONa and CD$_3$COONa, vibr. freq. assignments 844

Molecules—*contd.*
- **internal mechanics**—*contd.*
  - **vibration, rotation**—*contd.*
    - acetyl groups in acetic anhydride 3952
    - C$_2$H$_2$, C$_2$D$_2$, bond moment meas. from i.r. intensities 5559
      - C$_2$D$_2$ molecular constants 1704
      - C$_2$H$_2$ in soln. 6921
      - dimethyl acetylene, internal rotation 1086
      - dimethyldiacetylene, normal coordinate treatment 4837
    - amides, restricted rotat., nuclear mag. reson. 8121
    - benzene, force field and vibr. freq. 7233
      - mono-subst., calc. from vibrations of parts 420
      - rotary probability of subst. polar groups 2063
      - *o*- and *p*-dichlorobenzene 6011
    - COO$^-$ in substituted benzoic acid, Na and K cation influence 2597
    - iso-butylene, vibr. spectrum interpret. 8115
    - carbonyl sulphide, bending mode intensity 2935
    - cyclobutforene, vibr. 2602
    - cyclohexanol, radiowave study 8626
    - substituted ethanes, sym-tetrabromoethane, isomerism 4156
      - evidence for 1,2-dichloroethane *gauche* form 426
      - 1,1-difluoroethane, rotational constants 1701
      - pentafluoroethane, vibr. 4535
      - 1-bromo 2-chloroethane, radiowave study 8626
      - C$_2$F$_6$, intensities and bond moments 2940
      - C$_2$F$_6$, hindered rotation 8978
    - dimethylether, i.r. absorpt. interpret. and thermodynam. functions calc. 421
    - ethyl cyanide, vibr. 4838
    - ethyl fluoride, rotational consts. 2606
    - ethylene, bending vibrations, anomalous intensities 3586
    - formaldehyde emission bands, rotat. struct. 5309
    - formic acid. barrier to rotation 3931
    - 2,6-dioxaspiro (3,3) heptane 9579
    - methane, perturbation integrals, calc. 3922
      - energy calc. and molec. constants 7236–7
      - CH$_4$ in soln. 6921
      - halogen-subs., collision excited vibr. 7230
      - CH$_3$BF$_2$ type, energy levels for internal torsion and over-all rotation 2938
      - CD$_3$Br and CH$_3$Br, rotational constants 5557
      - CH$_2$DBr, CHD$_2$Br wave nos. calc. 5555
      - CHBrF$_2$ and CDBrF$_2$, potl. constants 5556
      - bromoform rotational constants, discrepancy 2943–4
      - CHFBr$_2$, potl. constants 5558
      - dichlorodifluoromethane, deformation freq. 7239
      - CF$_4$ bending force const. 9797
      - CCl$_2$F$_2$, potl. constants 419
      - trifluoroiodomethane, $J = 0 \rightarrow 1$ rotational transition 2936
    - methyl alcohol neutron scatt. cross-section, vibr. influence 4980
    - *N*-dimethylaminodiborane normal coordinates 2932
    - methyl cyanides, force constants 3926
    - methyl halides, centrifugal stretching constants calc. 190
    - methyl mercaptan, energy barrier 4540
    - methyl nitrate, vibr. 3572
    - methyltrifluorosilane vibr., force const. 2603
    - methylamine, rotation barrier 2607, 3932
    - methylammonium chloride, hindered rotation, entropy study 8119
    - naphthalene, and C$_{10}$D$_8$, vibr. 2601, 2946
      - vibr.-induced vapour absorpt. bands 5324
    - *n*-octane-1,1,1,8,8,8-*d*^{6}, vibr. 2604
    - paraffins, freq. assignments in 1 450 cm^{-1} to 650 cm^{-1} range 1083
      - i.r. absorption study 1692
      - charac. freq., rel. to polar analogue freq. 4839
      - methylene deform. freq. interact. 6911
    - phenol, radiowave study 8626
    - polyethylene, i.r. absorption study 1692
    - H bonding in pyrrole 2945
    - SiO$_4$(CH$_3$)$_4$, force constants 2927, 7234
    - stilbene derivs., steric hindrance det. 7244
    - thiophene and mono- and di-substituted derivs., vibr. modes 6922

A complete list of the Subject Headings will be found at the end of the Index.

Molecules—*contd.*
  moments
    rotational mag. moments, classical model 437
    vinylene carbonate 192
    susceptibility eqns. for molecules with permanent moments 1104
    susceptibility and anisotropy calc. 1105
    quadrupole orientation CO and N 2922
    quadrupole, N and CO calc. 2921
    magnetic, Ir complexes 2062
    CH_3Cl, hybridization and ionic charac. 2051
    polymers of halogenated styrenes, from dielec. measurements 2061
    ethyl fluoride 2606
    bond moments in dimethyl acetylene 2942
    simplification of computation 4857
    apparatus for diel. const. meas. 7000
    dielectrics, r.m.s. value calc. 7002
    r-centroids for diatomic molecules 9814
    UH_3 9776
    dipole, alkali halides 189
      energies, of MnO and ferrites 428
      MnO_3F and ReO_3Cl 846
      diatomic molecules 2976
      electric, Thomas–Fermi eqn. calc. 3934
      acetic anhydride 3952
      H_2O, calc. 5568
      heptafulvene 5571
      HF 6363
      C–H bond by Thomas–Fermi method 6372
      fulvene 8140
      effect of solvent on meas. 8144
      electronic structure of excited molecules 8976
      of tri-substituted benzenes, calc. 8977
      "real" dipoles in molec. sphere 9812
      and hybridization 9813
    O_2 interact. with mag. field 3953
  relaxation see also *Acoustic wave propagation; Dielectrics; Liquids, theory; Magnetic relaxation; Nuclear magnetic resonance; Paramagnetic resonance absorption*
    conc. polymer solns. mechanisms 3242
    vibrational, in polyatomic gas (methane) 3924
    processes in a system of two spins 8133
    dielectric, spherical molecules in cryst. field 8734
    H, ultrasonic absorption in gas mixtures 9496
    acetic anhydride, relax. times 3952
    diatomic relax. times, rel. to rocket performance 8125
Molybdenum compounds see *Alloys*
Monochromators see also *Filters, optical; Light sources; X-ray monochromators*
  compact prism-type 3557
  stray light meas. 5974
  Wechsellichtmonochromator for extended-source lines 6889
  colour control by u.s. wave grating 8630
Moon
  radio echoes and thermal radn., survey 2363
  3 000 Mc/s radiation 9365
Multiple stars see *Binary stars*
Music see *Acoustics, musical*
Musical instruments
  unison tuning, pitch-matching hypothesis 671
  wind, transients, causes and effects of variations 1634
  minimum bowing press. 2497
  effect of string matl. on timbre 2529
  touch-sensitive electronic organ 7797
Nebulae see also *Astronomical spectra; Galaxies*
  Andromeda, radio star distrib. study 11
    radio brightness distrib. 5175
  red-shifts, law 16
    interpretation 689
  planetary, electron temps. and densities 699, 2381
    effect of two-photon emission 1477, 4317
    H 2*s* metastable state deactivation by collision 1478
    photoelec. photometry 9380
  diffuse, photometry and polarization 2380
  extra-galactic, accuracy of mass det. 2382
  radio source, Rosette 9362
Neodymium
  paramagnetic resonance absorpt. at cm wavelengths 1058
  excited states of crystall. ions 3011
  mag. susceptibility 4793
Neodymium compounds
  NdB_6, valency binding studies 7267–8
  ditto, photoelec. work function 7969
  NdMg nitrate, paramag. resonance 5518
Neon
  pulse discharge, non-isothermal plasmas 307
  isotopic abundance in radioactive minerals 1133
  A–Ne mixtures, thermal conductivity 2659
    h.f. ionization coeffs. 6251
  solid, compressibility 2678
  high vel. Ne–Ne scattering, cross-sections 4102
  stopping power for deuterons and protons 7139
  ions, charge distrib. in stripped beam 7157
  melting curve to $3\,500\ kg/cm^2$ 7896
  sorption and surface diffusion in C 8368
  ionization by μ-mesons 9143
  scattering of fast Ne atoms by Ne gas 9152
Neutrino
  scattering, as Hubble effect explanation 9
  magnetic moment, calc. 554
    upper limit 1249
  electron capt. partial half-life *v.* neutrino energy, heaviest elements 1142
  emission in A^{37}, spectrometry of recoils 1248, 3067
  from sun, energy distrib. at earth 1460
  electron-neutrino ang. correl. in Ne^{19} β-decay 2140
  in geons 2395
  and Tc formation in certain stars 3084
  antineutrinos from nuclear reactor, attempted detection 3145
  review (Russian) 6432
  in classification of decay of prod. processes 9940
Neutron diffraction
  by crystal lattice vibrations, theory 3148
Neutron diffraction crystallography see also *Crystal structure, atomic*
  magnetic structure, transition-element alloys 2878
    MnAs 4785
    Er 5123
  analysis of theory 3148
  comparison with X-ray crystallog. 3293, 9252
  observations on supercond. state, Va, Pb, Nb 3793
  ferroelec. $PbTiO_3$ 5753
  inelastic scatt. by mag. spin waves 6533
  K dihydrogen phosphate ferroelec. transition 7541
  spectrometer for single crystals 7542
  neutron transmission method of lattice defects det. 9279
  thermal inelastic scatt. of cold neutrons 9280
Neutron diffraction examination of materials
  liq. Hg diffraction pattern at 23°c 107
  antiferromagnetism study, review 1039
Neutron spectra
  $B^{11}(d, n)\,C^{12}$ 1192
  $\nu^{-\alpha}$ absorption cross-section 1254
  neutrons from Po sources, anomalous emission 2219
  from JEEP central irradiation channel 4948
  v. slow neutrons scattered by polycrystall. Be, Al, Cu, Pb and Cu monocrystals 4981
  fast-neutron, anal. with BF_3 counters unfeasible 5470
  scatt. by Fe and C, energy levels det. 5639
  neutrons reflected from moderator 5647
  Pu–Be source 6530
  inelastic neutrons, from collision cross-sections 7374
  $P^{31}(d, n)S^{32}$ 9083
  abacus for energy calc. in (*d*, *n*) reactions 9085
  340 MeV protons on LiD 9929
  intermediate, time-of-flight method 9979
Neutron spectrometers
  time-of-flight 559
    for slow neutrons 3152
  "standard" resonance, prelim. values 5640
  LiI detector with crystal spectrom. 5659
  mech. filter for cold neutron spectrometry 6534
  fast-neutron collimator, performance 7404
  fast, proton recoil 9160
Neutrons see also *Cosmic rays, neutrons*
  spin from mag. reson. expt. 1253

A complete list of the Subject Headings will be found at the end of the Index.

Neutrons—*contd.*
- interaction in magnetics, macroscopic aspects 2223
- perturbation theory in neutronics 6528
- slow, mean free path in nuclear matter 7401
- appl. to remote liq.-level gauging 7721
- Fermi and neutron physics, review 8458
- *n* and *p* distrib. in heavy nuclei 9821
- binding energies, from $(d\,.\,p)$ Q values 1203
  - calc., mass formula reliability 2992
- parameters for reson., Au^{197} 5640
- neutron–electron interaction 8508, 9432
- neutron–proton mass difference 1516, 1518
- magnetic moment, static model 3434
  - anomalous, meson-theory calc. 3449
- in reactors, multiplication in U rod and H_2O system 1221–2
  - moderation in SiO_2 and $CaCO_3$ 5655
  - Saclay, neutron spectrum 6478
  - heavy water, lifetime 9933
  - "flux" specified 9936
  - flux distrib. from thermal column face 9937
- **absorption** see also *Nuclear excitation; Nuclear reactions, neutrons*
  - resonance, Au integral abs. value 521
    - by U in bulk, review 4110
    - by U spheres 4111
    - by U, effect of geometry 4112
    - by UO_2 spheres, temp. effect 4113
    - in rare-earth elements 1215
  - U$^{238,\,235}$ cross-sections 558
  - capture cross-sections by capture-gamma counting 1214
  - spectrum for ν–α cross-sections 1254
  - Cl^{36} capt. cross-section 3029
  - Ta^{182} capture cross-section 4074
  - probability calc., spher. surface, radial source 4103
  - exponential dependence of transmissions, correction 4945
  - Sm$^{149,\,151}$ *n*-capture cross-sections 6477
  - by small rod, calc. 6527
  - in semi-infinite region 7406
  - strength function of nuclear energy levels det. 8991
  - capture cross-section systematics 9100
  - graphite, rel. to temp. 9155
  - radiative capt. in H 9929

    fast
  - Li^6 total cross-section, 0·035 to 4·2 MeV 1213
  - light and heavy water, cross-sections 4108
  - D total cross-section, 0·2 to 22 MeV 5641
  - nuclear cross-sections, 1·4 BeV 7377
    - appl. to nuclear size det. 7378
  - H, D, C, O, Al, Si, Cl, Ti Fe, Cu, Hg, Pb, total cross-sections 8259

    slow
  - Bk^{249}, Cf$^{250,\,251,\,252}$, pile, capt. cross-sections 2120
  - B, thermal, cross-section 2218
  - slowed down in C and water, spatial distrib. 3146
  - Ta^{182}, thermal, cross-section 4027
  - B cross-section, summary of measurements 4106
  - slowing-down length, water, asymmetric O scatt. effect 4107
  - oscillator app. for local flux depression meas. 5662
  - resonances in Eu and In, radn.-width var. 7375
    - slow-neutron cross-sections, interpretation 8257
  - thermal neutron capt., γ-ray spectra 8219
  - (n, γ) detector for low-energy resonances study 8300
  - Au^{198}, thermal, capt. cross-section 9103
  - U^{238} and Th^{232}, thermal, cross-sections 9926
- **detection, measurement** see also *Dosimetry; Neutron spectrometers*
  - fast, dose rate in large tissue-equivalent phantom 560
    - ZnS–Ag scintillators 5475
    - semiconductor dosimeter 5661
    - scintillation counter with tissue response 8040
    - fission counter 9721
    - 50–2 000 keV, flux by recoil counter 9978
  - scattered from floor, correction for dosimetry 561
  - borazole (activated), as liq. scint. counter 1004
  - abs. counting with scint. counter 1138
  - in radiation protection 1420
  - with B–containing counter in C$^{13}(\alpha, n)$O^{16} studies 2170

Neutrons—*contd.*
- **detection, measurement**—*contd.*
  - large liq. scintillation counter 2225
  - neutron counter calibation with Po–α–Be 2226
  - distrib. in pile, ionization chamber appl. 2817
  - sensitivity increase by Li^6 3024
  - counter, sensitivity uniform rel. to energy, 0·5–6 MeV 3150
  - calibrations of international source 3151
  - fission chambers for reactor instrumentation 3840–1
  - slow, LiI phosphors 3843
  - photoneutrons, using NaI crystal 4064
  - escaping from reactor, velocity distrib. 4084
  - thermal neutrons, by borazole-filled counters 4105
  - fast flux, comparison of methods, T$^3(d, n)$ He^4 appl. 4982
  - proportional counters 5466
  - liq. organic scintillator appl. 5637
  - portable survey meter 5660
  - neutron probes, orientation effect 6535
  - use of fluorescent U glass 7405
  - thermal neutron dosemeter 7476
  - energies from tracks in emulsions, slide rule 8301
  - flux meas. with BF_3 "long counter" 8852
  - distrib. in BEPO control face shield 9112
  - high-threshold scint. detector 9159
  - neutron dose by photog. plates 9162–1
  - C stars in emulsion tracks as monitor 9927
- **diffusion**
  - thermal neutron distrib. in JEEP concrete shield 1220
  - thermal neutrons in water, parameter det. 1250
  - Milne's problem with point source 3147
  - *f*-calc. in heterog. nuclear reactors 4083
  - in drift field 4103
  - surface extrapolation, imperfectly absorbing cylinder 4978
  - neutron flux in subcritical reactor 5646
  - in U, multi-group theory 5653
  - in non-capturing medium round capturing body 5654
  - perturbation theory 6528
  - in finite media, calc. 8297
  - slowing down by hydrogenous moderators 8298
  - U^{235} fission, slowing down in H_2O 9108
    - in Al–H_2O mixtures 9109
  - in cylind. reactor with round reflector 9113
  - graphite, rel. to temp. 9155
  - in nuclear reactor with transverse air gap 9934
  - thermal fine structure in reactor 9935
  - from pulsed source, in moderator 9975
- **effects** see also *Nuclear reactions, neutrons*
  - on nuclear reactor materials: metals 600
  - polyethylene terephthalate (Terylene), probable degrad. 603
  - delayed fission, on reactor kinetics 2196
  - irradiation of explosives 2282
  - LiF, lattice expansion 2304
    - X-ray diffract. meas. 5111
    - annealing process 9235
  - tables for calc. of activities produced 3109
  - vitreous SiO_2, damage 3153
  - graphite, elec. prop. changes 3746
    - trapping defects 8388
    - low-temp., X-ray study 8390
  - cosmotron neutrons, neutral *V*-event. prod. 4101
  - disordering of solids 4827
    - alloys, mech. 4826
    - crystalline solids 5718
    - dielectric crystals, 5725
  - quartz, colour centre prod. 5091
    - mag. centres and coloration 5710–11
    - damage 6611
    - thermal spikes 8389
  - elec. resist. changes, Cu and Al at 80°K 5663
    - α-brass 8742
  - Cu, fast neutrons, effect on diffusion 5668
  - N fixation in nuclear reactor 5694
  - diamond, mag. centres and coloration 5710–11
  - Al_2O_3, colour centre prod. 5720
  - fast neutrons on Ge, *n*-type 7050
    - *p*-type 8756
  - chem., of $NaClO_3$ irradiation 7474
  - Sn white-to-grey transition change 7500
  - on elastic modulus of austenitic steel 8321

A complete list of the Subject Headings will be found at the end of the Index.

Neutrons—*contd.*
- **effects**—*contd.*
  - on nucleic acids 8357
  - "brute force" polarization of In^{115} nuclei 9012
  - on X-ray scatt. in irrad. B_4C 9273
  - lattice defect induction, meas. method 9279
  - silica, induced catalytic activity 10031
- **polarization**
  - fast, from $Li^7(p, n)Be^7$ 507
  - $Li(p, n)$ neutrons 510, 8299
  - from (d, n) reactions, theory 1191
  - Stern-Gerlach expt. on polarized neutrons 2220
  - from (d, d) reaction 4070
  - by scattering, review 6237
  - *d-d* neutrons on C 6469
  - in elastic scattering from nuclei 8241
  - high-energy *n–p* scattering 9157
- **production**
  - γ–*n* reactions, ang, distrib. from Be 518
    - by 65-MeV bremsstrahlung 3106
    - yield ratios (γ, p) and (γ, n), from self-conjug. nuclei 4938
    - cross-sections, $Mg^{24, 25}$, $Zr^{90, 91}$ 7372
    - integral formation by photons in thick slabs 9096
    - high-energy yield and ang. distrib. 9087
  - *d–n* reactions, ang. distrib. from $B^{11}(d, n)C^{12}$ 1192
    - (d, n) 0·86 MeV, ang. distrib. 5628
    - $B^{11}(d, n)C^{12}$, ang. distrib. 5629
    - 52 kV $T(d, n)$ source 6529
    - $B^{11}(d, n)C^{12}$, ang. distrib. 8245
    - $Li^7(d, n)Be^8$ 9082
    - groups from *d* on P^{31} 9083
  - high-energy, from C targets by *p*, *d* and He^3, cross-sections 2175
  - $D(D, He^3)n$, ang. distrib. 2177
  - anomalous emission by Po sources 2219
  - thermal-neutron interface distrib. from fast-neutron source 2221
  - from Po–α–Be source, appl. to neutron counter calibration 2226
  - *p–n* reactions, 2·2 BeV *p* on N and O 3097
    - $C^{14}(p, n)N^{14}$, yield rel. to *p* energy 2172
    - photoprotons, yield from Cu, Zn and Ag 3104
    - yields, Mg, Al, Cu, Mo, Ag, Ta, Au, Th, U 4932
    - $Li^7(p, n)Be^{7*}$, yield for 2·5–2·9 MeV 7361
    - $T(p, n)He^3$, *n* ang. distrib. 9069
    - yield from *p* on C^{14} 9071
    - polarized protons, asymmetrics 9075
    - ditto, 285 MeV *p* on C, Be, Li 508
  - spontaneous emission, no. from Cf^{252} 3117
    - from Cf^{252} and Cm^{244} 7402
    - from Cm^{244} 8191
  - short-period, delayed, from fission 3118
  - from Ca^{252} fission, multiplicity 4104
  - Ra–α–Be source, yield meas. 4982
  - electron bombardment of U 5656
  - from $B^{10}(\alpha)$.6448
  - Pu–Be source, abs. yield 6530
  - Cockcroft-Walton generator 6531
  - by deuterons from Lyons particle accelerator, on Be 8244
  - pulsed source 9976
- **reflection**
  - from paraffin wax, compared with graphite 2221
- **scattering**
  - model for nuclear reactions 524
  - neutron He^4 scattering, theory 555
  - by α-particles, *s*-phases 995, 9158
  - 80°K neutron, by CH_3OH and CH_3I molecules 1251
  - total cross-sections of crystals, interference effects 2224
  - by N^{14}, 2·6–4·18 MeV, analysis 3110
  - 14·3 MeV by He^4 3113
  - 400 MeV, total cross-sections calc., several elements 3098
  - evidence for Ta naturally occurring isotope 3986–7
  - total cross-section of liq. He, rel. to ratio. 4109
  - low-energy, total/scatt. cross-sections ratio 5636
  - 4·4 MeV, by Fe and C, energy levels det. 5639
  - 1·4 BeV, nuclear cross-sections 7377
  - by O, optical model 7282
  - by paramag. substances, energy distrib. 8915
  - by deuterons, 80–200 keV 9156

Neutrons—*contd.*
- **scattering**—*contd.*
  - statistical theory, expt. check 9101
  - 380 MeV, by *d*, and exchange forces spin dependence 8504
  - by laboratory walls 9977
  - perturbation theory 6528
  - by nuclei, selection of potentials 8242
  - *n–n* interaction, indirect meas. 525
  - polarization by nuclei, heavy nuclei 507, 510, 8299
    - ditto, v. fast neutrons 9154
    - elastic, polarization theory 3832, 8241
    - polarization in high-energy scatt., calc. 4979
  - slow, mean free path in nuclear matter 7401
  - multiple, of slow neutrons by flat specimens and by Zn ferrite 7403
  - by *ortho*- and *para*-H, slow neutrons 6532
  - magnetic, in ferromag. crystals 556
    - slow, by O_2 gas 3149, 5657
  - inelastic, in Mn 2187
    - in Fe, γ-ray spectrum 522
    - 14 MeV, by Li^7 1212
    - in Li^7 2188
    - cross-sections, 1·0, 4·0, 4·5 MeV, 16 elements 4071
    - cross-section for Pb^{207m} excit. 4077
    - by Be, Al, Cu, Pb polycrystals and Cu monocrystals 4981
    - 15 MeV by Fe and Al 5635
    - γ-ray spectra, appl. to energy level det. 5638
    - in U, multi-group theory 5653
    - by mag. spin waves 6533
    - 2·5 MeV, by Fe^{54} and Fe^{56} 9102
    - thermal, of cold neutrons in crystals 9280
    - by heavy nuclei, rotational excitation 9906
  - fast, cross-sections in Pb and Ag 4072
    - by nuclei, Pauli principle effect 3450
    - elastic, on light nuclei, ang. distrib. 5642
    - polarization resulting, review 6237
    - Johnson–Teller nucleus calc. 6521
    - from Pb, ang. distrib. 7376
    - inelastic, 2·5 MeV, by Fe^{54} and Fe^{56} 9102
    - v. fast, at heavy nuclei, polarization 9154
  - elastic, by moving nuclei 2222
    - *n*–C^{12}, 1·9–3·8 MeV 3111
    - by C, cross-section 4070
    - angular, from C, Al, S 5637
    - fast, on light nuclei, ang. distrib. 5642
    - 4·1 MeV, exptl. and theoretical compared 5643
    - *d–d* neutrons, on C 6469
    - by *N*, cross-section 6470

  - **proton-neutron** see also *Nuclear forces, scattering*
  - slow, by bound protons, hindered rotation influence 557, 4980
  - 400 MeV collisions, neutral pion–deuteron prod. 1241
  - 91 MeV, ang. distrib. 1252
  - meson theory anal. 3443
  - elastic collision cross-sections 3830
  - at small angles 5658
  - high-energy, phase shift anal. 9157
  - 300 MeV, symm. deviation, meson prod., radiative capt. 9929

Nickel
- reflectivity of evap. film in vac. u.v. 831
- energetic sec. electron emission 990
- point defects and energy release from deformed Ni 2253
- i.r. optical constants 2628
- magneto-thermoelec. power 2874, 6298
- hexagonal, thin films, magnetic props. 2877
- colloidal suspensions, ferromagnetic resonance 3880
- magnetostriction, temp. dependence, single crystal 3883
  - ditto, heat-treatment effect, electrolytic Ni 4790
- thermal conductivity, at high temp. 4584
  - ditto, on both sides of Curie point 7890
- coercive force calc. 4778
- ferromag. heat dissipation, a.c. field, temp. rel. 4792
- films, structure transition 5119
- crystals, ferromag. domains 5515
- energy stored in cold working 5677
- thermionic emission/conductivity rel. 6257
- density of states curve 6338

A complete list of the Subject Headings will be found at the end of the Index.

Nickel—*contd.*
- self-diffusion 6539
- magneto-catalytic effect 6571
- evap. film, struct. 7420
- powders, crystal growth and coercive forces 7499
- plastically deformed, magnetic invest. 8076
- polycrystall., magneto-elasticity 8077
- elec. conduct. rel. to opt. consts. 8647
- resonance absorption, i.r. 8648
- initial oxidation, crystallites 9227
- amorphous films, H absorpt. effect on resist. 9644
- oxide-impregnated cathode 9734
- mag. intern. friction peak 9771
- energy release on annealing 10008
- evap., films, electronic interact. with N 10042
- electrodep., struct., electron diffract. study 10061

Nickel compounds see also *Alloys*
- ferrites, domain rotation 1990–1, 5513
  - ferromag. reson., 1–2 kMc/s 2872
  - elec. conduct. and thermoelec. effect 7958
  - Ni–Fe ferrite, motion of individual domain walls 1049, 7182
  - ditto, low-temp. acoust. relaxation 2230
  - ditto, ferromag. resonance 8902
  - Ni–Zn ferrites, r.f. mag. spectra temp. rel. 381
  - ditto, transient mag. phenomena 383
  - ditto, heat changes on magnetization 5520
  - nitrate hexahydrate, transition points 9610
- NiO, thermoelec. behaviour, impurities effect 2769
  - ceramics based on, resistivity/temp. rel. 7973
  - and related compds., mag. struct. rel. to elec. conductivity 8744
  - and Co binary oxide, resist. rel. to struct. 3721
- NiS and NiS_2, valency binding studies 7267–8
- $NiSO_4 . 6H_2O$, elasto-opt. const. 3657
  - Tutton salts, paramag. reson., 47 000 Mc/s 2001

Night sky see also *Atmospheric spectra; Aurora; Twilight; Zodiacal light*
- Cherenkov radiation, of cosmic-ray particles in atm. 377
  - and light pulses 6653, 10123
- Na *D*-lines, lab. study 1398
  - independence of aurora 4236
- diurnal and seasonal var. 2347
- altitudes of luminous layers 4237
  - effect of resonance absorption 5148
  - height det. 5796
- O I lines, Doppler width meas. 4238
  - wavelength meas. 4239
  - intensity freq. distrib. 6654
- atomic emissions 5147
- collisional deactivation 5150
- effective radn. meas. simult. with radiosoundings 5790
- H–O_3 reaction, verification 5988
- infra-red radiation, review (Russian) 6649
  - OH bands 5149
- red spectral region study 9301
- photometry, review of obs. 10121
  - correl. with *F*2-layer electron densities 5146

Niobium
- supercond. state, neutron diffract. study 3793
- heat conductivity below 1°K 6078

Nitrogen
- ions, range in emulsion 341
  - energetic, charge distrib. 6228
  - electron loss by collision 6239
  - 26 MeV, electron capt. and loss cross-sections 7159
- electronegativity correction in free electron network theory 417
- glow discharge, oscillatory effects 1868
- ionization probability curves 1946, 1948
- dissociation energy 2047, 3928
- nitrogen– and proton-induced reactions, comparison 2176
- rapid expansion 2480
- viscous flow relationship 2484
- compressibility, solid 2678
  - gas 4425
- elec. breakdown 2814
- ionization by atomic cons, dissoc. energy 2826
- molecular field at high densities 2920–2
- solubility in α-Fe 3165

Nitrogen—*contd.*
- liquid, thermal conductivity 3669
- vapour pressure 3684
- 2nd virial coeff. temp. rel. calc. 3923
- crystal, theory of struct. transitions 4825
- electron collision energy losses calc. 4840
- active, production 5432
  - new phenomenon 8594
  - excitation of spectra in brush flames 9549–50
  - prod. by elec. discharge 6568
- fixation in nuclear reactor 5694
- afterglow in mag. field 6181
- stopping power for deuterons and protons 7139
- energy per ion pair 7153
- isotope separation by chem. exchange 7309
- dissociation in shock waves 7779
- melting curve to 3 500 kg/cm² 7896
- laboratory liquefier 7914
- ionization by electron impact 8055, 9732
  - high-energy 3852
  - specific primary ionization 8872
- photoionization effic. 8052
- diffusion in α–Fe solid soln 8304
- sorption and surface diffusion in C 8368
- heat of dissociation 8715
- electronic interact. with Ni films 10042

Nitrogen compounds
- trifluoride, thermodynam. props. 12°K to b. pt. 4610
- NH_3, α-induced decomposition 5048
  - solid, γ-irradiated, paramag. species 4798
  - photosensitized by Hg $6(^3p_1)$ atoms, decomp. 5045
  - photoionization cross-sections 8609
- $(NH_4)H_2PO_4$; (ADP); piezoelec. and elastic constants 2244
  - elasto-opt. const. 3657
  - elastic wave propag. anistrophy 5074–5
  - l.f. vibr. of rectangular plates 9489
- $(ND_4)_2D_3IO_6$, antiferroelectricity 9632
- NH_4I, nucleation of crystals from aq. soln. 6602
- NH_4NO_3, thermal decomp., acid catalysis 5685
- $(NH_4)_2SO_4$, dielec. anomaly at transition temp. 7006
- N_2O, photolysis 594–5
  - rotational constants 1082
  - Hg photosensitized decomp. 8351
  - thermal decomposition, kinetics 9207–8
- NO, dissociation energy 2047
  - electron impact data 8055
  - absorpt. coeffs. in vac. u.v. 8627
  - magnetic rotatory power at low press. 8672
  - thermal decomposition 10028
- NO_2, ionization potential 2825
  - soln, in HNO_3, ionization meas. method 5038
  - decomp., effect of NO 5689
- N_2O_4, dissoc. study, relaxation tech. appl. 5008
- HNO_3 proton magnetic resonance 3222
- HNO_3, DNO_3, gaseous, thermodynam. functions calc. 961–9

Noise
- **acoustic**
  - correl. functions for noise fields 150
  - ambient noises effect on audibility of warning signals 157
  - aircraft repair shop, effect on hearing 1419
  - cumulative effect, in audiometry, of repeated noise bursts 1646
  - masking by periodically interrupted noise 1647, 4480
  - harmful effects on human brain 1648
  - attenuation, produced by earphone sockets 2535–6
  - auditory fatigue studies 2540–1, 4261
  - centrigual fans in ventilation systems 4482
  - explosive source for turbojet studies 4483
  - underwater, effect of rain 4487
  - damage to ear, latent 5158
  - from turbulence, spectrum 6846
  - transformer noise tests, anechoic chamber 6850
  - heating losses among submariners 6851
  - typing, loudness differences meas. 6856
  - generation in jets 6861
  - traffic, phonometer production and calibration 7798
  - railway noise recording car 7799
  - impact of solid on a liq. surface 8571
- **electrical** see *Cosmic radiations, r.f.; Fluctuations, electrical; Sun, radiation, r.f.*

A complete list of the Subject Headings will be found at the end of the Index.

Noise abatement see also *Absorption, acoustic waves*
- insulation by lightweight partitions, theory 126
- conversation, in rooms, "psychological feedback" effect 151
- of NACA supersonic tunnel 2542
- engine test cell structures, acoustic behaviour 6858
- semiplastic earplugs 6859
- l.f. sound reducer 6860
- jet engines 6861
- fluorescent lighting installations 6862
- railway rolling stock 7799
- electrical transformers 8573
- aviation test cell silencing 9519

Nomograms see also *Graphs*
- nuclear reactions, centre of mass calc. 1174
  - energies 4928
  - ang. distrib. in stripping reactions 6458
- for sound absorpt. det. reverberation chamber 1645
- for rapid complex dielec. const. calc., cm wavelengths 1796
- insulation by structures, invest. method 4481
- for starting potentials of G.M. counters 5468
- radioisotope build up and decay 6409
- giving rank correl. coeff. directly 6674
- for thermal utilization factor in U–D$_2$O lattices 8267
- for isotopic exchange half-time 9201
- method for intrinsic semiconductor degeneracy visualization 9649
- for highest angle X-ray diffraction 10077

Novae see also *Astronomical spectra*
- supernova explosion, gas-cloud observations, appl. to abs. det. of extra-galactic distances 6
- pre-nova stage of a star 4324
- supernova red shift, test for its nature 7627
- elec. discharge theory and spectral charac. 9381

Nuclear decay schemes see *Radioactivity, decay schemes*

Nuclear decay theory see also *Nucleus, theory*
- ${}_1H^{3*} \rightarrow {}_2He^3 + \pi^- + (42{\cdot}06 \pm 4{\cdot}2)$ MeV 548
- nuclear disint. energies 2099
- Nd^{150} beta stability 2118
- spontaneous fission half-lives, correl. 2112
- β-moments as parameters, exptl. limits on ratio 2138
- P^{29} *ft* values, agreement with theory 2126
- phase of matrix elements in radioactive decay 2165
- Fermi theory appl. to β-ray spectra 4906
- *jj* coupling scheme appl. to β-ray spectra 4907
- proton emission predominant for light elements 4938
- statist. factors for e.m. transitions 5617
- shell model, and β-decay (book) 6382
  - γ-transitions (book) 6383
- α-decay, review 6426
  - energy and atomic mass formula 1150
  - and a surface well potential 1151
  - α-emission theories 2129
  - energy in artificial α-disint. 3057
  - from time-independent eq. 4022
  - expression for energy, heavy radioact. elements 4902
  - fine struct 6425
  - and nuclear radii det. 8197
- double β-decay, review (Russian) 6432
  - search for 4032
  - ditto, Cd and Mo 8208
- β- and γ-ray transitions, review (book) 6430
- generalized β-invariants 6771
- spont. fission probability rel. to β-stability 7315
- β-transitions, heavy radioact. elements 7328
- β-emission, lighter elements, and B_p, B_n det. 8205
- supermultiplets explanation of favoured negation transitions 8206–7
- β-decay, and nuclear struct. 9056
  - matrix elements, and nuclear forces 490
  - forbidden transitions and nuclear spin orbit interaction 1157
  - S^{35} decay, *K*-electron ejection 2139
  - ditto, bremsstrahlung 3069
  - Sargent's rule 3065
  - He^6 decay, Gamow–Teller interact. 4031
  - interaction (book) 6434
  - coupling constants 6435
  - ditto, mesonic corrections 489
  - ditto of scalar and tensor interact. 3066
  - spin-orbit forces and lifetimes of B^{12} and Li^8 6436

Nuclear decay theory—*contd.*
  - energy available, Nd^{150} 8209
  - review of Fermi's theory 8458
  - combinations of interaction terms 9054
  - and nuclear shell struct. 9055
  - μ-meson decay appl. 9126
- mesonic decay of H^4 nucleus 9151
- electron cloud role 9837, 9843, 9849, 9854, 9860–1, 9865–6, 9875–6, 9880–2, 9887–90, 9892–9
  - colloquium 9842
  - nuclear orientation studies 9836
  - A^{37} electron capture 9864
  - perturbation due to β-decay 9872
  - rearrangement radn. after β-disint. 9873
  - mixed M_1 and E_2 transitions study 9874
  - intern. conversion studies 9891
- electron emission accompanying β^- radn. 9863
- intensity rules for β- and γ-transitions 9869
- static Coulomb field effect on β-spectra 9871

Nuclear emulsions see *Particle track photography; Photographic materials*

Nuclear excitation see also *Nucleus, energy levels*
- Coulomb, lighter odd-mass nuclei 446
  - WKB calc. 2167
  - semiclassical and quantum treatments, correspondence 3968
  - value of semiclassical treatment 3969
  - medium-weight nuclei by protons 7277
- by inelastic scatt., mech., proton scatt. study 1181
- excited states of even-even nuclei 3967
- heavy nuclei by protons, level struct. study 4054
- deuteron stripping and collective nuclear model 5627
- first excited state in even *p* and *n* no. nuclei 6378
- by charged particles, review of theory 7353
- low energy, rel. to nuclear temp. 8154
- collective motion by single nucleon, probability 8985
- rotational, in inelastic scattering 9906
- Al, *p* bombarded 8237
- Au^{197}, γ-radn. distrib. and yield 1159
- B^{10} 5628
- B^{11}, by *p*-capture 2174
- Be^8, in Be^9 disint. by deuterons 7369
- C^{12}, by photons, independent-particle state 4937
  - by protons, 15·2 MeV γ-emission 1160
- Ca^{40}, ang. momentum of first excited state 7345
- Cd excited state props. 7279
- Ce^{140} 8152
- F^{19} by *p* inelast. scatt., γ-radn. 4036
- Fe$^{56}(p, p^1)$Fe^{56*}, direct interaction 2171
- Hg^{198} excited state reson. fluores. radn. 4017
- Hg^{202} 439 keV state spin and lifetime 7334
- Li^7, in Be^9 disint. by deuterons 7369
- N^{14} 5628
- Na^{22} excitation function 3101
- Nd, by proton bombard. 2166
- Ne^{21}, by Ne^{20} (*d*) 8243
- O$^{16}(t, n)$F^{18} excitation function 4935
- Pb^{207m}, by inelastic neutron scatt. 4077
- Pd excited state props. 7279
- Ta, by protons, γ-radn. yield rel. to proton energy 506
- Th, excitation functions for *p*-induced reactions 4931

Nuclear fission
- spontaneous, half-lives correl. 2112
  - probability rel. to β-stability 7315
- fission counters and foils, coating with Pu and U 4988
- asymmetric fission, model 7382
  - "spatial" conception of shells interpret. 3119
  - interpretation by liq. drop nuclear model 5644, 9105
- detection using fluorescent U glass 7405
- Fermi and atomic energy, review 8458
- heavy nuclei by slow π^--mesons 9067
- neutron-induced, angular dependence 9107
- high-energy, of heavy elements, nuclear charge rel. 9916
- fission counter for fast neutrons 9721
- Bi, by 75 to 450 MeV protons, energy dependence 9917
- Cf^{248}, spontaneous 474
- Cf^{252}, spontaneous, neutrons emitted 3117
  - prompt neutron multiplication 7402
- Cm^{244}, spontaneous 8191

Nuclear fission—*contd.*
  Cm^{254}, spontaneous, prompt neutron multiplication 7402
  Np^{236} long-lived isomer, slow-neutron cross-section 2124
  Pu, cross-section for slow neutrons 2192
  Pu^{239}, cross-section for slow neutrons 8260
    variation in thermal and epithermal regions 2190
    thermodynamic theory 9106
  Pu^{239} and U^{233}, ratio of cross-sections 8261
  Ta, by 340 MeV protons 4050
  $Th^{230, 232}$, p-induced, ang. distrib. 6450
  U, natural fission rate, radiochem. det. 3045
    high-energy proton spallation-fission 4933
    by π^--mesons and high-energy particles 9066
  U and U^{235}, by protons 8236
  $U^{232, 233, 235, 238}$, p-induced, ang. distrib. 6450
  U^{233}, by thermal neutrons, cross-section 9931
  U^{233} and Pu^{239}, ratio of cross-sections 8261
  $U^{233, 235}$, cross-sections for slow neutrons 8260
  U^{235}, cross-section energy-dependence 4946
    by 14 MeV neutrons, charge distrib. 8262
    cross-section for slow neutrons 2192
  $U^{235, 238}$, cross-sections 4947
  U^{238}, photofission 8251
  elements 97–100 spontaneous 527
 products
  airborne from reactor, hazards 533
  slowed fragments velocity distrib. fine struct. 1219
  yield fine struct., prediction 2193
    primary, rel. to closed shells 2194
  irradiation of explosives 2282
  short-period delayed neutrons 3118
  rare-gases, diffusion in U 3123
  from atomic explosions, weather effects 4234
    effect on elec. conduct. of lower atm. 5153
    on ground, β-ray hazard 7582
    atm. radioactivity evolution, Paris region 9304
    debris, integral dose estimate 9312
    atm. self-purification time 10126
  reprocessing reactor fuels 5648
  mixtures, radiochem. anal. 5698
  γ-ray spectrum from gross fission prod. 8218
  radioisotope production, review 8225
  from π^--meson capt. by U, Bi and W, yield 9142
  β-counting meas., corrections 9718
  "fragmentation" process? 9916
  neutrons from Ca^{252} multiplicity 4104
  Ce, radiochem. det. 5071
  Gd^{159} and Tb^{161}, fission yield 2191
  from p on U and U^{235} 8236
  U, new isobaric series 108^{110} 5597
    Sr isotopes 3116
    search for 6–10 day Sr $\rightarrow\!>$ 100 day Y 6476
    Nd, Sm rel. abund 6477
   U^{235}, abs. yield of Ba^{140} in thermal neutron fission 1217
    thermal neutron fission yield at masses 90 and 91 7383
    fragments, calorimetric kinetic energy det. 7919
    yield fine struct., from 14 MeV neutrons 8262
    fission neutrons, point source, slowing down 9108
    ditto, slowing down distrib. to In reson. 9109
   $U^{235, 238}$ fission yields of Xe and Kr 9110
  fission yield fine struct., 99–106 mass region 1218
Nuclear fission reactors
  Saclay, description 528
    neutron spectrum 6478
  heavy water, γ-ray effect on reactivity 529
    photoneutron effect on transfer function 4081
    the Swedish reactor 4082
    ditto, kinetic expts. 9933
  fluidized and liquid-fuel, using UO_2 530
  Los Alamos fast reactor, failure and dissembly 531
  high-performance research type, design 532
  hazards from airborne fission products 533
  nonuniform fuel distrib., advantages 534
  reactor shielding 535, 8272–4
  kinetics with reflectors 536
  neutron effects on reactor materials 600–1
  mixed pile radn., radiochem. efficiency rel. to γ-rays 602

Nuclear fission reactors—*contd.*
  instrumentation, trends (Conf.) 1140
    fission chambers for neutron detect. 3840–1
    d.c. amplifier for control 8263
  JEEP, thermal neutron distrib. in concrete shield 1220
    thermal characteristics 4080
    neutron spectrum charac. 4948
  normal water natural U lattices, criticality 1221–2
  circulating, kinetics at low power 1223
  "hot" labs., technique and equip. 2162
  temp. and output rel. to reactivity and cooling 2195
  delayed fission neutrons, effect on reactor kinetics 2196
  neutron distrib. meas. 2817
  homogeneous, theory 3120–1
  U–D_2O, Pu production 3122
  diffusion of rare-gas fission products in U 3123
  antineutrinos from reactor, attempted detect. 3145
  spatial distrib. of slowed-down neutrons 3146
  app. for power-level meas. 3994
  electric network model 4078
  thermal, temp. rise after cooling failure 4079
  f-calc. in heterog. reactors by matrix formalism 4083
  velocity distrib. of escaping neutrons 4084
  neutron reson. absorpt. by U in bulk 4110–13
  γ-radn. dosimetry by ferrine irrad. 4922
  control-rod, theories 4949
    mechanisms 8270
  Chatillon, nonlinear kinetics 4950
  liquid metal coolants 5355
    components for Na and NaK systems 2660
    wetting props. 9464
  liq. metal fuel element, heat transfer 5356
  fast, power rel. to reactivity 5645
  Zephyr, neutron flux rel. to fuel elements 5646
  neutrons reflected from moderator, spectrum 5647
  reprocessing reactor fuels 5648
  app. for local flux depression meas. 5662
  large, thermal, calc. of thermal utilization 8264
  ORNL'S design for power package 8265
  SUPO, heat transfer improvement 8266
  thermal utilization factor, nomographic det. 8267
  site selection and plant layout 8268
  water supplies for reactors 8269
  refuelling solid-fuel reactors 8271
  materials for pressure vessels and containers 8275
  SRE prototype power reactor 8276
  neutron energy distrib. functions, Markov method 9111
  γ-ray and neutron distrib. in BEPO control face shield 9112
  cylindrical, with round reflector, diffusion 9113
  spherical, radn. flux calc. 9114
  thermal buckling of rod heat source 9616
  spherical harmonics method, appl. to crit. core radius det. 9932
  with transverse air gap, theory 9934
  diffusion theory of thermal fine structure 9935
  cross-sections and neutron flux specified 9936
  neutron-flux distrib. from thermal column face 9937
  boiling-water, improvement by dual cycle 9938
Nuclear forces see also *Field theory*
  influence of relativistic terms 51–2
  effect of mass difference, charged and neutral pions 59
  deuteron problem, variation principle 60
    symm. ps. meson theory 4367
    new solution 6763
  nuclear saturation, and 2-body forces 69, 3957
    in nonlinear ps. meson theory 6754
  repulsive interaction between nucleons 440
  some props. of nuclear normal modes 445
  pairing effects in Coulomb energies and mirror nuclei radii 447
  and β-decay matrix elements 490
  pseudoscalar coupling, double pion production 1240
  static solutions of Schiff's eqn. 1515
  Yukawa theory equivalence to Fermi "complete" theory 1533
  Tamm–Dancoff methods 1537
  statistical theory 1107, 6385
  meson theory, semi-phenomenological approach 1243
    phenomenolog. anal. 3443
    survey (book) 5883

A complete list of the Subject Headings will be found at the end of the Index.

Nuclear forces—*contd.*
  binding energies, and 2-body forces 2070
    from mass spectrography 2987, 8151
    Li^6 2996
    equiv. 2-body method for triton 4379
    and lower energy-level props., Li^6 4861
    H^3 and He^4 4862
    H^{3*} 5224
    all nuclides, recomputation 6404–6
    B_p, B_n, lighter elements 8205
    and boundary diffuseness 9826
    O^{16} and O^{17} 9828
    n and *p*, summation rule 5580
    n, from (*d*, *p*) *Q* values 1203
    n, in closed shells region 2193
    n, calc., formula reliability 2992
    n, Mo^{92} 4013
    d, non-static 3966
    d, perturbation method 5227–8
  evidence for 2-body spin-orbit forces 2072
  spin-orbit coupling and mesonic Lamb shift 2994
  dynamics of nuclear deformation 2997
  charge symmetry at high energy, evidence 3099
  in unified theory of structure 3958
  Be^8, break-up energy 4052
  Spala (Poland) physics conf. 5213
  singular potentials in relativistic eqns. of motion 5222
  survey, conf. rep. (book) 5882
  classical field theory 5889
  "mesic fluid" concept 5893
  nuclear and meson physics conf. (book) 6379
  spin-orbit, β-lifetimes of B^{12} and Li^8 6436
  meson theoretical potls. in triplet odd state 6751
  nonrelativistic interact. between two nucleons 6760
  elec. monopole transitions, C^{12} and O^{16} 7278
  α-particle model of nuclei 7281
  rel. to proton distrib., heavy nuclei 8150
  nucleon-nucleus potential, imaginary part 8153
  spin-dependent, and supermultiplets 8206–7
  repulsive cores of finite strength 8990
  interparticle, and config. mixing 8993
  ps. meson theory, spin-orbit coupling 9425
  intermed. coupling meson theory 9427
  Li^6 meson theoretical potls., props. 9429
 scattering
  d and *p* by α-particles, cross-sections 339
  charge independence theory, experimental confirmation 525
    evidence from (γ, α) processes 2186
    review 6758
    of light hyperfragments 9944
  ps. nuclear field, and polarization 738
  scattering phase shifts, calc. 2423
  for $^3S_1 + {}^2D_1$ state 3442
  fast neutron and proton scatt., and Pauli principle 3450
  multiple scatt. phase shifts 4366
  with tensor forces, variational principle 4378
  small-angle at high energies, Glauber approximation 5221
  nucleon-nucleon, optical model 5885
  high-energy *p–p* scatt., phase shift anal. 6234
  p–p scatt., *S*- and *P*-wave anal. 6235
  collisions of nucleons with deuterons 8512
Nuclear induction see *Nuclear magnetic resonance*
Nuclear isomers see *Nucleus, energy levels*
Nuclear magnetic resonance see also *Paramagnetic resonance absorption*
  microwave absorpt. by CO_2, suggested explanation 188
  semiconductors, effect of spin-orbit coupling 289
    diamagnetic (cyclotron) resonance 1814, 2728, 5403
    ditto, anisotropy in Ge 2740
    ditto, in Ge and Si 5409
    ditto, in InSb 6308
    polarization of As nuclei in Si 2007–8
    hyperfine splitting of donor states, Si 2009, 3773
    relaxation 3739
    and metals 6333
  applications, complex susceptibility meas. 380
    gaseous discharge study 1871
    mag. field measurements 1979, 3874, 6286, 7175, 9752

Nuclear magnetic resonance—*contd.*
  applications—*contd.*
    colour-centres in LiF 2010
    molecular movements in fluids 2469
    high-press. studies, liquids 2472
    spectroscopy, surveys 2555, 6592, 6925, 7846
    precision gaussmeter 2854
    circularly polarized cavities, tensor permeabilities meas. 4784
    ultrarapid react. rate meas. in soln. 5034
    self-diffusion in molecular solids 5665
    AgBr crystal defects study 6610
    chem. anal., continuous standardization 7483
    electronic struct. of colour centres 7516
  NiZn ferrite, temp. effect 381
  Overhauser effect, in diphenyl–picryl–hydrazyl free radical 386
    in nonmetals 7255
    rel. to spin reson., metals 9016
  apparatus, inductor for relaxation time meas. 390
    universal circuit scheme 449
    analogous circuits for display 2984
    freq. modulation app. 4864
    theory of signal shapes 6386
    high-sensitivity circuit for solids 8134
  spin-orbit coupling in band theory 409
  proton magnetic reson., and struct. of ammonium hydroxide 414
    in rotating mag. field 452
    in paramag. salt solutions 1055
    between 10 and 50 kc/s 1121
    in strong electrolytes 3222
    spin-echo memory device 3977
    spin-lattice relaxation time det., liquids 4420
    in pure liquids, and with dissolved gases 5922
    in liq. crystals 5930
    appl. to mag. field meas. 6286
    of coals 6591
    in Ba chlorate monohydrate 7538
    chloroform, H bonding study 8130
    CH_3 group, solids 9775
    in polyamides 9803
  reviews 439, 9017
  Br quadrupole spectra and Hammett's sigma values 453
  substituted benzenes, paradichlorobenzene struct. study 638
    temp. effect, *p*-dichlorobenzene and *p*-dibromobenzene 2624
    monosubst. benzenes 3710
    substituted chlorobenzene 3938
  antiferromagnetic reson., appl. to $CuCl_2$ 1039, 9766–7
  microwave, spin wave field theory appl. 1042
  ferrites, internal field 1048
  nuclear mag. mom. interact with conduction electrons, Li 1077
  technique, molec. beam elec. reson 1085, 7235
    oriented atom beams 2617
    for granular hygroscopic matls. 4796
  $NaBH_4$ and B_2H_6 1094
  Zeeman splitting of quadrupole resonances 1095
    Cl in $NaClO_4$ 429
    Br crystals 2948
    $NaBrO_3$ 2953
    paradibromobenzene grad. coupling 8129
  Nb^{93} in $KNbO_3$ single crystal 1096
  quadrupole spectra in solids 1097
  effect of chemical shift and *J*-coupling on line-shape 1123
  neutron spin demonstration 1253
  quadrupole resonance, metal bromates 2053
  quadrupole, Br and I compounds 2054
  nuclear polarization by electron resonance saturation 2078
  spin-lattice relaxation, theory 2300
    by translational diffusion 3256
    semiconductors 3739
    proton, liquids, time det. 4420
    alkali metals 7227
    times rel. to transition probabilities 9835
  spectroscopy, surveys and appl. 2555, 6592, 6925, 7846

Nuclear magnetic resonance—*contd.*
  NH$_3$ inversion spectrum, mag. hyperfine splittings 2587
  general theory, quantum statist. method 2881
  stochastic theory 2882
  H hyperfine structure in acids 2891
  Cs^{134m}, h.f.s. 3002–3, 8164
  As^{75}, Br^{81}, Sb^{121,123} 3940
  alignment of Ce^{141} and Nd^{147} 3973
  spin-echo, Hahn method 3976
    memory device 3977
    and quadrupole interact. in crystals 5738
    with n pulses 5739
    with 4 pulses 9014
    in crystals and quadrupole interaction 9245
  effects of perturbing r.f. fields on spin coupling 3978
  thermodynamics of relaxation 3979
  Rb^{85,87} elec. moments from induced atomic transitions 4520
  spin-wave reson., ferromag. metals, e.m. effects 4779
  microwave meas. ferrite spheres, wall effects 4783
  electronic susceptibilities meas. 4795
  Tl^{203,205} in Tl oxides, theory of spin exchange in solids 4830
  supercooled rotational transition, 2, 3-dimethylbutane 4842
  free mag. induction in quadrupole reson. 4844
  Na^{23}, h.f. interaction constants 4873
  Spala (Poland) physics conf. 5213
  spin-spin interact., electron-spin coupled 5566
  new absorpt. effect in solid state 5567
  Rb and NH$_4$ fluoroborates 5577
  Na^{23} elec. mom. by atomic beam reson. 5587
  in liquids, quadrupole 5588
    proton, in paramag. salt soln. 1055
    ditto, in strong electrolytes 3222
    ditto, relax. time, streaming method 4420
    ditto, in conc. ag. electrolytes 5921
    ditto, pure and with dissolved gases 5922
    ditto, in liq. crystals 5930
    quantum variable correl. function appl. 6727
    spin-spin multiplets anal. 6927
    time T_2 8162
  in imperfect crystals 5708
  B^{11} spectrum in kernite 5740
  ferromagnetic reson., in Ferroxdure 6296
    in Ni ferrite, 1–2 kMc/s 2872
    relaxation 7180–1
  UF$_3$, ground state 6302
  ultrasound effects, absorpt. rel. 6306–7
    quadrupole energy level sat. by u.s. excit. 8135
  in Li, Na, K, Be, Mg, Al, Pd and W metals 6334
  diffusion effects in alkali metals 6336
  cosine interact. in CsF and RbF 6359
  resonance for arbitrary field strengths 7178
  solid H, ortho mixtures 7250
  multiplet structure rel. to conc. in chem. exchange 7251
  electron exchange coupling in aromatic systems 7252
  Sb^{121,123} 7254
  saturation, and rotary saturation, solids 7257
  Al^{27} in enclase single crystal 7258
  matrix treatment of nuclear induction 7285
  field inhomogeneity effects 7286, 9018, 9834
  Cl^{36}, Rh^{103}, W^{183}, mag. moments det. 7290
  O$_2$ spectrum, line breadths 7842
  spin resonance of impurity atoms in Si 8106
  restricted rotation in amides 8121
  line width of pure quadrupole resonance 8131
  Co ferrite, multiple resonances 8132
  rotating mag. field effect on spin system 8161
  Knight's displacement in alloys 8953
  low-field, with high-intensity r.f. radn. 9015
  pure quadrupole spectrum fine struct., I crystal 9571
  amino group, structure det. 9804
  chemical shifts in substituent groups 9808
Nuclear photo-effect see *Nuclear reactions, photons*
Nuclear reactions see also *Chemical analysis, nuclear reactions; Nuclear excitation; Nuclear fission; Nuclear spallation; Radioactivity; Thermonuclear reactions*
  nomogram, for centre of mass calc. 1174
    for reaction energies 4928

Nuclear reactions—*contd.*
  energy distrib. of products 1175
  general 3-dimens. cascade theory 1968
  electron production in high-energy interactions 19
  nuclear disint. energies in atomic mass study 2099
  prep. of thin targets of O and C 2163
  phase of matrix elements 2165
  comparison of nitrogen- and proton-induce reactions 2176
  data appl. to light nuclei mass scale 3023
  between charged particles, theory 3083
  electromag., between μ-mesons and electrons 3133
  calc. of no. of events from track enumeration 338
  with production of slow particles, theory 4045
  importance of nuclear states parentage concept 404
  simple, polarization effect selection rules 4362
  Spala (Poland) physics conf. 5213
  products, coeffs. for ang. distrib. anal., table 5591
  atlas of cloud-chamber photographs (book) 5505
  due to unpolarized particles, angular effects 5622
  angular relations, review (Russian) 5857
  using high-energy accelerators, particle track detection 6247
  tables of X-coeffs. for ang. correl. 6407
  energy calibration correction 6404–6
  magnetic anal. of products (book) 6446
  energetic nucleon passage through nucleus 6449
  high-energy, nuclear ground-state wave-function correl. evidence 7351
  excitation by charged particles, review 7353
  types involved in radioisotope prod., review 8225
  development of compd. nucleus model 8996
  high-energy nuclear physics conf. 9065
  statistical theory, expt. check 9101
    point stochastic processes 1444
    artificial reactions 7352
  analogue computer 9904
  charac. study by correl. function 9905
  In^{115}(N, 3n), new chain Ba^{126}–Cs^{126} 1206
  N-induced, in C, excitation functions 2168
  Al, heavy ion bomb, distrib. of products 2169
  Cl$^{37}(\bar{\nu}, e^-)$A^{37}, use in antineutrino detection 3145
  Cl^{38}/Cl^{34} from heavy ion bombard. 6447
  Cl bombard. by N ions, yields 7356
  Be^9, by nuclei ($Z \geqslant 1$), in Coulomb field 9910
 chemical effects see also *Chemical effects of radiations*
  C$^{12}(\gamma, n)$C^{11} in anhydrous Na$_2$CO$_3$ 8356
Nuclear reactions due to
 alpha-rays
  (α, n) and (α, p) in radioactive minerals 1133
  high-energy, secondary particles anal. 4048
  search for capture processes 7358
  350 MeV, in emulsions 8229
  elastic scatt. by complex nuclei 9908
  Po-alpha bombard, Li, Be, B, F, Na, Mg, Al, γ-ray spectra 5614
  Au and Ag, 48·2 MeV, elastic scatt. 9050
  B$^{10}(\alpha, n)$N^{13}, B$^{10}(\alpha, p)$C^{13} 6448
  Be^9, search for 15 MeV γ-radn. 2149
  C$^{13}(\alpha, n)$O^{16}, neutron yield study 2170
  F^{19}, Coulomb excitation 1177
  K$^{39}(\alpha, p)$Ca^{42}, K$^{41}(\alpha, p)$Ca^{44} 3088
  Li^7, inelastic scatt. 503
  N$^{14}(\alpha, \gamma)$F^{18} 8230
  N$^{14}(\alpha, p)$O^{17}, p ang. distrib. 502
 cosmic rays see also *Cosmic rays, effects*
  stars in emulsions, statistical distrib. 376
    grey tracks 4963
  interactions underground, cloud chamber study 1035
  mass of fast particles from disintegrations in emulsions 4964
  He-nuclei in emulsions 5504
 deuterons
  high-energy, secondary particles anal. 4048
  15 MeV, low-energy proton study 5631
  search for capture processes 7358
  angular momentum coupling 7370
  elastic. scatt. by complex nuclei 9908
  fast deuteron interact. with nuclei 9079
  rel. to j–j coupling shell model 9084
  high-energy d–d collisons, triton prod. 515
    H^3 and He^3 prod. 3099
  (d, d), neutron emission 4070

A complete list of the Subject Headings will be found at the end of the Index.

- **Nuclear reactions due to**—*contd.*
  - **deuterons**—*contd.*
    - D–D, theory 1194
      - 150–450 keV, cross-sections and ang. distrib. 1195
      - particles from low D energy region, ang. distrib. 2177
      - branching ratio 8246
    - (d, n) 0·86 MeV, ang. distrib. 5628
      - abacus for neutron energy calc. 9085
    - $(d, 2n)$, ang. distrib. 3112
    - (d, p) and (d, n), theory 1191, 4060
    - (d, p), proton polarization 2181
      - neutron binding energies from Q values 1203
      - angular distributions, numerical calc. 2183
    - (d, t), (d, He^3), (d, p), (d, d'), in Li, ang. distrib. 4061
    - stripping reactions, nuclear radii det. 2995
      - collective nuclear model 5627
      - nuclear data from stripping (book) 6457
      - nomograph for ang. distrib. 6458
      - reduced widths calc. from curves 6460
      - high-energy processes 9920
    - (d, p), from Al and Ca, mag. anal. of products (book) 6446
    - Al^{26} produced from Mg 3039
    - $Al^{27}(d, \alpha)Mg^{25}$, $Al^{27}(d, p)Al^{28}$ 2804
    - $Al^{27}(d, d\alpha n)Na^{22}$ cross-section 3101
    - $B^{10}(d, \alpha)Be^8$, Be^8 low levels scarcity 8232
    - $B^{10}(d, n)C^{11}$, 4 neutron groups ang. distrib. 512
    - $B^{10}(d, p)B^{11}$, proton yield and ang. distrib. 511
    - on $B^{10, 11}$, N^{14}, C^{12}, F^{19}, Si^{28}, γ-ray energies meas. 514
    - $B^{11}(d, n)C^{12}$ 1192, 5629, 8245
    - Be, neutron generation 8244
    - Be, excitation functions for scattering 3096
    - Be^9, excited levels of Li^7 and Be^8 produced 7369
      - relative cross-sections, calc. 9825
    - $Be^9(d, p)Be^{10}$, ang. distrib. 1202, 7366
      - disint. prod. ang. distrib. 4934
    - $Be^9(d, t)Be^8$, ang. distrib. 7366
      - disint. prod. ang. distrib. 4934
    - $Be^9(d, He^3)Li^8$ 513
    - $Be^9(d, n)B^{10}$, neutron ang. distrib. 9080
    - $Be^{9, 10}$, γ-rays 8219
    - $Bi^{209}(d, p)$, ang. distrib. of p 1193
    - C, cross-sections for high-energy neutron prod. 2175
      - 19 MeV, ang. distrib. study 2180
      - (d, p) 1201
    - C^{13}, γ-rays 4918
    - $C^{13}(d, p)C^{14}$, energies 4059
    - $C^{14}(d, p)C^{15}$, excitation curve 1200
    - $Ca^{43}(d, p)Ca^{44}$ 3088
    - $Co^{59}(d, p)Co^{60}$, magnetic anal. 1198
    - Cu, 190 MeV, spallation 8231
    - $D(d, n)He^3$, Q-value 9081
    - F^{19}, γ-rays 8217
    - He^3, radiative capt. of deuterons 1199
    - $H^3(d, n)He^4$ and $He^3(d, p)He^4$ mirror reactions 9918
    - Li^6, T production 3102
    - $Li^7(d, n)Be^8$ 5629
      - energy levels 6459
      - neutron analysis 9082
    - Mg, excitation functions for scattering 3096
    - $N(d, p)$ 1201
    - N^{14}, γ-rays 2149, 8217
    - $N^{14}(d, \alpha\gamma\gamma)C^{12}$, ang. correl. 3100
    - $N^{14}(d, p)$, proton ang. distrib. 1202
    - Ne^{20}, proton groups, mag. anal. 4058
    - $Ne^{20}(d, p)Ne^{21}$, rel. cross-sections 7368
      - excitation function 8243
    - $O(d, p)$, proton group anal. 1201
    - $O^{16}(d, p)O^{17}$, disint. prod. ang. distrib. 4934
      - proton ang. distrib. 7365
    - $O^{16}(d, p)O^{17*}$, proton ang. distrib. 7367
    - $O^{16}(d, p)O^{17}$, $O^{16}(d, p)O^{17*}$, $O^{18}(d, p)O^{19*}$, abs. diff. cross-sections 5630
    - $O^{17}(d, \alpha)N^{15}$, reaction energy 2179
    - $O^{17}(d, p)O^{18}$ 1197, 4059
    - $O^{18}(d, p)O^{19}$, proton groups 1196, 2178
    - $P^{31}(d, n)S^{32}$ 9083
    - $Pb^{207}(d, p)$, ang. distrib. 1193
    - $T(d, \gamma)He^5$ 7371
    - $T(d, n)$ neutron source 6529

- **Nuclear reactions due to**—*contd.*
  - **deuterons**—*contd.*
    - $T^3(d, n)He^4$, appl. to fast neutron flux meas. methods comparison 4982
    - $Ti^{46, 48}(d, p)Ti^{47, 49}$, 4·16 MeV deuterons 9919
    - $Ti^{48}(d, p)Ti^{49}$, proton ang. distrib. 2182
    - $U^{238}(d, 2pn)Pa^{237}$ 476
    - $Y^{89}(d, p)$, ang. distrib. 1193
    - $Zn^{68}(d, p)$, ang. distrib. 1202
  - **electrons**
    - multipole transitions in inelastic scatt. 1176
    - 192 MeV, inelast. scatt. on deuterium 4728
    - total neutron prod. from bombarded U 5656
    - electron energies from cascade showers in Cu 9068
    - on W, 31, 40 and 60 MeV, cross-section model-independent 9831
  - **gamma rays** see *Nuclear reactions, photons*
  - **helium–3**
    - short-lived α-emitters from He^3 and heavy ion bombardments 516
    - on Li^7, charged particle energies 1205
    - on C, cross-sections for high-energy neutron prod. 2175
    - $(He^3, 2p)$, ang. distrib. calc. 3086
    - $H^2(He^3, p)He^4$ 3087
  - **mesons** see also *Cosmic rays, effects*
    - π^+ absorpt. by liq. D 501
    - $\pi^- + p \rightarrow n + \gamma$, use for π^- mass det. 546
    - π-mesons, in emulsions, optical model of nucleus appl. 1112
    - π^+ on n, high-energy electron pair prod. 2206
    - π^-–p, at 1·4 BeV 3085
    - K-mesons in emulsions 3134, 5623, 9138
    - charged hyperon in emulsion 4094
    - interactions of K-mesons 4929, 7354
    - π^--nucleon collisions, 1·5 BeV 7355
    - disintegrations due to heavy particles 8227
    - 1·5 BeV π^- stars, hyperfragment disintegration search 9945
    - hyperon capture in emulsion 9967
      - and μ-meson capture 8228
  - **neutrons** see also *Neutrons, absorption; Nuclear fission*
    - scatt. and compd. nucleus formation, model 524
    - n–n interaction, indirect meas. 525
    - intermed. and heavy nuclei, reactions, optical potl. model 526
    - (n, γ), γ-transitions and nuclear shell model 1106
    - production of radioactive nuclides, choice of irradiation time 1172
    - γ-ray excitation by 10 MeV neutrons, interpret. 1210
    - neutral pion-deuteron prod. in 400 MeV n–p collisions 1241
    - use of emulsions with embedded wires 1434
    - tables for simplifying calculations 3109
    - (n, p), ang. distrib. 3112
      - cross-sections 4068
      - π^+ prod. 7381
      - scatt., 300 MeV 9929
    - n–d interact. and n–p scatt., recoil deuterons and disint. protons 3115
    - exponential dependence of transmissions, correction 4945
    - fast n on light nuclei, elastic scatt. ang. distrib. 5642
    - high-energy, optical model calc. 6475
    - inelastic cross-sections at 1·0, 4·0 and 4·5 MeV energies 7374
    - 1·4 BeV, nuclear cross-sections 7377
    - nucleon–nucleon cross-section at cosmic-ray energies 7379
    - thermal neutron capt., γ-ray spectra 8219
    - theory 8256
    - slow-neutron cross-sections, interpretation 8257
    - (n, γ) detector for resonances study 8300
    - high-energy p–n–p double charge-exchange scatt., asymmetry 9074
    - capture cross-sections, systematics 9100
      - by capture-gamma counting 1214
    - recoil proton escape fraction, photog. plates 9104
    - neutron resonances in rare-earth elements 1215
    - inelastic scatt. by methyl alcohol, molec. vibr. effect 4980
    - ferrous sulphate–lithium sulphate system use as neutron dosemeter 7476

Nuclear reactions due to—*contd.*
- **neutrons**—*contd.*
  - (n, γ) in *n*-propyl bromide, effect of γ-irradiation on yield 10035
  - 3·2 MeV, on 30 elements, γ-ray prod. cross-sections 523
  - total cross-sections, Au, Ag, In, Ni, NiO, slow neutrons 1216
  - 14 MeV, cross-sections for various elements 4076
  - 1·0, 4·0, 4·5 MeV, cross-sections, 16 elements 4071
  - 4·1 MeV, interaction with Be, C, Ti, Al, Fe, Zn, Zr, Cd, Sn, Ta, W, Au, Pb, Bi 5643
  - high-energy, total cross-sections, H, D, C, O, Al, Si, Cl, Ti, Fe, Cu, Hg, Pb 8259
  - $A^{40}(n, \alpha)S^{37}$ 4075
  - Al, ang., elastic scatt. 5637
  - Al^{27}, 15 MeV, energy levels det. 5635
  - $Al^{27}(n, p)$ cross-sect. rel. to Mg^{24} 1211
  - Ag, fast scatt. cross-section 4072
  - Au, abs. value of resonance integral 521
    - *n*-capture, decaying to Hg^{199} 2189
  - Au^{197}, reson. parameters 5640
  - Au^{198} thermal neutron capt. cross-section 9103
  - Be^7 disintegration by slow neutrons 4943
  - $Be^9(n, 2n)Be^8$ 520
  - C, elastic scattering 4070, 5637, 6469
  - C^{12}, 1·9–3·8 MeV elastic scatt. 3111
    - 14 MeV, γ-radn. 4038
    - D–T neutrons, γ-radn. 9060
  - $C^{12}(n, n'3\alpha)$, 12–20 MeV neutrons 9927
  - $Cl^{35}(n, p)S^{35}$, use of special AgCl emulsions 6472
  - Cu, 90 MeV, spallation 8231
  - D total cross-section, 0·2 to 22 MeV 5641
  - Eu, resonances, radiation-width var. 7375
  - F^{19} inelastic scatt. 9928
  - Fe, inelastic scattering, 2·5 MeV 9102
    - inelastic scatt., γ-ray spectrum 522
  - $Fe^{54, 56}$, 4·4 MeV, γ-radn. 9930
  - H and D, π^0-meson formation, 400 MeV neutrons 9146
  - He, π^- prod. 9970
  - He^4, 14·3 MeV scattering cross-section 3113
  - radiation width var. 7375
  - Li^6 total cross-section, 0·035 to 4·2 MeV 1213
  - $Li^6(n, \alpha)H^3$ appl. to Li isotope content det. 4163
    - Coulomb effects 7380
    - emulsion escape correction 9338
  - $Li^6(n, d)He^5$, diff. cross-section 7373
  - $Li^6(n, t)He^4$, ang. distrib. calc. 4073
  - Li^7, inelastic scattering 2188
  - $Li^7(p, p')Li^{7*}(t)He^4$, in emulsion 1212
  - $Mg^{24}(n, p)$ cross-sect. rel. to Al^{27} 1211
  - Mn, inelastic scattering 2187
    - thermal activation cross-section 8258
  - N^{14}, analysis 3110
  - Na activation cross-section 6473
  - $Na^{23}(n, 2n)$ cross-section, 14·1 MeV 4944
  - O^{16}, γ-radn. 9060
  - $O^{16}(n, \alpha)C^{13}$, cross-section 6471
  - P activation cross-section 6473
  - Pb, fast scatt. cross-section 4072
    - ang. distrib. 7376
  - Pb^{207m} excit. by inelastic scatt. 4077
  - Pu, prod. of Bk and Cf nuclides 2120
  - S, ang.-elastic scatt. 5637
  - $S^{32}(n, \alpha)Si^{29}$ and $S^{32}(n, p)P^{32}$ 4069–70
  - $S^{32}(n, p)P^{32}$, $S^{34}(n, \gamma)S^{35}$, P^{32} and S^{35} recoil range 8255
  - Sc, slow cross-section 3114
  - Se^{81} isomer formation 6468
  - $Sm^{149, 151}$ *n*-capture cross-sections 6477
  - Ta^{182} capture cross-section 4074
  - U^{238} and Th^{232}, thermal neutron activation cross-section 6474
    - thermal neutron absorption cross-sections 9926
  - Zr, 14 MeV (n, α) and (n, p) cross-sections 9097–9
- **photons**
  - photog. emulsion detection of photoneutrons as γ-ray meas. method 492
  - nuclear compressibility effect on nuclear photoeffect 1208
  - γ-ray scatt. by nucleons, cross-sections calc. 2153
  - independent-particle model and nuclear photoeffect 2184

Nuclear reactions due to—*contd.*
- **photons**—*contd.*
  - neutrons and protons due to 65 MeV bremsstrahlun 3106
  - isotopic spin selection rules, effect on yields 3107
  - 320 MeV X-rays, yields 4067, 6465
  - 0·41, 0·66 and 1·33 MeV, photoelectron ang. distri 4905
  - (γ, p) and (γ, n), on self-conjug. nuclei, yield ratio 4938
  - photo-reaction ang. distrib. theory 6461
  - review of photonuclear processes (book) 6462
  - giant resonances and shell model (book) 6463
  - betatron calibration by C^{12}, O^{16}, Cu^{63}, Ag^{10} thresholds 7095
  - photoelectron emission from *K*-shell, direction 732
  - high-energy, nuclear studies, survey 8982
  - high-energy photoneutron yield and ang. distrib. 908
  - shell effect study 9094
  - nuclear photo-effect, collective aspects 9095
  - (γ, n), in thick slabs, integral cross-section 9096
  - deuteron photodisintegration 517, 4940
    - cross-section 3105, 3996
    - sum-rules 4062
    - by 95 MeV bremsstrahlung 6466
    - high energy 9923
  - meson production, review 9921
    - anal. 3441
    - from C 3139
    - in D 8249, 8294
    - from H 9922
    - π, and nucleon isobars 3137
    - π^0, from He, elastic production 1238, 9092
    - π^0 from protons 2185
    - π^0 elastic photo-production 2197, 8253–4
    - π^0 in H, p–γ coincidences 4065–6
    - π^+ in H, anal. 8291–2
    - matrix elements for double pion production 1239
  - $Ag(\gamma, n)$ 3104
  - $Ag^{109}(\gamma, n\alpha)$ and (γ, t) 6464
  - $Ag^{109}(\gamma, \alpha)Rh^{105}$ 519, 6464
  - Be, photoneutrons, ang, distrib. 518
  - $Br^{81}(\gamma, \alpha)$, $(\gamma, n\alpha)$ and (γ, t) 6464
  - C^{12}, by 330 MeV bremsstrahlung 4942
  - $C^{12}(\gamma, 3\alpha)$ 3103
    - reaction mechanism 3108
    - cross-sections at 12–18 MeV 9091
  - $C^{12}(\gamma, n)C^{11}$, abs. cross-section 4941
  - $C^{12}(\gamma, p)B^{11}$, at 22 MeV reson., independ.-particle state 4937
  - Ca, photoproton yield 4939
  - Cd, photoneutron yield 4064
  - $Cl^{35}(\gamma, n)Cl^{34}$, activation curve near threshold 9925
  - Cu, total cross-section 9924
    - photon energies from cascade showers 9068
  - $Cu(\gamma, n)$ 3104, 4064
  - $Cu^{63}(\gamma, n)Cu^{62}$, Cu^{62} recoil 9090
  - $He^4(\gamma, p)$ 1209
  - Hg, photoneutron yield 4064
  - $K^{39}(\gamma, \alpha)$, $(\gamma, n\alpha)$ and (γ, t) 6464
  - $Li(\gamma, n)He$, excitation function 9086
  - $Li^7(\gamma, \alpha)H^3$ 1207, 2186
  - $Li^7(\gamma, t)He^4$, excitation function up to 21 MeV 4063
  - Mg, photoproton yield 4939
  - $Mg^{24, 25}$, photoneutron cross-sections 7372
  - $N^{14}(\gamma, \alpha)$ 2186
  - Ni, total cross-section 9924
  - $O^{16}(\gamma, \alpha)$, $(\gamma, n\alpha)$ and (γ, t) 2186, 6464
  - $O^{16}(\gamma, p)$ 8250
    - fine structure 6467, 9093
    - 14·7 MeV, resonant absorpt. 9824
  - $O^{16}(\gamma, n)$, activation curves near threshold 9088
  - $P^{31}(\gamma, n)P^{30}$, P^{30} recoil range 8248
    - activation curve near threshold 9088–9
  - Pb, photoneutron yield 4064
  - Pb^{208}, photoprotons 5634
  - S, photo-deuteron/photoproton yield 4939, 8252
  - Si, photoproton yield 4939
  - Ta, photoprotons 5634
  - U^{238} photofission 8251
  - Zn, total cross-section 9924
  - $Zn(\gamma, n)$ 3104
  - $Zr^{90, 91}$, photoneutron cross-sections 7372

A complete list of the Subject Headings will be found at the end of the Index.

Nuclear reactions due to—*contd.*
- **protons**
  - 340 MeV, interact. with light and heavy nuclei in emulsion 505
  - 285 MeV, polarized, on C, Be, Li, asymmetry in neutron production 508
  - short-lived radio-nuclides prod. by synchrocyclotron 1144
  - recoil tracks from stars in emulsions, 50–450 MeV protons 2173
  - high-energy, secondary particles anal. 4048
  - 50–450 MeV, in emulsions, α-emission 4049
  - spallation of elements mass 51–75 4051
  - polarized protons elast. scatt. from complex nuclei 5625
  - (p, a) and (p, ab) at 100 MeV cross-section calc. 6452
  - pick-up by polarized protons 6453
  - heavy nuclei excit., level struct, study 4054
  - 950 MeV, in G5 emulsions, anal. 6455
  - 600 MeV, in G5 emulsions, anal. 6456
  - elec. excitation of medium-weight nuclei 7277
  - nucleon–nucleon cross-section at cosmic-ray energies 7379
  - $(p, pn) + (p, 2n)$ and $(p, 2p)$ cross-sections 8238–9
  - 860 MeV, attenuation cross-sections 9073
  - high-energy p–n–p double charge-exchange scatt., asymmetry 9074
  - p–n and p–p scatt. using 285 MeV polarized protons 9075
  - 950 MeV, heavy nuclei in emulsions, anal. 9077
  - 340 MeV, emulsion stars anal. 9078
  - meson production, charged π 9148
    - $p + p \to \pi^+ + d$, with polarized protons 2210, 9969
    - 3 BeV, in emulsions, *K*-meson and charged hyperon prod. 2214
    - $p + p \to \pi^+ + d$ 4055
    - $p + p \to \pi^+ + d$, polarization effects 6516
    - 2·2 and 3·0 BeV, heavy meson prod. 8293
    - $p + p$, heavy meson prod. 8295
    - 670 MeV on various elements, π° meson prod. 9147
    - π^+ prod. at 0° by 335 MeV p on D and complex nuclei 9971
  - 3–5 BeV, in emulsions 9150
  - 3 BeV proton stars, hyperfragment disintegration search 9945
  - (p, n) on Mg, Al, Cu, Mo, Ag, Ta, Au, Th, U, neutron ang. distrib. and yields 4932
  - A^{20}, 9·5 MeV scattering 1190
  - Al, 0·4–3·0 BeV, disint. cross-sections 8237
  - Al^{27}, elast. and inelast. scatt. 1184, 5624
  - $\mathrm{Al}^{27}(p, \alpha)\mathrm{Mg}^{24}$, levels 3093
  - $\mathrm{Al}^{27}(p, \gamma)\mathrm{Si}^{28}$, γ-ray energies 4917
  - $\mathrm{B}^{10}(p, \alpha)\mathrm{Be}^{7}$ 7363
    - cross-sections below 200 keV 9070
  - B^{11}, p capture 2174
  - $\mathrm{B}^{11}(p, \alpha)\mathrm{Be}^{8}$, Be^{8} low levels scarcity 8232
  - $\mathrm{B}^{11}(p, \alpha)\mathrm{Be}^{8}(\alpha)\mathrm{He}^{4}$ 4052
  - $\mathrm{B}^{11}(p, \alpha)\mathrm{Be}^{9}$ 8233
  - Be, scattering, excitation functions for 3096
  - Be^{9}, in Coulomb field, cross-section calc. 9910
  - $\mathrm{Be}^{9}(p, \gamma)\mathrm{B}^{10}$ 7332
  - $\mathrm{Be}^{9}(p, d)\mathrm{Be}^{8}$, ang. distrib. 9911
  - Bi disintegration by 2·2 BeV protons 509
  - Br^{79}, preparation of $\mathrm{Kr}^{76, 77, 79}$ 3047
  - C, 10 MeV, nuclear excitation 1181
    - cross-sections for high-energy neutron prod. 2175
    - 140 MeV in emulsions 6454
    - 95 MeV, ang. distrib. of pickup deuterons 7360
  - $\mathrm{C}^{12}(p, \alpha)\mathrm{B}^{9}$ 7363
  - $\mathrm{C}^{12}(p, \gamma p')\mathrm{C}^{12}$, γ-ray ang. distrib. 3073
  - $\mathrm{C}^{12}(p, p')3\alpha$, demonstration of C sub-structures 6393
  - $\mathrm{C}^{12} + p \to p + 3\alpha$, at 29 MeV, mech. 9912
  - $\mathrm{C}^{13}(p, \gamma)\mathrm{N}^{14}$, γ-ray meas. 1180
  - C^{14}, resonances 2172
    - capt. radn. and neutrons 9071
  - Co^{59}, production of $\mathrm{Co}^{58, 56, 55}$, Fe^{52}, $\mathrm{Mn}^{56, 52, 51}$, $\mathrm{Cl}^{39\ 38, 34}$ 1186
  - Cu, 90 and 190 MeV, spallation 8231
  - $\mathrm{Cu}^{63, 65}$, (p, n) thresholds 9914
  - $\mathrm{D}(p, \gamma)\mathrm{He}^{3}$, γ-rays 9076
  - F, resonant capt., 0·5–2·2 MeV 9072

Nuclear reactions due to—*contd.*
- **protons**—*contd.*
  - F^{19}, energy levels 1187
    - elastic scattering 8234–5
    - 669 keV, radiative capt. 7364
  - $\mathrm{F}^{19}(p, \gamma)\mathrm{Ne}^{20}$, high-energy γ-rays, resonances 3076
  - $\mathrm{F}^{19}(p, p')\mathrm{F}^{19*}$ 6451
  - Fe, 2·2 BeV, T prod. 4057
  - $\mathrm{Fe}^{56}(p, p')\mathrm{Fe}^{56*}$, direct interaction 2171
  - He^{3}, elastic scatt. 4053, 9915
  - $\mathrm{H}^{3}(p, n)\mathrm{He}^{3}$ 1178
  - He^{4}, 9·7 MeV elastic scattering 1188
  - $\mathrm{Li}(p, n)$, 400 keV, polarization 510
  - Li^{6}, γ-radn. 4037
  - $\mathrm{Li}^{6}(p, \alpha)\mathrm{He}^{3}$, Coulomb effects 7380
  - $\mathrm{Li}^{7}(p, \gamma)\mathrm{Be}^{8}$ yield curve 504
  - $\mathrm{Li}^{7}(p, n)\mathrm{Be}^{7}$, polarization of n 507
    - resonances 1182
  - $\mathrm{Li}^{7}(p, n)\mathrm{Be}^{7*}$, 2·5–2·9 MeV, neutron yield 7361
  - Mg, scattering, excitation functions 3096
    - (p, γ) resonances 3095
  - $\mathrm{Mg}^{25}(p, \gamma)\mathrm{Al}^{26}$ 3091–2
  - $\mathrm{Mg}^{25, 26}(p, n)$ thresholds 9914
  - N, 140 MeV in emulsions 6454
    - 2·2 BeV, T and neutron prod. 3097
  - N^{14}, 9·5 MeV 1189
    - radiative capture 8212
    - γ-ray energies 8240
  - $\mathrm{N}^{15}(p, \gamma)\mathrm{O}^{16}$, pair creation 497
  - $\mathrm{N}^{15}(p, n)$ thresholds 9914
  - Na, γ-ray yield resonances 4035
  - $\mathrm{Na}^{23}(p, \alpha)\mathrm{Ne}^{20}$, α-rays ang. distrib. 2135
  - $\mathrm{Na}^{23}(p, \alpha)\mathrm{Ne}^{20}$ 1179
  - $\mathrm{Na}^{23}(p, \gamma)\mathrm{Mg}^{24}$ 1179–80, 2150, 5626
  - Ne^{20}, 9·5 MeV scattering 1190
  - O, 2·2 BeV, T and neutron prod. 3097
    - 140 MeV in emulsions 6454
  - Nd, Coulomb excitation 2166
  - $\mathrm{P}^{31}(p, \gamma)\mathrm{S}^{32}$, resonances study 9909
  - T, elastic scatt., phase-shift anal. 9915
  - $\mathrm{T}(p, \gamma)\mathrm{He}^{4}$, asymmetry and yield 9913
  - $\mathrm{T}(p, n)\mathrm{He}^{3}$ and $\mathrm{T}(p, \gamma)\mathrm{He}^{4}$ 9069
  - Ta, γ-emission 7362
    - thick target yields of γ-radn., rel. to proton energy 506
    - 340 MeV, spallation and fission 4050
  - Th, (p, f), (p, n), $(p, 3n)$, excitation functions 4931
  - $\mathrm{Th}^{230, 232}$, fission 1183, 6450
  - $\mathrm{Tl}^{203, 205}$, Coulomb excitation 7359
  - U, high-energy, spallation-fission 4933
  - $\mathrm{U}^{232, 233, 235, 238}$, fission, ang. distrib. 6450
  - $\mathrm{U}^{235, 238}$, fission and total cross-sections for 22 MeV p 1183
- **tritons**
  - Li^{6} and Li^{7} disintegration 1204
  - $\mathrm{O}^{16}(t, n)\mathrm{F}^{18}$, excitation function 4935
  - $\mathrm{D}(t, \alpha)n$ at 1·5 MeV, total cross-section 4936
  - on light elements, new reactions observed 8247
  - $\mathrm{F}^{19}(t, p)\mathrm{F}^{21}$, F^{21} mass and excited levels data 9003
- **X-rays** see *Nuclear reactions, photons*

Nuclear reactors see *Nuclear fission reactors*

Nuclear spallation
- Bi disintegration by 2·2 BeV protons 509
- Ta, by 340 MeV protons 4050
- elements mass 51–75, cross-section formulae 4051
- U spallation-fission by high-energy protons 4933
- Cu, by high-energy particles 8231
- C by 300 MeV protons, H^{4} nuclei search 9037

Nuclear track photography see *Particle track photography*

Nuclear transmutation see *Nuclear reactions*

Nucleons see *Fundamental particles; Neutrons; Protons*

Nucleus see also *Elements, origin; Radioactivity; Scattering, particles*
- nuclear spectroscopy problems, review 439
- gyromagnetic ratio, 10^{-8} sec Ta^{181m} 442
  - C^{13}, by spin-spin splitting collapse 1122
- radius, O^{16} 444
  - from (d, p) and (d, n) reactions 2995
  - Ag, Au, Pb, α-ray scatt. study 3089
  - calc., 950 MeV proton interactions data 6455
  - det., α-disintegration theory 8197
  - in neutron cross-section calc. 8257

A complete list of the Subject Headings will be found at the end of the Index.

Nucleus—*contd.*
  radius—*contd.*
    and absorpt. const., from proton attenuation meas. 9073
    uniform-model, from electron scatt. on W 9831
  $B^{10}(d, n)C^{11}$ deuteron stripping study 512
  Be^8, data from resonances in $Li^7(p, n)Be^7$ 1182
  He^6–Li^6 mass difference 1204
  Be, struct., electron scatt. study 1903
  orientation, in Na vapour 2084
    Co^{60} 2145, 4870
    by magnetic cooling, review 8710
    Co^{67} 9013
    low-temp. methods 9836
    and electron cloud influence 9881
  closed shells rel. to fission yield fine struct. 2193–4
  ft of mirror nuclei $Z = N - 1$, det. 3041
  Rb^{18}, h.f.s. 3970
  Li^6 simple model, in $Li^6(n, t)He^4$ calc. 4073
  Al^{26} isomerism 3064
  intermediate coupling model, Li isotopes 3961
    C^{13}, N^{13} 3962
  alignment, Co^{56} 4869
    in beams, by selective transmission 8296
  relations in periodic system 4879
  high-energy nucleon scatt. cross-section, Be, C, O, Al, S 4930
  O^{16}, deformation of s shell 6391
  C, instantaneous sub-structures demonstration 6393
  reduced widths calc. from stripping curves 6460
  polarization, Overhauser effect in nonmetals 7255
    Overhauser, and min. entropy prod. 7256
    "brute force," of In^{115} 9012
  charge distribution det. 7271
  neutron subshell in transuranic elements region 7272
  Cl^{36}, configuration 7291
  low-energy states, high-energy expt. data, survey 8982
  light and heavy, struct. difference study 9078
  shell effect on photonuclear reactions 9094
  research, information about CERN 9817
  C^{12}, struct. det. by high-energy electron scatt. 9832
 electric moment see also *Molecules, internal mechanics, nuclear coupling*
  det. with focused atomic beams 2079
  calc. in electron scattering 8824
  shell structure model 9005
  odd nuclei, quadrupole, and config, mixing 9009
  effect of mass and charge distrib. 9820
  meas. in excited state 9882
  Ac^{227} 7287
  Be^9 9825
  $Br^{79\,\&\,81}$ in paradibromo-benzene 1093
  Cd^{111}, γ–γ ang. correl. method 2075, 2152
  Cd^{114}, for γ–γ cascade intermed. state 8125
  Cs^{133}, det. from Cs atom h.f. transitions 175, 6395
  $Cu^{63, 65}$ quad., Cu salt paramag. res. 2890
  Hg^{201} 7289
  K^{39} 7284
  La^{139} 6394, 7289, 9011
  Lu^{175} 9010
  Mn^{55} 846, 5983
  N^{14}, calc. 3971
  Na^{23}, calc. 2076
  Na^{23}, atomic beam reson. method 4873, 5587
  Nb^{93} 7289
  Os^{187} 7289
  Rb, ratio 1085
  $Rb^{85, 87}$ 4520, 6898
  Se^{75}, quadrupole 7288
  Ta^{181} 9010
 energy levels see also *Radioactivity, decay schemes*
  grouping of nuclei by α-particle and unpaired neutron composition 1113
  level density and neutron-width 1115
  reduced widths calc., on collective model 2068
    from stripping curves 6460
  higher excited states, light nuclei 2069
  some nuclei of mass 19 2071
  even-even nuclei, low-lying 1-states 2073
    excited states 3967
    system 6390
  graphical method for rectangular potl. well calc. 2442
  matrix elements in superallowed transitions 2998

Nucleus—*contd.*
 energy levels—*contd.*
  instantaneous substructures, nuclei emulsion evidence 3094
  low-lying level struct. study, 17 nuclides 4054
  isotopic spin selection rule, dipole transitions 4867
  invest. by low-energy neutron reson. scatt. meas. 5636
  det. from neutron inelastic scatt. γ-ray spectra 5638
  nuclear dispersion contrib. to electron scatt. 6213
  first excited state, theory 6378
  search for new quantum nos. (book) 6381
  light nuclei, review up to Nov. (1954) 7273
  medium-weight nuclei, proton electric excitation study 7277
  spacings and neutron widths 8155
  fine struct. and configuration mixing 8156
  strength function det. 8991
  A^{20} 1190
  $Al^{25, 26, 27}$ 1184, 3064, 3092, 5635, 9002
  Al^{27}, (n, p) reaction study of 1211
  Al^{27} excited states 5624
  As^{75} 9001
  Au^{193}, metastable states 9046
  B^9 7363
  Ba^{134} 9870
  $Be^{7, 8, 9, 10}$ 116, 4943, 5629, 6442, 6459, 7363, 8233, 9082, 9825
  Be^8, from C^{12} α-decay 441
  Be^8, at 17 MeV excitation evidence 3103
  Be^8 compound nucleus 3108
  Be^8, in 2 B reactions, low levels scarcity 8232
  Be^{8*}, from d on Be^9 7369
  $C^{12, 13, 14}$ 1192, 1201, 3100, 4070, 5629
  C^{12} elec. monopole transitions 7278
  C, neutron scatt. method 5639
  $Ca^{42, 44}$ 3088
  Cd excit. state props. 7279
  Ce^{140} excited states 8152
  Dy^{160} 1114
  $Em^{219}(An)$ 3054
  F^{18} resonance levels 502
  $F^{18, 19}$ 1187, 8230
  F^{21} excited states 9003
  $Fe^{54, 56}$ 4869, 5635, 9102
  Fe^{56}, from Co^{56} γ–γ correl. study 9877
  Fe, neutron scatt. method 5639
  He^6 excited state 1204
  Hf^{177} 2074
  Hg^{195} 3050
  In^{115} 3963
  Ir^{191}, $E3$ isomer 4004
  Ir^{191} isomerism 4005
  Ir^{191}, metastable states 9046
  Kr^{79} 3048
  Li^6, ground state calc. 2996
  Li^6, from D/He differential cross-sections 5633
  Li^7 excited states 1207, 2186
  $Li^{7, 8}$ 1212, 2188
  Li^{7*}, from deuterons on Be^9 7369
  Lu^{175} 4913
  Mg^{24} 1211, 2150, 3093
  Mn^{55} 2187
  N^{14}, from neutron scatt. 3110
  N^{15} 1201, 6467
  $Na^{22, 25}$ 2158, 7331
  $Nb^{89m, 89}$, isomerism study 2127
  Ne^{20} 1190
  Ne^{21}, proton group leading to excited state, Q-value 4058
  Ne^{22*} 2158
  Np^{237} 8223
  Np^{237*} 443
  O^{16} 1187, 6467
  O^{16}, α-particle model basis 444
  O^{16}, by phase-shift anal. of α-ray scatt. on C 483
  O^{17}, intermediate nucleus 6471
  O^{16}, elec. monopole transitions 7278
  O^{16} excited states 2186
  Pb neutron-deficient isotopes, isomers 4007
  $Pb^{204, 208}$ 4895, 8159
  $Pb^{201, 203}$, metastable states 9046
  Pd excited state props 7279
  Pd^{103}, disintegration transitions 8187

Nucleus—*contd.*
  energy levels—*contd.*
    Po^{214}, γ-cascades 9058
    Pu^{239} mμsec metastable level 8203
    Re^{180}, metastable states 9046
    Rh^{103} 2999
    Ru^{223} (AcX) 7318
    S^{32} excited states 9083
    Sc 3114
    Se^{76} 5608
    Se^{81}, isomerism 6468
    Si$^{28, 29}$ 1184, 2126
    Sn^{130}–Sb^{130} isobaric series 4863
    Tc^{99} 2130
    Tl *n*-def. isotopes, isomers 4007
    U^{232} 8190
    V^{51} 6429
    Y^{88m} isomeric state in Zr^{88} decay 4016
    Zr^{90*} predicted 0 + level 8999
    Zr^{90}, 0 + first excited state evidence 9000
  excitation see *Nuclear excitation*
  magnetic moment see also *Molecules, internal mechanics, nuclear coupling; Nuclear magnetic resonance*
    configuration mixing effect 451
      odd nuclei 4872
    calc. on basis of *j–j* coupling, protons and neutrons 450
    interaction with conduction electrons, Li 1077
    doubly odd nuclei 1118
    magnetic octupole moments, stable Ga isotopes 1119
    polarization by electron resonance saturation 2078
    odd nuclei in *jj* coupling 3000
    Jensen–Mayer correction 3001
    conjugate nuclei, deviations 3975
    magnetic shielding, variational calc. 4843
    exchange contrib., modified shell model 9004
    shell structure model 9005
    pairing in shell models 9830
    meas. in excited state 9882
    Ac^{227} 7287
    Be^{9} 9825
    Br^{79}, from Zeeman splitting in nuclear mag. reson. 2953
    Cd^{111} 247 keV excited state 5586
    C^{141} 3973
    Cl^{36} 7290–1
    Co^{56,60} 3972, 4870
    Co^{58} and Co^{60}, ratio det. 9007
    Cs^{134m} 3002–3, 8164
    Eu^{151} Eu^{153}, ratio 3004
    Gd$^{155, 157}$ 1682
    Hg, radioactive 1681
    Kr^{85} 7292
    Nd$^{143, 145, 147}$ 1682, 3973
    Pb^{204m} 3974
    Rb^{81} 3970
    Rh^{103} 7290
    Si^{29} 387
    Ta^{181} 9844
    Tb^{159}, paramag. reson det. 4871
    Tm^{169} 4512, 7283, 9008
    W^{18-} 7290
    Yb^{173}, from atomic spectrum 6897
  magnetic resonance absorption see *Nuclear magnetic resonance; Paramagnetic resonance absorption*
  spin see also *Molecules, nuclear coupling; Spin-lattice coupling*
    r.f. induced transitions at elec. reson. freq. 2007–8
    some nuclei of mass 19 2071
    det. by focused atomic beam method 2079
    spin-echo, quantum-mechanical anal. 2954
    isotopic, selection rules rel. to photonuclear yields 3107
    Hahn spin-echo method 3976
    odd-odd nuclei, generalizations 4866
    isotopic spin selection rule, dipole transitions 4867
    Overhauser polarization effect 8163
      spin resonance, metals, rel. 9016
    spin-orbit coupling in heavy nuclei 8997
    isotopic, low-energy expt. data, review 9006
    precession, influence in intermed. states 9880
    det. by meson absorption expts. 9964
    Al$^{25, 26}$ 3092, 9002

Nucleus—*contd.*
  spin—*contd.*
    As^{75} 9001
    B$^{10, 11}$ 2174, 7332
    Ba^{134}, rel. to γ–γ ang. correl. 8216
    Ba^{134} 9870
    Be^{8} 441, 4052
    Bi^{212} (ThC) 2134
    C$^{12, 14, 15}$ 1200, 3100, 9071
    C^{13}, meas. by collapse of spin-spin splitting 1122
    Ce^{140} excited state 4868
    Cl^{36} 7291
    Co^{56} 4869
    Cr$^{51, 54}$ 1117, 4019
    Cs^{134m} 8164
    Eu$^{151, 153}$ 3004
    F^{19} 1177, 1187
    Fe$^{56, 57}$ 9035, 9877
    Hg^{202} 439 keV excited state 7334
    I^{126} 7319
    K^{39} 7284
    Kr^{85} 7292
    Mg^{24} 5626
    Mo^{99} 2130
    N^{15} 6470
    Na^{22} 2158
    Ne$^{20, 22*}$ 1187, 2158
    Np^{237}, 3 levels 443
    Np^{239} 2077
    O^{19} 1·469 MeV level 5630
    Pb^{204m}, and gyromag. ratio 3974
    Pd^{103} 8187
    Pu^{239}, from spectral h.f.s. 6896
    Pt^{192}, first 5 states 9878
    Pt^{194} 4901
    Ra^{226}, 250 keV level 4020
    Rb^{81} 3970
    Re^{186} 7326
    S^{32}, first excited state 9909
    Se^{75} 7288
    Si^{29} 2126
    Sm$^{147, 149}$ 5518
    Sr^{88*} 4868
    Tb^{159}, paramag. reson. det. 4871
    Tc^{99} 2130
    Ti$^{47, 51}$ 4019, 9919
    Tl^{208} (ThC″) 2134
    Tm^{169} 4512, 9008
    U$^{232, 233, 235}$ 4865, 6896, 8189
    Yb$^{175, 177}$ 5601
  theory see also *Fundamental particles; Nuclear forces*
    deuteron problem, a variational principle 60
      symm. ps. meson theory 4367
    nuclear saturation, 2-body forces 69, 3957
      many-body forces and nonlinear interact. 4352
      nonlinear interactions 8492
      generalized Hartree–Fock method 9827
    repulsive interaction between nucleons 440
    some props. of nuclear normal modes 445
    pairing effects in Coulomb energies and mirror nuclei radii 447
    consistency of radii from electron scatt. and Coulomb energy 448
    i-j coupling, protons and neutrons, mag. mom. calc. 450
    electron wave-functions inside nucleus, appl. to RaE β-spectrum 488
    optical model, modification for neutron interactions 526
      and elastic backscattering of π-mesons 1112
      for nucleon scatt. by O 7282
    shell model, ps. nuclear field and polarization 738
      possibility of checking 1106
      density distrib., statist. calc. 1109
      systematics, replacement attempt 1113
      review 2065
      light nuclei, matrix elements and integrals 2067
      shell numbers in light elements 2991
      and scattered nucleon polarization 3832
      and β-decay (book) 6382
      and γ-transitions (book) 6383
      detailed consideration 6384
      nuclei of 19 mass 6389

Nucleus—*contd.*
  theory—*contd.*
    shell model—*contd.*
      and photodisintegration giant resonances (book) 6463
      combined shell and group model 7269
      departure from independent-particle state 8156
      modified, exchange moments contrib. 9004
      and nuclear moments 9005
      and β energetics 9055
      deuteron reactions and j-j coupling model 9084
      Be^9, intermed. coupling model 9825
      wave functions, variation method 9828
      pairing in shell models 9830
    deuteron quadrupole moment, mesonic corrections 740
    statistical theory 1107, 8148–9, 8983
      factor for e.m. transitions 5617
      heavy nuclei 6385
      of artificial nuclear reactions 7352
    liquid drop model, frequency of vibrations 1108
      fission asymmetry interpret. 5644, 9105
      nuclear potential 6388
    particle derivation of rotation props. assoc. with surface wave 1110
    new model for nuclear matter 1111
    neutron-widths and density of nuclear levels 1115
    deuteron polarizability and its effect on Rutherford scattering 1120
    spin–orbit interaction and forbidden β-decay 1157
    polarization of protons, by scatt. from Be 1185
      in (d, p) reactions 2181
    deuteron stripping theory, appl. to Be^9, N^{14}, Zn^{68} 1202
      data (book) 6457
    nuclear compressibility, effect on photoeffect 1208
    nuclear dispersion theory, appl. to Li^6 total cross-section for neutrons 1213
    compound nucleus model, collision matrices 1543
      formalism, appl. to γ-ray spectrum calc. 4916
      development 8996
    quantum statistics of nucleons 2066
    collective model, reduced widths 2068
      assumptions underlying 3956
      collective modes 8158
      collective rotational motion 8988, 9819
      photo-effect, collective aspects 9095
    nuclear fine struct. in μ-mesonic atom. 2086
    individual particle model, and nuclear photoeffect 2184
      regions of validity and justification 6387
      config. interaction 8993
      low-energy mechanics 9823
    electron cloud organization, survey 2985
    nuclear struct. and transformations, review 2986
    gas drop model, spec. ht. 2988
      deg. of freedom 2989
    implications of smaller radius 2990
    proton distrib., heavy nuclei 2993
    spin-orbit coupling and mesonic Lamb shift 2994
    dynamics of nuclear deformation 2997
    matrix elements in superallowed transitions 2998
    total cross-section for scattering, calc. 3098
    "spatial" conception of shells and fission asymmetry 3119
    complex nuclei, rel. to polarization by scatt. 3448
    many-body problem approx. reduction to self-consistent field problem 3451
    unified theory of struct., framework 3958
    orbital ang. mom. distrib., rel. to density 3959
    nucleon density distrib. rel. to angular momentum 3960
    β-decay interaction constants 3961
    fractional parentage coeffs., eval. 3964, 4860
    deuteron virtual level, defn. 3965
    Weizsäcker inhomogeneity correction term 3985
    nuclear states parentage concept, appl. to reaction phenomena 4047
    nuclear surface, Fermi gas appl. 4391
    binding energy and lower energy-level props., Li^6 4861
    config. mixing and magnetic moments, odd nuclei 4872

Nucleus—*contd.*
  theory—*contd.*
    even-even nuclei, complex α-spectra and excited states 4904
    high-energy scatt. of neutrons, polarization calc. 4979
    Spala (Poland) physics conf. 5213
    summation rule for n and p binding energies 5580
    potl. well for high-energy nucleon scatt. 5581
    diffuse surface theory 5582
      surface energy rel. 5583
    mass 18 and 19 nuclei, struct. 5585
    average potentials and densities 5584
    appl. to fast E 2 transitions 5605
    neutron elastic scatt. ang. distrib. study 5642
    even p and n number nuclei, first excited state 6378
    nuclear and meson physics conference (book) 6379
    survey of models (book) 6380
    new quantum nos. in configurations (book) 6381
    nucleon-nucleus interaction, giant resonance 6392
    Johnson–Teller model n-scatt., calc. 6521
    config. interact. in orbital theories 6774
    pairing energy calc. by Yukawa potl. eigenfunctions 7270
    ang. correl. parameters of oriented nuclei 7274
    electrostatic energy of light nuclei 7275
    masses of nuclei in isobaric sequences 7276
    α-particle model 7280–1
    ground-state wave-function correl., high-energy reactions evidence 7351
    nuclear coupling schemes, information from deuteron reactions 7370
    interpretation 1·4 BeV neutron cross-sections 7377
    size det. from 1·4 BeV neutron absorpt. cross-section 7378
    nucleon–nucleon cross-section, cosmic-ray energies 7379
    model for asymmetric fission 7382
    proton distrib. in heavy nuclei 8150
    temperatures at low excitation energies 8154
    spacings and neutron widths of levels 8155
    spin-orbit interact., effect on photonuclear elec. dipole absorpt. 8157
    intermed. coupling in odd-odd nuclei 8160
    rel. to periodic system 8170
    supermultiplets and spin-dependent forces 8206–7
    β-stable nuclei distrib., anomalies 8984
    surface oscill., coupling with nucleon excit. 8985
      O^{16} parameters 9824
    complex potential, imaginary part 8987
    cloudy crystal ball model, non-Hermitian operator props. 8989
    repulsive cores of finite strength 8990
    energy eigenvalues for spherical well 8992
    particle states in spheroidal nuclei 8994
    internal momentum distrib. of protons 8995
    density distrib. and spin-orbit coupling 8997
    deuteron charge density and quadrupole moment 8998
    config. mixing and quadrupole moments, odd nuclei 9009
    thermal neutron capt. γ-rays rel. to struct. 9059
    struct. theory rel. to β-disintegration theory 9056
    width of γ-resonances 9818
    charge and mass distributions 9820
    n and p distrib. in heavy nuclei 9821
    nuclear reson. fluorescence expts. interpret. 9822
    binding energies and boundary diffuseness 9826
    3-nucleon config., 1d, 2s shell, interact. 9829
    elastic scatt., α-particles and deuterons, calc. 9908
Oceanography see also *Liquid waves; Seawater; Tides*
  sea surface temperatures 2328
  sound reflection from stratum of velocity extremum 5284
Optical constants see also under individual headings, e.g. *Absorption, Reflectivity, etc.*
  type A^{III} B^{V} semiconductors, i.r. 288
  thin films, rel. to thickness 1664
    review 2633
    metallic, i.r. 8650
  metals, free electron theory 1731
    i.r., Ag, Cu, and Ni 8647
  solids, rel. to plasma oscillations 6340
  det. from reflection meas., formulae 8649
  ferromag. titanomagnetites and ilmenites 9276

Optical films see also *Filters, optical*
- multilayer, simulator for reflectance and transmittance calc. 221
- CaF_2, in total reflection zone 225
- oxide coating of Al mirrors 237
- reflectivity of metal films, vac. u.v. 831
  - metal on glass 6050
  - evap. Al mirrors 7867
- thickness and opt. constants det. 1664
- Al_2O_3, prep. and i.r. props. 1708
- PbS, PbSe, PbTe evap. layer i.r. filters 1709
- stratified, effect of irregularities on optical props. 1730
- MgF_2, dispersion and ageing 2553
- optical constants, review 2633
- dielec. layers, polarization colours 2635
- dielec., wavelength phase var. problem 2638
- metallic, appl. in instruments 2651
- Canada balsam, refractive index 3548
- thin metal, i.r. absorpt. at non-normal incidence 3592
- haemin layers 3644, 7866, 8663–4
- optical props. of isotropic and inhomog. metal layers 4560
- optical consts., evap. Cu layers 5671
- ZnS, use for aspherizing 5970
  - dispersion and ageing 2553
  - i.r. optical props. 8621
- lightly absorbing, with refract. index $<$ support 6956
- CdS, i.r. optical props 8621
- multilayer mirror prod. for interferometers 8653
- Te and KBr, multilayer, in i.r. interferometry 9586
- transparent, highly-conducting Au films 9645
- X-ray studies of opt. coatings 9989

Optical images see also *Aberrations, optical; Resolving power, optics*
- astronom., effect of atm. turbulence 702
- out-of-focus diffraction patterns 826
- resolution of annular test object 1737
- general assessment system 2550
- distortion as function of magnification 2551, 5296
- sun, in parabolic mirror, energy distrib. 3331
- transmission by glass-fibre bundles 3541
- photographic, granularity meas. method 4265
- contrast, effect of weak aberrations 4494
- formed by lenses, charac. 4495
  - effect of spherical aberrations 7814
- axial illumination and contrast 5967
- resolving power and information 6882
- of linear gratings 6961
- multiple, in reflecting microscopes 6976
- anamorphic 7811
- transformation of quadrilateral into parallelogram 7812
- frequency response of defocused optical system 7813
- 2-dimensional coding 7882
- conjugate points 8581
- virtual slits formed in cylinders 8584
- phase contrast, meas. of absolute phase 8680
- information theory appl. 9535
- object–image correspondence, better approx. 9536

Optical instrument testing
- photographic lenses 235, 8675
- grating spectrometers, intrinsic resolving power 1739
- precision resolving-power test objects 1746
- shearing interferometry appl. 4562
- Dall–Kirkham mirror objective 9533
- contrast rendition meas. 9596

Optical instruments Other instruments are listed separately, e.g. *Refractometers*
- camera rangefinder, without moving parts 768
- range finders, cross-field error 2452
- metallic film applications 2651
- heliometer, diffraction figure 3653
- polarizers, manufacture without org. binders 3656
- criterion for apodization 3659–60
- recording, various types 3661
- field glasses, twilight performance 4580
- searchlights, reach of narrow beam 4581
- for direct meas. of visual field 5242
- i.r., military applications 6065–6
- double beam, photoelec. sampling switch 6067
- for 2-dimensional coding 7882
- lenses, evaluating image sharpness 8676–7

Optical instruments—*contd.*
- for meas. marginal power of spectacle lenses 8682
- light guides, props. 8678
- for study of binocular vision 10148

Optical lever
- amplifying system 9452

Optical materials see also *Filters, optical*
- fused-quartz glass, refractive index i.r. to u.v. 828
- Canada balsam, refractive index 3548
- glasses transparent in i.r. 3590
- PbF_2, for i.r. 4175
- glass for cemented doublets, eq. for choice 6064
- glasses for one-radius doublet 6878
- homogeneity defects in silica 6974
- effect of eccentric loading during grinding or polishing 8679

Optical rotation see also *Magneto-optical effects; Optical constants; Polarimeters; Polarized light*
- long-chain molecule opt. anisotropy, shape dependence 611
- high rotatory power subst., appl. to thickness meas. 6060
- polarized fluorescence from active compds. 6938
- rotatory dispersion demonstration method 7880
- new method of determining 8670

Optical systems see also *Aberrations, optical; Lenses; Optical images; Optical instruments; Optical materials; Resolving power, optics*
- incorporating zone diaphragm, props. 164
- apodization, isoplanatic objective 236
  - method for uniform-field objective 6883
- achromatism, computation of objectives 822
  - for more than two wavelengths 3545
  - birefringent plates, combinations 6968–9
- vector calculus appl., double reflection system 1660
  - refracting system 1661
- cloud-chamber illumination 1008
- optimal systems 2547, 7815, 8580
- photographic, definition rel. to sharpness, etc. 3372
- fibres for transmission of images 3541
- design, use of digital computors 3544
- condenser for spectrographical purposes 3556
- lens system, interferogram eval., dupligramm method 3649
- "objective-emulsion," resolving power 4496
- meridian aberrations, simultaneous correction 4497–8
- diffraction image, effect of spher. aberration 5297
- kinetic treatment 5966
- correcting element for mirror objective 5972
- Axicon-type mirror condenser 5977
- is a light path always reversible? 6873
- information theory appl. 6874–5, 9535
- anamorphic mirror systems 6879
- reversible transmission and Abbe condition 6879
- frequency response of defocused system 7813
- with toric surfaces, tracing skew rays 7816
- for meas. i.r. transmittance of flat plates 8590
- for meas. atm. transparency 9296
- Hüfner rhomboidal prism 9534
- object–image correspondence, better approx. 9536
- Cranz–Schardin for high-speed cinematography 9348
- contrast rendition meas. 9596

Optics see also *Atmospheric optics*
- transition to ray optics 163, 4488
- light paths in inhomog. absorbing isotropic media 821
- new duality principle 871
- in terms of observable quantities 1653
- phase and amplitude by phase-contrast anal. 3662
- coherence concept 4563
- recent advances (book) 6872
- information theory appl. 6874–5, 9535
- **geometrical** see also *Aberrations, optical; Lenses, mirrors, etc.; Optical images*
  - oblique rays, toric and cylindrical surfaces, calc. 1663
  - linearization of ray-tracing formulae 2548
  - new transition from vector wave eq. 4488
  - heterog. media, construction from given beam paths 6871
  - is a light path always reversible? 6873
  - of anisotropic media, one axis of symmetry 6876
  - skew-ray tracing, ultra high speed 7817
  - Hüfner rhomboidal prism 9534

Organic compounds see also *Plastics; Polymers*
  acetaldehyde, dielec. behaviour of vapour at 9000 Mc/s 276
    photolysis 10034
  acetic acid, thermodynamics of dissoc. in soln. 4422
    soln., effect of heavy-particle radn. 7470
  acetone, photolysis 1331, 8349
  acetylene, some detonation props. 583
    viscous flow relationship 2484
    negative ion formation 2827
    dimethyldi-, normal coordinate treatment 4837
    photoionization efficiencies and cross-sections 9564
  alcohols, heats of combustion and formation 2264
    mixtures with ethylene glycol, u.s. vel. and compressibility 4450, 5950
    primary, press. dependence of sound absorpt. 6824
    normal primary, dielec. consts. 8730
  aniline, association study 1586
    substituents orient., free-electron treatment 2968
  anthracene, luminescence phenomena in polystyrene 208
    elec. conductivity 2722
    quantum efficiency of fluorescence 4552
    persistent internal polarization 5085
    fluorescence quenching in vapour 6032
    long time phosphorescence 6034
    proton and X-ray scint. response 6048
    scint. response to protons and He ions 8645
    photo-conductivity 8774–5
  amidosulphonate compds., ion mag. props. 6301
  azulene, anomalous light emission 8633
  benzene, molal vol. in soln. 787
    exciton bands in crystals 1349
    ionization probability curves near threshold 1946
    u.s. absorpt. 2514, 5280
    Rayleigh's ratio for light scattered 2643
    diamag. anisotropy, non-empirical calc. 2857
    hexachloro, low-temp. luminescence 4550
    adsorpt. by charcoal, thermodynamics 6586
    T to *S* transition in low-temp. luminescence 6937
    effect of X-rays 7475
    surface tension 7738
    u.s. vel., 18°C to b.pt. 7768
    dielec. const. 7941
  bromoform, rotational constants, discrepancy 2943–4
  butane, 2, 3-dimethyl-supercooled, nuclear reson. during transition 4842
  n-butanol, critical constants 8699
  chloroform, 2nd virial coeff. 5941
  cyclohexane, dielec. const. 7941
  cyclohexanone, solid, dielec. behaviour 4626
  cyclopentene oxide, microwave spectroscopic struct. det. 4537
  ethane, negative ion formation 2827
    1,1 and 1,2 dichloro-, vapours, u.s. dispersion 4449
    dichloro-, dielec. const. 7941
    reaction with methyl radicals 9206
  ethyl alcohol, vap. press. rel. to viscosity 96
  ethyl cyanide, molec. struct. and thermodynamic props. 4838
  ethylene, deuteroethylenes mass spectra 1343
    ethylene diamine tartrate (EDT), torsional vibr. 4439
    ditto, crystal growth charac. 100059
    Hg-photosensitized decomp. 5015, 8350
    energy per ion pair 7153
    photoionization efficiencies and cross-sections 9564
    sat. vap. press. and thermomolec. press. differences 9609
  formaldehyde, bond moments 4536
    gas phase oxidation 9202
  formic acid, solid, γ-irradiated, paramag. species 4798
  glycerol, dielec. relaxation time rel. to viscosity 1798
    thermal conductivity rel. to acoust. dispersion, density, sp. ht. 2457
    degassing by ultrasound 3520
    u.s. velocity meas. 5958
  guanidine aluminium sulphate hexahydrate, new ferroelectric 6109
  heptane, liquid, elec. strength meas. 5395
  hexane, liquid, elec. strength meas. 5395
  hydrocarbons, gaseous, transport props. 8552

Organic compounds—*contd.*
  methane, ionization and dissoc. by electron impact 1011
    vap. press. temp.-dependence det., C^{13} appl. 1758
    specific heat ratio, under pressure 1785
    viscous flow relationship 2484
    u.s. velocity, rel. to temp. and press. 2506
    neg. ion formation, mass spectrum 2827
    decomp. in l.p. glow discharge 2828
    CH_3F, CH_3Cl, CH_3Br, CH_3I, mass spectra 5480
    $CHBrF_2$, $CDBrF_2$, molec. const. and thermodynamic props. 5556
    CD_3Br, CH_3Br, rotat. const. and thermodynam. props. 5557
    CH_2DBr, CHD_2Br, molec. const. and thermodynamics props. 5555
    $CHFBr_2$, molec. const. and thermodynamic props. 5558
    exp. six potl. and props. 5939
    stopping power for deuterons and protons 7139
    energy per ion pair 7153
    reaction with methyl radicals 9206
    CH_4–CO system, 90·67°K, thermodynam. props. 9468
    diamag. susceptibility 9755
  methyl alcohol, u.s. dispersion in vapour 2507
    decomposition by γ-rays 3229–30
  melamine, as X-ray detector 6197
  naphthalene, origin of homocharge in electrets 2712
    and derivatives, phosphorescence spectra 860
    thermodynamic props., calc. 2946
    in durol, luminescence spectrum 5339
    long time phosphorescence 6034
    electronic states of crystals 10071
  nitrobenzene, dielec. const. 7941
  palmitic acid, u.s. vel., 95–55°C 7768
  n-paraffin liquids, theory 5923
  phenols, heats of combustion and formation 2264
    with intramolec. H bonds, dielec. absorpt. 4859
  propane, u.s. velocity, rel. to temp. and press. 2504
    585 kc/s u.s. velocity critical-state region 2505
  n-propyl bromide, (n, γ) reaction yields 10035
  propylene, ionization probability curves near threshold 1946
  pyrrole, dielec. const. and assoc. 7007
  stilbene, proton and X-ray scint. response 6048
  succinic acid, heat of combustion 5380
  tetracene, photo-conductivity 8774–5
  tetradecane, liquid, elec. strength meas. 5395
  toluene, u.s. absorpt. 2514
    reactions with Hg($^3P_1$) 6567
  trimethylphenylammonium chloride and iodide, conductances in soln. 8346
  m-xylene, u.s. absorpt. 2514
Oscillations see also *Electromagnetic oscillations; Liquid oscillations; Piezoelectric oscillations; Vibrations*
  acoustic, of gauze-tone type, from burner 122
  surface, of pulsating air bubbles in water 141
  adiabatic, in liq. He II 4597
  quartz vibrator, transistor-maintained, freq. 4634
  damped, Rayleigh's principle appl. 5290
  phase, in linear accelerator, anal. 5450
  gaseous, in perturbed spherical resonator 6815
  system with 2 deg. of freedom, repres. 8556
Osmotic pressure see also *Membranes*
  protein solutions, theory 5260
  electro-osmosis eqn. of diaphragm of particles 6164
  meas. values, permeable membranes influence 9469
Oxidation
  in hydrocarbon solns. on u.v. irradiation 596
  autoxidation, fatty-acid esters, etc., initiation 3212–13
  PbS, reactions rel. to elec. props. 3771
  metal, rel. to transport processes, ionic crystals 3263
  log rate law 6585
  in liquids due to u.s. irrad. 6843
  ferrous ammonia sulphate, use for neutron dosemeter 7476
  alloys for use at high temp., espec. Ni 9184
  formaldehyde, gas phase 9202
  surface, of Cu, mech. 9226
  Ni, initial crystallites 9227
  Cu_2O at high temp. 10026
Oxide cathodes see *Cathodes, oxide*

A complete list of the Subject Headings will be found at the end of the Index.

Oxygen
- in upper atm., neg. molecular ions in *D*-layer 355
  - dissociation 7554
- O_3–O_2 liquid system 579
  - mag. susceptibility 3246
  - phase diagram 8337
- source of surface states on Ge 1818
- viscous flow relationship 2484
- elec. breakdown 2814
- chem. anal. by thermomag. methods, theory 2289
- compressibility 2481, 4426
- in free atomic state, in O_3 prep. 3680
- paramag. reson, absorpt. in gas discharge 3891
- dissociation energy 3928
- interact. with mag. field 3953
- in flame gases, spectrochem. det. 4164
- crystal, theory of struct. transitions 4825
- atomic, reaction with molec. O, rate meas. 5018
- overvoltage, electrode matl. effect 5043
- stopping power for deuterons and protons 7139
- energy per ion pair 7153
- ions, charge distrib. in stripped beam 7157
- paramag. suscept. of solid 7186
- mag. meas. over small ranges 7482
- melting curve to 3 500 kg/cm^2 7896
- adsorbed, effect on PbS photocond. 7966
- photoionization effic. 8052
- electron impact data 8055
- adsorpt. on W, field emission microscope study 8369
- photodissoc. and photoionization, opt. absorpt. study 8629
- spec. primary ionization by electrons 8872
- mass spectrum of molecule 8874

Ozone
- O_3–O_2 liquid system 579
  - mag. susceptibility 3246
  - phase diagram 8337
- in atmosphere, rel. to storms 1383
  - atm. layer and its variations, invest. method 1384
  - from u.v. meas. 1393
  - diurnal range rel. to geomagnetic variations 2330
  - meas. over Tromsø 5130
  - vertical distrib. 5131–2
- solid, prep. method involving atomic O 3680
- theoretical study of molecule 3946
- compressibility and thermodyn. props. 4426

pH
- of water in γ-radn. source storage well 500
- separation of proteins in pH field and elec. field 588
- influence on radiation-chem. effects, interpret. 2280

Pair creation see *Electron pairs; Protons, production*

Palladium
- thermal and elec. conduct. at low temp. 7891

Palladium compounds see *Alloys*

Paramagnetic resonance absorption see also *Nucleus, magnetic moment*
- shape of curves 384
- Na plutonyl acetate 385
- electron spin resonance of impurity level in Si 387
- coals and coal-like materials 388
- triphenylmethyl and dimesitylmethyl 389
- complex hyperfine struct. in covalent Ir compd. spectra 430
- Mn^{54}, nuclear orientation 1117
- Gd salts, in parallel fields 1054
- proton reson. in solutions of paramag. salts 1055
- rare-earth metals, theory 1057
  - at cm wavelengths 1058
  - double nitrates 5518
- $Ni(NH_4)_2(SO_4)_2 . 6H_2O$ and $NiK_2(SO_4)_2 . 6H_2O$, at 47 000 Mc/s 2001
- two Fe alums 2002
- quinhydrones, stabilization of free radicals by adsorption 2003
- apparatus, recording spectrometer 2004
  - resonant cavities, methods of use 2884
  - inductance bridge and cryostat 3873
- in $PrCl_3$ 2005
- $BaTiO_3$ with Fe impurities 2006
- $MnSiF_6 . 6H_2O$, Mg-ion diluted 2879
- $K_2CuCl_4 . 2H_2O$ 2880
- quantum statist. theory appl. 2881
- stochastic theory 2882

Paramagnetic resonance absorption—*contd.*
- violanthrone and violanthrene 2883
- in metal graphite compounds 2886
- Cr^{+3} complexes 2887
- diluted Cu salts, Tutton salts 2888
  - with trigonal symmetry 2889
  - $Cu^{63, 65}$ nuclear 4-moments 2890
- exchange effects on spectrum, anisotropic *g*-factors 2892
- electron resonance in $Eu^{151, 153}$ 3004
- in low fields, theory 3885
- from broken C bonds 3886
- Cu phthalocyanine 3887
- chromic chloride 3889
- technique with gaseous discharge in cavity resonator 3891
- *p*-benzosemiquinones, methyl substituted 4794
- by ferrous ion 4797
- γ-irradiated ice, absorbing species 4798
- neptunyl ions 4854
- Tb^{159} spin and mag. mom. det. 4871
- Spala (Poland) physics conf. 5213
- SrS doubly activated phosphors 5519
- Na and K superoxides 5517
- C, of various kinds 5516
- NaCl–Mn crystals 5709
- irradiated quartz and diamond 5710–11
- carbonaceous solids 6299
- conduction electrons, *g*-values and spin-lattice relaxation 6300
- spin-lattice relaxation time of Si^{29} in silica 6303
- u.s. absorpt. at reson. freq., paramag. salt 6306–7
- hyperfine struct., *s*-electron effect 6305
- metals, electron diffusion and skin effect 6335
- appl. to mag. field meas. 7175
- charcoals 7188
- Teflon, X-irradiated 7189
- free radicals detect. in polyacrylonitrile 7190
- appl. to spectroscopy, conf. 7846
- atomic P expt. using universal dissociator 8082
- ions in crystals, review 8907
- in glass 8914
- relaxation eq. calc. 9774

Paramagnetism see also *Magnetic properties; Magnetism; Magnetization*
- crit. field phenomena in isotropic crystal 1059
- Co alloys, and collective electron ferromagnetism 1981
- anomalous temp.-dependence in salt radicals 1994
- solid soln., Curie–Weiss const. rel. to ion conc. 3888
- relaxation at liq. He temp. 3890
- O_2 reaction with mag. field 3953
- in superconductors 4681
  - at transition 6157
- uranyl-like ions, electronic theory 4854
- spin, of free electron gas 8908
- high-temp., of sesquioxides 8911
- neutrons scatt. by paramag. subst., energy distrib. 8915
- low-temp. physics progress (book) 9612
- interaction effects in paramag, salts 9618

Particle accelerators see also *Ion beams*
- r.f. ionization chamber, ion source 348
- prep. of thin targets of O and C 2163
- over 100 MeV, in Western Europe, list 9817

linear
- Van de Graaff, potl. stabilizer 330
  - portable generator 994
  - voltage surge calc. 1912
  - proton beam, focusing 5454
  - high belt charge densities 8811
- Lyons, 1 MeV, performance 1911
  - used as neutron generator 8244
- helix waveguide, phase velocity 1915
  - shunt impedance 1916
  - 1 MeV–10 MeV 8023
- ion, "strong-focusing" 1918
- ion motion, theoretical model 2797
- possible use of radn.-induced acceleration 2798
- Stanford electron accelerator, Mark II 4715
  - Mark III, high-energy 6199
- electrons, deceleration analyser 4716
- Berkeley proton accelerator 4732
- proton accelerator injector for Bevatron 4733

A complete list of the Subject Headings will be found at the end of the Index.

Particle accelerators—*contd.*
- **linear**—*contd.*
  - ions, focusing, methods for traverse stability 4734
  - r.f., as decelerator mass spectrom. 4735
  - phase oscillation anal. 5450
  - optical alignment, statist. anal. 5451
  - telemetering system for e.s. generator 5453
  - palletron, collector charac. 5458
  - 600 MeV, proton, focusing system 6227
  - Cockcroft–Walton, for neutron production 6531
    - h.f. voltage source 7132
  - 45 MeV, electron, for therapy 7096
  - electrostatic, compressed gas (Russian) 7129
  - ion beam radial focusing by charged grids 7133
  - cavity type 7999
  - *A/G* proton accelerator, random errors and misalignments 9706
  - recovery of T used in ion source 9903
- **orbital**
  - cyclotron, technique for radiation damage study 605
    - beam energy meas., crystal tech. 8027
    - energy control for external beam 8028
    - cryostat for irradiation at liq. He temp. 9615
    - He^3 circulation system 9708
  - microtron, orbital periods 979
    - operation problems 8812
    - *X*-band, with electron extraction 8003
  - synchrocyclotron, short-lived nuclides prod. by internal beam 1144
    - Liverpool, beam extraction 9710–11
    - principles, and CERN 600 MeV type 9712
  - liquid H, D or He target for high-energy machines 2164
  - betatron, orbit stability 2783
    - strong focusing 4713, 8002
    - 22 MeV, energy calibration 7095
    - current impulses, inductometer meas. 7997
    - energy det. by activity ratios 7998
  - omegatron, as mass-spectrometer 2801
  - cosmotron, external proton beam 5452
    - strong-focusing, orbits in nonlinear approx. 1914
  - in high-energy nuclear physics, conf. 9065
  - synchrotron, review 8024
    - electron synchroton, Italian project 319
    - ditto, 300 MeV nonferromag. 9692
    - ditto, Italian 1 000 MeV, constant- and alternating-gradient 9694
    - strong-focusing synchrotron, phase-oscillations 992
    - ditto, oscillation amplitude 993
    - ditto, orbit stability 7131
    - ditto, permissible tolerances 9707
    - correl. between sector alignment defects, effects on orbits 1913
    - electron oscillations due to radn. fluct. 2784
    - power radiated by electrons 2796
    - 70 MeV, X-ray spectrum 3812
    - electron injector 4714
    - proton synchrotron, beam studies with induction electrode 6225
    - ditto, Birmingham, charac. 6226
    - ditto, beam size det. 9709
    - ditto, alternating-gradient 9713
    - ditto, CERN, experimental facilities 9714
    - radiation losses 7130
    - betatron oscillations study 8000
    - prompt destruction of electron beam 8004–5
    - oscill. due to inelastic scatt. 8025
    - nonlinear eq. of motion 8810
    - proton loss by large-angle scatt. 8835
    - alternating-gradient, particle orbits theory 9693
    - high-energy injected, capture theory 9695

Particle size see also *Surface measurement*
- graphical calc. method 2
- distrib. in aerosols, camera for light-scattering meas. 229
- effect on self-excited dust explosion danger 269
- meas. by light scattering 874
  - polydisperse dust clouds 875
  - photo extinction on spherical particles 876
  - polystyrene dispersion 877
  - fogs 2343
  - Ag sols 4569
  - colloidal particles 8661

Particle size—*contd.*
- relative motion of particles and fluid, survey 1255
- dust clouds, by elutriation, theory 1260
- airborne dusts, free falling method 1265
  - terminal velocity method 1264
  - aggregates, terminal velocity and struct. 1257
  - electron microscopy 1282
  - by selective sampling 1258
- automatic counting and sizing, theory survey 1266
  - track scanning method, theory 1267
  - by line scans, accuracy 1268
  - dust deposits, by illuminated slit 1274
  - of red blood cells 1275
  - arrested-scan type counter 1276
  - testing a counting machine 1277
  - photoelec. scanning machine design and construction 1278
  - flying-spot microscope method 1279
  - photoelectronic instr. for aerosol particles 1280
- microscope methods, eyepiece graticule design 1269
  - dispersion of powders on slide 1270
  - profile strip for testing microscopists 1272
  - thickness meas. 1273
  - digital computer appl. 1572
- coal dust, visual counting and sizing 1271
- methods used for whiting 1281
- dust particle adhesion mech. 1283
- aggregation of aerosols, causes 1284
- effective viscosity of suspensions 1256
- comparison of methods 1259
- electroviscosity in dil. heterodisperse suspensions 1261
- surface area meas., by gas flow 1289
  - non-porous particles 3475
- significance and appl. of shape factors 1262–3
- gas flow in microporous media 1290
  - through C black beds 1291
- iron oxide powders, coercivity rel. to shape 1989
- Na montmorillonite in suspension, electro-opt. birefringence method 2285
- colloidal spheres, turbidity meas. 2642
- spherical, embedded in solid body, distrib. det. 3157
- Al molybdate and Th arsenate gels, effect of gelation 3235
- NaCl crystals, solution rate method 3473
- X-ray meas., Ag filings 7423
  - submicroscopic particles 8312
- effect on heat capac., solids 7505
- of latexes 8366
- quartz, effect on X-ray diffract. det. 8407
- aerosols, diffusion method 10040

Pathology
- heart, ciné densigraphy appl. 7592

Pendulums
- method for u.s. intensity meas. in liquid 145
- invar. in gravity meas., magnetic perturbations 703
- torsion, supercritical damping in liq. He II 3693
- high-vac., torsion, for anelastic studies 4128

Periodic system see also *Elements*
- relations between atomic nucleus and atomic shell 467
- force constants rel., halides of III and IV group elements 2931
- spiral, as co-ordinate system for plotting bond radii 3022
- character of metals and non-metals 3299
- nucleus and electron shell relations 4879
- relative abundances and neutron excess 4880
- rel. to cosmic abundances 4881, 8170
- uranides and trans-curium elements 7307
- rule for position of semiconductors 7976

Permeability, magnetic see *Magnetic properties; Magnetization*

Permeability, mechanical see also *Diffusion, solids*
- whiting surface area meas. method 1281
- packed C black beds, rel. to density 1291
- surface layers, rel. to partition coeff. 4116

Permittivity see *Dielectrics*

Phase-contrast microscopes see *Microscopes, phase-contrast*

Phase equilibrium see also *Solubility; Solutions*
- O_3–O_2 liq. system 579, 8337
- NaCl–H_2O above 374°C, coexistent phases 3206

Phase equilibrium—*contd.*
  systematic behaviour of mixed phases 8335
  graphite–diamond 8697
  condensed systems UF_6–BrF_3 and UF_6–BrF_5 2265
  Si–SiO_2 system, mass spectrom. study 3679
  separation in liq. 2-component systems, thermodynam. 8336
Phase transformations see also *Thermal transformations*
  Zn–Sb system, new transition 247
  quartz, low temp. 281
  X-ray study, allotropic press.-induced trans. 576
    metals under stress at high temp. 629
  $NaNbO_3$ and (Na, K)NbO_3, rel. to dielec. props. 922
  $KNbO_3$ single crystal 1096
  mixed crystals NH_3 and $\frac{1}{2}H_2$, to metallic NH_4 1307
  Rb at ~180°K 1760
  Ehrenfests' equations 2695
  cubic/hexag. close-packing, solid He 2911
  2-dimens. lattices, statistics 3254
  metallic, in earth's interior 3299
  in molecular crystals, theory 4825
  Ge–O, phase diagram 5359
  AuCd, cubic to orthorhombic, diffusionless 5700
  1st-order transitions in canon. ensemble 5940
  U, effect on elec. resist. and thermal conduct. 6077
  solid, time lag in self-nucleation 6081
  high-polymer, 2nd-order, photoelastic temp. study 6983
  $(NH_4)_2SO_4$, dielec. anomaly at transition temp. 7006
  Cs halides, melting, struct. change 7422
  Cr_2O_3, trans. point rel. to elec. conductivity 7902
  magnetic transformation in MnBi 8074
  Mn fluosilicate hexahydrate, obs. by birefringence change 8665
  isothermal, martensite, near abs. zero, kinetics 8698
  1st and 2nd order, appl. to liq. He 8705
  thermodynamics of two-phase systems 8719
  triple points 8720
  in supercond. Al 8781
  steels, thermionic emission microscopy 8878
  trans. points det., Ni nitrate hexahydrate 9610
  mechanism, from Hopkinson effect study 9769
  glass transitions in elastomer–plasticizer systems 10017
  α–Ag_2HgI_4, effect on crystal struct. 10093
Phonographs see *Sound reproduction*
Phosphorescence see *Luminescence*
Phosphors see *Fluorescent screens; Luminescence*
Phosphorus
  mass spectrometric data 2103
  α white, self-diffusion 8307–8
Phosphorus compounds
  phosphine, appearance potl., neg. ions 1950
Photochemistry see also *Photographic process*
  Ag halide crystals, with S, Se and Te additions 181
  N_2O photolysis, at 1470Å 594
    at 1849Å 595
      Hg-photosensitized decomp. 8351
  oxidation ions in hydrocarbon solns. on u.v. irradiation 596
  cyclo-octatetraene reactions 597
  HT and HTO form. in atm. 598
  AgBr photolysis, rel. to crystal struct. 674
    and AgCl, vacuum photolysis 6577
  photodissociation of $C^{14}H_3I$ to produce labelled methyl radicals 1330
  Hg-photosensitized, methyl bromide photolysis 1332
    ethylene decomp., rate meas. 5015
    NH_3, decomp. 5045
    ethylene decomp., 8350
    N_2O decomp. 8351
    sat. hydrocarbons decomp. 8352
  synthesis of block copolymers 1341
  decomposition in liquid scintillators 1726
  bicycloheptane, bicycloheptene, decomp. 2596
  reactions in CdS single crystals 3751
  flash photolysis tech., appl. to decay rate meas. 5030
  Ag–MnO_4^- decomp. 6576
  free radicals prod. in polyacrylonitrile 7190
  primary products study, trapped radicals appl. 7457
  alk. halide crystal coloration, H^- ion sensitization 7513
Photochemistry—*contd.*
  acetone photolysis, detect. of radicals 8349
    acetone-d_6 and diethyl ketone 593
    l.p., mass spectrom. invest. 1331
  hexafluoroazomethane photolysis 8353
  photoisomerization in azocompounds 8354
  O_2 photodissoc. and photoionization, opt. absorpt. study 8629
  porphyrin photoreduction by benzoin 9215
  photolysis with high-intensity spark 10034
Particle track photography see also *Bubble chambers; Cloud chambers*
  multiple scattering det. from tracks 340, 4270
    protons, r.m.s. lateral deflections 1920
    rel. to residual range 4739
    theory 5895
  neutron component study in cosmic radn. 362
  statistical analysis, cosmic-ray star distrib. 376, 5503, 7174
    no. of events calc. from track enumeration 3380
    Monte Carlo method 6449
    statistics of "noise" tracks 7611
    grain counting in groups 9339
  γ-ray meas. by photoneutron detect. 492
  dosimetry of X- and γ-rays 494
  autoradiography of atmospheric aerosols 471
  protons, interact with light and heavy emulsion nuclei 505
    multiple scattering 1920
    340 MeV scattering 3094
    208 MeV, range in G5 emulsion 4741
    950 MeV interactions in G5 emulsions 6455
    600 MeV ditto 6456
    latent image fading of tracks 7600
    p-p elastic scatt., 432 MeV, cross-sections 8843
    recoil protons from *n*, escape fraction 9104
    340 MeV, stars, anal. 9078
  energy loss det. from track charac. 7605
    fast heavy particles, photoelec. method 4276
  emulsions, shrinkage factor 680, 1431, 9078, 9342
    sensitivity, temp. variation 682
    embedded wire tech. 1432, 1434
    thick-layer, fading and shrinkage det. 4272
    glass-tube loading 6415
    for particle discrimination, low-energies 7603
    effect of drying agent 7606
    stripping and remounting 7609
    development and corrosion 9337
  track examination, device for locating events 681
    microscope stage-noise 882–3
    ditto, reversing sagitta meas. 7610
    emulsion chambers for quick tracing 1433
    photometry 4273, 7601
    gap counting device 4961
    interference microscope use 5160
    track "profile" meas. 6672
    rapid gap meas. device 7595
    constant sagitta method, calib. 8290
  mass determinations in emulsions, photoelec. 1435–7
    range-scatt. method 3135
    photometric method for unstable heavy particle 4977, 9961
  methods for charged particles 6505
    heavy mesons, by grain counting 6507
    ditto, by gap counting 6508
    ditto, by photometric density 6509
    ditto, by constant sagitta method 2214, 6510
    ditto, by ionization–scattering 6511
    min. ionization particles 7170
    in emulsion blocks 7596
    fast charged particles 7598
    meson, photoelec. method, accuracy 8286
    by scatt., gap counts and grain counts 8287
    by photometric ionization meas. 8288
    charged particles 8289
  film badge dosimetry, degree of fading 1141
  cinenucleography, radioactivity meas. 2105–7
    appl. to RaC′ decay period det. 8186
  electrons, energy meas. in emulsions 2143
    scattering 2792
    tridents between 0·1 and 10 BeV 2852
    intern. conversion, appl. to α-emitter excit. state detect. 7602

A complete list of the Subject Headings will be found at the end of the Index.

Particle track photography—*contd.*
  heavy nuclear fragment, energetic disint. 2200
    delayed disintegration 2204
    disintegration search 9945
  study of rapidly evolving active deposits 3038
  disintegration of AcX 3054
  heavy unstable particles, stripped emulsion studies 4271
    charged, lifetime meas. 1233
    mass det. methods 2214, 4977, 6505, 6507–11, 8286, 9961
  large block detectors 4274
  α-ray tracer diffusion study, in aq. soln. 4412
    in solids 9985
  scattering meas., theory 4740
    and grain-density 4959
    precision method 9343
  C^{12} tracks 4742
  radioactive dating with granite and emulsion slices 4886
  range-energy rel. in emulsions 5459
    nuclei of charge >2 1922
    range straggling 5460
    systematic study 7594
  star disintegration in emulsions 5502
  ionization by relativistic particles 7116
  scattering measurements of primary nucleus charge 7171
  heavy mesons, high-alt. studies 7385
  new χ meson example 7386
  standardization of meas. in emulsions 7599
  nuclear emulsions, systematic study 7594
  diffusion in gelatin, radioactive rare gases 7604
    Rn, anomalies 7607
  ionization meas. in emulsion 7608, 9341
    processing effect in blob counting 7597
  α-particle detect. from actinium active deposit 8181
  triton disintegration of light elements, new reactions 8247
  neutron energy calc., slide-rule tech. 8301
    abacus 9085
  fast-particle beam polarization detect. 8846
  Li ion charge velocity-dependence study 8870
  Ag and Pt nuclear evap. study with sandwich emulsions 9047
  neutron dose meas. 9162
  finite thickness of emulsion, correction 9338
  theory of track formation 9340
  camera using luminescent medium and image-converter 9726
  $C^{12}(n, n'3\alpha)$ study 9927
  meson-decay obs., emulsion and cloud chamber comparison 9953
Particles see *Fundamental particles; Range of particles; Scattering, particles;* and under individual particles, e.g. *Protons*
Photoconductivity
  diffusion and drift of photoelectrons in partially illuminated semicond. 937
  photocond. cells appl. to spectroscopy 3558
  and luminescence, crystal phosphors 3614
  nonlinearity in photoconducting phosphors 3618
  semicond., effect of space-charge barrier layer 3723
  in tetracene-type crystals, spectral dependence 3786
  persistent internal polarization 5085
  model for sulphides 6035
  i.r. stimulation and quenching in luminescent powders 7860
  high-sensitivity "powder" and "sintered" layers, prep. 7972
  portable i.r.-radiation detectors 8778
  mobility and quantum yield, crystal violet charge carriers 9668
  AgBr crystals 6151
  alkali halide crystals, coloured 956
    capac. and conductance effects 2766
  B–Al compounds 6128
  BaO, rel. to wavelength 5418
    effect of O gas 5423
    exciton band threshold 6146
  Ca tungstate 3782
  CdS, theory survey 7043
    trap distrib. det. by modulated light meas. 299

Photoconductivity—*contd.*
  CdS—*contd.*
    measurements in soft X-ray region 939
    activated, mech. 1844
    controlled, single crystals 2738
    crystals, rel. to internal photoelec. effect 2763
    crystals, effect of impurities 2764–5
    single crystals 3593
    temp. effect, 20–700°K 3749
    cells, mech. 3781
    effect of ultrasound 4467
    improvement of cell by ohmic contacts 4667
    shot noise in crystals 5420
    band gap width 5421
    "alternating-illumination" mobility det. method 6147
    spectral response and rel. to luminescence 6149
    rel. to i.r. luminescence 6939
    polycrystall., i.r. irrad. influence 7965
    layers prep. by sputtering 7971
    unified description, and i.r. quenching 8776
    films prep. 9669
    large-area, high-curr. cells with powder 9672
  CdSe, theory 957
    band gap width 5421
    i.r. quenching and unified description 8776
  CdTe, 959, 5421
  Cu_2O, effect of acetone and alcohol adsorpt. 6143
  GaAs semicond. data 3764
  Ge, rel. to carrier trapping and recomb., 2744
    doped with Fe 944
    appl. to carrier lifetime meas. 2745
    doped with Au 2746
    doped with Co 2747
    impurity, optical and impact recomb. 7060
  In_2O_3 films, temp. and O press. effects 1823
  InSb 300, 3783, 8777
  InSe 1824
  In_2Te_3 single crystals 959
  KBr and KCl, *F*-centres 5723
  PbS, layers with new props. 955
    layers, microstructure 2233
    and chem. reactions during oxidation 3771
    rel. to freq. 4658
    sensitive photocells, prep. 7964
    layers, effect of adsorbed air 7966
  PbTe, layers 1845
    cells for i.r. spectroscopy 4673
  Sb–Cs cathode, props. 298
  Sb_2S_3 (stibnite), study 7968
  Se, non-additivity of l.w. and s.w. 7061
    photopiles at low temp., sensitivity 4672
  Si, appl. to carrier lifetime meas. 2745, 7967
    impurity, optical and impact recomb. 7060
  Si (In), rel. to optical absorption 7850
  Tl sulphide layers 297
  Tl_2S layers, kinetics 1846
  Zn_3P_2 props. 5416
  ZnS, single crystals 616
    effect of ultrasound 4467
  ZnS-group crystals 3627
  ZnSe, band gap width 5421
  tetracene and anthracene single crystals 8774–5
Photoelasticity see also *Double refraction, mechanical*
  stress condition of anistropic plate under conc. force 233
  celluloid, measure of plasticity 234
  new device for half-shadow compensation 879
  in microscopic fibres 880
  behaviour of some cubic crystals 1742
  developments in stress optics 1743
  $NaClO_3$ and $NaBrO_3$ crystals, constants 2644
  magneto-optic method of det. 2645
  method for separation and meas. of stresses 2646
  $PO_4H_2(NH_4)$ and $SO_4Ni \cdot 6H_2O$, elasto-opt. constants 3657
  micro, appl. to plastic deform. invest. 4132
  elasto-opt. constants det. by refraction due to ultrasound 4499
  in stress anal., polariscope design 4575
  eqns., soln. by theory of errors 6971
  oven for glass-metal seal stress meas. 6972
  high-polymer 2nd-order transition temp. study 6983

A complete list of the Subject Headings will be found at the end of the Index.

Photoelasticity—*contd.*
- mechanical and optical anisotropy 7879
- optical glasses, rel. to u.s. diffract. 8570
- glass fibre laminates 8667
- new material for models 8668
- observations on expansion, irrad. alk. halides 9246
- shock propagation in glass 9494
- celluloid, study using tube under intern. press. 9592
- Tl alum, constants 9593
- app. for simult. stress and birefringence meas., polymers 9594
- elastomers crystallized by tension 10016

Photoelectricity see also *Photoconductivity; Photovoltaic effects*
- semicond. studies, carrier lifetime meas. 287
  - long-period effects, Ge rectifiers 2757
  - InSb props. 3783
  - photodiffusion current Hall effect 4676
  - l.f. noise in illum. Ge diodes 9662
- photoelec. emission, from thin Sn, Cd, Te, Bi films 301
  - abraded Al and Zn crystals 624
  - in extreme u.v., various metals 1838
  - Cs–Sb, yield rel. to Sb light transmission 2610
  - BaO, rel. to wavelength 5418
  - ditto, exciton band threshold 6146
  - CsSb, effect of electron bombard. 6219
  - from various types of surface, review 7058
  - La, Pr and Nd borides, work functions 7969
  - metal surface barrier anal. by Schottky deviations 8815
  - rel. to secondary electron emission 8830
- action of mag. field on gas cell 354
- photocells, reversible sec. emission 975
  - barrier-layer, inertia effects 2733
  - ditto, review 6144
  - AgBr, construction and performance 2760
  - Ag–Cs_2O–Cs and SbCs–Cs, pulsed illumination 6145, 6868
  - GaAs, efficiency 9666
- photomultipliers, for astronomical photometry 1474
  - transit time of electrons 1841
  - for pos. ion detect., charac. 1917
  - cosmic-ray effect 2820
  - u.v., solar-blind 3787
  - last-stage working, theory 4677
  - fatigue under pulsed operation 5424
  - end-window radioactivity 5476
  - dark current and pulse height 7062
  - charac. and use for absorption meas. 7063
  - pulse duration and shape, meas. 7064
  - functioning of last stage, theory 8039
- photoelec. polarimeter attachment 1744
- external effect, solid alkali metals, exptl. study 1839
  - from surface levels, semicond. and dielectrics 4675
- phototubes, spectral sensitivity det. 1840
- trapping levels distrib., CdSe 1842
- method for determining *h*/*e* 2696
- sensitive materials, annual bibliography 2700
- photocurrents in insulator and semiconductor compared 2721
- CdS thin-layer photo-elements, props. 2761
- appl. to electronic method for astronom. spectra 3391
- KCl crystals containing metallic Tl, props. 4669
- Ge, optical activation energy det. 4670
- Au and Ge, energy distrib. in far u.v. 4671
- method for low acoust. birefring. meas. 5287
- "gate modulation" of e.m. radiation 6150
- photoelec. compensator 6712–13
- Sb–Cs layers, sensitivity maintenance 7059

Photographic light sources
- double-flash system 9345

Photographic materials
- expt. system based on phosphotungstic acid 678
- spectral absorption in emulsions 853
- desensitized emulsions, reciprocity law failure 1427
- with constant contract coeff. in visual region 2351
- emulsion prep., u.s. energy effect on after-ripening 2530
- resolution test films, objective assessment 3370
- emulsions used in astronom. spectroscopy, quantum efficiency 3391
- area law in granularity 4263

Photographic materials—*contd.*
- resolving power of emulsions 4264
- thick-layer emulsions, fading and shrinkage det. 4272
- "objective-emulsion" combination, resolving power 4496
- emulsion gel, ionic conductivity 5811
- nuclear emulsions, systematic study 7594
  - shrinkage factor det. 680, 1431, 9342
  - temp. variation effect 682
  - loading with wires 1432
  - thick, rapid development 3368
  - fixing 3369
  - large block detectors 4274
  - AgCl, for reaction study 6472
  - preparation 6673
  - latent image fading of proton tracks 7600
  - electron sensitive 7602
  - discriminating between particles 7603
  - diffusion of radioactive rare gases 7604
  - two forms of gelatine (?) 7607
  - stripping and remounting 7609
- emulsion shrinkage, accurate det. method 9078
- emulsion for photoelectron images of v. faint astron. objects 9356
- fluorescence quenching in sensitized emulsion 9578
- new types, sensitive to light, humidity and heat 10155
- granularity meas., film noise spectrum appl. 10156

sensitivity
- AgBr latent image formu., rel. to crystal struct. 674
- effect of impurities on emulsion sensitization 675
- X-ray emulsion sensitization by Pb salt trace 676
- u.v. plate of constant contrast 1426
- reciprocity-law deviations, effect of ionic conductivity 1428
- density produced by two successive exposures 3374
- sulphur sensitization, theory 4267
- sensitizers, effect and temp. dependence 5812
- theory 7588
- latent-image centre regression 7591
- Schwarzchild's constant meas. 9326, 10157
- pressure effects in emulsions 9331

Photographic process see also *Photochemistry*
- latent image, changes before development 677
  - dual mech. of formation 3373
  - on dislocation lines in AgBr 5729
  - role of imperfections in AgBr crystals 5731
  - topography 9328
  - prod. by diff. radiations 9329
  - effect of X-rays 9330
  - X-ray sensitizing in KBr crystals 10075
  - lattice dimensions of irradiated grains 10090
- expt. system based on phosphotungstic acid 678
- self-luminous halftones, produced by xerography 1429
- irrad. AgBr, sensitizing absorpt. and photochem. react. 4266
- sulphur sensitization, theory 4267
- positive images on AgCl, single crystals 5159
- Eberhard effect with different developers 7590
- mechanism of action of X-rays 9327

development
- resolving power rel. to developer 673
- film speed with Kodak SD-19A developer, eval. 1424
- AgBr developer oxidation products adsorption, effect of red light 1425
- nuclear emulsions, rapid method 3368
  - thick emulsions 4275
  - effect on blob counting 7597
  - and corrosion during fixing 9337

Photography see also *Cameras; Cinematography; Lenses; Radiography*
- definition rel. to sharpness and resolving power 3372
- enlargement and reduction in one dimension 3375
- granularity meas. method, rel. to cones of the eye 4265
- science and applications, conference report 7586
- image granular struct. eval. 7589
- resolving power, correl, with interferometry concept 7873

applications
- roughness of sea meas. from sun's glitter 227
- radioactivity meas. by X-ray film 2104
- visualization of a billow 3482

A complete list of the Subject Headings will be found at the end of the Index.

Photography—*contd.*
  applications—*contd.*
    X-ray meas. of att. spacing 5747
    prep. of masks for Lipson diffractometer 6625
    Lichtenberg figures, in colour 7069
    spectroscopy, limitations 8593
    prep. of plates for resolution testing in radiography 9332
  colour
    recording visible spectrum 4268
    of Lichtenberg figures 7069
    substractive, spectral sensitivities and masks 7614
    colour-reproduction eqns. 7615
  high-speed see also *Cinematography, high-speed*
    vortex rings of water in air 101
    high-current spark discharge study 974
    flash due to high-velocity impact 3198
    flash photomicrography 3376
    single exposure of recurrent event 4277
    electron-optical converter 7612
    camera for photog. u.v. spark 7613
    study of moving fluids 8434
    high-speed air flow, schlieren study 8435
    combustion velocity, schlieren method 8700
    u.h.f. image conversion method, applications 9344
    double-flash system 9345
      identifying exposures 1438
    $m\mu$ sec exposures by image tubes 9346
    Kerr cell shutter 9347
  infrared
    of Purkinje image 10136
  particle tracks see *Particle track photography*
Photometers see also *Spectrophotometers*
    with receptor of pre-determined spectral sensitivity 161
    simple glare meter 162
    logarithmic, for illumination distrib. rapid det. 820
    photomultipliers, astronomical appl. 1474
    filter, for i.r. 3553
    for light scattering meas., aerosols and gases 4568
    for impulse-type sources, luminous energy meas. 5295
    ratio measuring twin-beam 5965
    fluorescence, for microanal. 6593
    micro-, computing, for cell analyses 6662
    for stellar radial vel. meas., information theory appl. 6683
    self-extinguishing, with adjustable red limit 6869
    illumination, cosine-corrected 6870
    globe 7809
    for alkali halide crystal coloration dosimetry 8220
    flame-photometer, high-sensitivity 9529
    high-sensitivity, cosine-error free 9530
Photometry see also *Brightness; Densitometry; Illumination; Spectrophotometry*
    with receptor of pre-determined spectral sensitivity 161
    SiC electroluminesc., microphotom. areas. 218
    primary standard and deriv. of secondaries 819
    3-colour, *Q* term 3540
    particle tracks in emulsions, new method 4273
    visual, with variable luminance gradient 4491
    semi-automatic meas. method, fast reaction rates in soln. 5022
    integrating sphere theory 5964
    Macbeth illuminometer accuracy 6867
    vac. photocell behaviour, pulsed illumination 6868
    flame, with standard line calib. 7487
      H flames containing alkali metals 1762
      spectral selection instr. 5303
    app. for luminous intensity var. recording 7808
    primary standard, and dimensional theory 8577
    cloud chamber photog. tracks 8864
    photoelec., of aurora 9307
    app. for relative pulsations det., luminous fluxes 9527
    contrast sensitivity of eye 9528
    installation for fluoresc. lamp testing 9531
    heavy meson and hyperon mass det., emulsions 9961
    airglow, review of results 10121
  light sources
    micro-lumen standard 7807
    even illumination from a pair of lamps 9526
Photons see also *Cosmic rays, photons; Fundamental particles; Gamma-rays; Nuclear reactions, photons; X-rays*
    photon-photon collision, and red-shift 9
      rel. to geons 2395
    circularly polarized, Compton scattering by electron 496
    proper mass calc. 725
    low-energy, scattering by particles of spin $\frac{1}{2}$ 745
    and red shift, line width var. evidence 1452
    wave-function and configurational eqn. 1555
    quantum theory of emission process 2085, 7689
    scattering in external field 2417
    absorption by nuclei, harmonic mean energy 3070
    photonic action in gravitation and cosmology 3413
    Maxwell equations for vacuum, model energy quantum 3536, 5294
    Freundlich red-shift formula 5822
    as particle of non-zero rest-mass 5960
    multiple prod. in quantum electrodynam. 6737
    quantum-mechanical forces acting 7688
    in coherent light rays, coincidences 7803
    from *K*-particle decay 8284
    mass zero? 9525
Photophoresis
    repulsion of C particles falling ***in vacuo*** 4489
    magnetophotophoresis, Ehrenhaft effect 6866
Photovoltaic effects
    Tl sulphide layers 297
    InSb 300, 2762, 8777
    PbS 958
      layers, directional 3784–5
      localized, in photocells 5422
    CdS 1843–4
    radioactive and photoelec. ***p–n*** junction power sources 1847
    "electron voltaic" effect 3828
    Zn_3P_2 5416
    photomagnetoelectric effect in Se barrier-layer piles 5419
    "alternating illumination" method of mobility det. 6147
    in semiconductors, bulk effects 7970
      internal photoeffect, dielec. loss study 4674
      non-barrier-layer thermodynamics 9670
    Ge, diffusion lengths and surface recomb. effect 8773
Physics
    Landolt's theory of magnitudes 23
    a duality principle in optics, generalization 871
    philosophy of experiment 1489
    considerations of spatial and temporal asymmetry 1490
    role of Pythagorean metric 1502
    boundary value problems 2357
      punched-card soln. 2359
    basic concepts of physical quantities 2387
    classical, geom. concept anal. 2395
    Fourier series in treatment of linearity 3178
    symmetry of physical laws in space-time 3407–8, 5848
    microphysics, numerical coincidences with cosmology 4327
    principle of detailed balance 4393
    acoustics and basic physics, review 4436
    Spala (Poland) conf. (1952) 5213
    design of expts., use of incomplete block designs 5846
    5-dimensional theory, relativistic cut-off 5849
    order concept, appl. to measurements 6715
    appl. of math. logic 6716
    fundamental concept of electromagnetism 7664
    reviews of Fermi's work 8458
    phase invariance principle 8467
    theory of action-at-a-distance 8517
    Tokyo theoretical physics conf. (1954) 9391
    teaching, equip. and facilities 9394
      elementary lab. instruction in Britain 1486
      gen. course for engineers 8460–1
      Case–General Elec. fellowship programme 9393
      secondary-school objectives 9392
      reasons for teaching physics history 9396
      course for liberal arts students 9395
      solid-state, elementary course 9794
    nuclear, information about CERN 9817

A complete list of the Subject Headings will be found at the end of the Index.

Physiology see also *Biological technique; Blood; Hearing; Vision*
- flow of blood in arteries 2462
- psychometric scale value assignment 6663
- spectral reflectance of human skin 6957

Piezoelectric oscillations
- quartz, low temp. resonance 281
  - use to obtain Doppler effect 3535
  - Q-factor in parallel reson. 4632
  - transistor-maintained, freq. 4634, 9639
- resonator, composite 1629
  - l.f. 2501
  - dynamic meas. 9641
- vibration excitation in plates using BaTiO$_3$ 2494
- bars, elec. equiv. circuit 3501
- absorpt. lines at submicrowave freq. 5319
- r.f. vibrational absorption 6120
- large, variable-reson. freq. transducer 6838
- polyresonant vibrator, electromech. coupling coeffs. det. 8557
- rectangular ADP plates, l.f. 9489
- polycrystall. BaTiO$_3$, polarized, anisotropy 9640

Piezoelectricity see also *Electrostriction*
- vibrating quartz, effect of acoust. impedance and viscosity on elec. constants 930
- considerations of spatial and temporal asymmetry 1490
- acoust. wave propag. in piezoelec. crystals 1612
- sensitive detector 1801
- dynamic method for const. det. 2244
- materials, annual bibliography 2700
- pressed BaTiO$_3$ materials 2714
- wood, interpret. 2715
- method for force meas. 4398
- u.s. shadowgraph transduction for oscilloscope display 4466
- strongly piezoelec. crystals, scattering of light 4565
- crystals, freq. mod. appl. to quality det. 4633
  - disagreement with Voigt's theory 5074–5, 8376
- piezo-optic props., zinc blende 5349
- BaTiO$_3$ constant, meas. methods 5397
  - dynamic meas. 8737
- quartz, acoust. impedance effect on resist. 5398
- pressure effect on diel. const., ferroelectrics 7008
- piezoresist., "many-valley" semiconductor 7040
- piezoelectric eqns. of state 8736
- pickup for meas. internal friction in metals 10022

Piles, nuclear fission see *Nuclear fission reactors*

Planets see also *Solar system*
- chem. composition, review 646
- Uranus and Neptune, props., significance of metallic NH$_4$ 1307
- intern. struct., metallic transitions theory 3299
- mass distrib., comparison with particle interact. theory 3468
- surface temp., gravitational flux effect 5165
- gravitational compression 5826
- Venus, mag. field 5827
- Jupiter, variable radio source assoc. 7630
- exchange potl. effect on mass-radius rel. 7638
- planetary origin of meteorites 9366

Plastic deformation see also *Slip*
- Bauschinger effect rel. to thermoelec. power 305
- Al–Cu alloys, direct evidence for dislocation 623
- recovery of Al single crystals, X-ray study 631
- Ti under tension, slip modes 1300
- plastic waves in solids, producing shock waves in air 1619
- metals, influence of struct. 2248–50
  - effect on resist. 6158
  - magnetic invest. of internal strains 8076
  - energy release on annealing 10008
- stress-strain relations, Cu, Zn, stainless steel 2251
- Ni, point defects and energy release 2253
- armour penetration, theory 2254, 8322
- Si crystals, effect on resistivity 2751
  - lamellar defects 3270
- Al–Ag alloys, ageing in thin sheets 3191
- Zn single crystals, effect on u.s. attenuation 3518
- micro-photoelastic study 4132
- Cu crystals, critical shear stress 4165
- in rolling friction 5004
- statistico-mech. theory 5233

Plastic deformation—*contd.*
- tensile and compressive textures of f.c.c. metals 5674
- influence on Barkhausen effect 7196
- C steel, magnetic study of internal strains 7434
- Ge, effect on optical absorption 7849
  - effect on elec. props 8760
- viscoelastic plates, thermodynam. calc. 7929
- "protection" by size effect, and rubbing wear 9182
- celluloid, rel. to double-refract. dispersion 9592
- AgBr, expt. study 10005
- elastomer crystallization on extension, X-ray study 10015
- ditto. rel. to birefringence 10016
- glass transistions in elastomer–plasticizer systems 10017
- NaCl crystals, charge flow induction 10073

Plastic flow
- high-polymer solids, temp. rel. meas. 3189
- polycrystalline ice 4137
- electron trap generation, alkali halides 5086
- in diamond crack-fig. formation 7418–19
- brittle fracture and yielding 9163
- viscosity/molec. wt. rel., long polymer chains 10006
- in coal 10007

Plasticity see also *Rheology*
- celluloid, double refraction dispersion as measure 234
- viscoelasticity, thermodynamics 265, 4615, 7929
  - mathematical struct. of theory (book) 1301
  - high-polymer behaviour, spring-dashpot models 5001
  - molecular approach 5002
  - undiluted linear polymers 5676
  - props., polymethyl acrylates 7433, 10010–12
  - in fused silica 7435–6
  - in carbonizing coal 9191
  - Hertz impact theory ext. 10009
  - amorphous polymers, theory 10013
  - polystyrene filament retraction 10014
- theory of crystal plasticity 2248–50
- biaxial stress-strain relations, expt. study 2252
- shock waves, plastic and elastic, metals 5279
- solid A props. 5363
- linear rheological bodies under periodic stresses 6558
- metal crystals, heavy-particle irrad. effect 7441
- rotating cylinder plastometer 7445
- elasto-plastic hollow body problem 10000
- AgBr, expt. and theory 10005

Plastics
- Cellophane, Nylon, Mylar, Teflon. cellulose acetate, transparency, 3–10 Å 195
- luminescent, light output 205
  - scintillators, yield for slow electrons, etc. 6954
  - scintillators, irrad., blue coloration 9241
- polyethylene terephthalate (Terylene), pile irradiation 603
  - crystallization rel. to visco-elastic props. 2288
  - X-ray induced conductivity 7026
- Formvar, uniform films, prep. 2239
- high-polymer/plasticizer systems, dielec. study 4623
- Teflon, elec, effects of β-radn. 5047
  - transparency, 3–10 Å 195
  - traversing, electrons energy loss 7119
  - X-irradiated, paramag. resonance 7189
  - friction on Teflon, temp. and speed effects 7448
  - sliding friction 9199
- Nylon, thermal conduct. at low temp. 6076
  - transparency, 3–10 Å 195
  - and Dacron filaments, elastic moduli 8316
- Perspex, conductivity induced by X-rays 6141
- mech. birefringence of polyester 6970
- Kel-F, traversing electrons energy loss 7119
- short-time stress relaxation 7439
- Plexiglass, ultrasonic absorption 7780
- glass fibre laminates, photoelasticity 8667
- tensile strength above glass temp. 9187
- creep, superposition and mech. eqn. of state theories 9189
- dynamic compressibilities 9195
- celluloid, photoplasticity study method 9592
- suitability for impact applications 10009
- elastomer–plasticizer systems, glass transitions 10017
- radiation stability, plastics and elastomers 10036
  - used with 10 kcurie γ-radn. source, breakdown 50

- **Platinum**
  - reflectivity of evap. film in vac. u.v. 831
  - thermal conductivity, 1300–1800°K 889
  - charac. temp., from X-ray reflections 1078
- **Platinum compounds** see *Alloys*
- **Pleochroism**
  - dichroism, of dicyclopentadienyl-iron 418
    - diformylhydrazine 640
    - dyed films, spectrophotom. meas. 2559
    - HgI_2 6024, 6606
  - i.r. dichroism, rel. to struct. in collagen 639, 5754
    - and crystal structure 5330
  - u.v. dichroism of organic crystals 2616
  - of amethyst quartz 3594, 4208
  - opt. behaviour biaxial crystals near optic axis 9574
- **Plutonium**
  - production in U–D_2O reactors 3122
  - physical properties 3366
  - coating of fission counters and foils 4988
- **Plutonium compounds**
  - PuF_3, vapour press. 6079
- **Polarimeters**
  - photoelectric attachment 1744
  - polariscope design for photoelast. stress anal. 4575
  - automatic electronic 6061
  - stroboscope type 7881
- **Polarized light** see also *Double refraction; Optical rotation; Photoelasticity; Polarimeters*
  - anomalies in fringes formed by CaF_2 films 225
  - from optically excit. atom, mag. field infl. 460–1
  - elliptic, by scattering from colloidal solutions 878
  - solar corona obs. 2374–5
  - polarization colours, colorimetric anal. 2635
  - reflection at semicond. surface 3549
  - spectrometer attachment 3554
  - absorpt. and fluorescence of naphthalene and related cpds. 3585
  - i.r. absorpt. of metal films at non-normal incidence 3592
  - prod. by $NaNO_3$ prism and scattering-type plate 3656
  - theory of propag. in polycrystall. media 4492
  - due to crypto-crystall. quartz 4572
  - by aspherical particles in mag. field 6058
  - circular, Haidinger's brushes 6666
  - elliptically polarized fluorescence, optically active compds. 6938
  - depolarization factor rel. to incident vibration plane 6967
  - achromatic, circular polarizer 6968
    - quarter-wave plate 6969
  - quartz prism spectrograph as analyser 7878
  - i.r. extinction coeff. of metal films 8650
  - Brewster angle, cryolite films 8662
    - for haemin monolayers 8663–4
  - sky, appl. of Chandrasekhar's theory 9300
  - elliptical, analyser 9591
- **Polishing** see *Surface texture*
- **Polymerization**
  - alcohols, rel. to alcohol-hydrocarbon mixture thermodynam. 263
  - synthesis of block copolymers in flow system 1341
  - sonic, of silicone glasses, elasticity increase 3154
  - degree, crystall. subst., det. by X-ray crystallog. 4121
  - fibrinogen, light scatt. study 4566
  - LiI, dimer 4763
  - integration of rate eqns. 6569
  - styrene in toluene, chain-transfer study 6588
  - vinyl monomers, on β-irrad. in org. liq. 7469
  - methyl methacrylate, by γ-rays 8355
  - initiation by NaCl containing colour centres 8394
- **Polymers**
  - flow when extruded in dies 98
  - polystyrene, velocity of u.s. propagation 129
    - containing anthracene, luminescence phenomena 208
    - dispersion, particle size by light scatt. 877
    - orientation in monofilaments, double refraction meas. 3158
    - -anthracene phosphor, energy transfer 3624
    - elec. breakdown 4706
    - chem. and elec. effects of β-radn. 5047
    - sorption measurements 5243
- **Polymers**—*contd.*
  - polystyrene—*contd.*
    - conductivity induced by X-rays 7467
    - scintillator, blue coloration on irradiation 9241
    - oriented monofilaments, retraction 10014
  - luminescence phenomena 208–9
  - light scattering, molecular weight det. in soln. 232
    - during crystallization 4570
    - dissymmetry in solutions 6057
  - polymethyl methacrylate, dynamic, mechanical and electrical behaviour 275
    - solarization 2277
    - elastodynam. props. 3181
    - transition temp. at u.s. freq. 5000
    - intrinsic viscosity 6590
    - viscoelasticity 7433, 10010, 10012
  - fluorocarbon-, structures of molecules and crystals 438
  - butadiene-styrene copolymers, stress relaxation 572
  - polyethylene, electron irradiation effects 599
    - elec. breakdown 4706
    - elec. effects of β-radn. 5047
    - struct. anal. 6374
    - l.f. relaxation 7012
    - rheology under continuous shear 7444
    - reticulation due to γ-irrad. 7468
    - statistical segment size 8147
    - dynamic compressibility 9195
    - dielectric losses, theory 9633
  - flexible, "steric protection" of colloidal particles 606
    - linear, statist. mech. 2982
    - intrinsic viscosity 3489
  - drying oil films, swelling in solvents 770, 4397
  - polyelectrolytes, elec. conductivity under press. 1315
    - chain model 1324–5
    - in solution, extensive forces 2475
  - chain, model for polyelectrolytes 1324–5
    - solutions, Maxwell effect 3476
    - permittivity and mech. loss rel. 4447
    - helical config., calc. 5579
    - solutions, statistical mechanics 6589
    - linear and branched-chain, viscosity 7731
    - branch-chain, molec. wt. distrib. rel. to ring formation 8981
    - proton mag. reson. study in polyamides 9803
    - excluded volume 9810
    - long, viscosity/molec. wt. rel. 10006
  - block copolymers, synthesis in flow system 1341
  - of halogenated styrenes, dipole moments det. 2061
  - polyvinyl acetate, dynamic mech. props. 2240
  - dynamical mech. props. meas., 20–600°K 2245
    - l.f. 6551
  - orientation and double refraction, theory 3159, 8669
  - polyisobutylene, relaxation spectrum 3179
    - dynamic props., 90–560°K 3185
    - and styrene, copolymers, radn. protection 6581
    - radiation induced structure changes 10038
  - high-polymer solids, mech. behaviour temp. dependence 3189
  - polyesters, molec. wt. det. by radioactive labelling 3237
  - relaxation mech., conc. solns. 3242
    - temp. dependence 10019
  - charged, distrib. at equilibrium 3243
  - intrinsic viscosity of solutions 4405
  - polymethacrylic acid, non-Newtonian viscosity 4157
  - high-polymer interact. with plasticizers, dielec. study 4623
  - viscoelasticity theory, undiluted linear polymers 5676
    - spring-dashpot models 5001
    - amorphous polymers 7433, 10010–13
  - crystallization kinetics, polymer-diluent mixt. 5705
  - charging during moulding 6101–2
  - polydimethyl siloxanes, changes due to high-energy radn. 6580
  - cross-linking due to high-energy radn. 6580
  - styrene copolymers, radn. protection 6581
    - styrene–butadiene, stress relax. 572
    - styrene–acenapthylene, dielec. props. 4624
  - photoelastic study of 2nd-order transitions 6983
  - polyacrylonitrile, free radicals 7190
  - polystyrol, molecular orientation in extrusion processing 7410

A complete list of the Subject Headings will be found at the end of the Index.

Polymers—*contd.*
- solid, action of γ-rays 7468
- mass spectrum. anal. using tube furnace 7490
- HF, in liq. state, i.r. spectrum study 7847
- dielec. props, in eq. soln., interpret. 7940
- electrophoresis of charged polymer molecules 7984
- non Newtonian flow, solid system 8329
  - solution system 8330
- solutions in pyridine, effect of ultrasonics 8361
- viscosity–molec. wt. rel., new eq. 8543
- calorimeter for sp. ht. meas. 8712
- gels, stress relaxation and structure 9218
  - formation by main-chain fracture 9219
- ethylene polymer, spiral growth steps 9231
- simult. stress and birefringence meas. 9594
- polymethyl acrylate, viscoelastic props. 10011–12
- elastomer crystallization, X-ray diffract. studies 10015
- elastomers, birefringence and crystallization 10016
- elastomer–plasticizer systems, glass transitions 10017
- monolayer props. 10046
- integral eq., Kirkwood–Riseman type, soln. 10049–50

Polymorphism see also *Crystal structure*
- in soln. of *cis-* and *trans-*β-methoxy-*p*-nitrochalcone 3239
- in one dimension 5699

Polynomials
- representation of spherical aberrations 1662
- Chebyshev, in calc. of optical props., stratified medium 1730
- Laguerre, short table 5161
- appl. to radioastron. obs. data sharpening 5823

Polythene see under *Polymers*

Porosity see also *Permeability, mechanical; Surface measurement*
- cathodic H diffusion into Fe, mech. 563
- gas flow, appl. to surface area det. 1289
  - adsorbed molecule behaviour 1290
  - packed C black beds 1291
- flow of two immiscible fluids in porous media 1576
- formation during diffusion 2229
- pore size distrib., analytical expression 2231
  - collagen and leather 4985
  - from adsorpt. isotherms 5058
- elasticity theory for porous anisotropic solid 3180
- distortion due to crystals in porous matls. 7416
- in varnish layers, detect. method 7417
- gen. statist. hydrodynamics, porous media 7734
- metal foils, electron transmission through holes 8014
- elasto–plastic hollow body problem 10000

Positive electrons see *Electrons*

Positive rays see *Chemical analysis, positive rays; Ion beams*
- **sources** see *Ion sources*

Positronium
- relativistic equation 40
- energy levels, perturbation calc. 3463
- fine structure anomaly 7301
- formation in gases, pressure dependence 7347
- orthopositronium decay, static mag. field quenching 7348
- spectrum in external fields 9024

Positrons see *Electrons*

Potassium
- isotope mass ratios 189
- K^+ polarizability calc. 1130
- expt. on external photoelec. effect 1839
- surface diffusion on quartz 2234
- electron spin resonance absorption 6334
- condensation on quartz surfaces 7897–8
- surface energy 8947
- magnetic susceptibility 9773

Potassium compounds see also *Alloys*
- alums, photoelastic behaviour 1742
- KCr alum, magnetic props. below 1°K 9777
- azides, ionic conductance 9214
- KBr, photocond. crystals, capac. and conductance effects 2766
  - ionic conductivity and viscosity constants 7744
  - α centres 8391
  - crystal, KNO_3 impurity, i.r. absorpt. 8392
  - multilayer, films, in i.r. interferometry 9586
  - X-ray irradiation 10075
  - KBr(Tl), use in compacted scintillators 4554

Potassium compounds—*contd.*
- KCl, X-ray spectroscopy of solid state 3921
  - coloured, elec. conductivity 956
  - ditto, Faraday effect 2306
  - ionic conductivity, dil. solns., cm wavelength 3219
  - valence and conduction bands, X-ray spectroscopy 3814
  - crystals, electron bomb. conduct 4641
  - crystals containing metallic Tl, photoelec. props. 4669
  - electron traps due to plastic flow 5086
  - conduction electron drift mobility 5413
  - limiting vibr. freq. 6332
  - X-rays effect on lattice 6615
  - compressed powder, X-ray analysis 6631
  - latt. spec. heat, low temp. 6994
  - colour centres, thermal bleaching 7515
  - ditto, *K*-band 2608, 4183
  - ditto, *F* and *K* centres 9243
  - KCl–Tl, Tl centres calc. from absorpt. spectrum 8615
  - evap., latt. const. var. 7536
  - ionic conductivity and viscosity constants 7744
  - surface adsorpt. and migration energies 8370
- $KClO_3$, thermal expansion, X-ray study 2665
- dihydrogen phosphate, ferroelectricity, review 5392
  - ferroelec. transition 7541
- KI, crystals, *V*-centres 3271
  - solution, chem. effect of ultrasonics 6844
  - crystal, u.v. effect on i.r. absorpt. 8392
- KI(Tl) crystals, scintillation charac. 857
- $K_3Mn(CN)_6$, mag. susceptibility 1999
- KNO_3, thermal expansion 9607
- KO_2, paramag. reson. 5517

Powders see also *Granular structure; Particle size; Surface measurement*
- methods of dispersing on microscope slides 1270
- luminescence meas. in vacuo 1718
- density meas. by gas burette 5905
- Ni, crystal growth and coercive forces 7499
- γ-Fe_2O_3, for sound-recording tapes, remanence curve 8896
- atm. dust, thermal precipitator exam. 10104

Praseodymium
- paramagnetic resonance absorpt. at cm wavelengths 1058
- metal, prep. 1995
- excited states of crystall. ions 3011

Praseodymium compounds
- PrB_6, photoelec. work function 7969
- $PrCl_3$, paramag. reson. absorpt. in $LaCl_3$ 2005
- PrMg nitrate, paramag. resonance 5518

Pressure see also *Atmospheric pressure; High-pressure effects; Radiation pressure; Vapour pressure*
- hydrodynam. and thermodynam., and 2nd viscosity 89
- balance, in plasma immobilized by mag. field 4693
- thrust on a piston-driven half-open tube 6821
- effect on Si elec. resistivity 7024
- negative, of water, det. by max. superheating 8693
- effects on photog. emulsions 9331

Pressure measurement see also *Manometers; Vacuum gauges; Vapour pressure measurement*
- sensitive miniature pressure cell 774
- in high vac. systems 789
- small differences at low abs. press. 1592
- automatic recorder for gaseous reaction study 2454
- dynamic, bibliography 4400
- vapour-pressure, org. subst., manometer 4401
- piston-cylinder balance, reliability 7727
- distrib. between rollers in contact 7730
- absolute, high, new method 8529
- piston-type strain gauges 9453

Prisms, optical
- spectrometer luminosity calc. 165
- dispersing, effect of rotation on spectrum 1668
- hollow, for liq. refract. index var. meas. 2554
- resolving power 3542
- $NaNO_3$ polarization prism 3656
- Abbe inverting and erecting 4493
- Hüfner rhomboid 9534

Probability see also *Errors; Random processes; Statistical analysis*
- distributions, oscillograph meas., 283, 3712–13

A complete list of the Subject Headings will be found at the end of the Index.

Probability—*contd.*
- transition probabilities method in quantum mech. and quantum statist. 753
- chains of quantal measures, rel. 2448
- failure and survival in fatigue 3196
- functions, tables 3386
- gramophone record noise charac. 3532
- fracture of glass 6555
- and quantum theory 6726
- foundation of probability calculus 7622–3

Projectiles see *Ballistics*

Projectors, optical
- projector-type logarithmic calculator 1443
  - wide-aperture objective for miniature films 5971

Prominences, solar see also *Astronomical spectra*
- flares, correl. with absorption of cosmic r.f. noise 692
  - height anal. 4300
  - height and assoc. with SID's 4301
  - effect on ionosphere and mag. storms 6642
  - rel. to cosmic-ray variations 7172
  - effect on ionosphere and earth's mag. field 9291
- probable temp. values 1457
- rel. to r.f. radn. 4294
- magnetic fields rôle 4299
- chromosphere, struct., press. and temp. 5187
  - small changes in struct. 9374
- motion of knots 5188
- photometry with coronograph 6701
- production by magnetohydrodynamic waves? 6702
- solar-terrestrial time delay and interplanetary mag. field 7636–7
- rel. to geomag. disturbances 9373

Propagation see *Acoustic wave propagation; Electromagnetic wave propagation*

Prospecting see *Geophysical prospecting*

Proteins
- separation in pH field combined with elec. field 588
- natural and synthetic fibres, i.r. absorption study 843
- hydration and shape, soln. diffusion study 1585
- structure by X-ray scattering 3289
- low-energy electron range 4729
- collagen, pore-size distrib. 4985
- solution theory 5260
- possibility of spectra in $HF–SO_2$ liq. 7847
- crystal struct., vector distrib. 9264

Proton spectra
- from O^{18} (d, p) O^{19} 1196
- $O^{17}(d, p)O^{18}$, magnetic anal. 1197
- $Co^{59}(d, p)Co^{60}$, magnetic anal. 1198
- from O, N and C (d, p) reactions 1201
- Li^6 triton bombarded 1204
- from He^{3++} on Li^7 1205
- heavy particle spectroscopy tech., review 2804
- from scattering by Al^{27}, range spectrum 5624
- Nb, Ag, Sb, Ta, Pb, U, *d*-bombarded 5631
- cosmic-ray protons at sea level 6263
- photoproton spectrum, O, fine struct. 9093

Protons see also *Cosmic rays, protons; Nuclear magnetic resonance; Nuclear reactions, protons*
- bombardment of metals, electron emission 344
- 3·0 BeV, τ-meson prod. 549
- mass det., in nuclear emulsions 1435–7, 8289
  - by mag. spectrometer and Wilson chamber 8836
- proton-neutron mass difference 1516, 1518
- (p, γ) coincidences, meas. by time of flight 2144
- recoil tracks from stars in emulsions 2173
- proton- and nitrogen-induced nuclear reactions, comparison 2176
- groups from O^{18} $(d, p)O^{19}$ 2178
- polarization in (d, p) reactions 2181
- distrib. in heavy nuclei 2993, 9821
- thermonuclear react. with light nuclei, stars 3405
- anomalous mag. mom., meson-theory calc. 3449
- spin-echo memory device 3977
- X-rays excited in Zn, Cu Ni, Co, Fe 4708
- proton-wave "absorption" via meson prod. 4736
- structure, electron scattering obs. 5447
- mobility in ice 5691
- irradiation of alkali halides 5719
- solar, effect on auroral luminescence 5802
- production of auroral arcs 5804
- low-energy, anthracene and stilbene scint. response 6048

Protons—*contd.*
- e.s. analyser for abs. energies meas. 6231
- direction of spin polarization from elastic scatt. 7137
- latent image fading of tracks in emulsions 7600
- electron capt. and ionization in H 8877
- beams, extraction from synchrocyclotron 9710–11
  - emerging from metal foils, charge equilib. ratios 2802
  - external, of cosmotron 5452
  - synchrotron, study with induction electrode 6225
  - acceleration from 1 MeV to 10 MeV in helical waveguide 8023
- gyromagnetic ratio 9833
- **absorption**
  - 208 and 315 MeV, total cross-sections for neutron and H, D, Li, B, Be, C, N, O, Al, S, Cl 332
  - 425 MeV, polarized 2806
  - 208 MeV, range in emulsion 4741
  - energy distrib. due to collision loss 5461
  - 400–1 000 keV, stopping cross-sections of metals 5462
  - 4·43 MeV, energy loss in gases 7139
  - 669 keV, radiative capt. in F^{19} 7364
  - constant sagitta method for track meas. 8290
  - range in medium and heavy elements 8847
  - neg. H ion formation in metal strips 8848
  - resonant capt. by F, 0·5–2·2 MeV 9072
- **angular distribution**
  - from D–D, theory 1194
  - from (d, p), numerical calc. 2183
  - photoprotons, high-energy directly produced 3106
    - from Pb^{208} and Ta 5634
    - from D 6466
    - from O^{16} 8250
  - from (n, p) reactions, theory 3112
  - disintegration protons, from *n–p* scatt. 3115
  - from elastic *p–p* scatt. at 440–1 000 MeV 4736
  - tables of coeffs. for anal. 5591
  - A, 9·5 MeV scattering 1190
  - $B^{10}(d, p)$ B^{11} 511
  - from $Be^9(d, p)Be^{10}$ 1202, 7366
  - $Bi^{209}(d, p)$ 1193
  - C, 19 MeV *d* 2180
  - $C^{12}(\gamma, p)B^{11}$, at giant resonance 4937
  - $D(D, H^3)p$ 2177
  - F^{19} proton bombarded 1187
  - $H^2(He^3, p)He^4$ 3087
  - $(He^3\ 2p)$ reaction, calc. 3086
  - from He^4 photodisintegration 1209
  - N^{14}, 9·5 MeV scattering 1189
  - $N^{14}(\alpha, p)O^{17}$ 502
  - $N^{14}(d, p)$ 1202
  - Ne, 9·5 MeV scattering 1190
  - $O(d, p)$ in abs. diff, cross-sections det. 5630
  - $O^{16}(d, p)O^{17}$ 7365
  - $O^{16}(d, p)O^{17*}$, near deuteron capt. reson. 7367
  - $Pb^{207}(d, p)$ 1193
  - from $Ti^{48}(d, p)Ti^{49}$ 2182
  - $Ti^{44, 48}$ (d, p) $Ti^{47, 49}$, 4·16 MeV deutrons 9919
  - $Y^{89}(d, p)$ 1193
  - $Zn^{68}(d, p)$ 1202
- **magnetic moment**
  - in static model 3434
  - non relativistic approximation calc. 4356
- **negative**
  - production and annihilation 1522
  - antiprotons, 2 step production 2407
  - antiprotons in *p–p* collisions 2424
- **production**
  - $B^{10}(d, p)B^{11}$, yield 511
  - *d* on Be, momenta of groups, Be^{10} energy levels det. 1116
  - groups from O^{18} $(d, p)O^{19}$ 1196
  - photoprotons, by 65 MeV bremsstrahlung 3106
    - yield, Mg, Si, S, Ca 4939
    - from Pb^{208} and Ta 5634
    - from D by 95 MeV bremsstrahlung 6466
    - from O by bremsstrahlung 6467
    - from O^{16} 8250
  - groups from *d* on Ne^{20}, mag. anal. 4058
  - yield ratios (γ, p) and (γ, n), from self-conjug. nuclei 4938
  - from $B^{10}(\alpha)$ 6448

- **Protons**—*contd.*
  - **production**—*contd.*
    - photodeuteron/photoproton yield from S 8252
    - *p–p*, from polarized proton scatt., asymmetrics 9075
    - high current proton source 9716
  - **scattering**
    - 208 and 315 MeV, total cross sections for neutron and H, D, Li, B, Be, C, N, O, Al, S, Cl 332
    - by α-particles, cross-section 339
      - *s* phases 995, 9158
    - pion–proton, Coulomb interference at 120 MeV 7396
    - double, 96 MeV 8031
    - selection of potentials 8242
    - nuclear internal momentum distrib. study 8995
    - high-energy *p–n–p* double charge-exchange scatt., asymmetry 9074
    - by heavy nuclei, inelastic, rotational excitation 9906
    - 10 MeV, on C and Mg, nuclear excitation study 1181
    - by Al^{27} 1184, 5624
    - by Ne and A, 9·5 MeV 1190
    - multiple, in nuclear emulsions 1920
      - rel. to range 6233
    - 340 MeV, on sub-structures in light nuclei 3094
    - by Be and Mg, excitation functions 3096
    - 315 MeV, total cross-sections calc., several elements 3098
    - by nuclei, Pauli principle effect 3450
    - elastic, direction of spin polarization 3831, 7137
      - by nuclei, polarization theory 3832, 8241
      - polarized, from complex nuclei 5625
      - large-angle, in synchrotron 8835
      - resonances 8841
      - 310 MeV, polarization in emulsions 8844
      - by heavy elements, rel. to angle 9907
    - 860 MeV, on Be, C, Al, Cu, Sn, Pb, attenuation 9073
    - polarization of fast protons, review 6237
      - by Be 1185
      - ditto, emulsion detect. 8846
      - by He and C 1919
      - by Al 4056
    - by He, 9·76 MeV, elastic 4738
      - He^3, elastic 4053
      - He^3 and T, elastic, phase-shift anal. 9915
      - He^4, elastic, 9·7 MeV 1188
    - by N^{14}, 9·5 MeV 1189
    - by O, optical model 7282
    - by F^{19}, elastic 8234–5
      - inelastic 4036, 6451
    - **proton–deuteron**
      - 20·6 MeV, elastic, by deuterons 4737
    - **proton–neutron** see *Neutrons, scattering*
    - **proton–proton**
      - differential cross-section, 170 and 260 MeV 334
        - small angle at 330 MeV 335
        - 5·77 MeV 996
        - 410 MeV 8026
      - polarization, at 415 MeV 337
        - 240 MeV 333
        - and cross sections at 300 MeV 336
      - at intermediate energies 338
      - Coulomb interference effects 1921
      - 437 MeV, ang. distrib. 2805
      - possible triple-scatt. expts. 3090
      - up to 100 MeV, meson nuclear force theory anal. 3443
      - elastic cross-sections, summarized data 3830
      - elastic, ang. distrib. at 440–1 000 MeV 4736
      - vacuum polarization effects 5869
      - transition matrix, possible expt. det. 5887
      - high energy, phase shift analysis 6234, 8840, 9437
      - *S*- and *P*-wave analysis 6235
      - depolarization, rotation of vector 6236
      - production of heavy mesons 8295
      - elastic, high-energy in emulsions, cross-sections 8842–3
      - high-energy, relativistic corrections 9436
- **Pumps** see also *Vacuum pumps*
  - for liq. Na, components 2660
  - electromagnetic, and flowmeters (bibliog.) 5914
  - for circulating gas, constant flow 8433
- **Pyrite**
  - natural crystals, elec. props. 950
- **Pyrometers**
  - W ribbon, brightness-temp. props. 1657
  - optical, standard, construction and calibration 1781
  - radiation, accuracy factors 4603
  - for meas. glass surface-temp. 5373
  - i.r. radiation 5374
  - gas-filled thermoelec. 6090
  - pneumatic 6991
  - disappearing filament, ambient tempt. influence 6992
- **Quantum theory** see also *Electron theory; Field theory, quantization; Fundamental particles; Statistical mechanics*
  - time reversal, new definition 711
  - restrictions on measurability of fields in gravitational theory 1492
  - various interpretations 1501
  - role of Pythagorean metric 1502
  - use of causality conditions 2439
  - qu. statistics of closed and open systems 2447
  - method for determining *h*/*e* 2696
  - causal interpretation of Pauli eqn. 3414–15
  - model quantum repres. of e.m. field 3536, 5294
  - relativistic cut-off 5849
  - relativistic, config. space methods 5860
  - and continuity principle 6726
  - correl. function of a quantum variable 6727
  - e.m. field in a Lagrangian theory 8479
  - **applications**
    - reaction rate equation 587
    - quantum statist. of irreversible processes 764
      - perturbation treatment 912
    - props. of quantum statist. impedance 1064
    - phonons, momentum 1607
      - for 1-dimensional model of hard spheres 2912
    - gravitino and creation of matter 3393
    - wave-mech. theory of electron-optical imaging 3816
    - wave-mech. treatment of curved-axis electron and ion beams 7101
    - in forecasting chem. reactivity 7450
    - transport eq., processes due to small perturbation 7706
    - to dynamics of gases and liquids 7733
    - liq., surface tension and stress calc. 7742
    - wave-functions of 1-dimen. system of hard spheres 8112
    - graviton, Schwinger's covariant electrodynamics appl. 8480
  - **radiation** see also *Cherenkov radiation; Electrons, radiation; Field theory, interactions; Radiation, theory*
    - photon emission 2085, 7689
    - theory of radiation (book) 2396
      - review 7687
  - **S-matrix theory**
    - potl. barrier penetration, transient effects 734
    - temporally ordered graphs 1542
    - appl. of linear operator equation exact soln. 2402
    - scattering by a potential, time-dependent treatment 2420
    - *R*-matrix rel. to *S*-matrix 2421
    - completeness of stationary scattering states 3445, 8505
    - for boson-fermion scatt., in Heisenberg repres. 3453
    - wave eqn. for spin 1 in Hamiltonian form 4387
    - general term construction rules 5220
    - construction of potentials 5223
    - kinematical invest 5877
    - *p–p* scattering, transition matrix 5887
    - struct. of scatt. matrix 5891
    - unitarity of *S*-matrix in non-local interact. fields 6755
    - radiation theory, review 7687
    - normalization integrals 8514
    - matrix elements between states, Coulomb field 9440
  - **spinor equations**
    - representation by vector triads 2410
    - real spinors in 4-dim. Minkowski space 2411
    - spinor identities 2413
    - quantization of spinor fields 3425
    - unitary transformations and spinor calculus 6739
    - nonrelativistic, hydrodynam. representation 6765
    - spherical spinors in Euclidean 4-space 9418
  - **wave mechanics**
    - space-time representation 31

Quantum theory—*contd.*
  wave mechanics—*contd.*
    Dirac equation, relativistic wave mech. 71
      non-linear generalization 749
      and diffract. in time 2430–2
    wave-functions, with relativistic mass spectrum 72
      Bethe–Salpeter, props. 750
      many-electron symmetry props., Pauli principle 1545
      of photons and configurational eqn. 1555
      many-parameter, in independent-particle model 1556
      arbitrary-spin, Fourier integral expansion 4359
      with local singularities in double soln. theory 4381
      Furry–Sommerfeld–Maue, use in perturbation theory 6770
      4-particle, normalization 6772
      Coulomb, generation by recurrence rel. 6773
      with localized singularities 7707
      meaning of relativistic 9439
      well-behaved with singular region 9441
    perturbation theory, time-independent 73
      deriv. 752
      2nd-order term calc. 5225, 6767
      Furry–Sommerfeld–Maue wave-functions use 6770
    systems in config. space, double soln. theory justification 74
    derivation from purely statitsical dynamics of particles 75
    radiationless electron transitions, solids, interpret. 406
    super-stationary variational method 747
    Schrödinger eq., soln. for finite systems 748
      non-linear generalization of Schrödinger and Dirac eqns. 749
      boundary conditions 3457
      a.f. circuit model 8439
    Bethe–Salpeter eq., 2 solutions 751
      for many-body systems 7708
    method of transition probabilities 753
    self-trapped electrons in Fermi gas 1075
    rel. to lab. expt. methods 1489
    wave equations, with new degree of freedom 1498
      relativistic, inhomog. Lorentz group 3460
      oscillator, approximations 4280
      for spin 1 in Hamiltonian form 4387
      of electron in assembly 5219
      relativistic 5859
      non-linear 7705
      relativistic, 2 particle 8516
      for spin 0 in Hamiltonian form 9442
    scattering operator and adibatic theorem 1538
    coarse-grained phase-space distrib. functions 1547
    Born approx., upper and lower bounds 1548–9
      appl. to reaction rates 3216–17
    pilot-wave formula in double-solution theory 1550
    position-correl. of electrons in 2-electron problem 1551
    soln. with mobile singularity of eq. $\Box u - ku = 0$ 1552
    harmonic oscillator, repres. in double-solution theory 1553
      transformation function 1546
    Schwinger's variational principle 1554, 5858
    light absorption theory 1706
    perturbation method, electrons scatt. by H atoms 1900
      Einstein-Infeld approx. method, rel. 2434
      variation–perturbation method 5227–8
      divergence 5896
    g-value calc., ferrimag. resonance 1982
    eigenfrequencies and eigenvibrations of distorted crystal lattice 2299
    Lie algebra of orthogonal spin $\frac{3}{2}$ group, irreducible repres. 2412
    electron and positron mag. moment, Darwin's deriv. 2433
    eigenfunction calc., asymptotic method 2435
    tunnel effect and classical mechanics 2436
    new interpretation possible? 2437
    quantum-mech. operators 2438
    Goldstein's eigenvalue problem 2440
    Coulomb functions for large charges and small velocities 2441
    rectangular potl. well problem, graphical soln. 2442

Quantum theory—*contd.*
  wave mechanics—*contd.*
    hydrodynamic model 2443, 4380
      many-boson systems 3458
    thermodynamic foundation 2444
    magnetic reson. absorption theory 2881
    wave fields in de Sitter space 3459
    relativistic covariance 3461
    stress tensor in wavemechanics 3462
    Feynman's principle in non-relativistic quant. mech. 3464
    energy eigenvalue and degeneracy 4382
    many-particle systems 4383–5
    Feynman–Dyson rules from time-independent theory 4386
    neg. entropy and information 4388
    Spala (Poland) physics conf. 5213
    vortex motions in the Madelung fluid 5226
    line broadening by ionic plasma 5310
    indeterminacy and statist. formulation 5897
    dielectrics and waves (book) 6103
    electron interact. with h.f. fields 6222
    scattering theory in quasi-classical approx. 6757
    mathematical foundations (book) 6766
    ergodic theory 6768–9
    generalized β-invariants 6771
    config. interaction in orbital theories 6774
    forces acting on photons 7688
    Pauli–Fierz eqn. for particle of spin 3/2 7692
    relativistically invariant equs. for electron 7693
    retardation factor matrix elements calc. 7704
    normalization integrals and *S*-matrix 8514
    relativistic, Lorentz transformations and ang. momentum 8515
    bilocalizability 9407
    Tomonaga–Schwinger/Dirac–Fock–Podolsky theories, rel. 9420
    isotopic spin in spin-$\frac{1}{2}$ theory 9422
    necessary condition for pos. definite energy 9443
Quartz
    low temp. elec. resonance 281
    fused, refractive index i.r. to u.v. 828
      rods in composite piezoelec. resonator 1629
      radiation induced colour centres 5091
      emission spectrum excit. by X-rays 6884
      luminescence due to ionizing radn. 6946
      X- and γ-irrad., absorpt. spectra and thermoluminescence 6947
      ditto, photostimulation and coloration 6948
    reflectivity, vac. u.v. 831
    vibrating, acoust. impedance and viscosity effect on elec. constants 930
      max. vel. of surface at breaking point 797
      use to obtain Doppler effect 3535
      frequency consts. of circularly cut crystals 4441
      transistor-maintained, freq. 4634
      acoust. impedance and temp. effect on resist. 5398
    fibrous, X-ray and optical study 1367
    accidental birefringence and refractive index variation 1741
    surface diffusion of K on quartz 2234
    elastic moduli and internal friction at low temp. 2243
    surface fine struct. 2292
    transducers for u.s. delay lines 4461
    crypto-crystalline, optical behaviour 4572
    Q-factor in parallel reson. 4632
    elastic wave propag., polarization 5074–5
    colour centres 5089–91
      reactor- and γ-ray-induced colouring 5736
      struct. in smoky quartz 9244
    irradiated, mag. resonance 5710–11
    growth from flint and quartzite 6600
    radiation damage 6611
      radiation-induced thermal spikes 8389
    elastic constants rel. to press. 7449
    Rayleigh scattering 7877
    data for det. at. wt. of Si 8371
    X-ray absorpt. near Bragg angle 8399
    det. by X-ray diffract., particle-size effect 8407
    adhesion and charging of surfaces 8726
    cause of anomalous u.v. absorpt. 9572

Radiation see also *Acoustic radiators; Bremsstrahlung; Cherenkov radiation; Electromagnetic waves; Electrons, radiation; Emissivity; Stars; Stellar structure; Sun, radiation; Sunlight*
- evaluation of quality of blackbody 1655
- quantum theory (book) 2396
- use of Green's functions 2544
- from cloudless sky, log. formula verification 3329
- global, in Rayleigh atmosphere 5143
- from hollow cylinder 7805
- **heat**
  - meas. of reflecting power, paints 2664
  - standards, effect of revised atomic constants 3537
  - i.r., uses, conference 3658
  - in waveguides, effects 6320
  - mean free path problems in absorbing medium irradiation 7764
  - flames, similarity rel. 7904
- **theory** see also *Field theory, interactions; Quantum theory, radiation*
  - damping calc. in quantum field theory 42–3
  - methods of representing radn. formulae 159
  - Planck energy spectrum maximum 160
  - entropy flux of linearly polarized radn. 914, 6998
  - integration of Planck's law 1658
  - quantum theory of emission process 2085
  - black-body radiation, Planck formula 5962
  - in fundamental particle theory, review 7687
  - radiative opacities table, some gas mixtures 7804
  - integration method for radiative-transfer eq. 9297
  - in crystals 9415
  - photon mass zero? 9525

Radiation chemistry see *Chemical effects of radiations; Radiochemistry*

Radiation detectors see also *Bolometers; Photometry; Radioactivity measurement; Thermopiles*
- radiometers, meas. circuit 158
- amplifier for radiation thermocouple 2717
- v. sensitive thermopile 5961
- i.r., spectro-radiometers 7806
  - portable photoconduct. cells 8778

Radiation monitoring see also *Dosimetry*
- value of surface contamination meas. 470
- hazards from airborne reactor fission-products 533
- portable equipment, survey 1140
- α- and γ-rays and thermal and slow neutrons 1420
- pocket ionization chamber 4752
- T in air 5594
  - continuous flow method 8854
- radon-in-air, for mines 6669

Radiation pressure see also *Acoustic streaming*
- tensor approximation for moving medium 1482
- of propagated e.m. wave, use for particle accel.? 2798
- acoustic, theory 4468
  - Rayleigh disk torque calc., He 256–7
  - ultrasonic wind generation 91
  - u.s., meas. in liq. by pendulum meas. 145
  - on circular disk 4469
  - in u.s. irrad. liquids 6843
  - on compressible sphere 9509
  - on bubbles, log. decrement 9510
  - u.s. studies in water 9511
- viscosity waves 6781

Radiation protection see also *Radiation monitoring*
- problems in use of 10 kcurie γ-radn. source 500
- precautions in dismantling reactor 531
- methods for α- and γ-rays, and thermal and slow neutrons 1420
- "hot" labs., technique and equip. 2162
- disposal of radioactive wastes 3082
- radon released on heating concrete 4044
- precautions necessary in using radioisotopes 8225
- nuclear reactor shielding 8272–4
  - reactor beam shielding 535
  - for possible runaway 8268
  - BEPO control face γ-ray and neutron distrib. 9112
- spectrochem. method for radioactive soln. anal. 9222
- X-ray diffractometer for radioactive material 9255
- assay of γ-radn. from human body 9313
- γ-rays, tenfold attenuation thicknesses 9885

Radioactive dating
- K branching ratio method for geol. age det., tests 1154

Radioactive dating—*contd.*
- A^{40}–K^{40} method, age of meteorites 2327
  - granite 3297
  - anal. method 5069
- radiocarbon method, conference report 3298
  - incorporation of activity into acetylene counter gas 1173
  - u.s. geol. survey dates table 1379
  - CO_2 as subst. for solid C 3997
  - counting method 4218
  - proportional counting 5129
  - liq. scint. technique 10101
- Pb^{207}/Pb^{206} ratio method, crit. anal. 4217
  - interpretation 6408, 9840
- granite and nuclear emulsion slices appl. 4886
- atm. Be^{10} appl. 5798
- time interval between nucleogenesis and meteorite formation 8448
- ages of meteorites 9366

Radioactive disintegration theory see *Nuclear decay theory*

Radioactive tracers
- study of Sr evolution from SrO electron-bombarded 988, 5449
- photochem. prod. of labelled methyl radicals 1330
- appl. to vapour press. temp.-dependence det., CO and CH_4 1758
- appl. to u.s. vel. meas., liq. 2534
- in kinetics study, isotope reactions 3211
- interstitial Ag ions, electrolytic migration study 3220
- appl. to polyester molec. wt. det. 3237
- use for research on inorg. phosphors 3615
- solid state reaction studies 4147
- multiple, scintillation counting 4753
- distrib. of Bi in cast Cu 4986
- A^{37}, for A in vacuum systems 5270
- ion diffusion study in exchanges 7415
- metal transfer between electrodes in vac. discharge 8789
- cutting tool wear resist. meas. 9194
- ion self-diffusion study in molten electrolyte 9213
- CO_2, C^{14} labelled, absorpt. meas. in fused glass 9325
- in light-metal alloy autoradiog., survey 9334
- fluid-velocity profile meas. 9459
- T-labelling of org. matl. using recoil tritons 9902
- meas. of diffusion in solids 9984
  - self-diffusion in Cu 1288
  - self-diffusion in Ag, reproducibility 3160
  - self-diffusion in Na near m.p. 3164
  - β-brass and InSb 4115
  - Ca^{45} in $Ca_3 Si_2O_7$ 7412
  - Fe^{55} in stainless steel 8309
  - self-diffusion in Pb 9983
  - α-ray active, using nuclear plate 9985
- $Rb^{86}Cl$, impurity in NaCl and KCl, evap. study 10072

Radioactivity see also *Atmosphere, radioactivity; Chemical analysis, radioactive; Chemical effects of radiations; Geophysical prospecting, radioactive; Nuclear decay theory; Nuclear excitation; Nuclear reactions; Radiochemistry; α-, β-, γ-rays*
- radon released on heating concrete 4044
- in snowfalls, aerial prospecting 5619
- of end-window in photomultipliers 5476
- growth of decay prod., simplified computation 7313
- absence of stable Tc and Pm nuclides, theory 8984
- Bateman–Poisson law for time correlated α-emission 9048
- search for β-active H^4 nuclei 9037
- intern. conversion, role in nuclear spectroscopy 9888
- electron cloud role, colloq. 9842
- β- and γ-ray spectroscopy (book) 9868
- mixed M_1–E_2 transitions study 9874
- total β-disint. energies table 2098
- short-lived nuclides prod. by synchrocyclotron, study method 1144
- identification of β-emitters, method 4025
- 108^{110} new isobaric series 5597
- 100^{256}, nuclear props. 7314
- radiations emitted during RAc → AcX 7318
- 99^{254}, α-active isomer 9042
- 99^{253} and 100^{255} 9846
- angular correl., α–γ meas. with liq. film sources 2133
  - extranuclear effects 2152, 9900
  - tables of coeffs. 5591, 6407

Radioactivity—*contd.*
  - applications, advances (conf.) 1173
    - Tm^{170} and Ce^{144}, to diagnostic radiography 1422
    - Tm^{170}, to industrial radiography 1430, 9335
    - *p*–*n* junction power sources 1847
    - radioactive converter, internal resist. 3780
    - to meas. tech., review 6445
    - betatron energy det. by activity ratios 7998
    - high-voltage generation 8226
  - Ac, bibliog. (1906–53) 5592
  - Ac, γ- and X-radn. 7333
  - Ag^{112} γ-rays 4912
  - As, heavy isotopes from *n* on Se 3049
  - Au^{193m} isomer 5613
  - Au^{198}, self-absorption meas. 6431
  - Be^{10}, in atm. and on earth 5798
  - Co$^{57,\ 58}$, energies of radiations 8183
  - Cs^{134} 9870
  - Fr^{223}(AcK), α-activity 7323
  - Hg^{198} reson. fluoresc. radn., ang. distrib. 4017
  - Ir (7-sec), correction 475
  - K$^{40,\ 42}$, branching ratio 6423, 8184
  - Lu^{176}, natural 9854
  - Mo^{90} isomeric states 4915
  - Nb^{90} isomeric states 4915
  - Nd, natural 482, 1143
  - Os$^{184,\ 187}$, natural 1143
  - Os, from Re-containing molybdenite 473
  - Pa^{234}(UX$_2$), γ–β branching ratio 2108
  - Pb ("ordinary"), isotope ratio 6408
  - Pb^{210}(RaD), γ-ray and X-ray abs. intensities 493
  - Pd^{112} γ-rays 4912
  - Po^{210}, branching ratio 4021
  - Po^{210}, α–e^- coincidences 9859
  - Pr, neutron-deficient, activities 1146
  - Pt, natural 482
  - Rb^{86}, branching ratios 6423
  - Rd^{106m} 5609
  - Re$^{184,\ 187}$, natural 1143, 9854
  - Re^{190} 9033
  - S^{35}, *K*-electron ejection in β-decay, meas. 2139
  - Sr isotopes in U fission 3116
  - Ta^{181}, directional correl. measurements 9844
  - Ta^{181m}, gyromagnetic ratio 442
  - Ta natural isotope, probability radioactive 3986–7
  - Ta$^{183,\ 185}$ 6418
  - Tb neutron-deficient activities, survey 9848
  - Tc^{98}, natural occurrence 2114, 9847
  - Tl^{208}(ThC″) 2·615 MeV γ-rays 3105
  - W^{181}, decay energy 5599
  - W$^{183m,\ 185m}$ 6418
  - Xe$^{137\ 138}$ max. β-energies 5610
  - Y^{88m} isomeric state in Zr^{88} decay 4016
- **artificial production** see also *Nuclear reactions*
  - choice of irradiation time 1172
  - nomogram for build up and decay 6409
  - radioactive ref. sources, prep. tech. 6410
  - T-labelling of org. matl. using recoil tritons 9902
  - Ac sep. from AcK (Fr^{223}) by paper chromatography 2291
  - Am^{241} 9901
  - Ce, carrier-free, prep. method 5071
  - Co^{60}, enrichment by atom recoil 3081
  - CuI sources, I^{131} half-life value 6419
  - Kr$^{76,\ 77,\ 79}$ by *p* on Br^{79} 3047
  - mendelevium 7357
  - Mn^{56}, enrichment, recoil atom method 3081
  - Nb^{94} 9852
  - Np^{236} long-lived isomer by U^{238}(*d*, 4*n*) 2124
  - P^{30}, carrier-free 8248
  - P^{32}, entrained on CuS, chem. sep. 2160
  - Pa^{237} 476
  - Sc isotopes from N ions on LiCl 7356
  - Sn^{130} 4863
  - Tc$^{97,\ 98,\ 99}$, long lived 9845
  - Zn^{65}, enrichment by atom recoil 3081
  - 100^{256} 7314
- **dating** see *Radioactive dating*
- **decay periods**
  - electron capture half-lives 1142
  - γ-transition meas. by recoil methods 2110
  - spontaneous fission half-lives, correl. 2112
  - life-time det. on small samples 4887

Radioactivity—*contd.*
- **decay periods**—*contd.*
  - disintegration rate det. by 4 π counting 5593
  - fast *E*2 transitions and nuclear theory 5605
  - atmosphere self-purification time 10126
  - Ac^{227} 3999
  - Ac^{228} (MsTh$_2$), 57 keV level 3042
  - Al$^{24,\ 26}$ 3039, 7320
  - As$^{69,\ 71}$ 4015, 5598
  - Au$^{193,\ 193m,\ 198,\ 199}$ 3999, 5613, 9046, 9103
  - B^{12}, β-decay 6436
  - Ba^{126} 1206
  - Ba^{134}, first excited state 5612
  - Be^{7}, influence of physical state 9849
  - Be^{8} 4052
  - Bi^{207} 8192
  - Bi^{210}, (RaE), 46·5 keV excited state 9036
  - Bk$^{246,\ 249}$ 474, 2120
  - C^{14} β-particle $\frac{1}{2}$-life 8240
  - Ca^{39} 2123
  - Cd$^{106,\ 116}$, negatron and positron 8208
  - Cd^{114} γ–γ cascade 8215
  - Cf$^{247\text{-}50,\ 252\text{-}3}$ 474, 2120
  - Cl$^{32,\ 34,\ 36}$ 2123, 3043, 7320
  - Cm^{245} 474
  - Co$^{57,\ 60}$ 3999, 9035
  - Cr^{48} 8188
  - Cs$^{126,\ 137}$ 1206, 8185
  - Cu^{64} 3999
  - F^{18} β-decay 4935
  - F^{19} 2071
  - Ga^{67} 3999
  - Ge$^{71,\ 75m\ 77m}$ 2119, 9886
  - He^{6} 2123
  - Ho^{167} 6417
  - I^{131} in cuprous iodide sources 6419
  - I^{132} 2117
  - I$^{132,\ 133}$, fission precursor of I^{135} 8262
  - In^{117} 2125, 5603
  - Ir$^{191,\ 191m}$ 475, 4004–5, 9046
  - K^{38} 2123
  - La^{139} 163 keV excited state 9850
  - La^{140} 1217
  - Li^{7}, 478 keV excited state, upper limit 503
  - Li^{8} 2123
    - β-decay 6436
  - Lu^{176} 9854
  - Mn$^{52,\ 53,\ 54}$ 3044, 9044
  - Mo$^{92,\ 100}$, negatron and positron 8208
  - Na^{24} 3999
  - Nb$^{89m,\ 89,\ 94}$ 2127, 9852
  - Nd$^{144,\ 150}$ 482, 1143
  - Ne^{19} 2071, 3041
  - Ni^{60}, first excited state 5612
    - excited states, upper limit 4000
  - Np^{236} long-lived isomer, β half-life lower limit 2124
  - O$^{15,\ 19}$ 2071, 2123
  - O^{16} γ-transition 2110
  - Os$^{184,\ 187}$ 1143, 9854
  - P^{28} 7320
  - P^{29} mirror nucleus 2126
  - Pa$^{234,\ 237}$ 476, 2108
  - Pb, new long-lived isotopes 2109
  - Pb$^{201,\ 203,\ 210,\ 212}$ 4888, 7316, 9046
  - Pd^{106}, first excited state 5612
  - Pm^{147} from fission yield data 6477
  - Po$^{197-204}$ 2132
  - Po^{210}, calorimetric det. 1145
  - Po^{214}, (RaC′), det. by cinenucleography 8186
  - Pr ^{137}1146
  - Pr^{141}, 145 keV level 9039
  - Pt^{190} 482
  - Rb$^{86,\ 87}$ 3998, 4010, 4889
  - Rd^{106m} 5609
  - Re$^{180,\ 184,\ 187,\ 190}$ 477, 1143, 9033, 9046, 9854
  - Re^{185}, first excited state 5612
  - Rn, precise det. 3035
    - short-lived isotope 9038
  - Ru^{222} 3999
  - Sb$^{117,\ 122}$ 2125, 9858
  - Sc^{40} 7320
  - Sm^{151}, from fission yield data 6477
  - Sn^{130} 4863

Radioactivity—*contd.*

- **decay periods**—*contd.*
  - $\mathrm{Sr}^{89, 90}$ 4001, 6476
  - $\mathrm{Ta}^{181, 183-5}$ 5600, 6418, 7330
  - Tb neutron-deficient activities 9848
  - Tc^{99} metastable state 6421
  - Te^{123} 5603
  - Th^{228} 8189
  - Tl^{204} 6420
  - U^{232} 8190
  - U^{238}, natural fission 3045
    - disintegration const. 4890
  - $\mathrm{V}^{47, 49, 50,}$ 2128, 2137, 5603
  - W^{180m}, from p or Ta 7362
  - $\mathrm{W}^{183m, 185m}$ 6418
  - $\mathrm{Y}^{90, 91}$ 2111, 4899, 5604, 7349
  - elements 97–100, spontaneous fission 527
  - 99^{254}, α-active isomer 9042
  - 100^{256} 7314
- **decay schemes**
  - disint. schemes of some α-emitters 2129
  - neutron-deficient chains, noble metal region, radiochem. study 7350
  - Ac, natural 4891
  - $\mathrm{Al}^{24, 26}$ 3039, 7320
  - Al^{26} long-lived isomer 9045
  - Am^{241} 2148, 8223
  - $\mathrm{As}^{69, 70, 71, 76}$ 3046, 4015, 5598, 5608, 9857
  - $\mathrm{Au}^{193, 195}$ 485, 9046
  - B^{12} 6436
  - $\mathrm{Ba}^{131, 133}$ 2147, 4893
  - Ba^{126}–Cs^{126} new chain 1206
  - $\mathrm{Bi}^{207, 214}$ 4002, 6424, 8192
  - Bi^{214} (RaC) 6427, 9853
  - $\mathrm{Bk}^{246, 249}$ 474, 2120
  - C^{12}, α-decay 441
  - Ca^{39} 2123
  - $\mathrm{Cd}^{106, 116}$, search for double β-decay 8208
  - Cd^{115} isomers 3963
  - $\mathrm{Ce}^{139, 141}$ 1148, 3973, 4028
  - $\mathrm{Cf}^{247, 248, 249, 250, 252, 253}$ 474, 2120
  - $\mathrm{Cl}^{32, 34}$ 2123, 7320
  - Cm^{245} 474
  - $\mathrm{Cs}^{56, 57, 60, 62}$ 478, 4869, 4870, 4896, 4900, 9013, 9035
  - Cr^{48}–V^{48} – Ti^{48} 8188
  - $\mathrm{Cr}^{51, 54}$ 1158, 4019
  - $\mathrm{Cs}^{134, 134m, 138}$ 3040, 3047, 7317, 9870
  - Cu^{62} 478
  - Cu^{62}, rel. to recent mass measurements 4897
  - $\mathrm{Eu}^{152, 154}$ 481
  - F^{19}, neutron bombarded 9928
  - Gd^{159} 9856
  - $\mathrm{Ge}^{75, 75m, 77, 77m}$ 2119, 9001
  - He^{6} 2123
  - $\mathrm{Hf}^{175, 177}$ 2074, 9034
  - $\mathrm{Hg}^{195} \rightarrow \mathrm{Au}^{195}$ 3050
  - Hg^{203} 4894
  - $\mathrm{Ho}^{164, 161}$ 1149, 6417
  - I^{126} 7319
  - In^{117} 2125
  - $\mathrm{Ir}^{191, 192, 192m, 194}$ 480, 2122, 4901, 9046
  - $\mathrm{K}^{38, 40, 42}$ 1154, 2123, 4033
  - $\mathrm{Kr}^{76, 77, 79, 85m, 85, 87, 88}$ 3047–8
  - Li^{8} 2123, 6436
  - Lu^{176} 9854
  - Mn^{53} 9044
  - $\mathrm{Mo}^{91, 91m, 99}$ 3053, 4013
  - $\mathrm{Mo}^{92, 100}$ search for double β-decay 8208
  - $\mathrm{Na}^{22, 23, 25}$ 1179, 2141, 7331
  - Nb^{90} 3051
  - Nd^{147} 3973, 4018
  - Nd^{150}, energy available for β-decay 8209
  - Np^{238}, β-decay 8201–2
  - O^{15} 2123
  - P^{28} 7320
  - P^{29} mirror nucleus 2126
  - $\mathrm{Pa}^{233, 234, 237}$ 476, 1147, 9862
  - Pb neutron-deficient isotopes 4007
  - $\mathrm{Pb}^{201, 203, 204m}$ 479, 9046
  - Pb^{210} (RaD) 8224, 9036
  - Pd^{103} 2999, 8187
  - $\mathrm{Pm}^{150, 151}$ 2118, 4018
  - $\mathrm{Po}^{211, 214}$ 2113, 2131

Radioactivity—*contd.*

- **decay schemes**—*contd.*
  - Po^{210}, Migdal's theory verification 472
  - Po^{212} (ThC′) 4003
  - Pu^{239} 8203
  - Ra^{223} (AcX), nuclear-emulsion study 3054
  - Rb^{88} 3047
  - Re^{180} 9046
  - $\mathrm{Rh}^{102, 105}$ 4011, 4892
  - Ru^{103} 2999, 3052, 6416
  - Sb, 15 min 9040
  - $\mathrm{Sb}^{117, 122, 124}$ 2115–6, 2125, 9858
  - Sb^{122} 3·5 min metastable state 4898
  - Sb^{122}, 65 hr 5607
  - $\mathrm{Sc}^{40, 47, 48}$ 2097, 7320, 8193
  - Se^{75} 2147, 9001
  - Sm^{153} 4030, 9041
  - $\mathrm{Ta}^{182, 183}$ 4027
  - Tb^{161} 9856
  - Tc^{98} 2114
  - Te^{131} 4014
  - Th^{234} (UX_1) 1147
  - Ti^{51} 2121, 4019, 6422, 6429
  - Tl neutron-deficient isotopes 4007
  - Tl^{203} 279 keV excited state 9851
  - Tl^{204} 4006, 4895, 9855
  - Tm^{171}, β^--decay 9053
  - U^{232} 8190
  - V^{47} positron decay 2137
  - V^{49} 2128
  - $\mathrm{W}^{180m, 181, 182, 183, 185}$ 4012, 4027, 5599, 5606, 7362
  - $\mathrm{Xe}^{127, 135, 138}$ 3047, 3055
  - $\mathrm{Y}^{91, 92}$ 4899, 8194
  - $\mathrm{Yb}^{175, 177}$ 5601
  - $\mathrm{Zn}^{62, 69, 71}$ 478, 3056
- **electron capture**
  - monochromatic positron formn., theory 486
  - infl. of nuclear struct. on probability 487
  - orbital, in heaviest elements, log *ft* values 1142
  - 99^{254}, β-active 9042
  - *L*/*K* capt. ratio meas. discrep., Kr^{79} example 9865
  - *K* capt., perturbation of electron cloud 9872
  - fluorescence yield rel. to *Z* 9875
  - spectroscopy of fluorescent radiations 9876
  - nuclear spin precession influence after *K*-capt. 9880
  - internal bremsstrahlung accompanying 9893
  - A^{37} *K*-capt., neutrino recoil study 1248
    - neutrino emission, spectrometry of ion recoils 3067
    - recoil Cl ion charge distrib. 8182
  - A^{37}, orbital electron excitation 3062
  - A^{37}, expt. and theory 9864
  - A^{37}, *L*/*K* capture ratio 9867
  - Am^{241}, *L*-series X-rays 2148
  - As^{75} 9001
  - Au^{195} 485
  - B^{212} *K* Auger intensities 3078
  - Ba^{126} 1206
  - Ba^{133}, *L* capture 4893
  - Bi^{207} 8192
  - Bi^{210} (RaE), *L* and *M*, following autoionization 9873
  - Bk^{246} 474
  - Ce^{139}, $K/(L + M)$ ratio 1148
  - Ce^{140}, *K*/*L* ratios 8152
  - Cf^{247} 474
  - $\mathrm{Co}^{57, 58}$ 4896, 4900, 8183
  - $\mathrm{Cr}^{48, 51}$ 4019, 8188
  - Cs^{126} 1206
  - Cs^{131}, *K* and *L* rel. intensities 7321
  - Ge^{71}, *L*/*K* ratio 3061, 9886
  - Ge^{75m} 2119
  - Ho^{164} 1149
  - In^{111}, aug. correl., in supercond. electron distrib. study 8782
  - Kr^{79}, *L*/*K* ratio, meas. method 9866
  - Lu^{176} 9854
  - Mn^{53} 9044
  - Na^{22} decay 9043
  - Na^{22}, *K*-capt. to positron ratio 2141–2, 4026
  - Np^{234}, positron emission/electron capt. 7327
  - Np^{238}, *K* capture 8202
  - P^{32}, *K*, following autoionization 9873
  - Pb and Tl neutron-def. isotopes, *K*-conversion intensities 4008–9

A complete list of the Subject Headings will be found at the end of the Index.

- **Radioactivity**—*contd.*
  - **electron capture**—*contd.*
    - Pd^{103} 2999
    - Rh^{102} 4011
    - Sb^{122} 5607, 9858
    - Sc^{44}, capt.-positron branching ratios calc. 2142
    - Se^{75} 9001
    - Sr^{90}–Y^{90}, *K* and *L*, following autoionization 9873
    - Tl^{204}, *K*-capt./β^- ratio 4006
    - V^{48}, capt.-positron branching ratios calc. 2142
    - W^{181} 5599
    - Zn^{65}, capt.-positron branching ratios calc. 2142
  - **protection** see *Radiation protection*
- **Radioactivity measurement** see also *Dosimetry; Radiation monitoring;* and the specific radiation, e.g. *Gamma rays*
  - 4π counting, K-9 detector for large objects 350
    - v. thin films prep. 3839
    - disintegration-rate det. 5593
    - mount-absorption correction 6412
  - surface contamination as criterion of personnel hazard 470
  - air, scintillation chamber 1940
    - radon conc. 658, 5594, 6413
    - T, or other gases 5594
  - autoradiography compared with counter method 2104
  - by cine-nucleography 2105–7
    - appl. to decay rate det. 8186
  - liquid samples, G.M. counter stability 2816
  - radiocarbon, new counter-tube method 3032
    - low level counting advances 3298
    - techniques at Liège Univ. 3991
    - in soln., using proportional counter 4162
    - dating technique 4218
    - proportional counting 5129
    - scintillation method 7311
    - in CO_2 form, scint. counter 9841
  - rocks, Th and Ra content by counter method 3033
    - radioactive subst. location 4886
  - precise comparison of radn. from Ra sources 3035
  - visual image on c.r.t. from distributed sources 3036
  - disintegration-interval-analysis, RdTh 3037, 6414
  - emulsion method, for rapidly evolving deposits 3038
    - for det. excited states of α-emitters 7602
    - error due to diffusion, rare gases 7604
  - spectrometry of recoils from neutrino emission, A^{37} 3067
  - geom. corrections in aug. correl. meas. 3995
  - comparison of national radium standards 3992
    - Canadian 9032
  - Ra equivalent of Na^{24} sources 3996
  - elimination of spurious (β–$\acute{e}$) coincidences 4024
  - life-time of small samples 4887
  - concrete penetration by radionuclides in soln. 4984
  - v. low counting rates, statist. significance 5595
  - aerial prospecting for snowfall deposits 5619
  - reference sources, prep. tech. 6410
  - Glaser bubble chamber use (book) 6411
  - γ-ray spectrometer in radiochem. anal. 6443
  - in radioactivity appl. to mech. meas. 6445
  - scintillators appl. to radioact. matl. distrib. det. *in vivo* 7312
  - analysing for low-energy γ emitters in mixture 8178
  - charged particle identification with crystal telescope 8180
  - factors limiting absolute efficiency of counters 8849
  - pulse anal., use in heavy-element radiochem. 8863
  - Na^{24}, Co^{60} and Sc^{46} calib. by coincidence methods 9030
  - radon by adsorption on charcoal 9031
  - *L*/*K* capt. ratio 9865–6
  - **apparatus** see *Counters; Ionization chambers; Particle track photography,*
    - NaI(Tl) fluorescent response to nuclear radiations 867
    - trends in nuclear instrumentation (conf.) 1140
    - detection efficiency, gas-filled parallel-plate counter 1935
    - automatic scanner for paper strips 2716
    - β-spectrometer for β-γ coincidences 2788
    - bubble chambers, charac. 2824
      - (book) 6411
    - β- and γ-sensitive, for deposits collected in flight 3034
- **Radioactivity measurement**—*contd.*
  - **apparatus**—*contd.*
    - portable detector 3990
    - radiation balance for microcalorimeter 3993
    - for wide range of power-levels in reactor 3994
    - for accurate half-life meas. 3999
    - ionization chamber arrangement for half-life det. 4888
    - detector using electroluminescent phosphors? 5596
    - glass-tube loaded emulsion 6415
    - β-ray spectrometer for coincidence measurements 8012
    - differential ionization chamber method for continuous T monitoring 8854
    - automatic sample changer 8862
    - "luminescent camera" for ionizing particle tracks 9726
- **Radioastronomy** see also *Cosmic radiations, r.f.; Sun, radiation, r.f.*
  - surveys 10, 2363, 7634
  - radar meter observations, surveys 14, 2363
    - Quadrantid shower (1951) 694
    - streams (1951–3) 695
    - technique survey (book) 1456
    - height distrib. rel. to scale height 2331–2
    - distant trails 4290
    - forward scattering method 5180, 8451
    - southern hemisphere 5828
    - influence of noise 8446
    - diffusion coeffs. from trail decay rates 8447
  - aerial smoothing 1455, 8443
  - radar moon observations, survey 2363
  - aerial system for sun brightness 5176
  - true distrib. calc. from 2-dimens. observations 5823–4
  - Kiel observatory 8442
  - rotating-lobe interferometer 8444
- **Radiochemistry** see also *Chemical analysis, radioactive; Chemical effects of radiations; Radioactive tracers*
  - separation techniques, I^{132} production 499
    - Co^{56-58} carrier-free, from Mn target 2161
    - Ac from AcK (Fr^{223}) by paper chromatography 2291
    - radioactive I^{131} from Te 4043
    - Sn^{130} from irrad. U 4863
    - P^{32} 5620
    - Y^{90}, carrier-free prep. 2111, 7349
    - carrier-free Cu^{62}, by recoil reaction 9090
    - Tc^{98} 9847
    - Nb^{94} from Ta 9852
    - Am^{241} 9901
  - relative efficiencies of mixed pile radn. and γ-rays 602
  - meas. of excit. functions for (*p*, *f*) reactions in Th^{232}, U^{235} and U^{238} 1183
  - fission yield fine struct. data (mass region 99–106) 1218
  - structural factors influencing radiolytic behaviour, aliphatic alcohols 1333
  - π^-/μ^- meson, ratio analysis 2213
  - natural fission rate meas., U 3045
  - disposal of radioactive wastes 3082
  - Na det. by neutron activation 3249
  - Ce det. in fission prod. 5071
  - reprocessing reactor fuels 5648
  - radiochem. purity recognition 5698
  - radiochem. anal., γ-ray spectrometer use 6443
  - neutron-deficient chain study, noble metal region 7350
  - Cu spallation cross-sections det. 8231
  - Ba and Sr det. in biological material 8375
  - use of pulse anal. in heavy-element region 8863
  - recovery of T used in ion accelerators 9903
  - study of heavy element fission, protons 9916
  - study of high-energy proton fission, Bi 9917
- **Radiography**
  - image intensifier, visibility of X-ray quantum fluct. 316
  - diagnostic, radioactive isotopes appl. 1422
  - Tm^{170} as source for industry 1430, 9335
  - automatic scanner for radioactivity 2716
  - c.r.t. presentation of image 3036
  - sharpness from X-ray intensifying sheets 3378
  - "subject contrast," factors affecting 6670
  - ultra rapid, of shock waves 7772

A complete list of the Subject Headings will be found at the end of the Index.

Radiography—*contd.*
- autoradiography, resolution and sensitivity 679, 3377, 9333
  - study of surface detail using Cr^{51} 562
  - appl. to radioactivity meas. 2104
  - Ag diffusion in Cu 3163
  - intensifying screens 3379
  - wet process for metals 4269
  - cutting tool wear 9194
  - light-metal alloys, survey 9334
  - Ag atom beam reflection 9974
- isotopic β radn. rel. to photog. response 9336
- **accessories** see also *Fluorescent screens; X-ray tubes*
  - photog. images for resolution testing 9332
- **microradiography**
  - milling machine for bone sections 6671
  - auto-, technique for metals 7593

Radiometer gauges see *Vacuum gauges*

Radiotherapy see also *Biological effects; Dosimetry*
- high-energy X-ray energy dissipation, spatial distrib. 978
- rotation, dosage det. in horizontal plane 1421
- use of Co^{60} 4262
- electron filter for Co^{60} beam 7584

Radiowave propagation see *Electromagnetic wave, propagation*

Radiowave spectra see *Spectra, radiowave*

Radium
- comparison of national standards 3992
- internat. comparisons of Canad. standard 9032

Radon
- det. in air 658, 6413
- released on heating concrete 4044
- monitor 5594, 6669
- diffusion anomalies in nuclear emulsions 7607
- meas. by adsorption on charcoal 9031

Rain see also *Condensation; Snow*
- microwave attenuation and scattering; radar response 1394
- size distrib. of drops, change during fall 1395
- AgI$_2$ and PbI$_2$ as ice-crystal nuclei, charac. 3333
- effect on underwater noise levels 4487
- electrification process 5155
- radar echoes and clouds 5758
- elec. charge of raindrops 6660
- radioactivity due to atomic explosions 10119

Rainfall
- influence of meteoritic dust 655, 9292–4

Raman spectra see also *Luminescence spectra*
- transformation of observed outline into true one 213
- translational vibrations, cryst. lattices 214
- photoelectric spectrometer 2560
- intensity comparison with fluorescence radn. 3632
- photoelec. recording method for faint spectra 4556
- intensity scale for liquids 4557
- recording, choice of condenser 6044
- app. for l.p. gases at high dispersion 6046
- appl. to H location, crystals 7530
- Hg arc source 8592
- **inorganic substances**
  - Br, liquid 215
    - gaseous 217
  - crystall. ammonia and 3-deutero-ammonia 865
  - NO$_2$Cl 1696
  - SOCl$_2$, depolarization ratios 2625
  - crystals (e.g. NaNO$_3$), rel. to i.r. spectra 3584
  - solid SeCl$_4$ and solid and liq. TeCl$_4$, struct. det. 3633
  - TeCl$_4$. AlCl$_3$ and SeCl$_4$. AlCl$_3$ struct. det. 3634
  - solid and liq. H$_2$O$_2$ 3635
  - solid PCl$_5$ 3637
  - liq. and solid AlCl$_3$. NH$_3$ 3638
  - diamond 3640
  - SCl$_2$ 6045
  - 3 CdSO$_4$. 8H$_2$O 6945
  - NF$_3$ 7845
  - SOF$_2$ and SO$_2$F$_2$ 7862
  - gypsum, intensity temp. dependence 8639
  - calcite, selection rules 8640
- **organic substances**
  - CCl$_4$, CHCl$_3$, and methylene chloride 216
  - *m*- and *p*-xylene in solid state 861
  - styrene and polystyrene, -180°c 862
  - resinous acids study 863

Raman spectra—*contd.*
- **organic substances**—*contd.*
  - CF$_3$Br and CF$_3$I 864
  - CF$_2$ = CHD, CF$_2$ = CD$_2$ 1703
  - polyatomic molecules, depolarization factors calc. 1722
  - fluoropyridine 1723
  - ethylene, rotational 1724
  - *cis*- and *trans*-diiodoethylene 2598
  - naphthalene, and C$_{10}$D$_8$ 2601
  - cyclobutforene 2602
  - methyltrifluorosilane 2603
  - frequencies rel. to temp. and quadrupolar resonance 2624
  - fluorinated ethanes, rotational isomerism study 3240–1
  - rotational, in liquids 3636
  - fluorene 3639
  - *o*- and *p*-bromotoluene, solid 3641
  - methane, ν_2 band 3642
  - carbonyl groups, conjug. acids 4534
  - pentafluoroethane 4535
  - ethyl cyanide 4838
  - mixed molec. crystals, limiting eigenfrequencies 5340
  - CHBrCl$_2$, CDBrCl$_2$ 6015
  - study of chelation 6042
  - CH$_3$–CD$_3$ 6043
  - benzene, effect of D substitution 6944
    - intensities calc. 7233
  - ketone carbonyl group, 1700 cm^{-1} region 7861
  - *o*- and *m*-dichlorobenzene at different temps. 8638
  - neopentane, totally symmetric vibr., rel. intensities 8641
  - cyclopropane and cyclopropane-*d*$_6$ 9565
  - 2, 6-dioxaspiro (3, 3) heptane 9579

Random functions
- in ionosphere movements 5771
- entropy of system containing random no. of particles 8722

Random processes see also *Brownian movement; Fluctuations; Statistical analysis*
- molecular chains, extension, Monte Carlo calc. 2983
- information theory, neg. entropy, quantum mech. 4388
- random walk calc. rel. to macromolecular dimensions 6375
- resolving power and information theory 6882
- wave amplitude and freq. in random noise 9353

Range of particles see also *Scattering, particles;* and under individual particles, e.g. *Protons*
- residual, of delayed particles in extensive air showers 369
- range-energy rel., nuclei charge > 2, verification 1922
- in dense media, anomaly 1952
- star-producing radn., in Pb and C, absorpt. study 1969
- when capture and loss occur 2136
- in emulsions, residual range of hyperons 4089
  - 208 MeV protons 4741
  - range-energy rel. 5459, 7594
  - range straggling 5460
  - multiple scattering rel. 6233
  - anomalies due to drying agent 7606
- P^{30} recoil, from P^{31}(γ, *n*)P^{30}, in P 8248
- P^{32} and S^{35}, recoil, from S^{32}(*n*, *p*)P^{32} and S^{34}(*n*, γ)S^{35} 8255
- fast, straggling as stochastic process 8524
- charged particles traversing ferromagnetics, energy loss 8826
- ionization energy loss, density effect 8828
- range-energy and mass relation 9132

Rare earths
- prep. of pure metals and oxides 1995
- paramag. susceptibilities of metals and oxides 1996
- paramag. study of ferrites 8898

Reaction kinetics see also *Catalysis; Chemical reactions; Exchanges, chemical; Explosions; Reaction rates*
- the law of integral powers 580–1
- cyclic hydrocarbons and D, catalytic exchange 1312
- synthesis of block copolymers in flow system 1341
- irreversible-process thermodynamics appl. 2272
- automatic recorder for gaseous reaction study 2454
- panoramic mass spectroscope studies 2803

A complete list of the Subject Headings will be found at the end of the Index.

Reaction kinetics—*contd.*
- $H_2 + I_2$, complexities 3208
- *cis-trans* isomerization, dideuteroethylene 3209
- homog. and heterog. isotopic exchange, radioact. isotope indicator 3211
- deuteration of olefine, fine structure 4146
- coordinate bond formation 5010
- dissociation of $MgSO_4$, ultrasonic invest. 5012
- thermal decomp., NH_4NO_3, acid-catalysed 5685
- criticism of Akulov's "autogenesis" theory 5686
- decomposition, propionyl and butyryl peroxides 6353
- fast electrode reactions 6575
- tritium effect in cyclopropane isomerization 7456
- trapped atoms and radicals in rigid solvents 7457
- thermal decomposition, N_2O 9207–8
- photoreduction of a porphyrin by benzoin 9215
- oxidation of Cu_2D at high temp. 10026
- K with HBr, molecular beam study 10029

Reaction rates see also *Reaction kinetics*
- in comparison of aromatic compd. methyl affinities 582
- quantum-mech. equation 587
- $Fe–KMnO_4$ 1310
- reaction equations common in solid-state chem., asymptotic soln. 1311
- influence of mag. field 2268–9
- unimolecular, statistical interpretation 2271
- Na with $CH_3Cl–CF_3Cl$, dissoc. energies det. 2930
- theory 3215
- Born approximation appl., adequacy? 3216–17
- solid state, radiotracer meas. 4147
- fast reaction studies, activation methods 5006–8
  - I_2 dissoc., shock-wave activated 5007
  - Na diffusion flame method 5011
  - rapid biological reactions, meas. techniques 5036
  - mixing machine study 6570
  - potl. surface theory 8342
  - sensitive manometer appl. 8528
  - high-speed spectroscopy 9558 thod
- fast reactions in gas phase, photoelec. d
  - thermal meas. method 5015 sources 30
  - bimolec., meas., temp. pattern metho[illegible]ources 3
  - meas., flash techniques 5017 414
  - atomic O with molec. O, O^{18} meas. method 5018
- fast reactions in soln., spectrophotom. meas. 5019–20
  - spectrophotometric const. flow meas. method 5021
  - semi-autom. photometric meas. 5022
  - meas., stopped-flow app. 5023
  - quenching meas. method 5024
  - meas. by thermal method 5025
  - meas. by capacity flow method 5026
  - meas. by thermal max. method 5027
  - meas. by megacycle oscillator circuits 5028
  - meas., rotating and stationary electrodes appl. 5029
  - triplet anthracene decay rate meas., flash photolysis tech. 5030
  - ion recomb. rate., r.f. dispersion meas. method 5031
  - fast ionic reactions, meas. methods 5032
  - meas., const. current voltammetry appl. 5033
  - ultrarapid, meas., nuclear mag. reson. spectra method 5034
  - meas. by photoelec. recording interferometer 5035
- potential energy surface drawing 5687
- atmospheric corrosion of Cu alloys 5688
- NO_2 decomp., effect of NO 5689
- isotope exchange, complex 6563
- polymerization, integration of eqns. 6569
- chemisorption and oxidation, log rate law 6585
- activation-energy magnitude effect, rel. to combustion 7451
- fundamental and derived equations 7455
- isotopic reactions between methyl and H 9205
- gaseous, $X^+ + YH$ 9209

Recombination see *Ions, recombination*

Recording see also *Sound recording*
- elec. velometer for low veloc. liq. 776
- magnetic-tape seismographs 1370
- small gas evolutions 1570
- optical instruments 3661
- straightening curvilinear records 4331
- photoelec. compensator with v. stable zero 6712

Recording—*contd.*
- multichannel recording app. for physiol. 8426
- sound transmission loss of walls 9520
- new type sensitive materials with many appl. 10155

Rectifiers
- metal/semiconductor contact, theory 293
  - props. 8770
- In–Ge alloy, apparent conductivity meas. 294
- *p–n* junction, transient response 295
  - Si, charac. 1829
  - Ge, excess reverse current 1836
  - Ge–Si, suitable single crystal, data 2756
  - alloyed Ge, circular etch patterns 3253
  - ditto, breakdown effect 3763
  - Ge, reverse current and carrier lifetime 7055
  - Ge, l.f. noise spectrum 7949
  - Ge, inductive part of a.c. charac. 9661
  - Ge, illuminated, l.f. noise 9662
  - anomalous forward switching transient 3779
  - GaSb, props. 4649
  - Si, prep. 4666
  - "gate modulation" of e.m. radiation 6150
  - *p–i–n*, back current temp. dependence 7053
  - ditto, current density rel. to intrinsic-region thickness 8766
  - a.c. charac., inductive part 9661
  - alloyed Si, reverse conductivity 9664
- point-contact, flow through surface barrier region 296
  - Ge, transient phenomena in backward direction 954
  - Fe-doped Ge, injection breakdown 1831
  - Ge, injection ratio meas. 1833
  - Ge, carrier extraction 1834
  - thermal effects 1837
  - Ge, long-period effects 2757
  - Ge, barrier height det. 3778
  - Ge, forward charac. 7960
  - dynamic props. det. 7963
  - Type IIb diamond, props. 8754, 9652
- Se–HgSe, rectifying properties 953
- selenide, characteristics 1830
- transistors, surface recomb. infl. on current gain 1832
  - model showing action 2736
  - suitable Ge–Si single-crystal, data 2756
  - decaying particle diffusion, appl. 4103
  - transistor-maintained quartz oscillations, freq. 4634
  - *p–n–p* alloy junction study 6137
  - junction, emitter efficiency 6138
  - junction, theoretical temp. coeffs. 7032
  - Si point-contact, forming procedures 7054
  - *n–p–n*, *n*-type surface conductivity of *p*-type Ge 7056
  - Si *n–p–n* grown junction 7961
  - Ge point-contact, for high ambient temp. 7962
- Cu_2O, zero-bias resist. study 1835
  - zero-bias resist. temp. dependence 2753
  - diffusion potential 2754
  - capacity anomaly 3753
  - effect of crystal orientation 8768
  - capac. temp. dependence 8769
- surface props. study 2729
  - surface states and barrier characteristics 1835
  - surface leakage current 2755
  - effect of space-charge barrier layer 3723
  - metal/Ge rectifier study 3776
- Se, zero bias resist. temp. dependence 2753
  - diffusion potl. temp. dependence 2754
  - CdSe blocking layers action 4664–5, 6136
  - low-capacity, construction 7052
  - under strong illumination 7061
  - impurities effect, systematic study 9663
- surface recombination, current in fused impurity junction 3777
  - infl. on curr. gain, transistor 1832
  - Ge with floating barrier 6140
  - at contact, infl. on V–A charac. 7051
- radioactive converter, intern. resist. 3780
- CdS, ohmic contacts, improved results 4667
- discontinuous space-charge effect on charac. 4668
- soln. of rectifier equations, insulating layers 6102
- raw materials, occurrence, production, appl. 6127

- **Rectifiers**—*contd.*
  - diffusion theory, field-dependent mobilities effect 6139
  - l.f. noise spectra, Ge and Si rectifiers 7949
  - metal-dielectric layers, potl. barriers 8767
- **Reflecting microscopes** see *Microscopes, reflecting*
- **Reflection** see also *Neutrons, reflection; X-ray reflection*
  - **acoustic waves** see also *Reverberation*
    - by single absorptive strips in ducts 123
    - dispersive, at ideal and viscous media interface 1631
    - in ocean, from velocity extremum stratum 5284
    - elastic waves, glancing angle 5285
      - from free boundary 5286
    - gratings and porous matls. 5955
    - shock waves, geometrical acoustic theory 7775
      - from open end of duct 7777
    - nonspecular, from sinusoidal surface 7789
    - in velocity gradient, focusing effect 9504
    - by shock wave 9505
    - **ultrasonic**
      - in Pb crystal with cold-worked surfaces 1613
      - coeffs. det., radn. press. method 9511
  - **electromagnetic waves**
    - radar observations of meteors, survey 14, 695
      - two-helix polarization meas. method 693
      - height distrib. rel. to scale height 2331–2
      - in scale-height and press. det. 2333
    - from ionosphere, theory 402
      - polarization 401
      - sweep frequency, simult. polarization and height meas. 1381
      - long waves, equations 2908, 5538
      - randomly fading 4227
      - in *E*-layer, vertical, conditions 5136
      - "4th reflection condition" 5539
      - irregularites 5775
      - *D*-region, 1·4 Mc/s 6327
      - short-wave, from lower ionosphere 6326
      - *M*-type at 150 kc/s 6329
      - diffuse, medium wave 6330
      - polarization from *F*-layer 7220
      - short-wave, directional fluct. 8424
      - vertical, in oblique mag. field 8942
    - by inhomog. medium, gen. linear 2nd-order diff. eq. soln. 1070
    - radar echo from rain, drop size distrib. effect 1395
    - transient, at conducting surface 4813
    - ionized plasma, rel. to o- and x-wave coupling 4822
    - at detonation wave front, appl. to vel. meas. 5278
    - thin metallic sheet 5535
    - from arbitrary surface, generalized soln. 7210
    - Doppler spectrum of sea echo, 13·56 Mc/s 7217
    - plane, from ionized medium 9784–5
  - **light** see also *Mirrors; Optical films*
    - by twinning layers in calcite, theory 868
    - double reflection systems, vector calculus appl. 1660
    - periodically stratified medium, irregularities effect 1730
    - solar image, parabolic mirror, energy distrib. 3331
    - polarized light at semicond. surface 3549
    - total, theory 3645
    - from metal films 4560, 6050
    - room interreflections by network method 5963
    - irreversibility of light path 6873
    - light scattered by an air bubble in water 6965
    - correction in light scattering meas. 6966
    - formulae for det. optical constants 8649
    - Brewster angle, cryolite films 8662
    - diffuse, near i.r., integrating sphere 9575
    - oblique incidence, from dielec. mirror 9583
- **Reflectivity** see also *Diffusion, light; Optical constants; Optical films*
  - inhomogeneous diffusing layers 226
  - oxide film coating of Al mirrors 237
  - vac. u.v., various materials 831
  - MgO 1710
  - metals, quantum-mech. calc. 2630
  - thin films, review 2633
    - multilayer, calc. by simulator 221
    - Al_2O_3, i.r. 1708
    - metal, rel. to elec. props. 2631
    - haemin 3644
    - graphical study, thickness effect 6956
- **Reflectivity**—*contd.*
  - meas., spectrometer attachment 3554
    - metals, rel. to i.r. optical consts. 2628–9
    - total spectral, integrating sphere meas. 5964
    - i.r. reflectometer 7825
    - densitometer for reflecting images 10159
  - diffuse reflect. factor, definition 4420
  - B–Al compounds 6128
  - spectral reflectance, human skin 6957
  - Al mirrors, effect of Al purity 7867
  - diffuse, rel. to absorption coeff. and geometry 8631
- **Refraction**
  - elastic waves in cubic crystal 2525
  - **acoustic waves** see also *Dispersion, acoustic*
    - birefringence in flexible molecules soln. 2524
    - shock waves, geometrical acoustic theory 7775
    - in velocity gradient, focusing effect 9504
    - by shock wave 9505
    - **ultrasonic**
      - low birefringence, photoelec. meas. 5287
  - **electromagnetic waves** see also *Electromagnetic wave propagation*
    - refract. index, wide range of freq., above 20,000 ft 1412
    - radio star rays, by solar atm., calc. 5172
    - toroidal junctions in config. lenses 9789
  - **light** see also *Double refraction*
    - light paths in inhomog., absorbing isotropic media 821
    - by twinning layers in calcite, theory 868
    - vector calculus appl. to refracting systems 7661
    - in glasses, by u.s. waves 4499
    - irreversibility of light path 6873
    - angle of incidence as function of deviation angle 7810
- **Refractive index** see also *Dispersion, optical; Double refraction; Optical constants*
  - InSb 300
  - ZnS single crystals 616
    - films 2553, 8621
  - gradients in thick glass plates, interferometer meas. 870
  - MgF_2 films 2553
  - metals, i.r. 2628
  - Al, i.r. 2629
  - oxide films on Ta 2632
  - thin films, review 2633
    - rel. to thickness 1664
    - metals, i.r. 8650
  - solutions of polar bodies in non-polar solvent, eq. 2705
  - Canada balsam 3548
  - complex, of semicond. surfaces 3549
  - Ga phosphide semicond. 3765
  - PbF_2 crystals 4175
  - $PbZrO_3$ and $NaNbO_3$, rel. to crystal struct. 4574
  - metre-wave, of H_2O and aq. Na_2SO_4 4625
  - ionosphere, radiowave 5545–6
  - Cu, evap. films 5671
  - zircon, nuclear radiation effects 7540
  - haemin monolayers 7866
  - quartz 8371
    - fused, i.r. to u.v. 828
    - absolute variation of indices 1741
    - u.s. oscillator, appl. to output meas. in liq. 8572
  - CdS evap. films 8621
  - $SrTiO_3$ crystal 8628
  - anisotropy of aromatic crystals 9538
- **Refractive index measurement**
  - type $A^{III}B^{V}$ semiconductors, i.r. 288
  - suspensions of spher. particles, photoextinction meas. 876
  - liquids, wavelength and temp. var., hollow prism method 2554
  - metals in i.r. 2628–9
  - interference method, for microscopy 2634
    - Canada balsam films 3548
  - by turbidity, colloidal suspensions 2642
  - abs. changes det., by refract. due ultrasound 4499
  - i.r., review 5973
  - cryolite films, reflection near Brewster angle 8662
- **Refractometers**
  - linear, description and accuracy 3547
  - recording instrument 3661
  - differential, high-sensitivity 8583

A complete list of the Subject Headings will be found at the end of the Index.

Refrigerators see *Low temperature production*
Relativity
  inertia of energy 28
  space-time repres. in wave mechanics 31
  general eq. for e.m. waves in moving bodies 4809
  relativistic motion in scalar field 4341
  Spala (Poland) physics conf. 5213
  "definitive," new theory 5210
  transformations, conservation laws, review 5857
  flat-space metric and "Swiss-cheese" model 5854
  tensor anal. and Lamé metrics 6718
  spherical symmetry of rank-2 tensor 6724
  relativistic dynamics of a particle, generalization 6723
  asymmetric field, algebraic props. 6721
  Langevin's formulation of e.m. field laws 7203
  phase invariance principle 8467
  "physical," theory of action-at-a-distance 8517
  classical theory of fields 9401
  projective relativity 3409
    choice of field eq. 2389
  wave equations with new degree of freedom 1498
  Green function of general wave eq., Faltung operations appl. 710
  eq. of motion, particle subject to scalar-potl. derived force 6722
  "equivalent" potentials in classical eqns. of motion 30
  energy momentum tensor, of e.m. field in dielectrics 2390
    and creation of matter 3393
    generalization for e.m. and thermodynam. terms 4342
 general see also *Cosmology; Gravitation*
  gravitation self-energy of a particle 9399
  perturbed cosmological models 7624
  appl. to galaxy distrib. statist. theory 7650
  cosmological implication of galactic mag. fields 6725, 7675
  Einstein's gravitation theory, eq. of motion for finite masses 6720
  relativistic cosmology, general relations 5818
  cosmological constant 4340
  motion of mass annihilating own grav. field 3411
  field equations 4337
  photonic action in gravitation and cosmology 3413
  recession of galaxies in Eddington's theory 7
  relativistic cosmology rel. to Newtonian 1451
  geons, classical relativistic anal. 2395
  gravitation field, theory with single field-function 2391
  wave fields in de Sitter space 3459
  expansion of space, effect on gravitational field 25
  Whitehead–Rayner expanding universe 708
  motion of bodies 705
  particles in conformal-covariant weak field theory 1521
  new formulation of theory 1497
  equations, approximation for quasi-Galilean field 1495
  e.m. wave theory of light 3410
  propag. of light in moving media 3412
  centre of inertia relation 4333
  Einstein and Schrödinger generalized field eq. 4338
  eqns. of motion and coordinate condition 7667
  Lagrangians linear in the "velocities" 7677
  2-body problem and quantum field theory 7676, 8478
  motion of charged particles 9403
 kinematical
  perihelion motion by Littlewood's eq. 7674
 special
  Michelson–Morley expt., anal. of Miller's data 5850
  on equivalent observers 1493
  Lorentz transformation and group property 5852
  appl. to hydrodynamics 5856
  generally covariant gravitation theory deriv. 5855
  quaternion functions 8436
  logical and philosophical foundations 9404
  new ether drift expt. 6717
  proposed ether drift expt. 24, 4332
 unified field theories
  spher. symm. solns. for static and non-static cases 26
  Hlavatý's canonical forms for electromag. tensor 32
  choice of metric and electromag. field 27
  rel. to Mach's principle 707

Relativity—*contd.*
 unified field theories—*contd.*
  pole-dipole particle in grav. and e.m. field 5211
  non-symmetric, equations of motion 709
  conformal geometry and elementary particles 1503
  field of uniformly accelerated charge 5212
  Einstein–Maxwell field eq. for static fields 5851
  choice of "fundamental group" 7671
  Lagrangians linear in the "velocities" 7677
  final affine field law 7666
  eqns. of motion 8474
  linear field theory, appl. in cosmology 29, 4334–5, 8468
  5-dimensional 8471–2
  6-dimens. theories 6719
    meson– e.m. field 7673
  field equations 7670
  singular e.m. field 1063, 8924
  Thiry's theory 2392
    in terms of conformal metric 7672
  Einstein–Schrödinger theory, λ-transformations 1494
    approx. eqns. 5853, 8473
    relativistic group 8469
  Einstein's gravitation and Maxwell's e.m. theories compared 1499
  static solns. of Einstein's generalized theory 706
  Gödel's cosmolog. soln. of Einstein's grav. field eq. 9400
  Born–Infeld theory rel. to Einstein's 8470
  Einstein's, static spherically symmetric soln. 4339
  non-static spherically symmetric soln. 2393
  current and charge defn. in Einstein's theory 4336
  cosmical const. and Einstein eq. classical limit 7625
  solutions of Einstein equations 1496, 2394, 8475
Relaxation see also *Acoustic wave propagation; Dielectrics; Differential equations, relaxation methods; Elastic relaxation; Magnetic relaxation; Molecules, relaxation*
  and transport phenomena, liquids 86
  processes in $MnSO_4$ and $CoSO_4$ aq. solns. 128
  processes, invest., band-width problems 200
  acoustic, press-effect in gas motion 793
    low-temp., in Ni–Fe ferrites 2230
    in rubber and perspex solutions 3517
  stress-strain relations, thermodynamics 2246
  vibrational, Cl and CO_2, shock-tube studies 2496
  relax.-time distrib. functions, Kramers-Kronig rel. 4133
  techniques, appl. to N_2O_4 dissoc. study 5008
  methods of rate meas., fast ionic reactions in soln. 5032
  dielec., in dipolar organic crystals 7015
Resistance, electrical see also *Conduction; Contact resistance; Electric strength*
  temperature variation, Zn–Sb system new transition 247
    Fe pyrite 950
    PbS 951
    Rb transition study 1760
    NTC semiconductors 2727
    Cu dilute alloys at $\sim 2^\circ$K 3717
    binary oxide of Ni and Co, transition 3721
    CdS 3749, 3752
    Mg, rel. to orientation 5401
    Cu–Si, Ni–Si, Fe–Si 5427
    U 6077
    Cu–Au alloys, low temp. 6152
    Au_3Mn and AuMn 7022
    neg. coeff., some high-resist. alloys 7041
    ceramics based on Mn and Ni oxides 7973
    Bi, Bi–Sb, Bi–Te, films, 9646
  minimum, in Cu dilute alloys 285
    mixed oxides of Co and Mn 637
    cold-worked Cu, low temp. 2726
    Cu, and struct. defects 3718
    Cu–Zn alloys 3719
    Cu–Fe, dilute alloy, low temp. 8739
    Cu dilute alloys at low temp. 8740
  measurement, metals and alloys at high temp. 286
    recording logarithmic variations 1803
    high resist., by capac. discharge, error correction 1804
    at v. low temp. 3717

Resistance, electrical—*contd.*
  measurement—*contd.*
    U 6077
    meas. by ballistic throw 7018
    meas. by "point method" 7019
    of semiconductors, app. 7948
  SiC powder nonlinearity of curr./voltage charac. 952
  metals heated by v. dense current pulses, anomalies 960
  superconductors, Sn and In at h.f. 968
    at transition, In 2767, 4679
    Al, h.f. 8780
  good metallic conductors, theory 1805
  thin metallic films, h.f. and low temp. 1806
    Sn, rel. to thickness 4639
    Sb and Bi 5400
    In, with lattice faults and additions 7977
    Ni, amorphous, effect of H absorpt. 9644
    Bi, Bi–Sb, Bi–Te, temp. rel. 9646
  elastoresistance, in *p*-type Ge and Si. 1821
  e.s. field effect on W wires 1854
  press.-dependence, 13 alloy systems of low melting metals 1855
    Si. 7024
    InSb 7981
  strain-gauge wires, sensitivity meas. 2453
  irradiation effects, Cu, Ag, Au, 10°K 2724
    Cu and Al, neutron irradiation 5663
    recovery in damaged noble metals 6536
    α brass, changes 8742
  recovery on annealing, low-temp. cold-worked Cu 2726
    Cu and Ni, cold worked 5677
    metals and alloys 8386
    effect of holes in crystal lattice 8743
    cold-worked metal. elastic strain effect 8785
    AuCu 9186
  semiconductor invest., Co-doped Ge 2747
    Ni-doped Ge 5410
    theoretical temp. coeffs. 7031
    ditto, in junction transistors 7032
    low temp. anomalies, Ge 7954
    ditto, InSb 7955
    type IIb diamond 9652
  band model, magnetic metals 2873
  Pu metal 3366
  rel. to thermal cond., metals, low temp. 3668
  elliptic plate 3716
  B-doped Si struct. study 4642
  Fe, rel. to purity 4782
  ordering processes study, Cu_3Au 4828
    alloys, theory 7020
    AuCu 8310
  quartz, piezoelec., effect acoust. impedance 5398
    and viscosity 930
  mag. field, oscillating effect on Bi crystal 5425
  melting W wire 6123
  dilute alloys, added atoms resist. contrib. 6124
    appl. to Mg dilute alloys 6125
  plastic deformation effect, metals 6158
  interstitial atoms effect, binary alloys 6544
    metals 6158
  metals at high current densities 7017
  oxide cathodes, interface, formation 7163
  between sliding surfaces, lubrication study 8334
  a.c., of soil, rel. to temp. and moisture 9284
  a.c. impedance of CdS crystals 9665
Resistance thermometers see *Thermometers, resistance*
Resistivity see *Conductivity*
Resolving power, optics see also *Optical instrument testing*
  photographic lenses 235, 5968, 8675
  photog. image rel. to developer 673
  grating spectrometer, concave 830
    intrinsic, meas. 1739
  test object, annular 1737
    precision 1746
  increase in optical system by geom. aberration 2547
  diffraction gratings, in immersion 2639
    rel. to tilted image 4564
    large grating, meas. 8659
  objective assessment of lens-test films 3370
  photographic system, rel. to definition and sharpness 3372
Resolving powers, optics—*contd.*
    glass-fibre transmission devices 3541
    rel. to stage of resolution and detecting instrument 3542
    photographic emulsions 4264
    "objective-emulsion" combination 4496
    Fabry–Perot etalon, compound 5347
      rel. to stage of resolution 6053
    microscope, effect of semicoherent illum. 6069
    information theory appl. 6874, 6882
    test charts, use of spot diagrams 6881
    high resolution i.r. spectroscopy 6908, 7819
    astronomical instr., derived by Fourier anal. 9537
    spectral lines, limit rel. to resolution stage 9539
    multiple-beam interference fringes 9587
Resonance spectra see *Spectra, resonance*
Resonators
  acoustic
    use to improve absorption panel efficiencies 814
    piezoelec.-activated plates 2501
    absorpt. elements for broadcasting studios 3533
    acoustic resist., calc. and meas. 4445
  electromagnetic see *Electromagnetic oscillations*
Reverberation see also *Architectural acoustics*
  reson.-reverb. tech. for sound absorpt., liq. and solids 146
  effects, in auditorium sound systems, review 154
  artificial effects, methods of prod. 156, 2543
    for broadcasting 3528, 8574
  reverb. time, rel. to freq. response 1649–50
    optimal, concert halls, test 1651
    adjustments, Budapest State Theatre 3531
    optimal, for studios 9522
  interference patterns in reverb. fields 4485
  low rooms and tunnels 7800
  continuous tone, underwater 9523–4
Rhenium
  field emission rel. to crystal struct. 4720
Rheology see also *Plasticity*
  of suspensions 573
  theory, with ref. to creep and relaxation 2259
  Portland cement pastes 5681
  spreading power of rubber 6376
  linear bodies under periodic stresses 6558
  behaviour of continuously sheared polythene 7444
  rheological eqn. of state 8328
  non-Newtonian flow, theory 8329–30
  oil surfaces and oil-water interfaces 9190
Rhodium
  atomic and electron heat, 10 to 273°K 9617
  reflectivity of evap. film in vac. u.v. 831
Rhodium compounds see *Alloys*
Rochelle salt
  ferroelectricity, review 5392
Rock salt
  surface abrasion effect on luminescence 624
  porosity effect on compressibility 10000
Rockets
  Viking, *E*-layer measurements 1385
  ionosphere meas. up to 200 km 4224
  information reqd. for missile guidance 5904
  rocket-grenade meas. of atm. temp. and winds 6643
  diatomic molec. vibr. relax. times, rel. to performance 8125
  rocket-borne mass spectrom., atm. ion study 9303
  data on upper atm. 10108
Rotating bodies see also *Angular velocity measurement; Centrifuges; Earth, rotation; Gyroscopes*
  tippe top 767
Rotatory power, dispersion see *Optical rotation*
Rubber
  u.s. absorption study 132, 3516
  thermodynamic theory of elastic-deformations 1299
  abrasion 2260
  plane deformation, theory 4395
  elasticity, statist. theory 5675, 7431
  and derivs., spreading props. 6376
  non-Newtonian flow 8329
  crystalline, Young's modulus 9994
  unilateral compression meas. 10018
  radiation stability 10036

Rubidium
    isotope mass ratios 189
    transition at $\sim$180°K, resistivity study 1760
    metallic, nuclear spin relaxation 7227
Rubidium compounds
    RbF, cosine interact. in reson. spectrum 6359
S-matrix theory see *Quantum theory*, **S**-*matrix*
Samarium compounds
    SmMg nitrate, paramag. resonance 5518
Sampling see *Statistical analysis*
Scales, instrument
    linear, made by means of Merton nut 1564
    enlargement and reduction in one dimension 3375
Scattering
    scalar wave by semi-infinite rod 4464
    scatt. cross-section of an obstacle 8932
  acoustic waves
    case of isotropic turbulence, incompressible liq., theory 125
    by semi-infinite body of revolution 4815
    by semi-infinite cone 4816
    from sinusoidal surface 7789

      ultrasonic
    selective heating of cylinder in viscoelastic medium 811
    underwater, by radial cylindrical temp. grad. 4463
  electromagnetic waves
    ionosphere, effect of layer thickness 403
      oblique incidence, from irregularities 8421
    by turbulent medium, statistics 1069
    microwaves by precipitation particles 1934
    by dielectric coated spheres near 1st resonance 2024
    bistatic radar cross-sections, surfaces of revolution 4814
    by semi-infinite body of revolution 4815
    by semi-infinite cone 4816
    by meteors 5180, 8451
    plane wave from dielec. cylinder, oblique 5525
    by nucleons, classical treatment 6753
    two identical conducting cylinders 8097
    scatt. cross-section of an obstacle 8932
    from lossy strip on conducting plane 8935
  light see also *Diffusion, light; Raman spectra*
    reflectance and transmittance of inhomogeneous diffusing layers 226
    roughness of sea meas. from photographs of sun's glitter 227
    measurement, high-resolution recording instr. 228
      Rayleigh's ratio, benzene det. 2643
      polarization plate 3656
      improved solution cell 4567
      comparison photometer for aerosols and gases 4568
      correction for reflections from container 6966
    verification of Mie theory 230
    abs. turbidity of water 231
    polymer molec. weight det. calc. 232
    multiple, sky-brightness calc. 656
    v. low freq., by systems of spin $\frac{1}{2}$ 744–5
    by particles, survey 874
    by polydisperse dust clouds 875
    photoextinction measurements on spherical particles 876
    by colloidal solutions, elliptic polarization 878
      white sols, theory 3654
      electrolytes, electro-optical effects 4423
      Ag sols, particle size study 4569
      charge effects 9590
    source-functions for Rayleigh–Thomson scattering 1484
    Rayleigh scattering by anisotropic crystals 1740
    albedo for atomic scatt., optical radn. 2088
    attenuation by meteoritic dust in upper atm. 2346
    in soap-solvent systems 2641
    particles size det. 2642, 8661
      camera for size distrib. in aerosols 229
      absorption-extrapolation method 877
    Al molybdate and Th arsenate gels, setting invest. 3235
    soap gels, depolarization measurements 3236
    Rayleigh, and rotational Raman effect, org. liq. 3636
    anisotropic, by aq. soln. of isotropic ions 3655

Scattering—*contd.*
  light—*contd.*
    by polymers, polymethacrylic acid 4157
      rod-like particles, polymerized fibrinogen 4566
      by crystallizing polymers 4570
      polymolybdates in soln., depolarization 6056
      by solns. of anisotropic macromolecules 7876
    u.v. sunlight by atmosphere 4235
    by strongly piezoelectric crystals 4565
    multiple, in Rayleigh atm., global radn. 5789
    by NaCl single crystals 6055
    dissymmetry in coloured solns. 6057
    elastic constants det., crystals 6550
    by ammonium phosphate 6964
    by an air bubble in water 6965
    by light, radn. theory, review 7687
    liquids, rel. to u.s. absorpt. 7784
    quartz, Rayleigh scatt. 7877
    NaCl single crystals, dislocations effect 8660
  X-rays see *X-ray scattering*
Scattering, particles see also *Collision processes; Nuclear forces, scattering; Quantum theory*, **S**-*matrix; Range of particles;* and under individual particles, e.g. *Alpha-rays*
    high-energy nucleons by nuclear field, polarization 66
    variational principles appl. 70, 2089
    pos. ions in a gas 331
    multiple, det. from ionization tracks 340
      correction for counter expts. 1931
      Coulomb, from extended nuclei, theory 3142
      Pauli principle effect 3450
      meas. in emulsions 4270
      Coulomb, rel. to residual range, emulsions 4739
      use of overlapping intervals in meas. 7138
      theory, appl. to Wilson chamber mass det. 8836
    neutron/He^4, theory 555
    formal theory, limiting processes 742
    many-body problems, soln. by Fredholm's eq. 743
    low-energy photons by spin $\frac{1}{2}$ particles 745
    cross-section theorem for systems of identical particles 986
    nucleons by α-particles 995, 9158
    nucleon-nucleon, polarization formula 1529
      phase shifts 1531, 8511
      amplitudes 3446
      polarization and amplitudes 3447
      damping theory 8503
    polarization formula in *p–p* scatt. for *P* and *F* waves 1530
    nucleon-antinucleon, and vac. polarization 1534
    scattering operator and adiabatic theorem 1538
    nuclear and magnetic scatt. amplitudes, Fe 2220
    many-level, in Fock space 2418–19
    nucleons, spin-orbit coupling, polarization 2422
    zero energy phase shifts and number of composite bound states 2429
    Dirac particles, diffraction in time 2430–2
    possible triple-scattering expts. 3090
    completeness of stationary states 3445, 8505
    by complex nuclei, polarization 3448
    boson-fermion, in Heisenberg repres. 3453
    nucleons by nuclei, polarization 3832, 4056, 8241
      selection of potentials 8242
      by non-uniform nuclei 8986
    Ne–Ne, high vel., total cross-sections 4102
    noncoherent, due to collisions, Zanstra's ratio 4374
    Coulomb, the infinity in the 2nd Born approx. 4375
    phase shift energy deriv., lower limit 4376
    polarized nucleon beams 4377
    const. meas. in nuclear emulsion 4740
    high-energy nucleons, by Be, C, O, Al, S, total cross-sections 4930
    high-energy nucleons, nuclear potl. well 5581
    coeffs. table for ang. distrib. anal. 5591
    Rutherford formula deriv. 5621
    nuclear forces survey (book) 5882
    massive particles, optical dispersion relations 5888
    the relativistic equation 5892
    fast, charged, theory 5895
    charge independence, review 6758
    in quasi-classical approx. 6757
    incoherent form factor for light nuclei 7397
    elastic, of charged particles by nuclei 7698

Scattering, particles—*contd.*
  oscillations in synchrotron due to inelastic scatt. 8025
  charged particle energy losses in anisotropic medium, calc. 8827
  from Coulomb potl. with exponential screening 8845
  fast particle beam polarization, emulsion detect. 8846
  high-energy, conf. rep. 9065
  fast Ne atoms by Ne gas 9152
  Yang–Feldman formalism 9434
Schlieren systems
  supersonic flow past cylinders 1597–8
  shock wave interaction study 1615
  turbulent density fluctuations 2487
  turbulence effect in flame propagation 2676
  diaphragm 7883
  high-speed air flow study 8435
  combustion velocity meas. 8700
Scintillation counters see *Counters, scintillation*
Seals see *Glass-metal seals*
Seawater
  bursting of air bubbles at surface 105
  surface temperatures 2328
  low salinity, u.s. velocity meas. 3505
Secondary electrons see *Electron emission, secondary*
Secondary emission see *Electron emission, secondary*
Sedimentation
  relative motion, particles and fluid, survey 1255
  size anal. appl., routine methods 1259
  electroviscosity in dil. heterodisperse suspensions 1261
  whiting particle size meas. method 1281
  potential and velocity, spherical particles 2284
  velocity, solvated species, equation deriv. 2473
  isometric and compact particles 3479
  apparatus accurate to $\sim 2\mu$ particle size 6582
  London–van der Waals attraction 8107
  heterocoagulation 8362
  coagulation, of emulsions 8363
    of non-spherical particles 8364
    and thixotropic structures 8365
  suspensions of spheres 8537
Seismic waves
  wavelet contraction and expansion, and resolution control 1369
  3-dimens. model, elec. and visual observation 1371
  Cagniard's method, appl. to point source in infinite medium 1372
  exploration of earth's crust 1380
  earth's curvature effect on Love waves 5124
  wavelets, form and propag. laws 7544
Seismographs
  recording on magnetic tape 1370
Seismology see *Geophysical prospecting, seismic; Seismic waves*
Selenium
  photopiles, low-temp. sensitivity 4672
    photomagnetoelec. effects 5419
  rectifiers, zero bias resist. temp. dependence 2753
    diffusion potential 2754
    blocking layers 4664–5
    low-capac., construct. 7052
    impurities effect, systematic study 9663
  Se, semicond., raw matl. and appl. 6127
  photocond., non-additivity of l.w. and s.w. 7061
  amorphous, struct. 8303
    elec. conductivity in strong elec. fields 1853
  diffusion of Ag 9167–9
Selenium compounds see also *Alloys*
  some selenide rectifiers, charac. 953, 1830
Semiconductors see also *Conduction, electrical*
  nuclear mag. reson., spin-orbit coupling effect 289
    cyclotron resonance 1813–14, 2728
    relaxation 3739
    conduction electron absorption 6333
  thermoelectric props., theory 290, 971
    phonon contrib. to Thomson coeff. 304
    phonon–electron scatt. contrib. 3729
    impurity, semiconductors 5404
  electron theory of crystals appl. (book) 622
  heat conduction, in strong elec. field 887–8, 8683
    electronic, and lattice contrib. 3726
    rel. to at. wt. 7028
    in magnetic field 7036
Semiconductors—*contd.*
  photomagnetic effect, theory 888, 7027
  formation of "valve" e.m.f., theory 935
  theory of elec. conduction 936
  carrier studies, photoelectron diffusion under partial illum. 937
    mobility, surface space-charge layers 2732
    fluctuations in number 3731
    flying light spot method 3733
    motion in perturbed periodic fields 3742
    diffusion constant 3754
    transport, lifetimes and recomb. velocities 5405
    concentration disturbances 5406
  I.R.E. definitions of terms 938
  applications, thermoelectric refrigeration and generation 970, 9673
    solar energy conversion 1848
    e.m. field power meas. 3897
    molec. beam detect. 7400
  thermionic emission, elec. breakdown theory appl. 976
  chemistry, solid-state reaction equations, soln. 1311
  charge-transfer-no-bond adsorption 1338
  statistics of occupation of dislocation acceptor centres 1351
  measurements, minority carrier lifetime 1808–9, 8746
    ditto, and mobility, photoelec. meas. 287
    energy levels from r.f. Debye absorpt. 3737
    resistivity and Hall effect, app. 7948
    noise, v.l.f. 7949
    pulse method for injection ratio 7950
    elec. field pulse invest. of films 8752
  electronic equilib. in illuminated semiconductor 1810
  magneto-resistance effects, theory for polar semicond. 1815
    "many-valley" semiconductors 7040
  general bibliography, annual review 2700
  point source and sink in parallepiped 2718
  recombination processes 2721
    and generation phenomena, localization 7033
    due to Auger effect 7034
    injected carrier recomb. at dislocation edges 8749
  NTC, resistivity change with temp. 2727
  surface phenomena, theory 2729, 7947
    carrier mobility in space-charge layers 2732
    complex index of refraction 3549
    barriers and conductance 3723
    photoeffect from surface levels 4675
    photodiffusion current Hall effect 4676
    effect of adsorbed molecules 6143
    space charge, elec. field, free carrier conc. 7035
  metal films, review 2725
  foreign ion incorporation and electro-neutrality 2730
  inertia effects in barrier photocells 2733
  electron distrib. temp. dependence 2734
  n-type, model showing current conduction 2736
  e.m. heating of semicond. layers, opt. thickness 2900
  condensed aromatic hydrocarbons, semiconduction temp. dependence 3620
  intermetallic compds., mech. 3714
    review 3743
  non-polar crystals in strong elec. field 3722
  with spheroidal energy surfaces, elec. props. 3724
    hot electron problem 8748
  scattering processes, electron-phonon 3725, 3729
    electrons and holes 8747
    lattice, in homopolar semicond. 8751
  effective mass concept 3730, 3724
  ferromag., nature of insulating layers 3740
  ionization and solubility 3741
  Gp III–V compds., props. 3743
    and Gp II–VI, possible uses, and Gp IV elements charac. 4643
  new semicond. compds., diamond- or ZnS-type, bond effects 3744, 9650
  impurity bands theory 3913
    ground state of atoms 2731
    forbidden and allowed bands 7038
    levels, H-like approx. validity 9648
  capture of trapped electrons 4644
  space-charge-limited currents in solids 4645
  phenomena in contact zone, theory 4663
  internal photoeffect, dielec. loss study 4674

Semiconductors—*contd.*
- donors in oxide layers, nature and dissoc. energy 5402
- Spala (Poland) physics conf. 5213
- propag. and plasma oscillations with mag. fields 5524
- dielectrics and waves (book) 6103
- current noise, mech. 6126
  - $1/f$ law 7030
  - review 7042
  - phenomenological approach 7946
  - l.f. noise spectra 7949
  - hole and electron number fluct. 8750
- raw materials, occurrence, production, appl. 6127
- electroluminescence theory 6953
- atomic, mag. props. theory 7029
- resistance temp. coefficient, theory 7031
- dielec. charac. of transition layers 7037
- crystal perfection, X-ray diffract. study 7039
- high-resist. alloys having semicond. charac. 7041
- photoelec. emission, review 7058
- intrinsic, in earth's mantle 7561
- electron voltaic study of electron bombard. damage 7952
- photovoltaic phenomena, theory of bulk effects 7970
  - non-barrier-layer, thermodynamics 9670
- Hall and Nernst–Ettingshausen effects, theory 8745
- intrinsic, nomographical method for degeneracy visualization 9649
- Ag_2S, polarization 9651
- Ag_2Te, elec. and optical props. 3775, 8753
- AlSb, forbidden zone width 288
  - props. 949, 3743, 3766
- As, chem. binding in semicond. compds. 3738
- AuSb–AuBi, props. 3714
- B–Al compounds, props. 6128
- Bi, chem. binding in semicond. compds. 3738
- Bi_2Te_3, props. 3743
- C films, loading noise 3747
- $CaWO_4$, activation energy 3782
- CdO, elec. cond. at low temp. 4647
- CdS, absorpt. and conductivity in soft X-ray region 939
  - elec. contact studies 2737
  - controlled conductivity 2738
  - internal photoelec. effect 2763
  - effect of impurities 2764–5
  - carrier mobility 3593
  - temp. effect, 20–700°K 3749
  - optical variation of contact potl. 3750
  - photochem. reactions 3751
  - Hall effect and resist., temp. depend. 3752
  - space-charge-limited currents 4646
  - electron-bombarded, conductivity energy-dependence 4648
  - shot noise 5420
  - photocond. theory, survey 7043
- CdSe 3748
- CdSb, props. rel. to ZnSb 3714
  - props. 3743
- CdTe, props. 3743
  - single crystals, prep. and props. 9653
- CdTe, props. 940, 3775
- CuBr, props. 3743
- Cu_2O, props. 3753
- CuO, magnetic behaviour study, 80–1 000°K 7044
- diamond, type IIb, dec. props. 8754, 9652
- Fe pyrite, natural, elec. props. 950
- FeS_2, props. 3743
- GaAs, props. 3743, 3764
- GaAs–GaP mixed crystals, props. 9224
- GaP, props. 3765
- GaSb, forbidden zone width 288
  - props. 948, 3743, 3766, 4649
  - i.r. absorpt. 8765
- Ge, carrier lifetime meas. 287, 2745, 5408
  - forbidden zone width 288
  - *n–p* junct., water-induced dark current 941
  - surface conduction channel phenomena 942
  - Fe-doped, elec. conductivity 943
  - ditto, photoconductivity 944
  - carrier i.r. absorpt. 945, 4653–4
  - resistivity and Hall effect, low temp. 946
  - statistics of occupation of dislocation acceptor centres 1351

Semiconductors—*contd.*
- Ge—*contd.*
  - carrier extraction 1817, 1834, 3762
  - surface props. 1818, 7035
  - *p*-type, transverse Hall and magnetoresist. 1819
  - influence of lattice defects 1820
  - elastoresistance in *p*-type 1821
  - surface conductance, modulation by elec. field 1822
  - ditto, rel. to surface potl. 2732
  - donor and acceptor states, theory 1828
  - electron scattering by charged dislocations 2735
  - energy bands calc. 2739
  - cyclotron reson., anisotropy 2740
  - elec. props., theory 3724
  - ditto, "effective mass" eq. 3742
  - ditto, of electrons and holes 5409
  - ditto, and carrier susceptibility 7046
  - band struct. expts. 2741
  - ditto, mag. meas. 9655
  - elec. props., low temp. 2742, 7954
  - impurity centres, review 2743
  - recombination, and carrier trapping 2744
  - ditto, surface, rel. to interior carrier conc. 3732
  - ditto, surface, and floating junction 3734
  - ditto, surface, meas. 3760
  - ditto, surface, velocities rel. to temp. 3761
  - ditto, surface, in elec. field 7048
  - ditto, optical and impact 7060
  - ditto, new radn. emission 7953
  - ditto, surface, infl. on photovoltaic effect 8773
  - Au-doped, Au as acceptor 2746
  - ditto, grain boundary props. 8757
  - Co-doped, elec. props. 2747
  - injection ratio rel. to emitter current 3735
  - low-angle grain boundaries, potl. barriers 3736
  - diffusion constant of carriers 3754
  - photo-electro-magnetic effect, review 3755
  - h.f. galvano-mag. effects 3756
  - thermal acceptors 3757, 4655, 9654
  - Cu acceptor activity 3758
  - 2μ–6μ emission from injecting contacts 3759
  - *p–n* alloy junctions, breakdown effect 3763
  - interface with electrolyte 4650
  - Hall effect in intrinsic range 4651
  - surface treatment by spark in H 4652
  - particle bombard. effects, ions 4656
  - ditto, fast particles 5407
  - ditto, fast neutrons, dosimeter appl. 5661
  - ditto, fast neutrons on *n*-type 7050
  - ditto, fast neutrons on *p*-type 8756
  - optical activation energy det. 4670
  - Ni-doped, props. 5410
  - *p*-type inversion layers, conductance 5411–12
  - mag-susceptibility measurements 5510
  - raw matl. and appl. 6127
  - Hall mobility of optically excited carriers 6129
  - thin-film charac. 6130
  - band edge shift with temp. 6131
  - *e*-capture by upper Cu acceptor level 6132
  - noise in filaments 6133
  - *p–n* junctions, electroluminescence 6952
  - elec. effects of dislocations 7045
  - high-mobility holes detect, attempt 7047
  - electron and hole masses, microwave det. 7049
  - Sb, As and In diffusion in Ge 7414
  - resistivity and Hall coeff. 7948
  - gas adsorpt., effect on props. 7951
  - elastic consts. 1·7–80°K 8320
  - *n*-type, Hall effect theory 8755
  - Hall effect and density of states 8758
  - avalanche breakdown 8759
  - plastically deformed, elec. props. 8760
  - magnetic barrier layer, theory 8761
  - ditto, expt. 8762
- InAs, anomalous optical behaviour 196
  - forbidden zone width 288
  - props. 3743
  - degeneracy effect 9656
  - InAs–InP, props. 9224
- In_2O_3 films, influ. of temp. and O press. 1823
- InP, forbidden zone width 288
  - props 3743

Semiconductors—*contd.*

- InSb, anomalous optical behaviour 196
  - forbidden zone width 288
  - interpretation of optical data 291
  - props. 300, 947, 3743, 3766, 3768
  - heat conduction, temp. rel. 3727–8
  - temp. effects on props. 3767
  - i.r. absorpt. 6134, 8765
  - cyclotron and spin resonance 6308
  - as fluxmeter material 7176
  - elec. props. at low temp. 7955
  - effect of pressure on elec. props. 7956, 7981
  - mag. susceptibility 8080
  - implications of small energy gap 8763
  - diffusion length and carrier lifetime 8764
  - photoconductive theory 8777
  - conduction band 9657
  - magneto-resistance 9658
  - applications 9659
  - magneto-electric effects 9671, 9763
- InSb–InBi, props 3714
- InSe, thermal activation energy 1824
- In_2Te_3, elec. props. 3775
- KCl crystal, electron-bombarded, sec. electron drift mobility 5413
- La perovskite struct. compds., props. 3745
- Mg_2Ge, props. 3743
- Mg_2Pb, props. 3743
- Mg_3Sb_2, props. 3743
- Mg_2Si, props. 3743
- Mg_2Sn, props. 3743
  - prep. and props. 9660
- MnS_2, props. 3743
- Ni ferrite, elec. conduct. and thermoelec. effect 7958
- Ni oxide thermoelec. behaviour 2769
- PbS, elec. props, and solid/vapour equilib. 951
  - Hall and other effects, meas. 1825
  - props. 3743
  - prep. and elec. props. 3770
  - chem. reactions during oxidation, rel. to props. 3771
  - directional photovoltaic effect 3784
  - layers, directionally dependent photoeffect 3785
  - resist. rel. to freq. 4658
  - electron and hole mobility 4659
  - phys. chem. 5414
- PbS group, electronic and optical props. 3769
- PbSe, Hall and other effects, meas. 1825
  - thermoelec. and galvano-magnetic effects 1826
  - conductivity and Hall effect study 2749
  - props. 3743
- PbTe, O effect on elec. props. 292
  - Hall and other effects, meas. 1825
  - thermoelec. and galvanomag. effects 1826
  - props. 3743
- Sb, amorphous films, Fermi level 1816
  - chem. binding in semicond. compds. 3738
- Si, electron spin resonance of impurity level 387
  - effective mass of electrons 1811
  - ditto, holes 1812
  - lattice defects influence 1820
  - *p*-type, elastoresistance 1821
  - surface conductance modulation by elec. field 1822
  - *p–n* junctions prep. by diffusion of B and P 1827
  - donor states theory 1828, 4660–1, 6337
  - ditto, hyperfine splitting 2009, 3773
  - ditto, absorpt. lines 7959
  - r.f. induced polarization of As impurity nuclei 2007–8
  - band struct. 2741, 3919
  - ditto, magneto-resist. effect 3772
  - impurity centres, review 2743
  - carrier lifetime meas. 2745, 3774, 7967
  - trapping of minority carriers 2750
  - effect of distortion on resistivity 2751
  - Li-doped, donor/acceptor conc. rel. 3741
  - impurity states and cyclotron reson., "effective-mass." eq. 3742
  - carrier i.r. absorpt., theory 4653
  - cyclotron resonance of electrons and holes 5409
  - raw matl. availability and appl. 6127
  - thin-film charac. 6130
  - *n–p–n* crystals, base-width det. 6135

Semiconductors—*contd.*

- Si—*contd.*
  - Seebeck effect, impurity band theory 6161
  - det. of As content by radioactivation 6594
  - surface props. 7035
  - impurity photocond., optical and impact recomb. 7060
  - i.r. absorption near lattice edge 7848
- SiC, *p–n* junct., electroluminescence 6952
- stibnite, *n*-type 7968
- Te, thin-film charac. 6130
- TiC, props. 2752
- TiN, props. 2752
- Zn 25% CdS, Cu, dielec. losses rel. to illumination 4674
- ZnO, intern. photoeffect 4674
- Zn_3P_2 props. 5416
- ZnS, photo-enhanced O adsorpt. and contact potl. change 5415
- ZnS . Zn, intern. photoeffect 4674
- ZnSb, props. rel. to CdSb 3714
  - props. 3743
- ZnSe, props. 3743

Series see also *Fourier series*

- slowly converging, summation 1441
- stationary time, correl. functions det. 2360

Shock waves see also *Explosions; Supersonic flow*

- shock tube, quasi-cylindrical 805
  - study of flow past aerofoils 7757
  - use to obtain line broadening data 7822
- in gases, theory 806
- schlieren methods, interaction of plane waves 1615
- hot-wire anemometer as triggering and timing device 1616
- spherical pulse in steel, elastic theory 1617
- attenuation, expt. and theory 1618
- in air, produced by elastic and plastic waves in plate 1619
- spherical blast from particular charge 1620
- curved, at infinite wedge in supersonic flow 2488
- curved, attached, at open-nosed body 2489
- unstationary, strong, condition at front, calc. 2509
- spherical propag. in elastic media, graph. repres. 2510
- propagation in non-uniform regions 2512
- ionization of A, emission spectrum 2569
  - elec. conductivity 2830
- from detonations, X-ray absorpt. study 3214
- in binary mixtures, struct. 3511
- stability and sound emission 3512
- spherical, exact solution 3513
- spectra, comparison with flame and detonation 3551
- detonation, and min. entropy prod. 4143
- detached, in front of cylinder 4431
- method for eq. of state det., metals 4999
- in relaxed medium 5277
- separation into elastic and plastic waves, metals 5279
- stationary magneto-hydrodynamic 5523
- propagation, special relativity theory 5856
- in dense medium, theory 5915
  - expt. techniques 7772
- liquids, thickness of weak fronts 5916
- propagation in Al 5952
- asymptotic spherical shock decay 5953
- double supersonic bang 5954
- hypothesis, in elec. breakdown, solids 6188
- explosive shock travel times 6827
- density profiles det. by electron beam 6828
- transition through contact region 6829
- spherical, numerical solns. 6830
- explosion wave propag. through supercooled clouds 6831
- vel. meas., in tubes 7773
  - by elec. conductivity method 2513
  - in gases, precision meas. 4452
  - of detonation 5278
- spherical, similarity solution 7774
- geometrical acoustic theory 7775
- reflection from open end of duct 7777
- dissociation study, of N 7779
  - I_2 5007
- wall temp. and heat flow meas. 8562
- in air, prod. by waves in plate 8563
- weak spherical shock propag. in stars 9385

Shock waves—*contd.*
  instrument for relaxation rates study 9493
  in glass, photoelastic invest. 9494
  reflection and refraction of acoustic waves 9505
Shot noise see *Fluctuations, electrical*
Showers see *Cosmic rays, showers*
Silica
  viscosity and structure of molten silicates 775
  vitreous, luminescence of long and short duration 1712
    neutron damage to structure 3153
    low-temp sp. ht. 5381
    absorpt. and luminesc., new effect 6914–15
    as optical material 6974
    structure 9165
    u.v. absorpt. study 9572
  crystalline, low-temp. sp. ht. 5381
  fused, reactor- and γ-ray-induced colouring 5736
    impurity-induced colour centres 5737
    stress relaxation 7435–6
  criteria for chemisorption 9220
  catalytic activity induced by neutron irradiation 10031
Silicon see also under *Rectifiers; Semiconductors*
  sublimation studies, mass spectrometer studies 262
  solar energy convertors 1848, 6163
  ground state of impurity atoms 2731
  lamellar defects in single crystals 3270
  electronic band struct. 3919
  floating zone crystallization 4174
  B-doped, densitometric and elec. struct. study 4642
  resistivity press. dependence 7024
  crystal, Hartree–Fock–Slater eq. soln. 7226
  In-doped, optical props. 7850
  electron bombard. damage study 7952
  spin resonance of impurity atoms 8106
  atomic weight from data on quartz 8371
  elastic consts., from diffuse X-ray meas. 8413
Silicon compounds see also *Alloys: Quartz; Silica*
  silane thermodynam. functions calc. 6352
  SiC, d.c. electroluminescence 219
    electroluminesc., microphotom. meas. 218
    resistance, nonlinearity of curr./voltage charac. 952
    polymorphism in one dimension 5699
    crystals, furrows on surface 7495
  oxide foil, equilib. charge ratios of emerging protons 2802
Silver
  crystal, electropolished surface and inner potl. studies 642
  energetic sec. electron emission 990
  single crystals, Cd, In, Sn diffusion coeffs. 1286
  i.r. optical constants 2628
  deuteron irradiation at 10°K 2724
  foil, equilib. charge ratios of emerging protons 2802
  sols, light scatt. particle size study 4569
  with Cu film, thermal e.m.f. 4687
  atomic heat, low-temp. 6095
    1 to 5°K 6995
  vibration spectrum and sp. ht. 6996
  film, struct. 7420
    opt. props, i.r. 8650
    electron energy loss 8825
    anomalous latt. spacing 10096
  cold-worked, X-ray exam. 7423
    thermoelec. power 7982
  electro-crystallization, fibre-like growth forms 7493
  crystal growth, discontinuous nature 8377
  elec. conduct. rel. to opt consts. 8647
  diffusion in Se 9167–9
  reflection at atom beams at metal target 9974
Silver compounds see also *Alloys*
  azide, nucleation study 5013
  AgBr, latent-image formn, rel. to crystal struct. 674
    X-ray emulsion sensitization by Pb trace 676
    electronic conduction, crystal counter study 1807
    assoc. defects, dipole reson. 2711
    photocells, construction and performance 2760
    elastic constants, 28°C 3184
    AgBr, irrad., sensitizing absorpt. and photochem. react. 4266

Silver compounds—*contd.*
  AgBr—*contd.*
    crystal imperfections and photographic sensitivity 5731
    crystals, photoconductivity 6151
    vacuum photolysis 6577
    elec. cond., plastic deform. effect 7025
    theory of photog. sensitivity 7588
    ionic conductivity and viscosity constants 7744
    thin layers grown on Ag 9175
    plasticity study 10005
  AgCl, electronic conduction, crystal counter study 1807
    temp. dependence of electron mobility in crystal 3260
    photographic positives on single crystals 5159
    vacuum photolysis 6577
    containing impurities, ionic conductance 7512
    ionic conductivity and viscosity constants 7744
  halides, S, Se and Te additions, spectra and photochem. 181
    effect of impurities on photog. sensitization 675
    physical defects 3269
    F-centre thermal formation 5087
    F-centres 7514
    orientation by epitaxy 9229
    photoelastic effect 9246
  AgI, effectiveness as artificial rain prod. nucleus 3333
    nuclei, counting method 5051
  Ag_2S polarization phenomena 9651
  Ag_2Te, semicond. props. 3775
    elec. and optical props. 8753
  Ag thiocyanate complexes, formation 4419
Skin effect
  anomalous, Sn and In 968
    rel. effects on normal and super-conductivity, Va 303
  ferromag. conductor under mutually perpendicular fields 5417
  in const. mag. field, theory 8771
Sky brightness see also *Night Sky; Twilight;*
  multiple scattering effect, calc. 656
  colour of overcast sky 657
  illuminance and luminance under overcast skies 10120
Sliderules
  projection type 1443
  for neutron energies from emulsion track meas. 8301
Slip
  Ti single crystals, during tensile deformation 1300
  dislocations and Biot-Savart law 1562
  theory of crystal plasticity 2248–50
  f.c.c. metals, rel. to dislocation energies 3267
  solid A 5363
  dislocation distrib., linear arrays 6553
  Cu crystals, in work hardening 6614
  dislocation relaxation, low-temp., and limiting stress 7438
  rel. to directional variations of hardness 9193
  Al single crystals, rel. to extension rate 10001
  free slip in single crystals 10003
  slip band prod. theory 10004
    formn. in metals 2247
Smokes see *Aerosols*
Snow
  microwave attenuation and scattering, radar response 1394
  blown through air, ionization produced 5152
  abnormal radioactivity, aerial prospecting 5619
  aggregation and orientation of flakes in air 6648
Sodium
  surface energy 1073, 8947
  Na^+, polarizability calc. 1130
  atomic orientation, optical methods 2083–4
    by polarized reson. radn. 6398
  components for liq. Na heat exchangers, etc. 2660
  specific heat calc. from vibration spectrum 3257
  atomic reactions, diffusion flame method 5011
  metallic, nuclear resonance 6334, 7227
  heat transfer, liq. 8687
  magnetic susceptibility 9773
  atomic heat 10023
Sodium compounds see also *Alloys; Rock salt*
  $NaBrO_3$, photoelastic constants 2644

A complete list of the Subject Headings will be found at the end of the Index.

Sodium compounds—*contd.*
- NaCl, colour centres 627, 9240
  - diffusion coeff. in aq. soln. 785
  - dielec. const. temp. rel. 927
  - coloured, elec. conductivity 956
  - He diffusion in natural crystals 1285
  - NaCl–H_2O system above 374°C, coexistent phases 3206
  - crystal size det. by soln. rate 3473
  - e.s. lattice potls, overlap effect 4179
  - spec. heat meas. below 20°K 4609
  - electron traps due to plastic flow 5086
  - irrad., thermoluminesc. mech. 5346
  - ht. of soln. and surface energy 5378
  - coloured, electron emission 5484
  - elastic constants 5672
  - conc. of lattice defects 5721
  - single crystals, light scattering 6055
  - ionic lattice, limiting vibr. freq. 6332
  - ionic conductivity and vicosity constants 7744
  - low temp. sp. ht. 7923
  - stratified removal of (001) face 8378
  - single crystals, Rayleigh scattering 8660
  - single crystal, sec. electron emission 8829
  - dielec. const. calc. 9625
  - crystals, deformation-induced charge flow 10073
- $NaClO_3$, photoelastic constants 2644
  - elastic constants 5672
  - chem. effect of pile irrad. 7474
- NaF, U-activated, fluorescent centres 7859
- NaI, γ-ray absorpt. coeff. 2156
  - crystals, *V*-centres 3271
  - unactivated scintillation 4549
  - fluorescence, quenching by H_2, HCl, CO_2, H_2O 8634
- NaI(Tl), scintillation charac. 857
  - use in compacted scintillator 4554
  - air-tight mounting 6935
- $NaMoO_3$, aggregates in soln. 6056
- $NaNbO_3$, antiferroelec. crystals, optical study 4574
  - opt. and elec. props. 5391
  - and (Na, K) NbO_3, dielec. props. and phase trans. 922
- $NaNO_3$, ionizing radn. effect on absorpt. 2615
  - use in polarization prism 3656
- NaO_2, paramag. reson, 5517
- Na_2SO_4, aq. soln., metre-wave refract. index 4625

Soil
- instrument for moisture meas. 7557
- fluid flow in, statist. theory 7734
- geoelec. consolidation with simultaneous mech. press. 9282
- a.c. resistivity rel. to temp. and moisture 9284
- elec. constants, temp. and humidity influence 9285

Solar system see also *Planets, etc.*
- origin, rel. to struct. of universe 1447
  - in terms of galactic model 1448
- interplanetary dust particles 2368
- interplanetary mag. field 7636–7

Solid solutions see also *Alloys; Phase equilibrium*
- (BaSr)O, cathodo-luminescence evidence 211
- metallic, partial diffusion coeffs. 564
- binary Sn alloys, lattice spacings 636
- quenching of photoluminescence 854
- CoO–MgO, magnetic susceptibility at elevated temp. 1050
- titanates containing Sn^{4+} ions, dielec. and thermal props. 2709
- aromatic hydrocarbons, elec. conductivity 2722
- N solubility in α-Fe 3165
- Ag solubility in Al 3166
- X-ray studies, NaCl–$CaCl_2$ 3286, 10094
  - (Ba, Pb) TiO_3 4122
- Li-doped Si, rel. to semicond. props. 3741
- thermal acceptors in Ge 3757, 4655
- precipitation process, in Al–Zn–Mg alloys 4117
  - Pb in Mg 4118
  - diffusion short circuits 5669
  - Kirkendall effect 6540
- Bi distrib. in Cu 4986
- evidence for (BaSr)O being solid soln. 5341
- MgO–CaO–SnO_2–TiO_2 systems 5393
- Pb–C, paramag. resonance 5516

Solid solutions—*contd.*
- compressibilities, deviations from Vegard's law 6541
- UC–UC_2–Be_2C 6542
- MgO–ZrO_2–TiO_2, CaO–ZrO_2–TiO_2 6543
- cold hardening of alloys 6559
- Ni–S, amorphous state 7407
- ageing, formation of Guinier-Preston zone 7409
  - Al–Ag alloys 3156
- $PbZrO_3$ with $PbTiO_3$, $BaZrO_3$, $SrZrO_3$, elast. props. 7432
- CoO–NiO, CoO–CuO, mag. susceptibilities 8078
- N in α-Fe, diffusion activation energy 8304
- effect of screening on solute diffusion 9170

Solids
- **structure** see also *Crystal structure: Examination of materials; Granular structure; Vitreous state; X-ray crystallography*
  - solid state physics, review 405
    - elementary course 9794
  - Ni ferrite polycrystall. struct. rel. to domain rotation 1900–1
  - microstruct of polycrystall. matls., review 2227
  - close-packed metals, plasticity theory 2248–50
  - point defects and energy release from deformed Ni 2253
  - ion displacement in lattice, mech. 3265
  - ZnS microstruct., rel. to phosphor formation 3608
  - new semicond. compds. with diamond-type struct. 3744
  - solid H 3925
  - amorphous materials, theory 4114
    - Ni–S 7407
    - Se 8303
  - anisotropy detect., 3 cm waves, opaque non-metallic matls. 4119
  - cleavage in $A^{III}B_V$ compounds, e.g. InSb and AlSb 4983
  - solid A 5363
  - r.f. absorpt. study 5567
  - interstitial Si atoms in vitreous silica? 6915
  - molec. orientation in extruded polystyrol parts 7410
  - elastic waves study 7430
- **theory** see also *Crystals; Dielectrics, theory; Metals, theory; Semiconductors*
  - electron traps, distrib. in phosphors 203
    - due to plastic flow, alkali halides 5086
    - depths by thermoluminescence 5345
    - escape in phosphorescence 6036
    - self-trapping improbability in perfect lattice 6609
  - electron atmospheres influence on adhesion 271–3
  - solid state physics, review 405
    - Spala (Poland) conf. 5213
    - quantum theory (book) 7221
    - elementary course 9794
  - radiationless electron transitions, quant. mech. interpret. 406
  - intermolec. forces and crystal struct. of rare gases 407
  - electron-vibrating lattice, energy scheme 411
  - shapes of absorpt. and emission lines of impurities 834
  - free electrons, mass, in AlSb 933
    - in GaSb 948
    - in AlSb 949
  - photoconductivity in CdSe 957
  - high-temp. elec. breakdown theory, rel. to thermionic emission 976
  - magnetic anisotropy at 0°K 1060
  - self-trapped electrons in Fermi gas 1075
  - conduction electron interact. with nuclear mag. moments, Li 1077
  - Fermi level in amorphous Sb films 1816
  - no. of valence electrons per atom, rel to superductivity 1850
  - graphite, structure of π-band 2043
    - valence bands 2042
    - Hall effect 2044
    - and boron nitride, electronic struct. 2915
    - resonance energy rel. to struct. 2972
    - electronic density of states 4831
  - rheological, with ref. to creep and relaxation 2259
  - simplified impurity calc. 2303
  - effect of CdS on optical props. of glass 2609

Solids—*contd.*
  theory—*contd.*
    mechanism of electroluminescence 2626, 6953
      ZnS 3605
    quantum solids, thermodynam. props. abs. zero 2691
    capac. and conductance effects, photocond. alk. halide crystals 2766
    Ni oxide, thermoelec. behaviour 2769
    cohesive energies of ionic crystals, statist. calc. 2910
    cubic and hexag. close-packing 2911
    quantification of an ensemble of hard spheres 2912
    improved 1-dimens. network model of electron gas 2913
    electronic band structure (conf.) 2914
      energy gap in MgO 328
      spin-orbit coupling, character tables 409
      Fe pyrite, forbidden band width 950
      energy levels, orthogonalized plane-wave method 3912
      ZnS, energy gap temp.-dependence 3920
      band gap width in photoconductors 5421
      interpolation scheme for energy bands 6342
    boride lattice stability, covalent bonds theory 2916
    absorpt., emission and storage of energy, phosphors 3613
    "effective mass" eq. for electrons in perturbed periodic struct. 3742
    electron interaction theory of supercond. onset 3789
    impurity bands with randomly distrib. centres 3913
    perturbed periodic lattices, radiationless transition problem 3914
    method of nearly free electrons 3915
    exciton multiplicities 3916
    electronic polaron motion, trapping potl. influence 3917
    X-ray spectroscopical study of electron config., appl. to KCl 3921
    spher. model dipole lattices, order parameter, statist. anal. 4392
    vibrational anharmonicity and lattice thermal props. 4824
    transitions in molecular crystals 4825
    nuclear spin exchange, $Tl^{203, 205}$ mag. reson. in Tl oxides 4830
    solid A 5363
    eq. of state and elastic const. thermal dependence, A 5548
    appl. to electrostatic problems 6099
    exciton band threshold in BaO 6146
    elec. breakdown, theory review 6188
    ZnS and CdS phosphors, mag. props. 6291
    cubic ionic lattice, limiting vibr. freq. 6332
    plasma oscillations 6340
    β–Cu_2S Madelung energy calc. 6343
    one-electron energies, tabulation 6400
    statistical, appl. to u.s. elasticity studies 6552
    "semicovalent exchange" mech. for spinel mag. props. 6604
    passage of electrons through plasma 7118
    electron gas, Bohm–Pines theory, auxiliary conditions 7120
    electron interaction, expt. evidence 7121
    Fermi distrib. abs. zero 7223
    mean free path, non-localized exciton 7224
    particle size effect on sp. ht. free lattice model 7505
    atomic electron excited state in 1-dimens. lattice 7508
    order-disorder problems, approximation method 7715–17
      electronic struct. of disordered one-dimens. chains 410
      disordered H_2S, dielec. const. study 2704
      disordering by neutron radiation 4827
    molec. association theory of dichlorobenzene Raman spectra 8638
    electron state invest. by positron annihilation 9063
Sols see also *Colloids; Sedimentation*
  white, theory of optics 3654
  Ag, light scatt. particle size study 4569
Solubility see also *Phase equilibrium*
  solids in non-polar liq., pressure effect 5927
  H and D in liquefied gases 6792
Solution energy see *Heat of solution*

Solutions see also *Heat of solution; Liquids; Solid solutions*
  temp. dependence of diffusion in aq. solns. 783
  hydrocarbons in water, partial molal volumes 787
  luminescent, quenching of photoluminescence 854
    fluorescent, excitation-energy transfer 3628
    solvent effects in liq. scintillators 3643
    fluorescence, soln. containing more than one solvent 5337
  He^3–He^4, vapour pressure meas. 895
    thermodynamic props. 2681
  heats of mixing, rel. to theory 906
  ultrasonic studies, Cu, Na and K acetate, absorpt. 1622
    2–2-valent aq. electrolyte, vel. meas. 3509
    rubber and perspex soln., absorpt. 3517
    Cd and Zn halides, vel. study 4451
    sugar solns., absorpt. 5956
    SO_2, NH_3 and CO_2, aq., relaxation 6834
    dissolving solids cause anomalous absorption 6835
    location in u.s. field 6836
    KI soln. 6844
    velocity rel. to temp. 7769
  regular, configurational energy, temp. var. 2474
  macromolecular, thermodynam. functions 2477
    linear polyelectrolytes, extensive forces 2475
    flexible macromol., acoust. birefringence 2524
    light scattering 2643
    polymers, conc., relaxation 3242
    chain, Maxwell effect theory 3476
    polymer, treatment of viscosity data 4405
    Maxwell's effect 4421
    protein, theory 5260
    polymolybdates, depolarization of scattered light 6056
    polymer, l.f. dynamic meas. 6551
    rigid spherical ions, counter-ion distrib. 6572
    polymer, statistical mechanics 6589
    anisotropic light scattering 7876
    high polymers, non-Newtonian flow theory 8330
    effect of ultrasonic and elec. fields 8361
  cryometry, survey 2666
  in light and heavy water, v.p. 2670
  binary liq. systems, near critical temp. 2673
  KCl, ionic conductivity, cm wavelength 3219
  NaCl rate, as crystal size det. method 3473
  viscosity, theory 3477
  thermodynamics appl., to gas solutions 4416
    dil. solns., 2 components and phase 4422
  molecular formulation of thermodynamic functions 4417
  statistical thermodynamics appl., non-spherical molecule solns. 4418, 5258
    binary soln. of hard spheres 5261
    polymer solutions 6589
  fully miscible liquids, molecular light diffraction 4571
  Na_2SO_4, metre-wave refract. index 4625
  of multiple hydrocarbon ions, electron interaction 4848
  use of supersaturation in Ag iodide nucleus counting 5051
  supersaturated, nucleation rate calc. 5262
  alkali halide, supersat., crystallization temp. 5263
  nuclear mag. reson. solvent-ion interact. 5921
    proton relaxation in gas-liq. soln. 5922
  benzene–cyclohexane, virial coeffs. 5926
  non-aq., linear association 5928, 7748
  aq. ionic, dielec. const. 6105
  stable bound state of electrons with water 6794
  liq., entropy of mixing 6798
  gases in liq., i.r. spectra 6921
  solvent influence on $C = O$ valence vibr., ketones 7243
  trapped atoms and radicals in rigid solvents 7457
  surface-active substances, props. 7477
  effect of solvent on dipole moment meas. 8144
  of ellipsoidal particles, non-Newtonian viscosity 8532
  nonelectrolyte binary liq. mixt., consolute curve shape 8545
  ionic, X-ray absorpt. spectra fine struct. origin 8808
  ionized metal water 9212
  radiation chemistry (conf.) 9216

Solutions—*contd.*
- surface tension, alkali halide soln. 9461
  - theory 9473
- electrolyte, self-diffusion meas. 9471
- colloidal, light scattering, charge effects 9590

Sound see *Acoutics*

Sound ranging
- over great distances, interference effect 1652
- effect of rain on underwater noise levels 4487
- underwater transducer design 6838
- underwater, continuous tone reverberation 9523–4

Sound recording
- record noise level and mech. stresses 155
- stereophonic sound film, survey 3534
- test record interferometric calibration 6864
- pitch and amplitude fluct. discrimination 8575
- tape, data on γ-Fe_2O_3 powder remanence 8896

Sound reproduction see also *Acoustic radiators, transducers; Sound recording*
- loudspeaker accessory for artific. reverb. 156
- use of integrating and differentiating circuits 815
- arrival time, effect on stereop. localization 2350
- gramophone record noise statist. 3532
- stereophonic sound film, survey 3534
- nonlinear distortion by photocell linear resist. 4486
- by demodulation of 2 u.s. frequencies 5289
- crystal pickup mech. input impedance 6839
- flux-responsive mag. reprod. heads 6840

Space charge
- motion, according to Dirac's theory 47
- electronic and ionic, effect in breakdown, solid and liq. 313
- elec. discharges, sp. charge decay 1869
  - in ozonizer tubes, rel. to Joshi effect sign 2774
  - effects in h.f. discharges 2778, 3809
  - pos. electrode to plane sp. charge distrib. 3798
- cathode, formative time 1874
- in ion source, magnetic type 1929
  - effect on potential distrib. 8034
- semiconductors, rel. to surface-layer carrier mobility 2732
  - barrier layer, effect at free surface 3723
  - space-charge-limited currents 4645–6
  - *p–n* junction, "gate modulation" 6150
  - capac.–temp. rel., sp. charge layer 8769
- boundary-layer defect conc. control 3263
- waves, in moving interacting electron beams 3400
- influence on pulsed high-enegy electron beam 5437
- use in electron optics 5440
- dynamic equilib. in insulators 6101–2
- layer near surface of a ferroelectric 6110
- freezing-in in dielectrics 6115–16
- electron trajectory det. in presence of space change 6200
- Cherenkov radn. in waveguides and unbounded medium 6220
- retarding electron avalanche 6253
- development, use of belt generator field equalization 6999
- detector, appl. to photoionizing radn. absorpt. coeffs. meas. 7154
- effect of time-of-flight separator 7308
- limiting current between electrodes 8048
- in magnetron diode 8867–8

Spallation see *Nuclear spallation*

Sparks, electric see also *Breakdown; Lightning*
- high-current spark channels 974
- electronically controlled generator for spectral anal. 3663
- surface treatment of Ge 4652
- speed of development of leader 4688
- changes of state on the electrodes 4690
- long, time-resolved spectra 7072
- in A, high-speed photog. 7612
- u.v. photog., camera 7613
- time lag data 7985
- electron emission in spark gaps 8814
- growth of streamer, photog. 9346
- thermally triggered spark gap 9676
- high intensity, for photolysis 10034

Specific heat see also *Calorimetry; Heat capacity; Thermodynamic properties*
- measurement methods, poor thermal conductors 260

Specific heat—*contd.*
- measurement methods—*contd.*
  - metals 1752
  - Sn, 1·5–4·2°K, vac. calorimeter 3697
  - adiabatic calorimeter, $<$ 20°K, appl. to NaCl 4609
  - lattice sp. ht., low-temp., heat switch method 6994
  - gases 7925
- energy spectrum derivation for Bose assembly 757
- curve, ideal Bose-Einstein gas in gravitational field 758
- atomic heat, Bi, 1—4°K 907
  - Ag low temp. anomaly 6095
  - Cu, Ag, Au, 1 to 5°K 6995
  - graphite, 1–20°K 8714
  - and electron heat, Rh and Ir, 10 to 273°K 9617
  - Na 10023
- liquid He, as function of pressure 908
  - He^4 and He^3–He^4 mixtures 2679
  - 0·37 to 2·36°K 6987
- in antiferromag. theory, review 1039
  - rel to anistropy 1045
- ratio, gases, He gas at liq. He temp. 1642
  - methane under pressure 1785
  - non-relativistic Fermi-Dirac gas, vorticity effect 2687
- Pb, 0°–900°C 1783
- LiF, 0°–900°C 1784
  - low temp. 7923
- superconductor, one-dimensional 1851
  - V, electronic sp. ht. rel. to temp. 3791
- glycerine, rel. to acoust. dispersion, density, thermal conductivity 2457
- *Cv* in critical region 2672
- $[Cr_3(CH_3COO)_6(OH)_2]Cl \cdot 8H_2O$, low-temp. anomalies 2686
- titanates containing Sn^{4+} ions 2709
- nucleus, in gas-drop model 2988
- vibration spectrum calc., Na 3257
  - Cu 3258
  - Ag 6996
- gases at high temp., ionization effect 3698
- NF_3, 12° to 144°K 4610
- A, $-$ 100 to $+$ 600°C, 0 to 80 atm. 4611
  - crystall., calc. 5548
  - solid, conf. rep. 5363
- adsorbed layers, adsorption reversibility study 5059
- vitreous and crystall. silica, low-temp. 5381
- graphite, theory 6094
- solids, particle size effect, free lattice model 7505
- liquids, rel. to ultrasonic absorption 7785, 8564
- Mg and Zn, low temp. 7922
- NaCl, ZnS, LiF, low temp. 7923
- Bi, at low temp. 7924
- pyrophyllite 8685
- $Cd_2Nb_2O_7$, anomaly at Curie temp. 8713
- transitions det., Ni nitrate hexahydrate 9610
- paramagnetic salts, interaction effects 9618
- aged Cu–Be alloys, rel. to temp. 9988

Spectra see also *Absorption; Astronomical spectra; Atmospheric spectra; Colour; Luminescence spectra; Mass spectra; Raman spectra; Spectrochemical analysis; Spectroscopy; Stark effect; X-ray spectra; Zeeman effect*
- atomic clocks based on NH_3 line 21–2
- high- and low-multiplicity term sep., l^{m}_{s} config. 2577
- ultraspeed Al pellets, AlO suppression 5300
- molecular, structure data (book) 5682
- reflection, of coloured light-scattering objects 6025–6
- absorpt. lines, intensity and width, theory 6909
- electronic, in condensed systems, theory 8108

continuous
- longest wavelength i.r., h.p. Hg discharge 169
- Rayleigh line of liq. O, intensity distrib. in wing. 873
- rare gases, elec. induction discharge emission 1665
  - in vac. u.v. 8596
- H_2, 4000–6000Å 1676
- h.p. H arc study 1878
- spark, Be bronze, periodic processes 2557
- A, produced by shock waves 2569
- He neg. glow, electron groups 6182
- Hg, v.h.p. arc 6186
- long sparks, time-resolved spectra 7072
- arc cathode spot in mag. field 7079

A complete list of the Subject Headings will be found at the end of the Index.

Spectra—*contd.*
- **continuous**—*contd.*
  - Fe–B and Fe–Si, enhancement effects in Tesla discharge 7820
  - oxyacetylene flames, violet continuum 7821
  - excitation by active N in streamer and brush flames 9549–50
- **flames**
  - acetylene, press.-broadening of yellow Na lines 176
  - OH band, self-absorption and line shape 2573
  - O_3 decomposition flame 2574
  - shock waves, flames and detonations, comparison 3551
  - Ba, Cr and V 4500
  - NH_3–O_2, diffusion flame, i.r. 4519
  - l.p., abnormal OH rotational temps. 5301
  - explosive powders, combustion invest. 6082
  - double-beam method of spectral selection 7484
  - oxyacetylene, λ 4050 Å bands of assoc. violet continuum 7821
  - C_2N_2–O flame as source in spectrochem. 8586
  - CaOH, CaOD, CaO, green and orange bands 8601
  - streamer and brush, excitation by active N 9549–50
  - CO diffusion flames, preheating effect 9552
  - diethyl ether, i.r., 2-stage cool flame 9553
  - ClF_3 diffusion flames 9611
  - alk. earth metals, carriers 10053
- **resonance** see also *Luminescence, spectra*
  - Zn 2139 Å, polarization 460
  - broadening of terms, exptl. meas. 168
  - K, quenching by H and D 836
  - Hg, h.f.s. study 1681
  - alkali metals in H flames 1762
- **atoms** see also *Atoms, excitation, structure*
  - sequence of atomic terms 454
  - Stark effect in H-like spectra, theory 833
  - albedo for atomic scattering of optical radn. 2088
  - growth curves at high optical densities 2578
  - deviations due to 3*d* and 4*p* electron polarization energy 3013
  - formation of absorpt. lines, theory 5314
  - systems with 3 or more *f*-electrons 5315
  - screening effect det. from isotopic shift 6904
  - photoionization cross-sections 7299–300
  - empirical "*f*" values from stellar emission lines 7655
  - Lamb shift, radn. theory, review 7687
  - A, produced by shock waves 2569
    - absorpt. cross-section in far u.v. 7840
  - A I, II, III, by pulse excitation tech. 2556
  - Ag-plated Cu electrodes 6890
  - Al, vac. spark emission charac. 7826
  - Au I, II, Zeeman effect 2565
  - B, two basic configurations calc. 7298
  - C, isotope shift, theoretical det. 4521
    - vac. spark emission charac. 7826
  - CIII 5979
  - Ca I, rel. "*f*" values 7827
  - Ca XV, energy levels 9548
  - Cd, transition probabilities meas. 9022
  - Cd II λ 4415 isotope shift 1680, 5994, 6903
  - Cl I, vac. u.v. 1678
  - Co I lines, rel. *gf* values 5980
  - Ct I, abs. "f" values 7828
  - Cs, h.f. transitions in 7 $P_{\frac{1}{2}}$ term 175
  - Cu I, isotopic shift 6899
    - abs. "f" values 7828
  - Cu II, vac. u.v., standard wavelengths 9546
  - Fe, proposed source of standard wavelengths 4504
  - Fe I, relative oscillator strengths 2566
  - Fe group, low configurations, spectra 3005
  - Gd, h.f.s. 1682
  - Gd II, config. mixing and isotope shift 6901
  - H, ground state h.f.s., microwave det. 850
    - Stark effect 5305
    - theory of Stark effect in non-uniform field 3573
  - He, metastable 2579
    - arc spectrum, Stark component rel. intensities 1679
    - forbidden lines use to measure 4 *F* levels 3006
    - absorpt. cross-section in far u.v. 7840
    - isotope shifts 8594
  - He I, electron broadening and shift 5995
  - He^+, fine structure of 4686 Å line 837
    - Fowler line in elec. field 7832

Spectra—*contd.*
- **atoms**—*contd.*
  - Hf I isotope shift 838
  - isotope shift, Hf II 6902
  - Hg, radioactive 1681
    - i.r. line, h.f.s., isotopic displacements 2567
  - Hg I, interference meas. 173
  - I I, 0·8 to 2·2 μ 174
  - Kr^{85} h.f.s., nuclear spin deriv. 7292
  - La, furnace spectrum 9544
  - La I and II, h.f.s., 9011
  - Lu I 3562
  - Mg II 5981
  - Mn I, h.f.s. 5982
  - Mo III fundamental quintets in extreme u.v. spark spectrum 1674
  - N h.f.s., mag. reson, study 1125
    - i.r., from active N 5432
    - afterglow in mag. field 6181
  - N I, electron excitation functions 5307
  - Na ground state h.f.s., changing of occupation nos. 6895
  - Nb III, third spectrum 9545
  - Nd, h.f.s. 1682
  - Nd II, isotope shift 171
  - Ne^{20}, vacuum u.v. 5306
  - Ni III 172
    - 2 300 to 9 000 Å 5983
    - new lines classified 5984
  - Np^{239}, arc, nuclear spin det. 2077
  - O I, oscillator strength, water-stabilized arcs 170
    - normal series, extension 835
  - P, obtained by universal dissociator 8082
  - Pb I, isotope shifts 5993
  - Pd, i.r. extension 3563
  - Po 9547
  - positronium, in external fields 9024
  - Pt, i.r. extension 3563
  - Pu, Zeeman effects 3564
  - Pu^{239}, h.f.s. 6896
  - $Pu^{239,\ 240}$ isotope shift 6900
  - Rb, r.f. induced transitions, elec. moment det. 4520
  - $Rb^{85,\ 87}$ h.f. transition, elec. mom. deriv. 6898
  - Ru I, electron configurations 1677
  - Sc, furnace spectrum 9544
  - Sn, isotope shifts and h.f.s. 5304
  - Sn II, isotope shifts 5993
  - Ti I, new lines 5985
  - Tm^{169} 9008
    - mag. mom. deriv. 7283
  - Tm II, h.f.s. 4512
  - U^{233}, h.f.s. 6896
  - U^{235}, h.f.s. 4865
  - Yb, hyperfine structure 3561
    - furnace spectrum 9544
  - Yb II reson. line h.f.s., Yb^{173} mag. mom. deriv. 6897
  - Yt, i.r. 2568
- **inorganic molecules** see also *Molecules, internal mechanics*
- **inorganic molecules, diatomic**
  - vibr.-rot., of system in e.s. interaction 5313
    - interaction influence on line intensities 5317
  - vibrational, of electronic bands, intens. calc. 9556
  - Ag_2 emission band 4513
  - AlF, 1700–2000 Å emission 8597
    - triplet band systems 8598
  - Au_2 band spectrum 2570
  - BaO, dissoc. energies det. 2048
    - excit. electronic states, height 3565
    - term schemes 3567
  - BiSe, BiTe, u.v. absorpt. bands 194
  - Br_2, vac. u.v. absorpt. 184
  - absorpt. in gas phase and "inert" solvents 8611
    - emission 9555
  - Br_2^+, vibr, anal. 5986
  - C_2 Swan bands, analysis 3929
    - vibr. temp., and Ramsauer effect 4523
    - transition probabilities 9557
  - $C^{12}O$ and $C^{13}O$, pre-dissociations 3927
  - CS 6929
  - CaCl, band spectrum 1688

Spectra—*contd.*
  inorganic molecules, diatomic—*contd.*
    CaO, dissoc. energies det. 2048
      excited electronic states, height 3565
      term schemes 3567
    CF emission bands 5308
    CN, dissoc. energy study 3928
      violet bands, vibr. transition probabilities 4514
      ditto, rel. transition probabilities 7829
    Co, chemisorbed, i.r. 608
      dissoc. energy study 3928
      vac. u.v. cross-sections 9563
    CrH furnace spectrum 4500
      emission band systems 4515
    Cu_2 emission band spectrum 1685
    Cu (II) spectra, theory 4525
    CuAu, emission band spectrum 1686
    D_2, 1–2μ emission 5987
    DBr, DI, pure rotational, 45–170μ 3576
    H_2, pure rotational absorpt. lines, i.r. 3577
      under pressure, i.r. combination freq. 5312
      1–2μ emission 5987
    HCl under press., i.r., comb. freq. 5312
    HF, press. effect on fundament. i.r. band 1675
    HI, pure rotational, 45–170 μ 3576
    I_2 vac. u.v. absorpt. 184
      absorpt, in gas phase and “inert” solvents 8610
    KCl, i.r. absorpt. bands, struct. 9566
    MgO, gaseous 909
    MnBr, band systems 8599
      i.r. bands 8600
      near u.v. 9554
    MnCl, near u.v. 9554
    MnF, band systems 8599
    MoO, band spectrum 1687
    N_2, neg. system bands displaced towards red 2571
      Gaydon bands 2572
      Vegard-Kaplan bands, lab. prod. 3552
      dissoc. energy study 3928
      2nd pos. bands, vibrational temps. 4245
      i.r. bands, electron excitation functions 5307
      1075 to 1650 Å, absorption 7841
      active, new phenomenon 8594
      bands, intensity distrib. 9551
    ND $^3\Pi \rightarrow {}^3\Sigma$ system, emission, in N_3D decomp. 4516
    NO, near i.r. emission bands 1690
      afterglow, vac. u.v. bands 1691
      new band system, near i.r. 2047
      near i.r. 2582
      rotational, Zeeman effect 5992
      β-, γ- and ϵ-systems, emission 6891
      and NO^+, Schumann region fine struct. 6907
      absorpt., far u.v. 6912
      identification of band spectra 8606
    NS, identification of band spectra 8606
    NaCl i.r. absorpt. bands, struct. 9566
    NbO, blue band system 839
    O_2, Broida-Gaydon system confirmation 185
      absorption cross-sections, 2000–1750 Å 849
      dissoc. energy study 3928
      electron affinity, data 6351
      atm. bands, emission intensities 6892
    O_2^+ $^4\Pi$ state 7245
    OH, pure rotation lines 3930
      excited, in H–O_3 reaction 5988
      neutral molecules, u.v. 8614
    P_2 6893
    PO 6893
      identification of band spectra 8606
    PS 6893
      identification of band spectra 8606
    Se_2 emission, visible 7830
    SrO, dissoc. energies det. 2048
      excit. electronic states, height 3565
      u.v. band system 3566
      term schemes 3567
    TaO bands, rotat. anal. 7834
      vibr. anal. 8962
    Te band spectrum, visible 5989
    TlI and TF, emission 7831
    VO bands 4517
    WO, band spectrum 1689

Spectra—*contd.*
  inorganic molecules, diatomic—*contd.*
    ZrO, α and γ systems, rotational anal. 840
      β system, rotational anal. 841

      radiowave
    alkali halides 189
    O_2, pressure broadening in mm region 847
    TI and TBr 1700
      TCl and TBr, 1 to 2 mm wave 4524
      mag. reson., line breadths 7842
  inorganic molecules, polyatomic
    actinide ions with two 5-*f*-electrons 4527
    $B(OH)_3$, i.r. absorpt. 3568
    BrF_3, BrF_5, i.r. 2583
    CO_2, 2·7μ vibr. rot. band, fine structure 4528
      vibr., Fermi resonance 7240
      vac. u.v. cross-sections 9563
      and N_2 mixture, compressed, simult. vibr. transitions in i.r. 193
    CrO_2X_2, CrO_3X^{-1} CrO_2Cl_2 and rel. compds., anal. 6357
    Cu(II) spectra, theory 4525
    Cu_2O “green series” absorpt. lines 3578
    DCN, vibr.-rot. bands 3569
    D_2O vapour, far u.v. absorption 6913, 7843
      ν_2 band 9567
    D_2O_2, i.r. 4529
    D_2S, 4590 cm^{-1} band 3570
    HDS, 6140 cm^{-1} band anal. 9570
    HF . ClF_3 complex, i.r. band 848
    HN_3 stabilization study 578
    HN_3 and DN_3, gaseous and solid, i.r. 7852
    H_2O vapour, i.r. to 100μ absorpt. 5975
      vac. u.v. absorption 7843
    H_2O_2 and HDO_2, i.r. 4529
    HO_2, evidence for stabilized molec. 2978
    H_2S, i.r. 5553
    H_2Se, i.r. 6917
    IrF_6, i.r. 6918
    Mg_2Sn, i.r. absorption 9660
    NF_3, i.r. 7845
    N_3H, decomp. products 9561
    NH_3 1·98μ band study 3580
      ND_3, new emission bands by elec. excit. 4518
      vac. u.v. absorption cross-sections 5997
      i.r., coordination complexes, ligand study 9568
    NH_4F, i.e., structure 6002
    $NaNO_3$ u.v. absorpt., effect of ionizing radn. 2615
    NaOH and NaOD, i.r. 5998
    N_2O vibration rotation band 1082
      thick layers, 1·5–2·5μ 2584
    NO_2, vac. u.v. absorpt. 1705
    NO_2Cl, i.r. 1696
    Ni(II) complexes 4526
    O_3, 9·6 μ band, line widths 5999
    PbI_2, absorpt., v. low temp. 3579
    SiD_3H, i.r. 6001
    SiH_3Br and SiH_2Br_2, i.r., vibrational 8617
    SOF_2, i.r. 7844
    $TiCl_4$, i.r. 9798

      radiowave
    linear *XYZ* molecules, Fermi resonance 4531
    magneto-optical phenomena rel. to molec. reson. 6926
    AsH_3 and AsD_3, mm wave 2585
    BrCN, pressure broadening 2586
    CO_2, absorpt. 188
    HCN and H_2S, rotation 2561
    HDO, rotational 9569
    H_2O_2, *cis*-barrier effect 6003
    MnO_3F 846
    NH_3, dispersion and absorption at 10^{-2} mm Hg 829
      inversion 2587
    $N^{14}H_3$, microwave Zeeman effect 6928
      inversion, h.f.s. 8625
    OCS, pressure broadening 2586
      line width var. with rotat. state and temp. 4530
    $OCSe^{75}$ 7288
    Re_3O_3Cl 846
    $SPCl_3$, determination and theory 2588–9
    SbH_3 and SbD_3, mm wave 2590

Spectra—*contd.*
  inorganic liquids and solutions
    CS_2–Br_2, CS_2–I_2, vibr. transitions 6004
    H, i.r. absorption 6005
    stable bound state of electrons with water 6794
    i.r., anhydrons HF, liq. SO_2 and HF–SO_2 solutions 7847
  inorganic solids
    shapes of absorpt. and emission lines of impurities 834
    photographic emulsions, absorption 853
    i.r. lattice absorpt. in ionic and homopolar crystals 2301
    absorpt. spectra of complex ions, crystall. field theory 2591–2
    i.r., crystals (e.g. $NaNO_3$), rel to Raman 3584
    d-electrons in crystal fields 5316
    transition-metal complexes 5996
    exciton spectrum of uniaxial crystal 6606
    of crystals, thermal vibra. of atoms calc. 9801
    Ac ions in crystals 3581–2
    Ag halide crystals with S, Se, Te additions 181
    AlSb, absorpt., rel. to temp. 3766
    amethyst, pleochroism 3594
    $B(OH)_3$ crystals 3568
    $BaCO_3$ crystals, i.r. absorpt. 8965
    BaO films, u.v. absorpt. 1694
    $BaTiO_3$, i.r. 1693
    CdS, emission and absorpt., low-temp. 6041
    diamond, electron bombarded 6611
    Eu salts, analysis 3012
    GaSb, absorpt., rel. to temp. 3766
    Ge, i.r. absorpt. by carriers 4653
      i.r. absorpt. near lattice edge 4654
      single crystals, absorption 8616
    H, i.r. absorption 6005
    HCl, HBr, HI, crystall. i.r. 5320
    InSe, absorpt. 1824
    InSb, absorpt. tel. to temp. 3766–7
      i.r. absorpt. 6134
    KCl–Tl, absorpt. 8615
    KI u.v. absorpt. lines, latt. distortion influence 1695
    KNO_3 crystals, i.r. absorption 8965
    La ions in crystals 3581-2
    $Li_2SO_4 . H_2O$, i.r. study of OH 6919
    NH_3, NH_2D, ND_2H, ND_3, mixed crystal, i.r. vibr. 6000
    NH_4^+ ion fund. freq. in ammonium fluoride 8618
    NH_4N_3, i.r. 8620
    NaCl, sensitized crystals 9240
    oxonium halides, i.r., frozen-in disorder 8619
    quartz, neutron bombarded 6611
      fused emission, due to X-rays 6884
      fused, X- and γ-irrad., absorpt. 6947
    silica, vitreous, $2{\cdot}72\mu$ absorpt., OH group? 179
      u.v. absorpt., new effect 6914
      2400 Å absorpt. band, new effect 6915
    Si, i.r. absorpt. by carriers 4653
      i.r. absorpt. lines, excited donor level interpret. 4661
      single crystals, absorpt. 8616
    $SrTiO_3$, i.r. 1693
    ZnO, vibrational structure 6006
    ZnS: Cu phosphors, absorpt., rel. to Cu conc. 3583

radiowave
    water adsorption study, dielectric method 4628
    piezoelec. lines at submicrowave freq. 5319
    irradiated quartz and diamond 5710–11
    B^{11} in kernite 5740
    I_2 crystal, pure quadrupole, fine struct. 9571
  organic molecules and substances see also *Molecules, internal mechanics*
    symm. props. of first 2 excited singlet states 180
      absorpt. to 2°K 3585
      2900–2500 Å, vapour absorpt. 5324
      electronic states, crystals 10071
      methyl derivs. 6012 6910
    tetracene, polarized u.v., photoconductance method 182
    nitrobenzene, u.v. absorpt. 183
    low-temp. stabilized methyl radical 577
    benzene, vibration calc. 1087
      low temp. absorpt., far u.v. 2595

Spectra—*contd.*
  organic molecules and substances—*contd.*
    benzene—*contd.*
      near u.v. emission Fermi reson 5990
      oscillator strengths, vac. u.v. 6009
      near u.v., press. perturbation 7851
      o- and *p*-dichloro-, near u.v. absorpt. 6011
      hexamethyl- u.v. 6916
      -dimethoxy, cryst., rel. to benzene 8612
    toluene, vibration calc. 1088
      low-temp. absorpt., far u.v. 2595
    formic acid, u.v. absorpt. 1698
    acetaldehyde, new emission bands 2575
      near u.v. absorpt., interpret 5321
    dimethylpolyenes, electronic absorpt. spectra 2593
    selected olefins, low-temp. absorpt., far u.v. 2594
    para-xylene, low-temp. absorpt., far u.v. 2595
    bicycloheptane, bicycloheptene, vac. u.v. 2596
    aromatic hydrocarbons, MO calc. 2971
      effect of inductive substituents 4841 8127–8
    stilbene, acenaphthene etc., absorpt. to 2°K 3585
    methane, vac. u.v. absorpt. cross-sections 4533, 5997
      fluoro-, vac. u.v. 6010
      dichlorodifluoro, deformation bands struct, 7239
    chloroform-D, bonding, i.r. study 4853
    formaldehyde emission bands, rotat, struct. 5309
    anthracene, polarized u.v. absorpt. 5322
      intense u.v. absorpt. systems assignment 178
      absorpt. to 2°K 3585
    triazine solns, n–π^* bands 5323
    ethylene-like molecules, electronic 5564
    alkyl nitrites and nitrosamines 6007–8
    ethylene, oscillator strengths, vac. u.v. 6009
      photoionization efficiencies and cross-sections 9564
    absorpt., H-bond formation effect 6037
    CH, band system intensity 6894
    n-paraffins, methylene deform, freq. interact 6911
    stilbene derivs, steric hindrance study 7244
    changes due to substitution, theory 7246
    iso-butylene, vibration spectrum 8115
    alcohol-fluorohydrocarbon systems 8139
    fulvene, u.v., calc. 8140
    coronene, emission, vibr. anal. as forbidden transition 8602
    acetone, continuous emission, origin 8603
    benzyl and benzyl radicals 8604
    charge transfer spectra, compds. containing nitro and carbonyl groups 8608
    benzyl radical 8968
    acetylene, photoionization efficiencies and cross-sections 9564
    polyisobutylene, irradiation effects 10038

infrared
    dimethylether, l.f., det. and interpret. 421
    collagen 639, 5754
    co-ordination compounds studies 842
    fibres, natural and synthetic 843
    CH_3COONa and CD_3COONa 844
    n-paraffins, intermolecular interactions 1692
      1450 cm^{-1} to 650 cm^{-1}, freq. assignment 1083
    vitamin-A palmitate, assignment of unsaturation 1697
    COO^- absorpt., Na and K cation dependence in substituted compd. 2597
    naphthalene, crystal 2600
      and $C_{10}D_8$ 2599, 2601
    cyclobutforene, vibr. 2602
    methyltrifluorosilane, vibr. 2603
    n-octane-1,1,1,8,8,8-d_6, solid 2604
    methanol–acetone mixture at great dilutions 2605
    data on H bonding in pyrrole 2945
    monomethylamine 3560
    silyl iodide, vibr.-rot. 3571
    methyl nitrate, vibra. 3572
    hydrocarbons, review 3575
    ethylene, anomalous intensity 3586
      $CF_2 = CHD$, $CF_2 = CD_2$, vibration 1703
      cis- and *trans*-diiodo- 2598
    steroids, proteins, review 3589
    carbonyl groups of conjug. acids, charac. freq. 4534
    formaldehyde 4536
    ethyl cyanide 4838

Spectra—*contd.*
  organic molecules and substances—*contd.*
      infrared—*contd.*
    alkyl esters, vibr. bands 5325
    NH group, vibr. bands 5326
    $C\equiv N$ group, vibr. bands, 5327
    liquids, temp. effect on intensity 6013
    pyridines, monodeuterated 6014
    C–D stretch of chloroform-*d* in solvents 6016
    ethane, CH_3–CD_3 6043
      fluorinated, rotational isomerism study 3240–1
      sym-tetrabromo- 4156
      pentafluoro- 4535
    acetylene, pressure-induced absorpt. 6920
      in solution 6921
      C_2D_2 1704
      dimethyl acetylene 1086, 2942
    methane, in solution 6921
      CF_3Br and CF_3I 864
      $CHBrF_2$ 5556
      CD_3Br and CH_3Br 5557
      $CHBrCl_2$, $CDBrCl_2$ 6015
      CCl_3F, isotope effect 6924
    thiophene and mono- and di-substituted derivs. 6922
    benzene, absorpt. intensities calc. 7233
      benzene–Cl complex 3587–8
      para-dichlor-, oriented solid 6923
    ketones, solvent influence on absorpt. spectra 7243
    deuterated polyvinyl alcohol film 7853
    hexammine metal complexes 8622
    polyethylene 8623, 1692
    rotational isomerism study in polymethylene halides 8624
    cyclopropane and cyclopropane-d_6 9565
    2,6-dioxaspiro (3,3) heptane 9579
    polyisobutylene, irradiation effects 10038

      radiowave
    formic acid, struct. study 191
    vinylene carbonate 192
    benzene derivatives, chlorobenzene 1699
      monosubstituted 3710, 6017
    1, 1-difluoroethane 1701
    $(CH_3)_3SiF$ 1702
    ethyl fluoride 2606
    methylamine 2607
      effects of internal motion 186
    bromoform, rotational lines, discrepancy 2943–4
    pyridine, microwave data on struct. 2980
    formic acid 3931
    cyclopentene oxide 4537
    ethyl bromide 4538
    s-trans acrolein 4539
    methyl mercaptan 4540
      microwave data on struct. 2981
    reson. absorpt. effect in solid phase 5567
    cyclopentane derivs. 6017
    trimethylene oxide 6018
    methyl derivatives, deuterated 6019
      chloride, saturation 187
      mm wave, high *J* transitions 190
    m and dm wavelength, normal sat. alcohols 6106
    piezoelec. crystals, vibr. absorpt. 6120
    spin-spin multiplet anal. in nuclr. mag. reson., liq. 6927
    cyclopentanone, 10 microwave transitions 7854
    methyl alcohol 7855
    propiolic aldehyde 7856
    microwave and u.h.f. absorpt., phenol cyclohexanol and 1-bromo 2-chloroethane 8626
Spectral line breadth see also *Doppler effect; Stark effect; Zeeman effect*
    Na yellow lines, press.-broadening, acetylene flame 176
    OCS pressure broadening in foreign gas mixtures 177
    microwave, methyl chloride collision, broadening 187
      press. broadening, O_2 mm wave 847
      collision-broadened, line shape 2580
      pressure broadening, linear molecules 2586
      new technique for high resolution 7835
      in mag. reson. spectrum, O_2 7842
Spectral line breadth—*contd.*
    nebular red shift and broadening, photon/radn. interaction 1452
      thermodynamic relation 1454
    Cs doublet pressure broadening, by A and He 1683
    K 7664·91 and 7698·98, press. broadening and Zeeman components 1684
    press. effect., statist. theory 3574
    Rb, 7800·23 and 7947·60 Å lines, press. broadening 4522
    broadening by ionic plasma, quantum theory 5310
    electron impact broadening 5311, 7833
    He, electron broadening and shift 5995
    O_3, $9\cdot6\mu$ band 5999
    Fe arc, temp. meas. 6170
    atomic line broadening, theory 6905
    Na I, broadening due to intermolec. Stark effect 6906
    graphical correcting for instrumental broadening 9540
Spectrochemical analysis see also *Chemical analysis, positive rays; Spectroscopy*
    logarithmic sector *v.* p.e. densitometer in intensity ratio meas. 832
    multichannel flame spectrometer 1342
    Be bronze, spark, periodic processes 2557
    quantitative, of ancient coins 3247
    Li isotopes 3248
    with d.c. arc sources, rare gases effect 3803
    NO/O continuum, appl. to O det. in flames 4164
    spectral selection method, flames 5303
    position isomers of aromatic hydrocarbon derivs. 6910
    thyratron-controlled interrupted arc source 6978
    spectral selection with flames, double-beam method 7484
    direct reading metal anal. 7486
    flame photometry 7487
    continuous process u.v. analyser 7488
    CaOH, CaOD, and CaO flame bands study 8601
    method for radioactive solutions 9222
    far u.v., sliding sparks use, appl. to steel anal. 9223
    flame photometer for Ba, Sr and Ca det. in oxide cathodes 9529
    flame spectra carriers, alk. earth methods 10053
  infrared
    filter photometers 3553
    biological appl. 3589
    gas anal. appl. to isotope ratios det. 8175
    absorption, app. 9560
    ionized carboxyl group, absorpt. bands 10054
Spectrometers see also *Mass spectrometers; Monochromators; Spectrophotometers; Spectroscopy; X-ray spectrometers*
    luminosity, with prisms gratings or etalons 165
    cine spectrograph 166
    Raman, photoelectric 216
      photoelec. recording 2560
      choice of condenser 6044
    concave grating, with photomultiplier detector, resolution and dispersion 830
    flame, multichannel photoelec. 1342
    grating, based on Seya's theory, construction 1669
    for molecular spectroscopy, conf. rep. 2555
    c.r.t. presentation using vibrating slit 2558
    prism, instrumental line profile 3555
    infrared, general remarks 3559
      airborne 1670
      recording, vacuum-type 2564
      filter photometers 3553
      grating, for far i.r. 3560
      near i.r., using PbS cell for emission spectra 4500
      small grating 5975
      for recording atmospheric emission 6652
      near i.r., using plane grating 6885
      using long cells 6886
      grating, high-resolution 6888
      extreme resolution 6908
      grating, used at P.C.B. laboratory 8587
      CsI prism use and calib. 9559
      grating, for absorpt. anal. 9560
    22 ft. grating, direct reading 4505
    frequency errors due to low-pass filters 4509
    stigmatic plane grating, with order sorter 4510

Spectrometers—*contd.*
slit width meas., interferometric method 5978
for low temp. u.v. absorption 6012
vac. u.v., with fluorite prism 7843
quartz-prism. as polarized light analyser 7878
prism and grating, comparison of luminosities 8588
instrumental broadening, graphical correction 9540
illumination by volume radiation 9543
accessories
feed-back resonance amplifier for i.r. 2562
series attachments, e.g. polarizer 3554
light condenser, superposition-type 3556
furnace and cryostat for i.r. spectrograph 4506
achromatic scanning device 4507
i.r. microcell 4508
slit for interposing spectra on echellegrams 4511
i.r. reflecting microscope 4578
PbTe detectors for i.r. 4673
Tl-lamp photometer for solar corona 5164
double-beam method of line selection, flames 5303
wide-aperture mirror objectives for i.r. 5972
mirror condenser 5977
photoelec. switch for double-beam instruments 6067
sample holder for reflection meas. 7824
blackbody reflectometer 7825
absorption cell for v. low temp. 7837
for meas. i.r. transmittance of flat plates 8590
reflecting objective for microspectroscopy 8681
Spectrometers, microwave
simple, for high temp. 167
absorption coeff, meas. method 845
variable-frequency cavity type 1673
echellette grating, for 1 mm region 2561
Stark-modulated, description and appl. 6017
the "maser," combined spectrometer, amplifier and oscillator 8607
Spectrophotometers see also *Colorimeters*
abridged, using interference filters 223
vac. u.v., photoelectric 831
modification for meas. of interference filters 1671
microphotometer for comparison with standard 2546
nonpolarizing light modulator 2559
infrared, simple ratio-recording 2563
mirror microscope 4578
double-beam, recording 9542
integrating sphere for diffuse reflectance 9575
recording instruments 3661, 8591
low temp. absorptional cell, Cary 5302
ratio measuring twin-beam 5965
appl. to colour diff. comparison low reflectance regions 6063
manual and continuous recording attachments 6887
mirror mountings, comparison 7823
absorption, rapid recording 7836
Spectrophotometry see also *Colorimetry*
logarithmic sector *v.* photoelec. densitometer, for intensity ratio meas. 832
intensity-distrib. in wing, of Rayleigh line due to liq. O 873
constant-contrast u.v. photo plate 1426
photoelec. meas. of line intensity 1659
H_2 continuous source as secondary standard 1676
phototubes, spectral sensitivity det. 1840
isomerization study, thermochromic spirans 3244–5
i.r. in physics and chem., review 3575
photographic, vac. u.v. 4533
reaction rate in soln., rapid-flow app. 5019–20
photoelec. appl. to const. flow soln. reaction rate meas. 5021
monochromator stray-light errors, meas. 5974
spectro-oscillograph invest. of combustion 6082
steric hindrance det. in stilbene derivs. 7244
u.v., continuous process analyser 7488
Spectroscopy see also *Spectra; Spectrometers; Spectrophotometry*
resonance term broadening meas. 168
O I line oscillator strength meas., water-stabilized arcs 170
photoconductance method for tetracene polarized u.v. spectrum 182
electron-excited gas, moving and stationary, comparison 1666
effect on spectrum of rotating a dispersing prism 1668
Spectroscopy—*contd.*
technique for Hg reson. radn. h.f.s. study 1681
discharge tube for CaCl band observation 1688
molecular, applications, conf. rep. 2555
equip. for excitation by h.f. pulses 2556
time-varying absorption technique 2579
matrix isolation method for unstable species 2581
rotational temp. and OH conc. in flames from emission spectra 2677
spark, appl. to ancient coin anal. 3247
laboratory prod. of Vegard-Kaplan bands 3552
use of photoconducting cells 3558
microspectrography, review 4501
continuous Lyman, far u.v., production 4502
wavelength standards, proposed Fe source 4504
in vac. u.v. 9541, 9546
microwave, techniques (book) 4618
present state, survey 6925
conference 7846
review of problems 439
dispersion in NH_3 at 10^{-2} mm Hg 829
appl. to atomic mass det., review 2100
molecular beams appl. 5318
m and dm wavelengths, impedance meas. techniques and appl. 6106
high resolution, new technique 7835
time-resolved spectrograms, Al ultraspeed pellets 5300
integrated transmittance, invariance 5976
photon counters for far u.v. 7140
i.r., radiowave and Raman, appl. to H location, crystals 7530
i.r., high resolution and unambiguous display 7819
studies of co-ordination compds., KBr disk method 842
study of tautomerisms and H bond 1339
non-dispersive, review 1667
vel. of light from CO wavelengths 2545
dispersion meas., interior of vibr.-rot. band, gases 3550
biological appl. 3589
emission spectra in near i.r. 4500
high-resolution grating 6888
extreme resolution of absorption spectra 6908
absorpt. curves anal. 7838
use of virtual slits formed in cylinders 8584
far u.v., sep. of grating spectra of different orders 8589
limitations of photog. for recording 8593
absorption, perfluoroheptane as solvent 8613
plasma-electron oscillations, study 8799
resolving limit rel. to stage of resolution 9539
high-speed photog. for absorption 9558
light sources
H lamp charac. 1672
i.r., carbon-rod type 2564
electronically controlled spark generator 3663
hollow cathode discharge tube, as standard 4503–4
sliding vacuum spark 5979
electrodeless disch. lamp, appl. to Ti I 5985
luminescent lamp for l. analysis 6027
Xe type, for vac. u.v. 6073
thyratron-controlled interrupted arc source 6978
sliding sparks for far u.v. 8585, 9223
C_2N_2–O flame as spectrochem. source 8586
high-current Hg arc for Raman spectra 8592
furnace for radioactive elements 9544
for flash spectroscopy 9558
Speech
autocorrelation analysis 149
masking, by repeated noise bursts 1647
by periodically interrupted noise 4480
instantaneous pitch-period indicator 2537
transmission of vocal cavities 2538
vowels, prod. using throat loudspeaker 2539
vocal tract model for */i/* 4476
quantitative description of articulation 6853
difference limen for formant freq. 6854
articulation, idealized, auditory test 9516
synthesis by reson. circuits 9517
English consonants, perceptual confusion anal. 4477
reception of repeated and overlapping patterns 6852

A complete list of the Subject Headings will be found at the end of the ***Index.***

Speech—*contd.*
  intelligibility, meas. method 7793
    effect of switching between 2 ears 9320
  duration effect on voicing perception 7794
  linguistic stress, duration and intensity correlates 7795
  acoustic loci and consonant transition cues 7796
  differentially filtered competing messages 9513
  hyponasal, hypernasal and normal quality, intelligibilities 9514
  phonemic confusion vectors 9515
Spin see *Fundamental particles; Nucleus, spin; Rotating bodies*
Spin-lattice coupling
  relaxation time, spin-orbit coupling allowance in semicond. 289
    proton reson. absorpt. rel. 1055
    LiBr, AgBr, TlBr 2952
    effect of translational diffusion 3256, 5665
    semiconductors 3739
    proton, liquids, streaming method 4420
    Si^{29} in silica 6303
    alkali metals 6336, 7227
    Al^{27} in Al and Cu^{63} in Cu 7257
    rel. to transition probabilities 9835
  quadrupole nuclear relaxation 2300
  nuclear reson. and molec. movt., fluids 2469
  spin echoes, and quadrupole interact. in crystals 5738
    with *n* pulses 5739
    in crystals 9245
  relaxation, conduction electron paramag. resonance 6300
  paramag. reson., ions in crystals, review 8907
Spinors see *Quantum theory, spinors*
Sprays see also *Aerosols; Drops; Jets*
  prod. by magnetostriction transducer 4462
  high-speed photog. study 8434, 9345
Standards see also *Length standards; Mass standards*
  primary, of light, and derivation of secondaries 819
  I.R.E. definitions of semiconductor terms 938
  Ne^{20} vac. u.v. wavelengths meas. 5306
  light units, draft of new standard 8576
  primary, photometric, and dimensions theory 8577
  Canadian primary Ra standard, international comparisons 9032
  wavelengths in vac. u.v. 9541
    Cu II 9546
Stark effect
  use in eliminating atomic clock errors 21–2
  in H-like spectra, theory 833
  components in He arc spectrum, rel. intensities 1679
  in non-uniform field 2576
    appl. to H atom 3573
  in H 5305
  symmetric top molecules, high field strengths 5991
  intermolec., broadening of Na I lines 6906
  H_α broadening in sun 7646
  on Fowler line of ionized He in elec. field 7832
  propiolic aldehyde, microwave spectrum 7856
Star models see *Stellar structure*
Stars see also *Nebulae; Novae; Stellar clusters, structure; Variable stars*
  rate of thermonuclear energy generation 4046
  polytropic, subatomic energy generation 5196
  giant, origin of anomalous abundances, elements 5205
  scintillation, statistics 5844
    shadow band patterns rel. 9359–60
  daylight visibility from long shaft 5845
 magnetism see also *Sun*
  magneto-hydrodynamical equations in cosmogony, stationary solutions 4326
  toroidal mag. fields 5191
  decaying field, dynamic stability 5198
  periodic var., "oblique rotator" theory 5199
  variable, field reversal 5841
 radiation see also *Astronomical spectra; Cosmic radiations, r.f.; Stellar structure; Sun*
  Wolf-Rayet stars, continuous, distances and colour-temp. study 17
  infl. on rate of accretion 5842
Statistical analysis see also *Errors; Probability; Random processes*
  stochastic processes, point 1444
    regenerative 9354
    non-Markovian 6681
  stationary time series, correl. functions det. 2360
  rel. between canonical and microcanon. ensembles 4392
  distrib. functions, soln. of an integral eq. 5195
  rank correl. method, tables and nomograph 6674
  multivariate t-distrib. derivates, sampling distrib. 8441
 applications
  particle sizing and counting 2
    survey 1266
    by track scanning 1267
    by line scans, accuracy 1268
  autocorrel. anal. of speech sounds 149
  correl. functions for noise fields 150
  B.E.T. equation deriv. 607
  cascade theory 685, 1967–8
    2 simple stochastic models 1024
  antiferromagnetism theory, review 1039
  e.m. radn. scattered by turbulent medium 1069
  atomic nucleus, statistical theory 1107, 8148
    density distrib. and shell struct. 1109
    heavy nuclei and nuclear forces 6385
  masses of unstable neutral particles and decay products 1236
  eq. of flow of suspension, soln. 1256
  moment singularity anal. of vibration spectra 1348
  occupation of dislocation acceptor centres in semiconductors 1351
  low-latitude aurorae 1410
  α-irradiation of target of known size 1413
  multivariate t-distrib., normal sample deviates 1445
  freq. curves, large rooms, statist. parameter 1649
  cosmic ray energy spectrum 1960
  polar radio blackouts 2040
  nuclear emulsions, recoil tracks 2173
    multiple scatt. from tracks 5895
    Monte Carlo method 6449
    "noise" tracks 7611
  multiple pion prod. in pion-nucleon collisions 2208
  expression for pore size distrib. 2231
  chemical reaction rates 2271, 3215
  information theory, Markov-type redundancy 2362
    odd ball problem 2446, 7710
    negentropy and chains of quantal measures 2448
    and knowledge 3470
    entropy 5903
    information reqd. for missile-guidance 5904
    radial velocity photometer 6683
    in optics 6874
    optical channel 6875
    optical images 9535
  stochastic theory of reson. absorpt. 2882
  cohesive energies calc., ionic crystals, 2910
  2-dimens. lattices with many components 3254
  autoradiography, limiting factors 3377
  Laplace differential eq. soln. using calc. app. 3390
  symmetry of physical laws 3407
  weakly interacting particle in Newtonian potl. 3468
  pressure effect on spectral rays 3574
  electron avalanches 3825
  radium standards anal. of meas. 3992
  Milky Way brightness fluct. 4315
  canonical and microcanon. ensembles in lattice theory 4392
  Monte Carlo method, to radial distrib. function of fluid 4411
    to nuclear emulsions 6449
    to γ-ray albedos calc. 7338
  complex functions, to crystallog. 5103
  spectroheliograms, fluct. scale length study 5183
  molec. clusters in imperfect gases 5271
  optical alignment in linear accelerator 5451
  change of variables in distributions 5817
  star scintillations 5844
  mean dimensions of macromolecules 6375
  least squares, to psychometric scale value assignment 6663
  correl. function of a quantum variable 6727

Statistical analysis—*contd.*
- **applications**—*contd.*
  - statist. model for high-energy events 6764
  - binary distrib. function for charged interacting particles 6776
  - turbulence, vortex hypothesis 6789
  - orient. linear graphs and lumped phys. systems, isomorphisms 6849
  - theory of artificial nuclear reactions 7352
  - differential auditory intensity sensitivity 7579
  - photog. image gran. struct. 7589
    - noise spectrum 10156
  - deviation of data from Poisson distrib., computer calc. 7620
  - galaxy distrib., relativity theory expression 7650
  - fluid flow in porous media 7734
  - fast particle range straggling 8524
  - Markov method, to neutron slowing down by moderator 9111
  - correl. methods, to ionos. wind eval. 9288
  - fitting of truncated curves to rainfall data 9294
  - probability distrib. in noise wave amplitude and freq. 9353
  - group-seq. criterion for observation series 9355
  - correl. function, to nuclear transformations 9905
  - adsorption energy distrib. on heterog. system 10043
  - struct. factors in crystallography 10083–4
- **counters**
  - scintillation response of phosphors at low particle energies 207
  - low energy meas. with photomultiplier scintillation counters 1007
  - Glass-Hurst pulse-integrating circuit 4755
  - adjustment and comparison criteria 5478
  - significance of v. low counting rates 5595

Statistical mechanics
- interacting particle systems, generalized statistics 45
  - weak boson–fermion, universality 58, 9426
  - *N*-particle distrib. functions 114
  - Fermi-particle theory, new method 754
  - quantum systems, energy spectra theory 761
  - many-boson, hydrodynam. description 3458
  - weakly interact., in Newtonian potl. 3468
  - boson, with mutual interact., wave-function 5898
  - assemblies with collective interaction 5899–900
  - ditto, alternative formulations of charge kinetics 8518
  - many-body problem with strong forces 6762
  - Bose system, transition behaviour 8520
- boson as bound state of two fermions 63
- quantum mech. deriv. from purely statist. dynamics of particles 75
- unification, complex temp. formalism 76
- distribution functions and isotropic gases 118
- systems, not in thermal equilib., assoc. with transport 119
- condensing systems, theory 246
- statistical atom with angular momentum 459
- method of transition probabilities 753
- spectrum of excited systems, many particles 755, 8519
- general equilib. eq. deriv., and 2 astrophys. applications 756
- energy spectrum derived from sp. ht. of Bose assembly 757
- ideal Bose gas condensation in gravitational field 758
- quantum mech., virial expansion of quantum gas 759
- Thomas-Fermi theory, temp.-perturbed eq. soln. 760
  - appl. to atomic scatt. factor invest. 10086
- quantum statist. of irreversible processes 764, 5232, 7928
  - reciprocal relations 3466
- surface tension of curved interface 777, 5254, 5918
- 3rd law of thermodynamics, restricted proof 915
- derivation of Onsager's eq. for dielec. polarization 928
- impedance, quantum statistical, props. 1064
- elec. conduction in electrolytes 1314
- coarse-grained phase-space distrib. functions 1547
- particles obeying generalized statistics, phys. props. 1559
- liq. helium, He II near 1°K 1772
  - fluctuation theory appl. 1768
  - superfluidity in liq. He^3 7910

Statistical mechanics—*contd.*
- the Ehrenfests' wind-wood model 1789, 3467
- plasma oscillations in periodic potential 2041
- nucleon quantum statistics 2066
- electric potl. round atom, rel. to electron density 2082
- closed and open systems 2447
- non-relativistic Fermi-Dirac gas, vorticity effect on sp. ht. ratio 2687
- polymers, flexible linear 2982
  - solutions 6589
  - amorphous polymer viscoelasticity 10013
- H theorem study 3465
- fluctuations in simple mech. models 3467
- definition of entropy 3469
- appl. to low-temp. props. of ferromag. crystals 3875
- Weizsäcker inhomogeneity correction term 3985
- Fermi theory of multiple meson prod. 4097
- deviation from Boltzmann distrib. 4389
- pure fluids, config. integral struct. 4390
- potential gradient in degenerate-Fermi gas 4391
- Boltzmann eq. for metals in strong fields 4635
- appl. to Ohm's law deviations, metals 4636
- partition function, Bose-Einstein gas 5230
  - condensation of imperfect gas 5231
- deformation theory, involving activated state 5233
- appl. to solutions 5261
- indeterminacy in quantum mech. 5897
- thermodyn. stability of homogeneous phase 5901
  - stability limit det. 8522
  - appl. to crystallization curve 8523
- Ising problem, and Mayer's cluster sums 5902
  - 2-dimens. model, combinatorial method 10065
- 1st-order phase trans. in canon. ensemble 5940
- applicability to stellar systems 6705
- statistical weights in many-particle systems 6775
- appl. to adiabatically compressible fluid 6777
- cell theory of liquids 6797
- electron interaction in solids 7121
  - in metals 7122
  - Fermi spectrum 762
  - Bose spectrum 932
  - self-trapped electrons in Fermi gas 1075
  - fluct. in simple mech. models 3467
  - Fermi distrib. at abs. zero 7223
- quantum-mech. forces acting on photons 7688
- transport eq., processes due to small perturbation 7706
- fundamental formulae, new derivation 7712
- 2nd law of thermodynamics, analogue 7714
- approximation method for order-disorder problems 7715–17
- Lorentzian electron plasmas, appl. to ionosphere 8102–3
- review of Fermi's work 8458
- grand ensembles use, Saha's formula deriv. 8521
- use of statist. field approx. in molec. physics 8959
- 2nd quantization formalism 9444
- appl. to boundary surface tension 9460
- condensed state, quantum props. 9465
- statist. thermodynamics foundations 9622
  - of atm. vertical temp. gradient 654
  - appl. to rel. abundance of elements 686
  - of solns. of non-spherical molecules 5258
  - rubber elasticity 5675, 7431
  - Bose-Einstein and Fermi-Dirac liq. mixt. 7713
- models of ferrimagnetism 9758

Steel
- effect of deuteron bombardment on brittleness 574
- neutron effects on mechanical props. 600
- magnetic powder patterns in martensite 1047
- stainless, plastic stress-strain relations 2251
- Si-steel, magnetostriction constants 2875
  - domains of reverse magnetization 3882
  - domains and orientation 9249
- mag. study of plastic strains 7434
- Fe diffusion in stainless steel 8309
- austenitic, effect of pile irradn. on elastic modulus 8321
- thermionic emission microscopy of transformations 8878
- torsion modulus rel. to stress 9179
- S, P and C detect. by spectrochem, anal. 9223
- effect of wetting on Young's modulus 9996

A complete list of the Subject Headings will be found at the end of the Index.

Stellar clusters
- globular, study of equilib. 698
- anisotropic, tensor virial eq. appl. 1600
- applicability of statist. mech. 6705
- distrib. statistics 7649
- spherically symmetric, stability 9379

Stellar composition see also *Elements, origin*
- models with continuously varying comp. 4323

Stellar constitution see *Stellar composition*

Stellar motion
- objective prism radial velocities 3403
- dispersion of random velocities, rel. to Galaxy struct. 8456

Stellar structure see also *Cosmogony; Sun*
- stationary motion in radiating gaseous layer 18
- stability problems, magnetohydrodynam. 19
  - instability of extensive fluid mass 4325, 8457
  - dynamic, magnetic stars 5198
  - red giant models, pulsational 9388
- thermonuclear reactions, electron screening effect on rate 20
  - protons on light nuclei 3405
  - rate of energy generation 4046
  - polytropic stars, subatomic energy generation 5196
- Milne-Eddington model, intensities of interlocked multiplet lines 701
- atmospheres, Lyman line study 1479
  - non-grey 1483
  - source-functions for Rayleigh-Thomson scattering 1484
  - containing free electrons, radn. softening 2384
  - H, in red giants 2386
  - thermal convection in polytropic atm. 4303
  - electron density 4316
  - H, radiative equilib. 5197
  - emitting, radiation transfer 5202–3
  - line-absorbing, radiative equilib. 5843
  - giant star, spectral data 7654
  - conf. rep. 7656
  - H/He ratio 7658
  - RV Tauri variable, spectral data 7659
  - cepheid, recent work 7660
  - He star atm. stability 9383
- models for hot stars 1480
- evolution, interpretation of axial rotations 1481
  - cluster stars 2385
  - and luminosity function 5167
  - axial rotation rel. 9386
  - and element synthesis 9387
- dynamics of a medium permeated by radiation 1482
- Elsasser band. absorpt. model, Gaussian quadrature formula 4319
- energy production in convective cores 4321
- vibration of stellar model, energy flow 4322
- inhomog. models with continuously varying mean molec. wt. 4323
- free-free H transition probabilities, Gaunt factor 5200
- high central condensation model, oscill. 5201
- gaseous mixt., adiabatic compressibility coeff. calc. 5204
- equilib. of thermally ionized gas 6249
- Schuster–Schwarzchild model, growth curves 6708
  - correl. curves 6709
- plasma oscillations in external mag. field 7206
- exchange potl. effect on mass-radius rel., cold bodies 7638
- energy distrib. observations 7657
- pulsation as limit-cycle phenomenon 7661
- radiation flux field, appl. to nuclear calc. 9114
- wave propag. in generalized Roche model 9384
- weak spherical shock propagation 9385
- Chandrasekhar's *X*- and *Y*-functions 9389
- tubes of mag. force embedded in stellar matl. 9390

Sterochemistry see also *Isomerism*
- 1, 2-dichloroethane *gauche* form, evidence 426

Stereoscopy
- electron microscopy 2785

Stopping power see *Range of particles*

Storms see *Atmospheric disturbances; Magnetic storms; Thunderstorms; Weather forecasting*

Strain gauges
- condenser type, simple circuit 771
- sensitive miniature pressure cell 774

Strain gauges—*contd.*
- for concrete beam bending tests 2256
- sensitivity meas. apparatus 2453
- surface stress meas. by X-ray diffraction 3187
- magnetostriction, temp. rel. in ferromag. alloys 4789
- history and bibliography 5238
- piston-type, for transient pressures 9453

Strength see *Electric strength; Mechanical strength*

Stress analysis see also *Bending; Photoelasticity; Strain gauges; Torsion*
- use of moiré patterns 3186
- elec. analogue for plane stress problems 5235
- semi-infinite solids with transverse isotropy 5236
- materials reinforced by cords, elast. deform. 9993
- **plates**
  - elec. analogue soln. 5235
  - infinite plate with lemniscate hole 6778

Stress measurement see *Strain gauges*

Stress/Strain relations see also *Elastic constants*
- anisotropic viscoelasticity and relaxation phenomena 2246
- plastic, det. for Cu, Zn, stainless steel 2251
- biaxial, in plasticity, expt. study 2252
- nonlinear effects, theory 3182
- Cu and Al, neutron irradiation effect 5663
- mechanical and optical anisotropy 7879
- single crystals in alternating tension and compression 9188
- isotropic solids, reformulation 9999
- free slip in single crystals 10003
- rubber in unilateral compression 10018

Stresses, internal
- causing high noise level in plastic sound recordings 155
- in anisotropic plate under conc. force, photoelastic study 233
- stress-functions of 3-dimens. 1561, 8525
- dislocations and Biot-Savart law 1562
- meas., ferromag. metals, X-ray and magnetic methods 2241
- photoelastic method for separation and meas. 2646
- and elastic hysteresis 3192–3
- realistic stress space of solids 4126
- rel. to coercive force in ferromagnet, theory 4778
- produced during precipitation, effect on ferromagnetism 4806
- Cu, strain potentials in electrolytes 5044
- AgCl crystals, photographic image formation 5159
- stress functions, continuum mechanics 5234
- extruded polystyrol parts, molec. orientation effect 7410
- and incompatibility tensor in elasticity theory 7429
- stress/time rel., glass, during annealing 7437
- metals, magnetic invest 8076
- residual, after case hardening by inductive heating 8325
- effect on maze domain, Si–Fe crystal 8396
- growing electrodeposits, due to temp. differences 9228

Stroboscopes
- electronic flicker apparatus 4582
- visual display of u.s. waves 5288
- spinning tube of centrifuge 6583
- visual effect, rel. to barber's pole illusion 7571
- stroboscope polarimeter 7881

Strontium
- adsorption on W 10045

Strontium compounds
- azides, ionic conductance 9214
- $SrNO_3$, photoelastic behaviour 1742
  - thermal expansion 4588
- SrO, mass spectrom. study of evap. products on Pt 356
  - Sr liberation under electron bombard. 988, 5449
  - dissociation energy 2048, 9200
  - layers, *F*-centre role in conductivity 5402
- (Sr, Ba)O, luminescence evidence for solid soln. 211
  - cathodoluminescence 5341
  - cathodes, centres causing emission peaks 7162
- SrS phosphors, paramag. resonance spectra 5519
- $SrTiO_3$, ferroelec. theory 1693
  - optical props. 8628
  - and $BaTiO_3$, mixt., dielec. props. 5394
  - and $PbTiO_3$, dielec. props. 2708

A complete list of the Subject Headings will be found at the end of the Index.

Sublimation see also *Heat of sublimation; Vaporization*
  ZrF_4 2667
  C_3^+ in graphite vapour, detect. 6595–6
  graphite, det. method 8694
Sulphur
  ultrasonic velocity and absorption in liquid 3515
Sulphur compounds
  SF_6, permanent dissoc. in corona disch. 4689
  SO_2, appearance potl., neg. ions 1950
  sulphuric acid, decomp. by γ-rays 8358
Sun see also *Corona; Prominences; Sunspots*
  atmosphere, probable temp. values 1457
    turbulence 4302
    thermal convection in polytropic atm. 4303
    refract. of radio star rays 5172
    metals abundance, densities struct., collision damping 5190
    H_α Stark broadening data 7646
  rotation, temporal-variation 2372
  image in parabolic mirror, energy distrib. 3331
  electrodynamics 3402
  granulation 4296–7
  heights of solar flares 4300
    assoc. with SID's 4301
  model for internal struct. 4308
  corpuscles, rel. to geomagnetic disturbances 5128
  photosphere, turbulence spectrum 5182
    gradient det. 5181
    inhomogeneities, effect on H line profiles 7647
  chromosphere, model 5187
    fine-struct. changes near activity centre 4305
    temp. and turbulence 5833
    lower, rotational temp. deriv. 5834
  solar cycle and *F*2 ionization 5777
  darkening from centre to limb 6698, 9367
  elec. currents emission and geomag. effect? 7564
  textbook 7640
  magnetohydrodynamic oscillations 8089
    under Coriolis forces 4304
    convective zone 9372
  energy conversion, GaAs photocell efficiency 9666
  11 yr. activity cycle, rel. to cosmic-ray var. 9748
 magnetism
  sunspot formation from solar toroidal field 4298
  mag. field studies (1952–54) 4299
    measurements to detect a general field 697
    and corpuscular emission 3399
    effect on noise due to turbulence 4295
    toroidal 5191
    by magnetograph survey 7645
  magnetohydrodynamic waves under Coriolis forces 4304
  "unipolar" region assoc. with cosmic-ray var. 6699
  tubes of mag. force embedded in sun's matl. 9390
 radiation see also *Astronomical spectra; Sunlight*
  u.v. and corpuscular, rel. to terrestrial disturbances 1459
  neutrinos, energy distrib. at earth 1460
  corpuscular, photoelec. invest. 1461, 5831
    and sun's mag. field 3399
  from model H chromospheres, charac. calc. 1473
  inertia of particles and mag. storms theory (book) 3296
  ionospheric electron density var. during eclipse 3312
  solar ray bundles 3321
  magnetic fields role 4299
  spectroheliograms, statist. anal. 5183
  X-ray, rel. to height of *D*-layer 5766
  protons, effect on auroral luminescence 5802
  luminance 5830

   radiofrequency
  harmonics in spectra of disturbances 15
  brightness distrib. over disk 2370
    9350 Mc/s, interferom. meas. 4292
    21 cm, 2-dimens. 6695
    60 cm 6696
  fine structure of transients 2371
  corona, obs. at eclipse 25 Feb. (1952) 2376
  radiotelescope eclipse observations (1954) 2378
  space-charge wave theory appl. to noise bursts 3400
  9350 Mc/s, near sunset and sunrise 4291
  rel. to solar activity 4294

Sun—*contd.*
 radiation—*contd.*
   radiofrequency—*contd.*
  noise generation by isotropic turbulence, mag. fields effect 4295
  9350 Mc/s, aerial system for brightness obs. 5176
  10·7 cm, variation in 11 yr. cycle 6693
  limb brightening at 60 cm, 1-dimens. distrib. 6694
  bursts, polarization 7641
    anal., rel. to solar and terrestrial phenomena 1458
    nonlinear plasma oscillation origin? 4293
    on Jan. 15, 1955, at 50 Mc/s 6697
  10 cm 7642
  198 Mc/s during 1954 eclipse 8453
Sunlight see also *Sky brightness*
  spectral distrib. of energy at 9200 ft 1393
  net radn. cloudless sky, formula verification 3329
  annual var., second harmonic, rel. to ocean/atm. energy transfer 3330
  reflection in parabolic mirror, energy distrib. 3331
  u.v., atmospheric scattering and absorption 4235
  solar constant, new value 5144
  global radn. from multiple scatt., Rayleigh atm. 5789
  Si solar energy converters 6163
  reson. absorpt. in twilight layers 7559
Sunspots
  activity, rel. to cosmic-ray var., evidence 1032
    rel. to geomag. perturbations, theory 1376
  structure of spot zone 1462
  corona electron density rel. to sunspot zones 1463
  cycle, rel. to rotation of sun 2372
    asymmetry 5832
  magnetic intensification and growth curve 3401
  rel. to r.f. radn. 4294
  formation from solar toroidal field 4298
  magnetic fields role 4299
  intensity variation 5184
  classes R and Q, and geomag. activity 5185–6
  effect on ionosphere and earth's mag. field 6642
  production by magnetohydrodynamic waves? 6702
  effect on F2 layer crit. freq. 7556
  solar-terrestrial time delay and interplanetary mag. field 7636–7
  zonal wandering 7643
  correl. with Fe X and Fe XIV emission, min. corona 7648
  groups, classification 9369
    formation, statistical anal. 6700
    latitude drift 8454
  1954, table 9370
  struct. of chromosphere surrounding 9374
  rel. to airglow 10121
Superconductivity
  V, at 24 000 Mc/s 303
    electronic spec. ht. temp. depend. 3791
    heat capac. 7979
    neutron diffract. obs. 3793
  Sn, magnetization at transition 391
    elastic moduli at transition 571
    lifetime of positrons 967
    and In, h.f. resistance 968
    change in rigidity modulus 3790
    transitions in whiskers 4682
    and Sn–In, trapped flux 6153
    surface impedance anisotropy 7065
    effect of elastic deformation 7978
  superconducting elements, review 961
  Bi alloys 962
    Bi_2Pd, 2 transition temps. 302
    Bi_4Rh and Bi_2Rh 6155
    Bi–Rh system, X-ray and metallographic invest. 7974
  stability of superconducting regions 963
  intermediate state, structure 964
    thermal conduction 4684
  Al alloy, transition, precipitation hardening effect 965
  new criterion, theory 966
  Pb, lifetime of positrons 967
    u.s. attenuation 969, 2518
    neutron diffraction observations 3793
    critical fields 8084

Superconductivity—*contd.*
  In, h.f. resistance 968
    films, with lattice faults and additions 7977
  of charged boson gas 1849
  empirical rel. to no. of valence electrons of atom 1850
  one-dimensional superconductor, thermal props. 1851
  in magnetic field, effect on heat conductivity 1852
    transition region effects 2767, 4679
    destruction 3788, 6154, 7975
  In–Tl alloys, thermal conductivity study 3667
  electron interact. theory of onset 3789
  Tl, β-activated, self-absorption 3792
  Nb, neutron diffract. obs. 3793
  elec. surface waves in electronic plasma 4409
  stationary state, reciprocity theorem 4678
  Zn, shear modulus change at transitions 4680
    critical fields 8084
  paramagnetic effects 4681
  U, transition points 4683
  reversing switch 5364
  heat conductivity meas. below 1°K 6078
  trapped flux 6153
  stability of internal phase boundary 6156
  paramagnetism at transition 6157
  RhTe$_2$ crystal structure 6630
  Meissner effect, theory 7066
  rule for position in periodic system 7976
  Ta, supercond. and normal, heat capacities 7979
  superconducting modulator 7980
  perm. mag. moments of supercond. sphere 8779
  Al, penetration depth and h.f. resist. 8780
    phase transition 8781
  electron distrib. from nuclear radn. ang. correl. 8782
  ultrasonic attenuation changes, theory 9499
  progress review (book) 9612
Supercooling
  aq. solutions, significance for atm. ice formn. 2345
  freezing of supercooled water 4590
  2, 3-dimethylbutane, transition to normal, nuclear reson. study 4842
  viscosity anomaly of supercooled liq. 5247
  supercooled cloud, effect of explosion wave 6831
  rel. to drop diameter, water 6984
  u.s. vel. in supercooled palmitic acid 7768
Superfluidity
  He II, disk meas. 256, 3693
    flow in narrow slit 5366
    two-fluid model 5367
    critical velocities 5368
    hydrodynamics in phonon region 5370
    film transport 5371
    rotation at high velocities 6088
    heat transport meas., unsat. film 6989
    flow through narrow slits 8707
  He^3–He^4 mixt., disk meas. 257, 9614
    filtration method of concentrating 899
    heat and entropy of mixing, 2-fluid theory 1773
    second sound vel. 5372
  of a boson gas 1777
  He film thickness, rel. to height 1778
    dipole fields effect 9613
  in He^3 at sufficiently low temp.? 2682
  unsat. He films above λ temp. 4601
  Russian research (Spala conf.) 5213
  He, macroscopic theory (book) 7909
  liq. He^3, "pair-cell-model" theory 7910
  liq. He rotation, meniscus depth 8706
Supersonic flow see also *Shock waves*
  moist air, condensation phenomena 244
  past circular cylinders with rectangular annular gaps 1597
  over flat-nosed circular cylinders at yaw 1598
  perturbation theory based on characteristics method 2485
  refinement of approximation theory 2486
  density fluctuations, anal. by shadow method 2487
  curved shock wave at infinite wedge 2488
  attached curved shock at open-nosed body 2489
  noise control. NACA wind tunnel 2542
  humid air, spontaneous condensation 3498
  acoustics of supersonic bang 5954
  press. meas. in vapour-jet pump 6805
Supersonic flow—*contd.*
  past aerofoil, shock tube study 7757
  sound waves from jet, anal. 7763
  noise from supersonic jets 8568
  of Chaplygin gas 9482
Supersonics see *Ultrasonics*
Surface energy
  Na, free-electron model calc. 1073
  liq., rel. to viscosity and vap. energy 5246
  capillary layers not in equilib., thermodynam. 5253
  NaCl 5378
  H film surface potl. rel to interact. energy 6565
    alkali metals 8947
Surface measurement see also *Area measurement*
  projected area of ground coke 1262
  whiting, air permeability method 1281
  finely divided solids, by gas flow 1289
  colloidal C, by gas flow through packed beds 1291
  soil, from mechanical analysis 3474
  non-porous particle surface, microscope meas. 3475
  capillary spaces, by gas interaction 4154
  adsorbing bodies, det. from isotherms 5058
  specific surface det., adsorption methods 7722
Surface tension see also *Capillarity*
  of curved interface, statist. mech. 777, 5254, 5918, 9460
  table for calc. from sessile drops meas. 778
  adsorption, ionic surfactants at air-water interface 1337
  effect of wetting on Young's modulus 1580–1
  liq. He^3 2680, 6086
  in ionic crystals 3484
  waxes, by lowering of breaking strength 4410
  Ge and Ti, ion bombardment cleaning 4993
  thermodynamic treatment rel. to adsorpt. 5060
  liquids, rel. to viscosity 5246
  dividing surface choice, capillary layers 5253, 8539
  Hg, Sb, Bi, As, calc. 5919
  Ge, liquid 6795
  rel. to adhesion 7446
  benzene and *n*-decane 7738
  interface, of supercond. Al 8781
  alkali halide solns. 9461
  liquid metals, in nuclear reactor tech. 9464
  solutions, theory 9473
Surface tension measurement
  soap film tangential drag 1579
  liq., by anal. of solid-state curvatures 6795
  small differences, capillary tube method 7738
  stretched wire method 9461
Surface texture
  roughness of sea meas. from photographs of sun's glitter 227
  shadow-casting microscope exam. 238
  interference-microscope application 239
  autoradiographic study using Cr^{51} 562
  electropolished Cu and Ag, electron diffract. study 642
  fibres, reflection electron-microscope study 1297
  irregularities, small-angle X-ray scattering meas. 2236
  quartz crystal, equal-density photograph study 2292
  interferometric exam., review 2636
  topography of diffusion couples 5667
  solid/liq. interfaces, metal crystals in melt 5702
  furrows on Si carbide crystals 7495
  treatment of metals in vac. technology 7753
  effect on He II film transport 7911
  Beilby layer thickness det. 9173
Suspensions see also *Aerosols; Sedimentation; Sols*
  rheological properties 573
  light scatt. by polydisperse dust clouds 875
  relative motion, particles and fluid, survey 1255
  effective viscosity 1256
  dilute, heterodisperse, electroviscosity 1261
  laminar flow in tubes 1575
  colloidal, in glass cells, electrokinetic effects 1856
  Na montmorillonite, particle-size det. by elec.-opt. birefringence 2285
  absorption of radiant energy 3591
  of spheres, viscosity 4403
  diffraction "grating" produced by ultrasonics 5292
  fibres, orientation in elec. field 5396

A complete list of the Subject Headings will be found at the end of the Index.

Suspensions—*contd.*
  rod-like particles, in vel. gradients, periodic rotations 6790
  aqueous, attenuation of ultrasound 6833
  particle location in u.s. field 6836
  tobacco mosaic virus, mag. birefringence 8373
  spheres, sedimentation 8537
Swelling
  polymer films in solvents, meas. apparatus 770
Synchrotrons see *Particle accelerators*
Tables, mathematical
  statist. electron distrib. for atoms, with corresponding e.s. potls. 458
  for Debye charac. temp. calc. cubic metallic elements 621
  for surface tension calc. from sessile drops 778
  function used in radio-propag. theory 2037
  for meteor velocity calc. 2367
  sine and cosine integrals (arguments 10–100) 3383
  gamma function for complex arguments 3384
  functions and zeros of functions 3385
  error function and its deriv. 3386
  for thin doublet lens calc. 3546
  Racah coeffs. integral variables 4283
  integral for astron. spectra absorpt. and emission calc. 4318
  $Im(\xi)$ and $Wm(\xi)$ integral functions 4321
  Laguerre polynomials 5161
  functions $D_0(x)$ and $D_1(x)$ 5163
  coeffs. for ang. distrib. anal. 5591
  trigonometrical functions, proposed system of re-tabulating 5813
  rank correl. method 6674
Tables, physical see *Collections of physical data*
Tachometers see *Angular velocity measurement*
Tantalum
  thermionic emission, patch effect 2832
  heat conductivity below 1°K 6078
  normal and superconducting, heat capacity 7979
Tantalum compounds see also *Alloys*
  oxides, refr. index of films 2632
    Ta_2O_5 film, anodic, growth 5670
Teaching
  shock waves in gases, review 806
  elementary lab. instruction in Britain 1486
  student's expt. on soap film drag 1579
  students' Michelson interferometer 1733
  instructional value of M.K.S. system 2388
  Bragg's law demonstration with microwaves 5745
  barber's pole illusion 7571
  science in secondary schools 8459
  gen. physics for engineers 8460–1
  lab. practical in elec. meas. 8462
  secondary-school objectives, physics 9392
  physics, Case–General Elec. fellowship programme 9393
  physics, equip. and facilities 9394
  physics course for liberal arts students 9395
  history of physics, value 9396
  acoustic filter for classroom use 9507
  simple precision ampere balance 9643
  solid-state physics 9794
Technetium
  formation in certain stars, neutrino theory 3084
Telescopes
  computation of achromatic objectives 822
  phosphorescent screen 6071
  field of view and image brightness 6977
 astronomical
  thermal deformation of mirror 1446
  temp. fluctuations in tube 9358
  stellar shadow band pattern rel. to scintillation 9359–60
Tellurium
  film, photo-effect 301
    soft X-ray absorpt. 1881
    elec. charac. 6130
    multilayer, in i.r. interferometry 9586
  thermal cond. in magnetic field 7036
Tellurium compounds see also *Alloys*
  semicond. compds., elec. props. 3775
    raw matl. and appl. 6127
Temperature
  true- and colour-temp., W, rel. to brightness 1657
  thermodynam. scale below 90°K and H b. pt. 2669
Temperature distribution
  along electrically heated metal filament 889
  in the metal cutting process 890
  in astron. telescope mirror, rel. to deformation 1446
  thin rod heated in vacuo, time lag 1750
  gradient at metal-gas interface in fine-wire convection 1756
  in finite long cylindrical body 2655
  electrically heated rod, end losses 5351
  in cooled gas-turbine blades, analogue calc. 5352
  in multilayer matls. under h.f. heating 5354
  in boiler water-pipe at v. high press. 6980
  steam-water mixt. stratification, elec. meas. 8696
Temperature measurement see also *Pyrometers; Thermocouples; Thermometers*
  in intern. comb. engine chamber, by u.s. vel. meas. 131
  recording of reaction Fe–$KMnO_4$ 1310
  in burning liquids 3688
  clouds 4220
  flames, by Kirchhoff's law, validity of method 4490
  radiosonde thermistors, time constants 5760
  combustion temp., explosive powders 6082
  by dielec. props. of pinacol hydrate 6108
  Fe arc 6170
  plasma ions 6183
  surface temp. of glass heated by radiation 6990
  thermistors appl. to microcalorimeter 7920
  wall temp. in shock tube 8562
  below 1°K, review 8710
 spectral methods see also *Pyrometers*
  flames, by resonance line radiation 1765–7
    rotational temp. from emission spectra 2677
Tensors
  turbulence tensor, symmetry charac. 100
  Kronecker, in manifold with arbitrary no. of dimensions 1439
  stress tensor in field dynamics 1507
  tensor virial equations 1600
  for electromag. torque 2899
  energy-momentum, in relativistic thermodynamics 4614
  stress functions in continuum mechanics 5234
  4-dimens. fields, appl. to electrodynamics 5522
    appl. to electromag. relationships 9753
  tensor anal. and Lamé metrics 6718
  rank 2, spherical symmetry 6724
  appl. to quaternion functions to anal. 8436
  tensor-means, appl. to geophys. fluctuation treatment 9281
Terrestrial electricity see also *Atmospheric electricity*
  analysis of field after lightning discharge 659
  telluric currents, rel. to earth's mag. field 1378
    rel. to geomag. variations 4216
    sudden impulses, rel. to mag. var. 6640
    rel. to ionospheric oscillations 10099
    in lower surface strata, model 10100
  conductivity, deductions from mag. var. 6635–7
    of mantle and press. effect on peridot 9283
  geoelec. soil. consolidation 9282
  the charge on the earth 10097
  earth's field, continuous meas. apparatus 10098
Terrestrial heat see *Earth, heat*
Terrestrial magnetism see also *Geophysical prospecting, magnetic*
  homog. fluid as self-exciting dynamo 1374
  rock magnetism, reverse thermo-remanence 3884
    mineralogy 7545
    theory 7546
    rel. to earth's history 7547
  geomagnetic post-perturbation effect 5125
  recording magnetometer 5507
  theories of earth's magnetism 6638
  main geomag. field, recent theories survey 6639
  geomag. dipole field, hydromag. model 9372
 variations see also *Magnetic storms*
  rel. to increase of earth's dipole moment 1375
  forecasting perturbations 1376
  auroral activity during mag. bays 1377

A complete list of the Subject Headings will be found at the end of the Index.

Terrestrial magnetism—*contd.*
variations—*contd.*
telluric currents rel. 1378, 4216
sudden impulses 6640
solar phenomena rel., radio emission bursts 1458
solar corpuscles 5128
solar flares 9291
rel. to atmospheric ozone 2330
ionosphere phenom. rel., ionos. conductivity meas. 3326–7
polar perturbations onset, Chapman-Ferraro theory 5126
assoc. *F*2 drift 5773, 5782, 5785
distortion in *F*2-layer 5779, 10114
anomalies of *F*2 region 5781
effects in *F*2 region 5788
critical frequencies 10116
mag. charac. figure, rel. to planet Venus 5827
earth's conductivity rel. 6635–7, 10099
model for induced earth currents 10100
Thallium
β-activated, self-absorpt. in supercond. state 3792
formation and identification of single crystals 5079
heat conductivity below 1°K 6078
metastable modification? 7491
Thallium compounds
alum, photoelastic behaviour 1742
photoelastic constants 9593
oxides, $Tl^{203, 205}$ mag. reson. 4830
sulphide, photoconductive and photovoltaic layers 297
photoconductivity kinetics 1846
Thermal conductivity see *Conductivity, thermal*
Thermal diffusion see *Diffusion, thermal*
Thermal expansion
Li, 77–300°K 892
crystals, formulae 1347
astron. telescope, mirror deformation 1446
Sn, grey 1757
titanates containing Sn^{4+} ions 2709
Pu metal 3366
Ba, Sr and Pb nitrates 4588
liq. He II 4598
vibrational anharmonicity theory appl. 4824
Fe, lattice expansion 5357
solids, meas. at low temp. 5358
Ceylon graphite, X-ray diffraction meas. 6622
electronic vacuum dilatometer 7894
solids at low temp. 7895
boric acid, X-ray study 9605
calcite, rel. to binding type 9606
KNO_3, by X-ray method 9607
transitions det., Ni nitrate hexahydrate 9610
Thermal measurements see also *Calorimetry; Conductivity, thermal; Temperature measurement; Vapour pressure measurement*
reflectivity power of paints 2664
Thermal transformations see also *Boiling; Heat of transformation; Melting; Phase transformations; Vaporization*
Zn–Sb, new phase trans. 247
$NaNbO_3$ $(Na,K)NbO_3$, phase trans. and dielec. props. 922
Rb, at ~ 180°K 1760
Sn, stabilized by Ge 1761
effect of reactor irrad. 7500
one-dimensional superconductor 1851
Pu metal 3366
Ge contraction on melting 3676
Si–SiO_2 system vaporization, mass spectrom. study 3679
solid cyclohexanone, dielec. transition point 4626
MnAs, magnetic structure 4785
Ni films, electron diffract. study 5119
Er, magnetic structure 5123
alloys, order-disorder, lattice vibr. 5732
solid-phase, detect. by dilatometer 7894
reversible, adiabatic, of soln. droplets in atm. 5793
time lag, in self-nucleation 6081
high-polymer, 2nd-order, photoelastic study of temp. 6983
Au_3Mn and AuMn 7022
Mg–Cd alloys, order-disorder 7185
order-disorder, Cd_3Mg 7192

Thermal transformations—*contd.*
Cs halides, melting, struct. change 7422
Tl metastable modification? 7491
Co, allotropic, effect of impurities 7899
$BaTiO_3$, 1st-order, at Curie point 7900
u.v. transparency, ferroelec. crystal 7901
Cr_2O_3 trans. point. rel. to elec. conductivity 7902
paradichlorobenzene, dimorphism 8415
graphite–diamond equilib. 8697
martensite, near abs. zero, kinetics 8698
Ag_2Te, phase transition 8753
in steels, thermionic emission microscopy 8878
Teflon, phase transition 9199
Ni nitrate hexahydrate, trans. points det. 9610
Thermionic emission
electrons see also *Cathodes*
appl. of high-temp. elec. breakdown theory 976
from various hot cathodes in gas discharges 1016
from ferromagnetics, theory 1017
W, pulse heated, anomalies 1018
melting wire 6123
cryst. faces, velocity anal. 6256
temp.-and-field emission study 8816
with adsorbed Sr and Ba 10045
photoelec. emission, extreme u.v. 1838
electron energy distrib., exptl. det. 1953
Ta, patch effect 2832
Boguslavskiĭ–Langmuir law breakdown in W cathode with high-density current 4765
electron temp. in parallel-plane diode 5479
NaCl crystals, rel. to *F*-band bleaching 5484
exo-electrons from metals 6204
conductivity/emission relation 6257
emission microscopy of metals 7160, 8878
cathode, of electronic valves, fluctuations 7166
meas. method for surface potl., adsorbed films 7935–6
fluorspar, accompanying thermoluminescence 8646
in spark gaps 8814
ions
theory of thermal transitions 620
from hot filaments, effect of smokes 2834
from glass, factors affecting 2835
Al–Al_2O_3 system, mass spectrom. study of gaseous species 2837
action of halogen molecules on alkali metals 8880
Thermionic tubes see *Electron tubes*
Thermochemistry see *Heat of reaction, etc.*
Thermocouples
Ni–Mo, calibration 258
low temp., dilute Cu alloy appl. 903
Bi_2Te_3–Bi, use for thermoelectric refrigeration 970
radiation detector, galvanometer amplifier 2717
Al–Ag, e.m.f. and thermoelec. power 3796
superconducting reversing switch 5364
comparison apparatus 6091
reference tables for 6 types 6162
low-level thermocouple amplifier 7917
Thermodynamic properties see also *Critical constants; Entropy; Heat capacity; Heat of reaction; Thermal transformations*
alcohol–hydrocarbon mixtures 263
dimethylether, calc. from i.r. absorpt. data 421
isotopic mixtures, theory 913
antiferromagnets, effect of anisotropy 1045
Thomas–Fermi atom, low temp. 1127
mixtures of electrolytes in aq. soln. 1323
Pb, 298–1200°K 1783
LiF, 0°–900°C 1784
moist air 1786
F_2CO, FClCO 2050
dil. solutions of macromolecules 2477
binary mixtures of rigid spheres 2492
methyltrifluorosilane, calc. 2603
quantum solids at abs. zero 2691
naphthalene 2946
isotopic water molecules, machine computation 2977, 6997
air, up to 1200 atm 3703
O_3 4426
liq. He, cell-model treatment 4592–3
spec. ht. and entropy 6987
NF_3, 12°K to b.pt. 4610
A, -100 to $+600$°C, 0 to 80 atm. 4611

A complete list of the Subject Headings will be found at the end of the Index.

Thermodynamic properties—*contd.*
ethyl cyanide, from spectroscopic data 4838
CH_2DBr, CHD_2Br, calc. 5555
$CHBrF_2$, $CDBrF_2$, calc. 5556
CD_3Br, CH_3Br 5557
$CHFBr_2$, calc. 5558
$CHBrCl_2$, $CDBrCl_2$ 6015
silane thermodynam. functions calc. 6352
free energy functions for gaseous atoms 6812
free radicals of O and S hydrides 6997
SOF_2 7844
HN_3 7852
NiF_2 7921
values to 12 000°K 7927
SiH_3Br and SiH_2Br_2, between 275 and 1200°K 8617
methane–carbon monoxide at 90·67°K 9468
Xe, low press. isotherms 9486
gaseous HNO_3 and DNO_3, barrier height torsional contrib. 9619
$TiCl_4$ 9798
Thermodynamics see also *Atmosphere, thermodynamics; Entropy; Equations of state*
statist. thermodynamics, complex temp. formalism 76
third law, restricted proof 915
of particles obeying generalized statistics 1559
the Ehrenfests' wind-wood model in 2 dimensions 1789
H theorem study 3465
information and neg. entropy 4388
Ising problem and Mayer's cluster sums 5902
of Bose–Einstein and Fermi–Dirac liq. mixt. 7713
analogue of 2nd law 7714
foundations 9622
theory of condensing systems 246
high-temp. expansion for partition function, rigid free rotator 264
temp.-perturbed Thomas–Fermi eq., soln. 760
irreversible processes, Onsager rel. quant. statist. deriv. 764
generalization of Onsager's rel. 910
Onsager's, deriv. 911
quant. theory 912
a differential eq. system, property of integrals 1788
non-equilibrium, finite reaction velocity 2692
entropy and Riemann spaces 3702
Onsager rel., phenomenological eq. 3704
relativistic thermodynamics 4613–14
variational principles 4615
statistical mechanics 5232
transformation properties of Onsager rel. 6097
new model 7928
math. foundations 8717–18
entropy prod. in stationary state 9621
hysteresis, independent domain model, formal treatment 1557
energy rel. to intensive and extensive parameters 2690
energy-momentum tensor generalization for thermodynam. term 4342
expression for work 4612
second law, expression 5383
Carathéodory's principle 5385
statistical analogue 7714
fluct. in non-equilib. stationary systems 5384
stability of homogeneous phase 5901
stability limit det. 8522
Gibbs's eq. appl. to ionized substances 7926
"virial theorem" for flow of energy 8553
applications
second coeff. of viscosity 82
relaxation theory appl. 87
liq. He, He II two-fluid model 253
He II, irreversible processes appl. 2692
Ehrenfest's phase-transition classification appl. 2695
λ-point 8701
viscoelasticity, theory extension using Onsager principle 265
stress/strain rel. 2246
variational principles 4615, 7929
irreversible processes, to elastic relaxation 569
extension of after-effects theory 265
heat conduction, entropy prod. 910
to HI dissoc. 1787
Thermodynamics—*contd.*
applications—*contd.*
irreversible—*contd.*
to chemical kinetics 2272
liq. He II 2692
thermal conductivity symmetry tensor 4585
to ventilated psychrometer 5759
to dipole lattice 10064
adsorption of gases on solids 609
statist, thermodynamics, of atm. vertical temp. gradient 654
to rel. abundance of elements 686
solns. of non-spherical molecules 5258
of rubber elasticity 7431
Fermi's theory of pion prod. 9145
theory of anti-ferroelectrics 921
theory of deformations in highly-elastic materials 1299
thermopotentials in thermocells 1318
electrolytes at higher concentrations 1322
nebular red-shift and broadening 1454
electromagnetic cavity resonators 2020
foundation of quantum mechanics 2444
thermal diffusion in liquids 2471
thermomechanics, to elec. conduction 2693
molecular field in high density gas 2920
chemical reaction rates 3215
fluctuations in models 3467
galvano- and thermo-magnetic effects 3892
relaxation in nuclear reson. 3979
solutions of gases and solids in liquids 4416
solution theory, molecular formulation 4417
solutions of non-spherical molecules 4418
dil. solns., 2 components and 1 phase 4422
thermal transpiration calc. 4435
thermal acceptors in Ge 4655
to surface-region phenomena in adsorption 5060
adsorption influence on crystal nucleation work 5078
crystal lattice, anharmonicity 5081–2
capillary layers not in equilib. 5253, 8539
space charge dynamic equilib., insulators 6101–2
polyelectrolytes 6574
adsorption in benzene and charcoal system 6586
2nd law, to large objects in universe 6686
dielec. polarization of org. dipolar crystals 7015
Overhauser nuclear polarization effect 7256
metabolic turnover and low entropy maintenance 7565
of hysteresis systems 7709
diffusion phenomena, binary soln. 7745
separation in liq. 2-component systems 8336
homogeneous phase stability, appl. to crystallization curve 8523
sorption by solids under strain 8540
two-phase systems 8719
of triple points 8720
boundary surface tension 9460
flow of compressible coolant in channel 9478
non-barrier-layer photovoltaic phenom., semicond. 9670
thermoelectric effects in electrolytes 9674
Thermoelectricity see also *Thermocouples; Thermopiles*
semiconductors, theory 290, 971
phonon-electron scatt. contrib. 3729
"many-valley" 7040
phonon contrib. to Thomson coeff. 304
thermoelec. power rel. to Bauschinger effect 305
refrigerators and generators using semiconductors 970, 9673
thermopotentials in thermocells 1318
metals, theory 3794
phenomena in galvanic cells 4149
impurity semicond. props. 5404
Peltier effect, solids theory interpret. 6099
Pisarenko's formula, temp.-dependence 6160
solar energy converters 6163
low temp. meas., appl. of superconducting modulator 7980
low-temp., abs. scale of thermoelec. power 8786
multi-dimensional, theory 8787
effects in electrolytes, thermodynam. study 9674
thermodiffusion potentials 2768
Ag wires, cold worked, low temp. 7982

Thermoelectricity—*contd.*
Al films, discontinuities 3795
Al_2O_3 compressed between metal electrodes 306
Au wires, cold worked, low temp. 7982
Bi crystal, oscillating mag. field effect 5425
CdS, temp. effect, 20–700°K 3749
CdTe single crystals 9653
CsSb 5426
Cu, cold worked at low temp. 2726
Cu film/solid Ag, e.m.f. rel. to Cu thickness 4687
Cu–Fe, dilute alloy, low temp. 8739
Cu–Si 5427
Cu_2O in single phase region 8788
Fe–Si 5427
GaAs, data on semicond. props. 3764
Ge, low-temp. thermoelec. power 4686
InSb, conduction band study 9657
MgO single crystal, e.m.f. sign 3720
Ni, magneto-thermoelec. power 2874, 6298
Ni ferrite, Seebeck effect 7958
Ni oxide containing foreign ions 2769
Ni–Si 5427
PbS 5414
PbSe, PbTe 1826
Si, Seebeck effect 6161
Sn, white 4638
Thermometers see also *Pyrometers; Thermocouples*
bimetal, for radiosonde, lag coeff. 3300
resistance
thin-wire, for radiosondes 647
thermistor, direct reading 902
electronic thermom. 5375
temp. control of large water bath 904
field instr., for natural boiling pools 7550
for liq. He temps., brass wire 7915
C, for liq. H and He temps 7916
Thermonuclear reactions see also *Elements, origin*
electron screening cloud effect on rate 20
cumulative effects of H-bomb explosions on earth's surface 1224
neutrino and Tc formation in stars 3084
stars, protons on light nuclei 3405
rate of energy generation, stars 4046
proton-proton, as source of all sun's energy 4308
subatomic energy generation in polytropic stars 5196
and anomalous abundances, giant stars 5205
stellar evolution and element synthesis 9387
n-irrad. of U, prod. of isotopes decaying to 99 and 100 9846
Thermopiles
amplifier 3675
v. sensitive radiation detector 5961
gas-filled radiation pyrometer 6090
Thermostats
resistance-thermometer control of large water bath 904
cryostat for i.r. spectrograph 4506
salt bath for 200–500°C 4604
variable-temp. cryostat 4605
to replace low-temp. slush baths 5376
miniature liquefier-cryostat 6092
regulation circuit using differential thermocouple 7917
electric, for isothermal calorimetry 7918
low temp., −40°C to −150°C 8711
Thickness measurement see also *Optical lever; Particle size*
gel-like films 770, 4397
with opt. microscope, individual sub-sieve particles 1263
fine particles 1273
fibres and threads 1566
thin films, rel. to opt. constants 1664
interferometric, review 2636
2-beam interference-microscope appl. 239
3-beam interference, for small objects 1735
Tolansky gauge 3651
thin films, prism methods 6958
plates, potential distrib. in parallepiped 2718
resonance method 5240
math. anal. 6779
high rotatory power substances appl. 6060
of haemin monolayers 7866
Thickness measurement—*contd.*
Beilby layer 9173
with γ-rays, for steel tubes or plates 9450
relief heights, instr. 9451
Thixotropy
break-down of thixotropic matls. 4151
and coagulation 8365
Russian work, survey 9217
Thorium compounds
oxide, crystals, electron and ion movement 4662
Thulium compounds
Tm_2O_3, mag. susceptibility 8079
Thunderstorms see also *Lightning*
atmospheric ozone relation 1383
Wilson's theory, mathematical invest. 1407–8
neg.-charged column observations 4241
charge-centres, distrib. and discharge 5154
charge generation, in thunder clouds 5800
by ice-crystal/graupel collisions 5799
assoc. with sporadic *E* ionization 9286
rel. amplitude of v.h.f. and u.h.f. signals 9311
location by atmospherics 10132
Tides
ionosphere, *F*2-layer above Dakar, lunar 3320
lunar air tide, calc. and anal. 10118
Time interval measurement
rise time of v. steep surges, electron pulse method 985
review 5906
lag in elec. breakdown 7070
Time measurement
atomic clocks, and freq. standards on NH_3 line 21–2
quartz tuning fork clock 78
world-wide freq. and time comparisons by l.f. transmission 3406
quartz clocks, review 5207
precision, review 5906
clocks and watches, review 7663
Tin
film, photo-effect 301
elec. resist. rel. to thickness 4639
opt. props., i.r. 8650
superconductivity, magnetization at transition 391
elastic moduli at transition 571
positron lifetime 967
h.f. resistance, normal and superconducting 968
heat conductivity in mag. field 1852
change in elastic constants 3790
transition in whiskers 4682
thermal conduction in intermed. state 4684
trapped flux 6153
paramagnetism at transition 6157
effect of mag. field 7975
effect of elastic deformation 7978
perm. mag. moments 8779
diffusion in Ag single crystals 1286
grey, thermal expansion 1757
grey, stabilized by Ge 1761
filaments, elec. conduct. 2723
low-temp. latt. sp. ht. 6994
γ-ray absorpt. coeff. 2156
specific heat, 1·5–4·2°K 3697
liquid, self-diffusion 4413, 7744
elec. conduct. and thermal e.m.f. 4638
thermal conduct., low temp. 5353
below 1°K 6078
ultrasonic study of elasticity 6552
surface impedance anisotropy, low temp. 7065
internal friction in single crystal 7442
transition, white-to-grey, reactor irrad. effect 7500
tangential modulus near m.pt. 8319
directional hardness of single crystal 9193
Tin compounds see *Alloys*
Titanium
slip during tensile deformation of single crystal 1300
rate of evaporation 1594
ion bombard. cleaning 4993
cage zone refining 5077
Titanium compounds
$TiCl_4$, mass spectrum det. 1132
thermodynamic props. 9798
oxide, anodic films on Al mirrors 237
Ti_2O_3, magnetic props. 8910
Ti_2O_3, high-temp. magnetic props. 8911

Titanium compounds—*contd.*
- semicond. compds., raw matl. and appl. 6127
  - TiN, TiC 2752
  - ZnO . TiO_2–1·5 MgO . TiO_2, dielec. charac. and struct. 7011
  - titanates, mixed, perovskite-type, dielec. props. 7010

Torsion see also *Elastic constants; Stress analysis*
- vibrations in glass; internal friction study 1305

Tracers see also *Radioactive tracers; Radiochemistry*
- injection in underground formations 2326

Track photography see *Particle track photography*

Transducers see *Acoustic transducers*

Transformations see *Phase transformations; Thermal transformations*

Transformations, mathematical
- in equivalent observer theory 1493
- Gudermann, geometric representation 2352
- analogue computer calc. 3388
- indices of twinned crystals, formulae 4170
- Fourier, diffraction by tubular objects 4198
  - of a distribution 5817
  - appl. to radioastron. data sharpening 5823
- fluctuation field spectra 5229
- for computing vibrational overlap integrals 5554
- Lorentz, and group property 5852
- unitary transformations and spinor calculus 6739
- Hertzian electromagnetic potentials 8927
- linear unitary 9349
- curvilinear to surface integral, magnetostatics appl. 9350

Transmission
- **acoustic waves** see also *Acoustic wave propagation*
  - meas., transmission loss, low freq., possible errors 1636, 4474
    - method for wall transmission loss 2532
    - vocal cavities 2538
    - loss in walls, rel. to freq., recording 9520
  - attenuation produced by earphone sockets 2535
  - by spherical shells 4454
  - gratings and porous matls. 5955
  - gases, effects of viscosity and heat conduction 6819
  - floating floors with sound bridges 6857
  - acoustic filter for classroom use 9507

  - **ultrasonic**
  - $BaTiO_3$ thickness-expander plate "shutter" 9495
  - coeffs. det., radn. press. method 9511
- **electromagnetic waves** see *Electromagnetic wave propagation*
- **light** see also *Absorption, light; Filters, optical*
  - cellulose acetate, Cellophane, Nylon, Mylar, Teflon, 3–10 Å 195
  - InSb, InAs, anomalous behaviour 196
  - inhomogeneous diffusing layers 226
  - multilayer films, calc. by simulator 221
  - photoextinction meas. on spherical particles 876
  - Al_2O_3 films, i.r. 1708
  - periodically stratified medium, effect of irregularities 1730
  - solarization of polymethylmethacrylate 2277
  - Sb films, rel. to photoelec. yield of Cs–Sb 2610
  - $BaTiO_3$, multi-domain, rel. to temp. 2614
    - u.v., thermal transition 7901
    - i.r. 9573
  - thin metal films, rel. to elec. props. 2631
    - amplitude and phase changes 4560
  - i.r., "Duran" glass 3558
  - PbF_2 crystals, i.r. to u.v. 4175
  - glasses transparent in i.r. 3590
  - thin haemin films 3644
  - Christiansen filter, theory 4543
  - Christiansen expt. with birefring. powders 4544
  - i.r., glass up to 1400° 5328
  - i.r. cross-sections for water spheres 6020
  - Ge, for i.r. 6021
  - reversible, and Abbe condition 6879
  - graph. study of films, thickness effect 6956
  - i.r., flat plates, meas. 8590
  - dielec. mirror, oblique incidence 9583
  - Au films 9645

Transparency see also *Optical constants; Transmission, light*
- jadeite, rel. to crystall. struct. 7539
- highly-conducting Au films 9645

Tritium
- T/D mass ratio 1700
- G.M. counter technique for estimation 3836
- ionization chamber meas. 5472
- in air, automatic monitor 5594
- separation in thermal diffusion column 8173
- continuous flow monitoring in air 8854
- used in ion accelerators, recovery 9903
- T–CO reaction 10030

Tritons see also *Nuclear reactions, tritons*
- production, in high-energy *d-d* collisions 515
  - by 2·2 BeV protons on N and O 3097
  - from Li by *d* bombard. 3102
  - by *p* on Fe, rel. to cosmic radn. 4057
- equiv two-body method for binding energy 4379
- ejected, mesonic decay 4972
- range-energy rel., emulsions, up to 10 MeV 6238
- from $Be^9(d, t)Be^8$, ang. distrib. 7366
- recoil, appl. to radiact. organic matl. prod. 9902

Tungsten
- contact angle between Hg and moving wire 106
- Auger ejection of electrons by noble gas ions 345
- thermionic emission, anomalies with pulse heating 1018
  - vel. anal. 6256
  - rel. to conductivity 6257
- emissivity of ribbon, new det. 1656
- brightness-temp., luminance 1657
- wires, effect of e.s. field on resist. in high vacua 1854
  - anomalies accomp. melting by heavy current 6123
- powdered, latt. defects det. 5101
- work function of crystal planes 7097
- adsorpt. films, surface potl. studies 7935–6
  - O. field emission microscope study 8369
  - Sr and Ba 10045
- temp.-and-field emission study 8816

Tungsten compounds see also *Alloys*
- WC, reflectivity, vac. u.v. 831
- WO_3, dielec. props., anistropy 2703

Tuning forks
- quartz tuning fork clock 78
- use in vibrating gyroscope 2450–1
- Sperry Gyrotron, zero signals 7724

Turbulence see also *Vortices*
- symmetry character of turbulence tensor 100
- decay, theory 3481
- magnetohydrodynamic, solar mag. fields appl. 4295
  - decay theory 5249–50
  - spectra, theory 6807
- physical theory 4408
- statist. theory, vortex hypothesis 6789
- **aerodynamics**
  - sound wave propag, in turbulent stream 125
  - atmospheric, effect on astronom. seeing 702
    - and diffusion, statist. theory 4233, 5142
  - tensor virial eq. appl. 1600
  - density fluctuations, anal. by shadow method 2487
  - effect on incipient flame propagation 2676
  - in solar atmosphere 4302
    - photosphere turbulence spectrum 5182
  - in open gas streams 4429
  - noise spectrum 6846
  - isotropic, behind 2 grids, charac. 7758
- **hydrodynamics** see also *Cavitation*
  - study by flow birefringence 5909

Twilight see also *Atmospheric spectra; Zodiacal light*
- Na emission in southern hemisphere 1397
- Na *D*-lines origin, lab. study 1398
- Na *D*-line emission, seasonal var. 1399
- Na line emission data 5794
- brightness discontinuities search 6650
- sunlight reson. absorpt. in twilight layers 7559

Twinning see *Crystals, twinning*

Ultracentrifuges see *Centrifuges*

Ultrasonics see also separate headings, e.g. *Absorption*
- metallurgical effects, survey 140
- standing u.s. wave light-wave modulator, in light velocity meas. 817
- diffract. of light, theory 1635
  - "grating," persistence 5291
  - "grating," in suspensions 5292
  - colour control by "grating" 8630
- sirens, examination of whistle theory 2498

A complete list of the Subject Headings will be found at the end of the Index.

Ultrasonics—*contd.*
- airborne, condenser transmitters and microphones 2520
- machining by low power vibration 2528
- effect of u.s. energy on photog. emulsion prep. 2530
- therapy, energy distrib. in human body 3364
- appl. to degassing of liquids 3520
- detector for u.s. studies in liquids 3521
- shadowgraph transduction for oscilloscope display 4466
- effect on photocond. and fluorescence, ZnS and CdS 4467
- producing luminescence in liquids 4553
- chem. kinetics study, $MgSO_4$ dissoc. 5012
- visual display, applications 5288
- demodulation of 2 freq., sound reprod. appl. 5289
- piezoelec. studies in org. vapours 5398
- elastic const. meas., crystals, review 5672
  - solid A 9995
- study of elastic and anelastic behaviour, metals 6552
- thickness meas. by reson., math. anal. 6779
- visual detection by thermal methods 6842
- irradiation of liquids, phenomena occurring 6843
- chem. effect on KI solutions 6844
- delay-time system, 2 ADP crystals 6845
- and electrochem., acousto-electrokinetic effect 6847
- effect on Cu electrodeposition 7466
- flowmeter for liquids 7737
- nuclear elec. quad. energy level saturation 8135
- effect on solns. of macromolecules in pyridine 8361

Uncertainty see *Indeterminacy; Probability*

Units see also *Constants; Dimensions*
- Landolt's theory of physical quantities 23, 8464–5
- abbreviation of "db re 0·0002 microbar" 813
- defined by numerical coincidences between microphysics and cosmology 4327
- logarithmic, new system, appl. in acoustics 4328
- "decilit," new name for rel. magnitudes log unit 4329
- fundamental, solid angle 5847
- and unit systems, empirical and arbitrary bases 6711
- light, draft of new standard 8576
- photometric, dimension requirements 8577
- weights and measures, U.S., definitions and equivalents 9397

Units, electrical
- gram-roentgen, det. in ergs 1139
- M.K.S. system, instructional value 2388
- universal system 5208–9
- of charge, in electrochem., e.m.u./e.s.u. 7459
- possible extension of invariance principle 8463

Uranium
- radon released from U-bearing concrete 4044
- normal water natural U lattices, criticality 1221–2
- γ-ray absorpt. coeff. 2156
- natural fission rate, radiochem. meas. 3045
- neutron reson. absorpt. in bulk 4110–13
- superconductivity 4683
- coating of fission counters and foils 4988
- in fluorescent U glass, for neutron meas. 7405
- thermal conduct. and elec. resist. 6077
- metallic, abnormal β-radn. 9052

Uranium compounds
- fluorides, phase equilibria in condensed systems UF_6–BrF_3, UF_6–BrF_5 2265
  - UF_3, magnetic ground state 6302
- UH_3, magnetic props. 9776

***V*-particles** see *Mesons*

Vacuum apparatus see also *Glass-metal seals*
- electron-diffract. chamber, vacuum lock 1298
- leak for H and D 1587
- valve, compact 1590
  - all-glass, for ultra-high vacua 1591
  - for ultra-high vacua 7755
- shielded elec. connection 5934
- demountable, for secondary emission meas. 6217

Vacuum gauges
- ionization, vacuum-enclosed, ultimate vacuum 117
  - compensated 790
  - thermionic, high sensitivity, with mag. field 791
  - triode, sensitivity det. 2482
  - desorption of gas 5266
  - regulator for supply 5267
  - ionic pumping of He 7752

Vacuum gauges—*contd.*
- for press. range 10^{-1}–10^{-7} mm Hg 789
- recording Langmuir viscosity gauge 792
- differential, at low abs. press. 1592
- for ultra-high vac., multicircuit control 2483
- Pirani, circuit for linear calibration 3495
- gas pressure–ion current rel. 5933
- use of thermistors 6806
- Penning, charac. meas. oscillographically 8548

Vacuum pumps
- ion pump, invest. 788
- Hg diffusion, safety device 1593
  - glass, charac. 8549
- evaporation-ion type 1594
- oil diffusion, final vacua 5935
- diffusion and vapour-jet, processes occurring 6082–5
- molec. flow in elliptical cross-section pipe 9480

Vacuum technique
- very high vacua, using getter substances 1589
- in study of e.s. field effect on W wire resist., high vac. 1854
- elec. discharges in evacuated app. 3492
- electronic clean-up in sealed-off systems 3493
- resist.-heated high vac. furnace 3494
- high-vac. torsion pendulum for anelastic studies 4128
- leak detector 4427
  - and press. meas. 789
  - differential 1595
- Ba getters in CO 5268
- Hg appl. and props., survey 5269
- A^{37} as tracer for A 5270
- surface treatment of metals, review 6966
- compound metals in high-vac. tech. 7750
- Knudsen flow through circular capillary 7751
- elliptical cross-section pipe, molec. flow 9480

Vacuum tubes see *Electron tubes*

Valency
- methyl affinities of aromatic compds. 582
- valence-bond theory of molecular structure 2059
- free valence in quantum chem. 2957
- directed valence, proton polarization of C atom 5578
  - quantum bases 9221
- molec. orbital theory, charge density function 7264
  - energy in higher approximations 7265
- valence-states of elements 10048

Vanadium
- superconductivity at 24 000 Mc/s 303
  - electronic sp. ht. temp. depend. 3791
  - neutron diffract. study 3793
- normal and superconducting, heat capacity 7979

Vanadium compounds
- VO_2, magnetic susceptibility 1997
- V_2O_3, high-temp. magnetic props. 8911

Vaporization see also *Boiling point; Condensation; Distillation; Evaporation; Heat of vaporization; Thermal transformations; Vapour pressure*
- Al–Al_2O_3 system, gaseous species identification 2837
- Si–SiO_2 system, mass spectrom. study 3679
- nucleation processes, influence of ions 3682
- energy, rel. to viscosity and surface energy 5246

Vapour density see *Density, gases*

Vapour pressure see also *Humidity; Vaporization*
- rel. to liq. viscosity 96
- Ca, solid 242–3
- He^3 and He^4 mixtures 252, 895, 3689
- MgO 909
- as factor affecting aerosol. aggregation 1284
- temp.-dependence det., CO and CH_4 1758
- heavy ice 1759
- ZrF_4 2667
- solns. in light and heavy water 2670
- D_2O 2671
- N, liquid 3684
- NF_3 4610
- Am 5362
- liq. O_3–O_2 system 8337
- sat., of ethylene, low-temp. 9609

Vapour pressure measurement
- ice, at low temp. 2668
- liquid N 3684
- method for Ge 3685

A complete list of the Subject Headings will be found at the end of the Index.

Vapour pressure measurement—*contd.*
- manometer for organic substances 4401
- effusion apparatus for radioactive materials 6079
- modified Rayleigh manometer 6080
- micron range, abs. manometer 7729

Variable stars see also *Astronomical spectra*
- and galactic struct. (book) 1475
- magnetic, field reversal 5841

Vectors
- acoustic impedance and admittance as vector quantities 808
- calculus, appl. to double reflection systems 1660
  - appl. to refracting systems 1661
- new type of four-vector in e.m. theory 2017
  - appl. to electrodynamics 5522
- repres. of spinors by vector triads 2410
- *S* vectors deriv., molec. vibr. coordinate treatment 2937
- state vector and quantization 4346
- quaternion functions appl. to tensor anal. 8436
- transformation of curvilinear to surface integral in magnetostatics 9350

Velocity
- phase, group and signal velocity 1067
- falling dust, rel. to size, terminal vel. 1264
  - ditto, free falling vel. 1265
- high-velocity pellets 9449
  - Al, effect on AlO band appearance 5300
- **acoustic waves** see also *Liquid helium, sound propagation; Shock waves*
  - in electron-vibrating lattice, renormalization 411
  - rel. to intermolec. free lengths, liquids 802
  - compressional elastic waves along anisotropic cylinder 1608
  - in $BaTiO_3$ 1623
  - in non-assoc. liq., Rao rel. to molar vol. 3508
  - liq. organo-silicon compds., rel. to struct. 3510
  - in vapours, review 5273
  - shock waves in tubes, meas. app. 7773
  - in cold-worked Al, orientation effects study 8324
  - in solid A 8560
- **ultrasonic**
  - relax. processes in $MnSO_4$ and $CoSO_4$ aq. solns. 128
  - in 8 solids, 3·55 Mc/s, table 129
  - in temp. meas., intern. combust. eng. 131
  - in Pb crystal, effect of cold-worked surfaces 1613
  - rel. to molecular volume 1614
  - in He gas at liq. He temp. 1642
  - in propane, rel. to temp. and press. 2504
    - critical state 2505
  - in methane, rel. to temp. and press. 2506
  - molecular sound vel. calc., org. halogen compds. 2508
  - in seawater, low-salinity 3505
    - press. dependence 8561
  - hydrocarbon mixtures, one component branched 3506
  - alcohol mixtures 3507
    - with ethylene glycol 4450, 5950
  - in liquid S 3515
  - long-chain polymers, rel. to permittivity props. 4447
  - in Cd and Zn halide solns. 4451
  - in magnetically cooled He 4599
  - in systems of partially miscible liquids 5276
  - Cu single crystals, 4·2 to 300°K 6549
  - phase vel. in water containing bubbles 6822
  - finite amplitude waves, in liq. 6823
  - in primary alcohols, press. dependence 6824
  - molar, in liquids 6825
  - rel. to temp. in low-vel. liq. and soln. 7769
  - in polarized $BaTiO_3$ ceramics 7771
  - in mesomorphic liquids 9492
- **light**
  - proposed ether drift expt. 24, 4332
  - group velocity in glass and calcite, theory 817
  - Michelson expt. neg. result, attempted explanation 1491
  - from CO molec. constants 2545
  - in moving isotropic bodies 6312
  - wavefront vel. in nonlinear electrodynamics 7204
  - 400 Mc/s cavity resonance det. 7207

Velocity analysis, particles see also *Beta-ray spectrometers; Ion velocity; Mass spectrometers; Range of particles*
- electrons, scattered by thin foils 2789
  - by retardation in conv. accel. tubes 4716
  - in travelling field 4718
  - prod. in Pb foils by primary electrons 6218
  - W crystal thermoelectrons 6256
  - energy losses in Ag and Au films 8825
  - by deflection in elec. field 9699
- r.f. linear decelerator mass spectrom. 4735
- proton abs. energy meas. 6231
- high-resolution e.s. analyser, optics improvement 7100
- sector-shaped, e.m., 2nd-order aberrations 8007
- spiral velocity selector for atomic and molec. beam anal. 9153

Velocity measurement see also *Angular velocity measurement; Stroboscopes*
- elec. velometer for low vel. liq. 776
- electron pulses 985
- meter, for ballistocardiography 1414
- detonation and shock waves in gases 4452
- microwave interferometer for meas. speed of objects 8931
- recording water velocity meter 8536
- of combustion, by soap bubble method 8700
- **acoustic waves**
  - in liq. and solids, electronic pulse method 1640
  - in electrolyte solns., optical 3509
  - elastic waves in cylinders 9180
- **ultrasonic**
  - in liquids 147, 7768
  - by quick-indicating interferometer 1639
  - in mammalian soft tissues and liq. 1641
  - in liq. by radioactive indicators 2534
  - impulse method, theory 3523
  - effect of explt. conditions, liquids 4458–9
  - in liquids and solids 5958
  - with microacoustic interferometer 7770
- **light**
  - proposed ether drift expt. 24, 4332
  - group velocity in glass and calcite 817
  - from CO molec. constants 2545
  - possible electronic polarimeter method 6061
  - 400 Mc/s cavity resonance method 7207

Vibrating bodies see also *Crystals, lattice mechanics; Elastic waves; Pendulums; Piezoelectric oscillations; Tuning forks*
- Eöstvös–Selényi torsion-balance theory 77
- radially vibrating tube, thick-walled 120
  - liq. contrib. to impedance 2519
- membranes, effect of thin air film 121
- quartz, max. vel. of surface at breaking point 797
  - circularly cut crystals 4441
- internal friction studies, glass rods 1305
  - theories 4127
  - meas. 10022
- long cylinder, aerodynamic damping 1604
- crystals for sound transient meas., calibration 1606
- plates, sound radiation behaviour 1624
  - powder ridges in sound field 799
  - response to localized driving forces 4437
  - clamped triangular, fundament. freq. 4438
  - square, supported at sides 8555
  - centre-driven disk, Rayleigh–Ritz method freq. calc. 9487
  - air circulations about plate 9488
- polymers, dynamic props. meas. 2245
- vibrating gyroscope, steady-state response 2450–1
- stressed framework 2495
- forces exerted by constraints, BE principle deriv. 2502
- strings, material rel. to timbre 2529
  - expt. using electromag. sonometer 4442
- Chladni figures, critical review 3500
- beams, effects of added mass distrib. 4440
  - longitudinal and screw vibrations 5944
- stretched filaments, air damped 5942
- rods, approx. correction to elem. calc. 5943
- end-loaded vertical strip 7762
- polyresonant piezoelec. vibrator, electromech. coupling coeffs. 8557

A complete list of the Subject Headings will be found at the end of the Index.

Vibrations see also *Acoustics; Damping; Oscillations; Vibrating bodies; Waves*
  square membrane, symmetry 1602
  surface, of a circumscribed liquid 1603
  insulation in buildings, and foundation input impedance 3525
  torsional, of EDT, theory 4439
  wave synthesizing light chopper 4583
  conditions for aperiodicity in linear systems 6814
 excitation
  powder ridges in sound field, tube 143
   plate 799
  shear modes in isotropic media 1605
  flexural, in metal plates, using BaTiO$_3$ 2494
  shock-tube studies of relaxation time, Cl and CO$_2$ 2496
  by bowing, minimum pressure 2497
   bow speed and press. effect, catgut strings 8558
  elastic plate, by localized driving forces 4437
  whistles, theory, rel. to u.s. sirens 2498
  metastable jet-tone states, various orifices 2499
  model study of air-coupled surface waves 2500
  l.f. resonators, piezoelec. 2501
  micro-acoustic, abs. method 3502
  vortex whistle, theory 9490
 measurement see also *Seismographs*
  electromagnetic sonometer 4442
  BaTiO$_3$ accelerometers 7723
Viruses
  tobacco mosaic, mag. birefringence 8373
Viscoelasticity see *Plasticity*
Viscosimeters
  for small quantities of blood 662
  for temps. up to 1850°c, rotating crucible 775
  oscillating cylinder, theory 1573
  for surface films, rotational 2456
  for gases, automatic-reading 5932
  l.f. torsion pendulum for polymers 6551
  for centipoise range, rotational 6783
  for shears 10^4–10^6 dyne/cm^2, falling-bar 6784
  surface, rotational 6785
  cone-and-plate 6786
  for compressed liquids 8531
  for glass 8533
  damped oscill., disk Landau's formula 8704
  falling sphere, shear stress formulae 9454
Viscosity
  liquid and gas, connection 79
  effect on wave propag., piezoelec. crystals 1612
  causing acoustic wave reflection at interface 1631
  glass, atomistic theory 5664
  Portland cement pastes 5681
  radn. press. of viscosity waves 6781
  non-Newtonian, eqn. of state calc. 8328
  rubberlike matls., meas. method 9178
 gases
  bulk viscosity rel. to acoust. wave absorpt. 793
  effect on elec. constants of vibrating quartz crystal 930
  A, up to 2000 atm 2479
  rel. to self-diffusion and isotopic thermal diff. 5931
  He isotopes, temp.-dependence, kinetic theory 6811
  effect on sound pulse transmission 6819
  HD and He^3, 14–20°K 7749
  hydrocarbons, transport props. 8552
  rel. to thermal conductivity and diffusion 9483
 liquids see also *Lubrication; Superfluidity*
  second viscosity, 1st and 2nd viscos. discussion rep. 80
   coeff., review of fundamentals 81
   kinetic and thermodynam. aspects 82
   incompress. fluid containing bubbles 83–5
   and relaxation phenomena 86
   thermodynamic theory 87
   determination 88, 3478
   and hydrodynamic and thermodynamic press. 89
   survey of theory 90
   rel. to sound-generated vorticity 91
   rel. to anomalous u.s. attenuation 92
   and acoustic streaming 93
   CS$_2$, u.s. meas. 94
   review 95
  rel. to vapour press. 96

Viscosity—*contd.*
 liquids—*contd.*
  idealized liq., approx. treatment, collisional contrib. 108
  suspensions 573
   concentrated 1255
   eq. for slow steady flow 1256
   flow mechanics 1575
   rel. to sedimentation 3479
   of spheres 4403
  molten silicates 775
  spin-lattice relaxation time rel. 2469
  solutions, theory 3477
  molten salts, theory of liquids appl. 3487
  intrinsic, of flexible macromolecules, theory 3489
   of polymethylmethacrylate 6590
  S, "ultrasonic" 3515
  bulk, rubber and perspex solutions, u.s. absorpt. 3517
   calc. using Born and Green theory 9467
  polyphenyls; rel. to melting 3678
  polymethacrylic acid, non-Newtonian 4157
  water, temp.-dependence, 0°–40°c 4402
  rel. to self-diffusion coeff. 4404
  polymer solutions, treatment of data 4405
  mutual, in liquid mixtures 4414
  rel. to surface tension 5246
  supercooled liq. anomaly 5247
  fluid in mag. field or rotation 5910
  rel. to heat conductivity 6782
  linear and branched-chain polymers 7731
  transport phenomena in melts 7741
  constants for KCl, NaCl, KBr, AgCl, AgBr 7744
  rel. to molec. wt., high polymers 8543
   long polymer chains 10006
  liq. He II 8702
  under high pressure 8531
  collisional contrib. to hydrodynam. frictional coeff. 8542
  non-Newtonian, solns. of ellipsoidal particles 8532
  of oil surfaces and oil-water interfaces 9190
Visibility
  stars in daylight, from long shaft 5845
  safety hazard of tinted windscreens 6022
Vision see also *Colour vision; Eye; Stereoscopy*
  chromatic adaptation in terms of C.I.E. diagram 665
  selective adaptation of components of human electroretinogram 666
  dark adaptation, break in curve 667
   human, measurements, variability 1416
   after-images rel. 3348
   under various conditions 9318
   and light adaptation, direct comparisons 10139
  spectacle lenses, new development 1749
  velocity discrimination 3341
   reference line effect 10137
  electroretinal photopic sensitivity curves 3343
  radial localization of single stimulus 3344
  modulation by alternating mag. fields 3345
  abs. threshold, quantum theory, area-intensity rel. 3349
   conditions for perception 3350
   and frequency-of-seeing curves 10141
  threshold sensitivity, with extraneous u.v. 3351
   differential adaptation effect 10140
  size perception, survey 3352
   psychological magnification 3353
   apparent size expts. 7573
  binocular, review 3354
   foveal and peripheral interaction 4254
   rel. contrib. of disparity and convergence 4255
   nocturnal convergence, rel. to test field 6668
   ditto, and night myopia 10149
   Pulfrich effect 7574
   acuity rel. to convergence 7575
   angles of vergence meas. 10148
  peripheral glare effect on brightness 3539
  retinal illumination gradient, effect on brightness 4248
  night myopia increase at levels below 10^{-3} cd/m^2 4250
  complementary lines of after-images 4251
  increment threshold measurements 4252
  instability of retinal directional values 4253

A complete list of the Subject Headings will be found at the end of the Index.

Vision—*contd.*
- visual photometry, variable luminance gradient 4491
- summation of differential stimuli 5157
- psychometric scale value assignment 6663
- Haidinger's brushes and circularly polarized light 6666
- visual problems of X-ray image-converters 6667
- factors important in lighting practice 7567
- stroboscopic effect and barber-pole illusion 7571
- Stiles–Crawford effect, reduction by mydriatic 9314
- spectral sensitivity in twilight vision 9316–17
- contrast sensitivity under photometric comparison conditions 9528
- factors affecting television 10135
- acuity limens meas., chess-board target method 10146
- depth discrimination 10147
- brightness discrimination 10138
  - Fechner fraction meas. 10142, 10144
  - the value function 10143
  - flicker meas., crit. freq. 10145

Vitreous state
- glass-forming elements, electronic struct. 3155, 7408, 9164
- structure of amorphous materials 4114
- glass, viscosity theory 5664
- phosphorescence due to X-rays 6884
- Ni–S system amorphous state 7407, 9980
- struct. of vitreous silica 9165
- glass transitions in elastomer–plasticizer systems 10017

Volume measurement
- gas, recording small evolutions 1570

Vortices see also *Turbulence*
- vorticity generated by sound 91
- vortex rings of water in air 101
- in statist. theory of turbulence 6789

aerodynamics
- Bénard–Kármán vortex sheet, stability 1596
- vorticity effect on sp. ht. ratio, non-relativist. Fermi–Dirac gas 2687

Water see also *Seawater*
- vap. press. rel. to viscosity 96
- absolute turbidity 231
- heavy water, Thames river D content 468
  - vap. press. of solutions 2670
  - vapour pressure 2671
  - mass spectrom. det. of ordinary water D_2O content 5067
- elementary processes in radiation chemistry 604
- effect of electrolytic ions on self-diffusion and structure 786
- vapour condensation in supersonic nozzles 894
- effect of vapour on Ge elec. surface props. 1818
- γ-ray absorpt. coeff. 2156
- multilayer adsorption on glass surfaces 2286
- v.p. of solns. in light and heavy water 2670
- adsorbed on silica gel. dielec. props. 2706
- capillary condensed, b. pt. 3683
- "free" and "bound," dielec. const., microwave freq. 3709
- films and vapour, stopping power for α-rays 3833
- viscosity temp.–dependence, 0°–40°c 4402
- distilled, u.v. absorpt. coeffs. 4541
- freezing of supercooled water 4590
- refract. index, metre-wave 4625
- adsorption, dielectric invest. 4628
- i.r. illuminated spheres, transmission cross-sections 6020
- dimer, rel. to C_3^+ mass-spectrom. meas. 6595–6
- vapour, thermal decomp. to free OH 6598
- pressure effect on ultrasonic absorption 7783
- max. superheating as neg. press. det. method 8693
- containing dissolved metal ions, prep. and appl. 9212

Wave mechanics see *Quantum theory, wave mechanics*

Waveguides see *Electromagnetic wave propagation, guided waves*

Waves see also *Acoustic waves; Elastic waves; Electromagnetic waves; Liquid waves; Magnetohydrodynamics; Seismic waves; Shock waves*
- plasma waves in ionized gas in mag. field 1870
- supersonic, perturbation theory 2485
- singular solutions of wave eq. 3381

Waves—*contd.*
- space-charge, in moving interacting electron beams 3400
- "brightness waves" in electroluminescence 3606
- surface, transfer of mass and charge 4409
- wave synthesizing light chopper 4583
- propagation in even and odd dimen. spaces 5945
- viscosity, radiation press. 6781
- pressure, propag. in elastic tubes of streaming liq. 7767
- propagation in the generalized Roche model 9384
- possible in magneto-ionic medium 9790

Waxes
- lowering of breaking strength by wetting 4410
- oleowaxes, dielec. polarization study 7015

Weathering forecasting
- dynamic surface-pressure changes 5145

Wetting see also *Contact angle*
- effect on Young's modulus, of glass 1580
  - marble, steatite, agalmatolite, porcelain 1581
  - quenched steel 9996
- effect on breaking strength of solids 4410
- liquid metals, in nuclear reactor tech. 9464

Wind
- in ionosphere, validity of continuous-fluid theory? 1387
  - rel. to field-strength fluct. 5769
  - *F*2, interpreted as drifts 5773
  - measurement 6644
- general circulation, survey of causes 1392
- in outer atmosphere, evidence 2342
- upper atmosphere, seasonal variations 5791
  - rocket-grenade meas. 6643
  - rocket data 10108

Wolfram see *Tungsten*

Wood
- oak, u.s. vel. across grain 129
- piezoelec. effects 2715

Wool
- wool, relax. of fibres in water 6554

Work function see also *Electron emission*
- Sb–Cs photocathode 298
- metals, effect of chemisorption 4152
  - semi-empirical calc. methods 7098
- Cd films on Ta 7161
- rel. to temp., oscillograph meas. method 5493
- effect on zero-charge potl., electrodes 5693
- W crystal planes 7097
- adsorbed films on W and Hg 7935–6
- photoelec., La, Pr and Nd borides 7969
- electron emission in spark gaps 8814
- H overvoltage rel., electron theory of metals 9211
- Sr and Ba adsorbed films on W 10045

Work hardening see also *Cold working; Surface texture*
- metals, theory 2247
- Cu crystals 6614

X-ray absorption see also *X-ray spectra*
- CdS, in soft X-ray region 939
- spatial distrib. of energy dissipation 978
- soft X-rays, by Te evap. films 1881
- appl. to detonation reaction zone study 3214
- near Bragg angle, observation on quartz 8399

X-ray analysis see *Chemical analysis, X-ray; Crystal structure, atomic; X-ray crystallography*

X-ray crystallography For results of structure analysis see *Crystal structure, atomic*
- conference report 1352
- diffuse reflection, theory 2309
- thermal expansion det., $KClO_3$ 2665
- 2-dimension-grating patterns 3273
- standard powder patterns 3282, 5106
- appl. to degree of polymerization det. 4121
- diffraction by cylindrical lattice 4184, 5743–4
- fibre diagrams from optical diffraction patterns 4188
- probability distrib. of intensities 4189
- effects of dislocations on diffraction 4201
- character of patterns, crypto-crystall. quartz 4572
- 4-fold refract. through ideal lattice 5092
- absorpt. of interfering X-rays, rel. to direction 5093
- anomalous transmission near critical *K* absorpt. edge 5094
- polycrystall. matls. (book) 5741
- theory of Kikuchi patterns 5742

X-ray crystallography—*contd.*
- Bragg's law demonstration with microwaves 5745
- systematic error 6634
- lattice bending study 7517
- Friedel's law in diffraction theory 7518
  - dynam. interference appl. 4185
- number of X-ray diffract. groups 7519
  - extinction unit and diffraction unit 7520
- Debye–Scherrer interference for Bragg-angles $\sim$85° 8397
- upper level precession photog. 8405–6
- Ge elastic const. det. by diffuse reflection 9181
- X-ray diffract. and neutron scatt. correl. 9252
- extinction and effect of cold work 9253
- strain broadening in cold-worked metal 9271
- Darwin–Ewald–Prins–Kohler curve, confirmation 10080
- **apparatus** see also *X-ray monochromators; X-ray spectrometers*
  - fluorescent spectrograph conversion to diffractometer 628
  - for metals under stress at elevated temp. 629
  - fine-focus X-ray tube 984
  - NaI(Tl) crystals for low energy photon counting 1005
  - single mounting for all three axes 1354
  - electronic image-intensification 1355
  - conditions for reflection measuring with counter spectrometer 1356
  - measuring microscope improvement 1565
  - equator marks for powder cameras 2310
  - intensifying screens, effect on line breadths 2311
  - high-temperature camera 3274
  - microdensitometer, servo-controlled 3277
    - converter coupled 3276
  - goniometer, high-temp. 5095
    - use in visual observation 5098
  - "Norelco" diffractometer, improved version 5746
  - detectors, absorption and counting efficiency 6196
  - G.M. counter spectrometer for single crystals 6621
  - high-temp. powder camera 6622
  - Weissenberg camera for -150°c to 300°c 7522
  - high-intensity focusing system for counter-tube goniometer 8400
  - oscillation camera, layer-line screen 8402
  - integrating mechanism for Buerger precession camera 8403
  - focusing transmission technique 8404
  - device for patterns from coarse-grained matls. 9254
  - diffractometer for radioactive materials 5749, 9255
    - double diffracting 2312
  - diffraction app. with G.M. counter 9256
  - point focusing of X-ray beam 9257
  - Bragg's X-ray microscope, simple version 9258
  - new aids for counter-goniometer interference meas. 10079
  - 3-crystal diffractometer 10080
- **calculation apparatus**
  - graphical indexing lines of powder samples 4187
  - calculator for structure factors 4192
  - stencil for structure factors 4195
  - digital computer for Fourier synthesis 4199
  - stereograph, for rapid orient. det. 5099
  - retigraph, Lorentz-polarization factor appl. 5100
  - Fourier strips appl. to digital computer 5748
    - moving-strip analyser 2317
  - $\alpha_1\alpha_2$ doublet, method of correction 6624
  - optical harmonic synthesizer 7523
  - uses of Eller's optical machine 8408
  - SUMCOS, device for geom. struct. factor calc. 9266
  - nomographs for wavelength of highest angle diffraction 10077
  - programming Manchester Univ. digital computer 10087
- **calculation methods**
  - optical diffraction methods appl. to H atom effects study 632
  - Lorentz polarization factors 633, 5100
  - probability distrib. for interatomic vectors 634
  - substantialization of sign sequences 635
  - X-ray atomic form factors calc. 1128
  - close-packed crystals with stacking faults, *n*-layer influence 1359
  - collimation error correction, small-angle scatt. 1360

X-ray crystallography—*contd.*
- **calculation methods**—*contd.*
  - sign det. for *pgg*, *p4g* and other space groups 1361
  - reflection intensities from Weissenberg photog., visual est. 1362
  - anomalous transmission in calcite 2313–14
  - reflection and transmission in quartz near Bragg angle 2315
  - diffraction symmetry of twins 2316
  - diffracted and transmitted, integrated intensities, Laue case 3280
  - transformation of indices in twinned crystals 4170
  - lattice-plane geometry 4176
  - indexing lines of powder samples 4187
  - structure factors, sign relations 4190
    - for hindered rotator 1353
    - centrosymmetric systems 4191, 4194
    - rapid numerical method 4193
    - magnitude relationship 7531
    - phases, inter-rel. 9267
    - statist. method 10083–4
    - inequalities 10088
  - use of slope and curvature maps 4197
  - diffraction by tubular objects 4198
  - size of interstitial solute atoms in metals 4206
  - helical chains, vector maps 4200
  - direct math., in anal. of protein 4212
  - identification of Tl single crystals 5079
  - 3rd-type latt. defects det., and domain size, W 5101
  - Madelung const., precision necessary 5102
  - complex functions statistics appl. 5103
  - unobserved reflections treatment in least-squares adjustment 5104
  - C blacks, Franklin's curve-fitting method 5107
  - line-profile broadening correction 6623
  - $\alpha_1\alpha_2$ doublet correction 6624
  - Patterson functions 6627
    - difference-Patterson tech. appl. 5105
    - projections of symmetrical crystals 6626
    - superposition 7534
  - intensity distrib. of group of reflections 7524
  - chromatic error in small-angle scatt. anal. 7525
  - collimation error of circular apertures, small-angle scatt. 7526
  - weighting of intensities for statistical surveys 7528
  - optical methods and difference synthesis 7529
  - atomic scatt. factor, from struct. factors 7532
    - new calculations 9268
    - packing influence 10086
  - Fourier, simplified 7533
    - expansions of, electron density, quantitative relations 1364
    - analysis with computer 3281
    - inequality and equality relations 4196
    - synthesis, convergence "efficiency" 9265
  - Fourier transforms, of scatt. curves 8409
    - relative positions of molecules det. 1363
    - Guinier–Preston zone, diffuse intensity 10085
  - use of anomalous dispersion 8411
  - intensity errors influence on statist. tests 9263
  - vector distrib. and protein struct. 9264
  - cold work in powder patterns, gen. treatment 9269
  - fixed position atoms, effect on intensity probability distrib. 9270
  - optically active compounds, anomalous scattering appl. 10095
- **structures** see *Crystal structure, atomic*
- **technique**
  - method for lattice constant and orientation distrib. curve 630
  - electronic image-intensification 1355
  - settings for upper level photography, precession method 1357
  - method for substructure study 1358
  - meas. device for separation of diffraction patterns 1882
  - pole figures for sheet matl. by reflection tech. 2235
  - intensifying screen effect on line breadth 2311
  - precession method for orientation photographs 3278
  - anomalous transmission in calcite 3279
  - G.M. counter meas. of Bragg reflections 4186
  - method of det. lattice defects 5096
  - line-width det. with bent crystal spectrom. 5097

A complete list of the Subject Headings will be found at the end of the Index.

- **X-ray crystallography**—*contd.*
  - **technique**—*contd.*
    - visual X-ray goniometer use for orientation det. 5098
    - latt. spacing meas., emulsion with latent image 5747
    - for radioactive samples 5749
      - powder photographs of high spec. activity compds. 10081
    - prep. of masks for Lipson diffractometer 6625
    - semiconductor crystal perfection study 7039
    - pseudo-precession photog. with oscillation camera 8402
    - particle-size effect in quartz quant. det. 8407
    - polarized X-rays, texture study 8410
    - diffract. patterns from coarse-grained matls. 9254
    - device for Compton effect study 9259
    - orientation of single-crystal fragments 9260
    - precession goniometry to identify neighbouring twins 9261
    - In struct. change invest. in liq. He 9262
    - prep. of $TiCl_2$ and $TiCl_3$ for powder patterns 9272
    - elastic consts. det. by diffuse reflections 10076
    - spectrometer crystal adjustment, Al layer use 10078
    - counter-goniometer interference measurements, new aids 10079
    - accuracy of powder methods 10082
- **X-ray diffraction** see also *X-ray crystallography; X-ray scattering*
    - temp. factor, Pt charac. temp. deriv. 1078
    - Friedel's law 7518
    - low-angle, long wavelength, theory 8312
    - path through calcite 8398
- **X-ray examination of materials** see also *Chemical analysis, X-ray; Radiography*
    - meas. device for sep. of diffract. patterns 1882
    - growth of palmitic acid crystals 3252
    - standard powder patterns 3282
    - compressed KCl powder 6631
    - elastic const. det. by diffuse reflection 9181, 10076
  - **liquids**
    - liquid helium 2466, 3690
      - spatial distrib. of atoms 5929
    - Sb, W–K_α interference pattern 7421
    - theory of liq. and diffuse X-ray scatt. 7743
  - **microstructure**
    - surface irregularities, small-angle scatt. method 2236
    - internal stresses det., ferromag. metals 2241
    - Cu, structural changes during fatigue 2257
    - intermetallic diffusion coeff. rel. ~~to conc.~~ atom 3162
    - stress meas. by X-ray diffraction 3187
    - elastic hysteresis and internal stresses 3193
    - Al polygonized crystal, rel. to diffract. diagram 4123
    - Ge–O phases 5359
    - surface topography of diffusion couples 5667
    - fibres 6547, 9172
    - microbeam studies of brittle fractures, metals 6548
    - Ag filings, strain distrib. 7423
    - oxide cathodes 8059
    - submicroscopic, use of long wavelength 8312
    - Ba–Sr–Ca triple oxide, rel. to cathode emission 8313
  - **molecular structure**
    - allotropic transformations induced by press. 576
    - Al recovery from plastic deformation 631
    - Li thermal expansion study 77–300°K 892
    - diffraction study of antiferromagnetism, review 1039
    - conference report 1352
    - graphitization of C black 1366
    - vitreous SiO_2, neutron irradiated 3153
    - $NaCl$–$CaCl_2$ solid solutions 3286
    - proteins, scattering method 3289
    - $(Ba, Pb)TiO_3$ solid solutions 4122
    - cellulose at different humidities 4992
    - UC–UC_2–Be_2C 6542
    - cold-worked metals, small-angle scatt. method 6546
    - Cs halide struct, change on melting 7422
    - Bi–Rh system, supercond. 7974
    - thermal expansion of boric acid 9605
    - optical coatings, diffract. and fluores. anal. 9989
    - crystallization in elastomers 10015
- **X-ray measurement** see also *Dosimetry*
    - G.M. counters, quenched counter efficiency 1000
      - highly-sensitive, for semi-hardX-ray beam 1002
      - review 2808
    - rel. to fast electron meas. two instruments 3815
- **X-ray measurement**—*contd.*
    - ionization chamber, plate-separation requirements 3842
    - pocket dosemeter with built-in charger 5473
    - anthracene and stilbene scintillation response 6048
    - detectors, absorption and counting efficiency 6196
    - melamine as detector 6197
    - CdS appl. to X-ray detect. 7043
    - condenser dosemeter 7143
    - pulsed X-rays, scintillation counter dosimetry 7994
    - automatic isodose recorder 7995
    - dosimetry with alkali halide crystals 8220
    - proportional counters for mesic X-rays 8851
- **X-ray monochromators**
    - point-focusing 3275
    - for soft X-rays 3813
    - reflected-beam, for G.M. counter diffractometry 8401
- **X-ray reflection**
    - diffuse, by crystals, theory 2309
      - appl. to Ge elast. const. det. 9181
      - appl. to crystal elastic consts. det. 10076
    - total reflection microscope, aberrations 2549
    - polarized, from perfect absorbing crystal 7521
- **X-ray scattering** see also *Compton effect; X-ray diffraction*
    - from hindered rotator 1353
    - small-angle, rel. to surface structure 2236
      - by cold-worked metal 6546
      - chromatic error in anal. 7525
      - circular aperture collimation error 7526
    - diffuse, by crystals 2309
      - Cu elastic spectrum 3258
      - and theory of liq. 7743
    - protein structure invest. 3289
    - crystals, time-dependent displacement correl. 9247
    - thermal, on NaCl and KCl, i.r. absorpt. band struct. data 9566
- **X-ray spectra** see also *Chemical analysis, X-ray*
    - are elec. octupole lines observable? 315
    - 70 MeV synchrotron 3812
    - non-diagram lines in Ne *K*-spectra 4710
    - C, emission and absorpt. 5433
    - energies, all elements, table 5434
    - background intensity effect on a line posn. 6192
    - absorpt. and emission, ferromag. metals, calc. 9689
    - non-diagram lines $K\beta_n$ for Cr^{24}–Zn^{30}, struct. 9690
  - **absorption**
    - fine structure, Friedel explanation 1075
    - π^--mesonic K-lines, Li, Be, C, Ni, O, F 2087
    - discontinuities, *K* and *L* 2780
      - rel. to conversion line natural width 9887
    - Pu^{239}, *L*-spectrum 2781
    - KCl, valence and conduction bands study 3814
    - *L* absorpt., Nd^{60} and Sm^{62}, energy levels deduced 4711
    - *K* absorpt. Cs^{55}, Ba^{56}, energy levels deduced 4712
    - Au and AuPd, *L* spectra 5435
    - *K*-lines, heavier elements, rel. intensities 6193
    - Zr and compds., effect of chem. combination 6194
    - C K_α and Al $L_{2,3}$ bands 6195
    - theory, review (Russian) 7094
    - *K* absorpt. edge fine struct. and metal electron theory 7228
    - *L*-absorption of Au in Au–Ag 7992
    - ionic solutions, fine struct. origin 8808
    - *K*-edge double maxima origin, K compds. 9691
    - amorphous Ni–S, fine struct. 9980
  - **emission**
    - effect of alloying, Mg, Al and Si in binary alloys 1879
    - π-mesonic, *K*- transition energies 3981
      - *K*-series from Be, B, C, N and O 8805
      - *L*-series 8806
    - K_α satellites, identification 4707
    - proton-excited, Zn, Cu, Ni, Co, Fe 4708
    - heavy elements, isotope shift 4709
    - low-energy bremsstrahlung from X-ray tubes 4730
    - effect of binding, Nb in NbC and Nb_2C 4829
    - energies, all elements, table 5434
    - β-ray excited, Pb and Ba 5436
    - electron-excited, elements Be to U 5697
    - L_α lines, satellite band intensity 6191
    - X-ray tube, wavelength meas. method 7093
    - spectroscopy of fluorescent radiations 9876

- **X-ray spectra**—*contd.*
  - **emission**—*contd.*
    - Ac 7333
    - Al $K_{\alpha_3\alpha_4}$ lines in metal and oxide 8803
    - Am^{241} 3075
    - Co^{57} decay 9035
    - Ne, *K*-series 8804
    - Os^{187}, *L* spectrum 1143
    - rare earths, *L*-spectra 7091–2
    - W *K*-series, curved-crystal meas. 314
  - **continuous**
    - bremsstrahlung from thin anodes 6216
    - K, computed transition probabilities 6403
- **X-ray spectrometers** see also *Gamma-ray spectrometers; X-ray crystallography, apparatus*
  - double-crystal, resolving power rel. to line width 977
  - for soft X-rays 3813
  - 2·5 m, focusing, transmitting type 6193
  - ruled-grating, for soft X-rays 6195
- **X-ray spectroscopy** see also *X-ray crystallography; X-ray diffraction*
  - line widths det., crystal spectrometer, effects of imperfections 1880
  - of solid state, appl. to KCl 3921
  - emission, electron excitation of elements Be to U 5697
  - detectors, absorption and counting efficiency 6196
  - emission, using ion exchange membranes 8807
- **X-ray tubes**
  - fine-focus, for shadow microscopy 984
  - pulse circuit for cloud chamber meas. 6245
  - spectra, intensity 7093
  - soln. of ray eqn. for focusing 8819
- **X-rays**
  - from RaD, abs. intensities 493
  - π^--meson mass from mesonic X-rays 545
  - *M* X-ray from RaD and *M* X-ray fluorescence yield RaE 2782
  - anomalous transmission in calcite 3279
  - α–X-ray ang. correl., Io(Th^{230}) 4903
  - energies, all elements, table 5434
  - low-energy sources, β-ray excited 5436
  - intensification and resolution improvement by screens 6190
  - visual problems of image-converters 6667
  - projection microscope, improved resolution 7993
  - soft, metal foils as filters 8809
  - point focusing of beam 9257
  - appl. to electron beam radial distrib. meas. 9700
  - **effects** see also *Nuclear reactions, photons; Radiotherapy*
    - colour-centre production, alkali halides 626–7, 5088
      - fused quartz 5091
      - ditto, and photostimulation 6948
      - α-centres in KBr 8391
      - smoky quartz, colour-centre struct. 9244
      - KBr 10075
    - spatial distrib. of energy dissipation 978
    - irradiation of explosives 2282
    - on optical absorption, NaNO$_3$ crystal 2615
      - melamine 6197
      - fused quartz 6947
    - energy absorpt. in ferrous ammonium sulphate 4150
    - luminescence induction, in air 6049
      - in anthracene and naphthacene 6936
      - in quartz 6946–7
    - conductivity induction, in Perspex 6141
      - in mica 6142
      - in polyethylene terephthalate 7026
      - in polystyrene 7467
    - on exo-electron emission 6204
    - 1·5 MeV, on metals, electron emission 6205
    - soft X-rays, on KCl lattice 6615
    - on emission spectrum, fused quartz 6884
    - on paramag. resonance of Teflon 7189
    - on dilute Uranine solutions 7472
    - on Na eosinate solutions 7473
    - on aq. benzene solutions 7475
    - HBr decomp., ion-pair yields 8051
    - on nucleic acids 8357
    - dilatation in alkali halides 9246
    - photographic, mechanism 9327
      - rel. to latent image theory 9330
      - on lattice dimensions of emulsions 10090
- **X-rays**—*contd.*
  - **effects**—*contd.*
    - biological, rel. to β-rays 10134
  - **protection** see *Radiation protection*
- **Xenon**
  - h.p. discharges, electrode falls and arc gradients 1876
  - ionization probability curves Xe^{++} 1948
  - compressibility, 0° to 700°C, 8 to 50 atm. 5265
  - light source for vac. u.v. 6073
  - stopping power for deuterons and protons 7139
  - *PVT* data anal. 7903
  - isotherms and density 9486
  - intermolecular potential 9795
- **Ytterbium compounds**
  - YbB$_6$, valency binding studies 7267–8
- **Zeeman effect**
  - use in eliminating atomic clock errors 21–2
  - in Cl nuclear quadrupole reson. in NaClO$_4$ 429
  - splitting of nuclear quad. reson. in paradibromobenzene 1093, 8129
  - splitting of nuclear quadrupole resonances 1095
  - KNbO$_3$ single crystal magnetic resonance 1096
  - solids, nuclear quadrupole spectra 1097
  - components of K 7698·98 line, widths 1684
  - Au I and Au II 2565
  - demonstration without spectroscopic apparatus 2611
  - in Br nuclear quadrupole reson. line 2948
  - of nuclear mag. reson. line, NaBrO$_3$ 2953
  - in Pu spectrum 3564
  - Rb, pressure broadening 4522
  - in NO rotational spectrum 5992
  - in NH$_3$ microwave spectra 6928
  - appl. to mag. field meas. 7175
- **Zeta-potential**
  - changes with time, glass and phosphor powder, rel. to c.r. screen prep. 1720
  - diaphragm of particles 6164
- **Zinc**
  - single crystal, propagation of elastic waves 801
  - plastic stress-strain relations 2251
  - self-diffusion, effect of compression 3161
  - plastic deform. effect on u.s. attenuation 3518
  - creep, of crystals 4135–6
    - α-irrad. effect 7441
  - shear modulus change at supercond. transition 4680
  - de Haas–van Alphen effect, high fields 4805
  - eq. of state from shock wave 4999
  - X-ray *K*-absorpt. edge 6194
  - u.s. study of elasticity 6552
  - specific heat 7922
  - critical field of superconductivity 8084
  - diffusion in ZnO 8306, 9166
  - evap. films, opt. props., i.r. 8650
- **Zinc compounds** see also *Alloys; Zinc blende*
  - X-ray *K*-absorpt. edge 6194
  - ZnBe silicate (Mn) luminescence 6029
  - Zn ferrites, mag. scatt. of neutrons 7403
  - Zn–Ni ferrite, r.f. mag. spectra temp. rel. 381
    - ditto, transient mag. phenomena 383
    - ditto, heat changes on magnetization 5520
  - Zn halide solns., u.s. vel. study 4451
  - ZnO, internal photoeffect study 4674
  - ZnO–Fe$_2$O$_3$ catalytic activity rel. to elec. conductivity 8343
  - Zn$_3$P$_2$, crystall., elec. props. 5416
  - ZnS, optical and elec. props. 616
    - films, optical dispersion and ageing 2553
    - ditto, optical props. 8621
    - use for fluorescent screens, electron microscope 2786
    - energy-gap temp.-dependence 3920
    - e.s. lattice potls. overlap effect 4179
    - interstitials, thermal ionization theory 4181
    - ultrasound effect on photocond. and fluorescence 4467
    - self-activated, internal photoeffect study 4674
    - ditto, fluorescence 9576
    - screen, scint. due to α-particles 5338
    - photo-enhanced O adsorpt. and contact potl. change 5415
    - vac. evap. films, for optical aspherizing 5970
    - mag. props. 6291
    - transparent phosphor coating 6940

Zinc compounds—*contd.*
  ZnS—*contd.*
    dielec. embedded, electroluminescence voltage rel. 6950
    electroluminescence 6952
    low temp. sp. ht. 7923
    a.c. field effect on luminescence 8635
    dielec. props., alteration by i.r. light 8735
    i.r. effect on emission 9577
    thermoluminescence meas. *in vacuo* 9582
    conductivity rel. to struct. 10092
    ZnS-group crystals, photocond., and luminescence 3627
    ZnS–Ag, luminescence decay 6028
    ZnS–Ag, Cu, luminescence, pressure effects 5332
    ZnS–Au, effect of Fe 5334
    ZnS–Au phosphors, effect of Ni and Co 6934
    [Zn: Cd]S, persistent internal polarization 5085
    ditto, photocond., i.r. stimulation and quenching 7860
    ditto., a.c. field effect on luminescence 8635
    [Zn: Cd]S–Cu, luminescence when i.r. irradiated 4551
    ditto, internal photoeffect studies 4674

Zinc compounds—*contd.*
  ZnS—*contd.*
    ZnS–Cu, sensitized luminescence 7857
    ZnS–Mn, film electroluminescence voltage rel. 6951
    ditto, sensitized luminescence 7857
    ditto, opt. excitation and magnetism 8636
    ditto, u.v. excited, enhancement rel. to light intensity 9581
    ZnS–Mn–Cl films, light amplification 5342–3
  ZnSe, band gap width 5421
Zinc blende
  piezo- and electro-optic props. 5349
  piezoelectricity, atomic theory 8376
Zircon
  effects of nuclear radiation 7540
  elastic constants by u.s. wedge method 9997
Zirconium
  thermal conductivity at high temp. 4584
Zirconium compounds
  ZrF_4, vapour pressure 2667
Zodiacal light
  zodiacal cloud, mech. 5829

COLLECTED LIST OF SUBJECT INDEX HEADINGS

Headings followed by † were not used in 1955

MATHEMATICS

Algebra
Equations
Polynomials
Geometry
Vectors
Tensors
Matrices

Transformations

Series
Fourier analysis
Fourier series

Functions
Bessel functions

Calculus
Differential equations
  relaxation methods
Integrals
Integral equations
Calculation
Tables, mathematical
Nomograms

Group theory

Graphs

Calculating apparatus
  analogue apparatus
  differential analysers
  digital computers
Sliderules

Probability
Random functions
Fluctuations
Errors, theory
Statistical analysis
  applications, counters

ASTRONOMY. ASTROPHYSICS. GEODESY

Astronomical observations
Astronomical instruments
Telescopes

Cosmogony
Cosmology
Interstellar matter
Radioastronomy
Cosmic radiations, radio-frequency
Cosmic rays

Solar system
Eclipses
Planets
Earth
Moon
Meteors
Comets
Zodiacal light

Sun
  magnetism
  radiation
    radio-frequency
Sunspots
Prominences
Corona

Stars
  magnetism
  radiation
Novae
Variable stars
Binary stars
Multiple stars
Stellar clusters
Stellar motion
Nebulae
Galaxies

Milky Way
Rockets

Astronomical spectra
Stellar structure
Stellar composition
Thermonuclear reactions
Elements
  origin
  relative abundances

GEODESY

Geodesy
Earth
  rotation
Gravity
Time measurement

PHYSICS

Physics
Teaching
Bibliographies
Collections of physical data
Units
Constants
Dimensions

Errors, theory
Measurement
Standards
Laboratories
Laboratory apparatus
Instruments
Scales, instrument
Recording

FUNDAMENTALS

Relativity
  general
  kinematical
  special
  unified field
Gravitation

Quantum theory
  applications
  radiation
  S-matrix theory
  spinor equations
  wave mechanics
Fundamental particles
Photons

Nuclear forces
Collision processes
Scattering, particles
Constants, atomic
Electron theory
Field theory
  electromagnetic field
  interactions
    meson-nucleon
    particle/e.m. field
  meson field
  quantization
Radiation, theory

Statistical mechanics
Indeterminacy
Random processes
Fluctuations
Brownian movement
Thermodynamics

GENERAL MECHANICS. MECHANICS OF SOLIDS

Mechanics
Kinematics
Stress analysis
Bending
Torsion
Gravitation
Pendulums
Pressure

Dynamics
Velocity
Acceleration
Coriolis forces
Vibrations
Vibrating bodies
Damping
Relaxation

Rotating bodies
Centrifuges
Gyroscopes
Ballistics
Rockets
Impact
Friction

MECHANICAL MEASUREMENTS

Mechanical measurements
Length measurement
Altimeters
Length standards
Micrometry
Interferometry
Thickness measurement
Optical lever
Curvature measurement
Particle size
Area measurement
Surface measurement
Volume measurement
Weighing†
Mass standards

COLLECTED LIST OF SUBJECT INDEX HEADINGS

- Balances
- Density
- Density measurements
- Vapour pressure measurement
- Angle measurement
- Alignment
- Angular velocity measurement
- Stroboscopes
- Velocity measurement
- Acceleration measurement
- Time measurement
- Time interval measurement

- Manometers
- Anemometers
- Pressure measurement
- Force measurement
- Torquemeters†
- Dynamometers†
- Strain gauges

MECHANICS OF FLUIDS

- Hydrostatics
- Density
- Pressure
- Elasticity, liquids†
- Compressibility
- Hydrodynamics
  - solid bodies in liquids
- Magnetohydrodynamics
- Viscosity
- Viscosimeters
- Superfluidity
- Flow
- Flowmeters
- Pumps
- Double refraction, flow
- Turbulence
- Vortices
- Cavitation
- Jets
- Sprays
- Lubrication
- Diffusion
  - thermal
- Liquid waves
  - surface
- Liquid oscillations
- Supercooling

CAPILLARITY

- Capillarity
- Surface energy
- Surface tension
- Surface tension measurement
- Contact angle
- Wetting
- Heat of wetting†
- Bubbles
- Bubble chambers
- Foams
- Emulsions
- Films, liquid
- Drops
- Moisture

MOLECULAR THEORY OF LIQUIDS

- Liquids
  - structure
  - theory
- Equations of state
- Association
- Diffusion
  - thermal
- Osmotic pressure
- Membranes
- Filters
- Solutions
- Solubility
- Heat of solution
- Solid solutions
- Liquid helium
- Liquid crystals

GASES

- Compressibility
- Diffusion
  - thermal
- Viscosity
- Density
- Pressure
- Conductivity, thermal
- Vapour pressure
- Vaporization
- Association†
- Condensation
- Liquefaction
- Humidity
- Moisture
- Hygrometers

- Aerodynamics
- Flow
- Flowmeters
- Supersonic flow
- Turbulence
- Vortices
- Jets
- Anemometers

- Manometers
- Barometers†
- Vacuum apparatus
- Vacuum gauges
- Vacuum pumps
- Vacuum technique

MOLECULAR THEORY OF GASES

- Kinetic theory
- Collision processes
- Molecules, intermolecular mechanics
- Statistical mechanics
- Association
- Equations of state
- Joule–Thomson effect†

VIBRATIONS. ACOUSTICS

- Vibrations
  - excitation
  - measurement
- Waves
- Seismographs
- Vibrating bodies
- Oscillations
- Liquid oscillations
- Damping
- Relaxation

- Acoustics
  - musical
- Acoustic waves
- Acoustic wave propagation
- Schlieren systems
- Acoustic streaming
- Liquid helium, sound propagation
- Döppler effect†
- Reflection
- Refraction
- Dispersion
- Scattering
- Interference
- Interferometry
- Diffraction
- Absorption
- Transmission

- Elastic waves
- Liquid waves
- Seismic waves
- Shock waves
- Ultrasonics

- Acoustic generators
- Acoustic radiators
- Acoustic transducers
- Microphones
- Hearing aids
- Acoustic impedance
- Acoustic analysis
- Scales, musical†
- Resonators
- Bells†
- Tuning forks

- Acoustical measurements
- Acoustical laboratories
- Intensity measurement
- Flames, sensitive
- Stroboscopes
- Velocity
- Chemical effects

- Musical instruments
- Sound recording
- Sound reproduction
- Speech
- Hearing
- Ear

- Atmospheric acoustics
- Sound ranging
- Architectural acoustics
- Reverberation
- Echo
- Noise
- Noise abatement

OPTICS. RADIATION

- Light, electromagnetic theory
- Photons
- Cherenkov radiation
- Light sources
- Velocity
- Döppler effect
- Photoelectricity
- Radiation
  - theory
- Radiation pressure
- Photophoresis
- Radiation detectors
- Bolometers
- Thermopiles
- Pyrometers
- Emissivity

- Photometry
  - light sources
- Photometers
- Illumination
- Brightness
- Spectrophotometry
- Spectrophotometers
- Densitometry

- Optics, geometrical
- Reflection
- Mirrors
- Optical lever
- Optical images
- Aberrations, optical
- Resolving power
- Lenses
  - aspherical
  - photographic
- Prisms
- Refraction
- Refractive index
- Refractive index measurement
- Dispersion
- Optical constants
- Refractometers
- Optical systems
- Optical materials
- Optical instrument testing
- Schlieren systems

- Spectroscopy
  - light sources
- Monochromators

COLLECTED LIST OF SUBJECT INDEX HEADINGS

- Spectrometers
  - accessories
  - microwave
- Spectrophotometry
- Spectrophotometers
- Spectra
- Raman spectra
- Stark effect
- Zeeman effect
- Spectral line breadth
- Döppler effect
- Spectrochemical analysis
- Temperature measurement
  - spectral methods
- Astronomical spectra
- Atmospheric spectra
- Atmospheric optics

- Absorption
- Transmision
- Transparency
- Pleochroism
- Filters

- Luminescence
- Luminescence spectra
- Fluorescent screens

- Reflection
- Reflectivity
- Optical films
- Optical constants

- Interference
- Interference fringes
- Interferometry
- Interferometers
- Diffraction
- Diffraction gratings
- Scattering
- Diffusion

- Polarized light
- Double refraction
  - flow
  - mechanical
- Optical rotation
- Magneto-optical effects
- Electro-optical effects
- Polarimeters
- Photoelasticity
- Colour
  - theory
- Colorimetry
- Colour centres
- Colorimeters
- Vision
- Colour vision
- Stereoscopy
- Visibility

- Optical instruments
- Optical instrument testing
- Optical materials
- Glass
- Telescopes
- Microscopes
  - phase-contrast
  - reflecting
- Microscopy
  - phase-contrast
- Mirrors
- Light sources
- Projectors

HEAT

- Heat
- Thermal measurements
- Heat conduction
- Conductivity, thermal
- Heat transfer
- Heat losses
- Temperature distribution
- Radiation
- Emissivity
- Convection
- Heating
- Cooling
- Diffusion, thermal
- Thermal expansion
- Thermal transformations
- Phase transformations
- Heat of transformation
- Freezing
- Supercooling
- Melting
- Melting point
- Heat of fusion
- Boiling
- Boiling point
- Vaporization
- Evaporation
- Drying†
- Distillation
- Heat of vaporization
- Vapour pressure
- Vapour pressure measurement
- Humidity
- Sublimation
- Heat of sublimation
- Condensation
- Critical constants
- Heat of wetting†

- Flames
- Combustion
- Heat of combustion

- Low-temperature phenomena
- Superconductivity
- Superfluidity
- Liquid helium
  - sound propagation
- Low-temperature production
- Low-temperature technique
- Liquefaction, gases
- Joule–Thomson effect†

- Temperature
- Temperature measurement
- Pyrometers
- Thermometers
  - resistance
- Thermostats
- Thermocouples
- Thermopiles

- Calorimetry
- Heat capacity
- Specific heat
- Heat of dissociation
- Latent heat

THERMODYNAMICS

- Thermodynamics
  - applications
- Thermodynamic properties
- Thermodynamic potential†
- Entropy
- Equations of state
- Joule–Thomson effect†

ELECTRICITY

- Electricity
- Electrical measurements
- Units, electrical
- Electrons
- Electron theory
- Fluctuations, electrical

ELECTROSTATICS. DIELECTRICS

- Electrostatics
- Electric fields
- Electric charge
- Space charge
- Contact potential

- Dielectrics
  - measurement
  - theory
- Dielectric constants
  - ferro-electrics
- Hysteresis
- Relaxation
- Electric strength
- Piezoelectricity
- Piezoelectric oscillations
- Electrostriction
- Electro-optical effects

ELECTRIC CONDUCTION. CURRENTS

- Conduction
- Conductivity
- Resistance
- Contact resistance
- Current
- Fluctuations, electrical
- Skin effect
- Semiconductors
- Rectifiers
- Superconductivity
- Photoelectricity
- Photoconductivity
- Photovoltaic effects

- Thermoelectricity
- Thermocouples
- Thermopiles
- Electrokinetic effects
- Electrophoresis
- Zeta potential

ELECTRIC DISCHARGES

- Discharges
  - high-frequency
- Breakdown, electric
- Arcs
- Sparks
- Lightning
- Corona

X-RAYS

- X-rays
  - effects
- Bremsstrahlung
- Cherenkov radiation
- X-ray measurement
- Dosimetry
- Radiation monitoring
- X-ray absorption
- Radiation protection
- X-ray diffraction
- X-ray reflection
- X-ray scattering
- Compton effect
- X-ray spectra
- X-ray spectrometers
- X-ray spectroscopy
- X-ray monochromators
- X-ray tubes
- X-ray crystallography
- X-ray examination of materials
- Radiography
  - accessories
  - microradiography

CATHODE RAYS. POSITIVE RAYS

- Electron beams
  - effects
- Electrons
  - absorption
  - ionization
  - radiation
  - scattering
- Bremsstrahlung
- Cherenkov radiation
- Electron diffraction
- Electron optics
- Electron lenses
- Electron microscopy
- Electron microscopes
- Electron tubes
- Electron emission
  - secondary

- Velocity analysers
- Ion beams
  - focusing
- Ion microscopes
- Ion sources

COLLECTED LIST OF SUBJECT INDEX HEADINGS

- Mass spectrometers
  - accessories
  - applications
- Particle accelerators
  - linear
  - orbital
- Range of particles

DISCHARGE TUBES. COUNTERS

- Gas discharge tubes
- Electron tubes
  - diodes
- Space charge
- Counters
  - crystal
  - scintillation
  - operation technique
  - special applications
- Counters, accessories
- Counter tubes
  - construction
  - discharge mechanism
  - operation technique
  - special applications
- Counter tubes, accessories
- Statistical analysis, counters
- Counting circuits
- Ionization chambers
- Cloud chambers
- Bubble chambers
- Particle track photography

IONIZATION. THERMIONICS

- Ions
  - recombination
- Ion velocity
- Ionization
- Ionization potential
- Dissociation

- Thermionic emission
- Ionization, surface
- Cathodes
- Work function
- Fluctuations, electrical

COSMIC RAYS

- Cosmic rays
  - absorption
  - apparatus
  - composition
  - alpha-particles
  - deuterons†
  - electrons
  - mesons
  - neutrons
  - photons
  - protons
  - effects
  - origin
  - showers and bursts
  - variations

MAGNETISM

- Magnetism
- Ferromagnetism
  - theory
- Paramagnetism
- Diamagnetism
- Magnets
- Compasses†
- Magnetic fields
- Magnetic field measurement
- Magnetic circuit
- Magnetization
- Demagnetization
- Gyromagnetic effect
- Magnetic hysteresis, relaxation
- Magnetic measurements
- Magnetic properties of substances
- Paramagnetic resonance absorption
- Nuclear magnetic resonance

ELECTROMAGNETISM. ELECTRODYNAMICS

- Electrodynamics
- Electromagnetism
- Electromotive force†
- Inductance†
- Eddy currents

ELECTROMAGNETIC WAVES

- Field theory
- Light, electromagnetic theory
- Electromagnetic wave propagation
  - atmosphere
  - ionosphere
  - guided waves
- Electromagnetic waves
  - radiators
- Diffraction
- Reflection
- Refraction
- Scattering
- Absorption
- Electromagnetic oscillations
- Magnetohydrodynamics
- Spectra, r.f.
- Spectrometers, microwave
- Interferometers
- Interferometry†
- Cosmic radiations, r.f.
- Sun, radiation, r.f.
- Radiation, theory

MAGNETIC EFFECTS

- Magnetoelectric effects
- Hall effect
- Magnetomechanical effects
- Gyromagnetic effect
- Magnetostriction
- Magneto-optical effects
- Magnetothermal effects
- Magnetochemistry
- Zeeman effect
- Terrestrial magnetism

THEORY OF SOLID STATE

- Solids, theory
- Metals, theory
- Crystals, lattice mechanics
- Quantum theory

MOLECULAR STRUCTURE

- Molecules
  - configuration, dimensions
  - dissociation
  - excitation
  - intermolecular mechanics
  - internal mechanics
    - electronic structure
    - nuclear coupling
    - vibration, rotation
  - moments
  - relaxation
- Spectra
- Molecular beams
- Molecular volume
- Avogadro's number

ATOMIC STRUCTURE. NUCLEUS. ISOTOPES

- Atoms
  - excitation
  - magnetic moment
  - structure
- Constants, atomic
- Atomic beams
- Ionization potential
- Nucleus
  - electric moment
  - energy levels
  - magnetic moment
  - spin
  - theory
- Nuclear excitation
- Nuclear magnetic resonance
- Spin-lattice coupling
- Nuclear forces
  - scattering
- Nuclear isomer separation†

- Atomic mass
- Elements
  - origin
  - relative abundances
- Periodic system
- Isotopes
  - detection
  - relative abundance
- Mass spectra
- Isotope separation
- Mass spectrometers
  - accessories
  - application
- Tracers

RADIOACTIVITY. α-, β-, γ-RAYS

- Radioactivity
  - artificial production
  - decay periods
  - decay schemes
  - electron capture
- Nuclear decay theory
- Radioactivity measurement
- Radioactive dating
- Radioactive tracers
- Radiation protection
- Radiation monitoring
- Dosimetry

- Alpha-particles
- Alpha-rays
  - absorption
  - angular distribution
  - detection, measurement
  - effects
  - scattering
- Alpha-ray spectra
- Alpha-ray spectrometers†
- Beta-rays
  - absorption
  - effects
  - measurement
  - scattering
- Beta-ray spectra
- Beta-ray spectrometers
- Gamma-rays
  - absorption
  - angular distribution
  - detection, measurement
  - effects
  - internal conversion
  - scattering
- Gamma-ray spectra
- Gamma-ray spectrometers
- Electron pairs
- Electron annihilation
- Bremsstrahlung

NUCLEAR REACTIONS

- Nuclear excitation
- Nuclear isomer separation†
- Nuclear forces
  - scattering
- Nuclear reactions
- Nuclear reactions, chemical effects
- Thermonuclear reactions
- Nuclear fission
  - products
- Nuclear fission reactors
- Nuclear spallation

- Counters
- Ionization chambers
- Cloud chambers
- Particle track photography
- Collision processes
- Range of particles
- Radiochemistry
- Chemical effects of radiations

COLLECTED LIST OF SUBJECT INDEX HEADINGS

Biological effects of radiations
Radiation monitoring
Radiation protection

ATOMS AND MOLECULE BEAMS MESONS. NEUTRONS

Atomic beams
Molecular beams
Fundamental particles
Scattering
Range of particles
Particle accelerators
Velocity analysers
Neutrons
  absorption
  detection, measurement
  diffusion
  effects
  polarization
  production
  reflection
  refraction†
  scattering
    proton-neutron
Neutron diffraction
Neutron spectra
Neutron spectrometers
Neutrino
Mesons
  absorption
  decay
  detection
  effects
  mass
  production
  scattering
Field theory, meson field
Protons
  absorption
  angular distribution
  magnetic moment

Protons—*contd.*
  negative
  production
  scattering
Proton spectra
Deuterons
  scattering
Tritons
Electrons
  absorption
  ionization
  radiation
  scattering
Electron theory
Electron pairs
Positronium
Electron annihilation

STRUCTURE OF SOLIDS

Solids
  structure
  theory
Metals
  theory
Density
Plasticity
Surface texture
Fracture
Brittleness
Vitreous state
Powders
Granular structure
Particle size
Surface measurement
Sintering†
Fibres
Porosity
Permeability
Membranes
Swelling
Diffusion, solids

Films, solid
Solid solutions
Electron diffraction examination
Electron microscope examination
X-ray examination of materials

ELASTICITY. STRENGTH. RHEOLOGY

Elasticity
Elastodynamics
Elastic constants
Photoelasticity
Stress/strain relations
Strain gauges
Elastic limit†
Elastic losses
Elastic deformation
Plastic deformation
Plastic flow
Plasticity
Slip
Compressibility
Elastic fatigue
Elastic relaxation
Hysteresis
Creep
Mechanical strength
Breaking strength
Fracture
Brittleness
Adhesion
Abrasion
Hardness
Work hardening
Heat treatment
Cold working
Stresses, internal

Rheology
High-pressure effects
Friction

PHYSICAL CHEMISTRY

Phase equilibrium

Exchanges, chemical
Reaction kinetics
Reaction rates
Chemical reactions
Heat of reaction
Heat of formation
Explosions
Detonation
Combustion
Heat of combustion
Catalysis
Catalysis

Electrocjemistry
  electrodes
Electrolysis
  electrdes
Conductivity, electrolytic
Ions, electrolytic
Ion velocity, electrolytic
Electrodeposition
Dissociation
Heat of dissociation
pH

Chemical effects of radiations
Photochemistry
Nuclear reactions, chemical effects
Colloids
Thixotropy

Sols
Gels
Emulsions
Suspensions
Aerosols
Foams
Particle size
Centrifuges
Sedimentation
Filters

Adsorption
adsorbed layers
Heat of adsorption
Chromatography
Phase transformations

Atomic weight
Molecular weight
Molecular weight determination
Molecular volume
Avogadro's number
Periodic system
Elements
  origin
  relative abundances
Bonds
Valency
Chemical structure
  optical, magnetic, etc., effects

Stereochemistry
Magnetochemistry
Polymers
Polymerization
Isomerism
Isomerization

Laboratory apparatus
Pumps
Distillation
Filters
Chemical reactions
Chemical technology
Oxidation
Combustion
Dissociation
Explosions
Detonation

Chemical analysis
  adsorption
  electrochemical†
  nuclear reactions
  positive rays
  radioactive
  X-ray
Spectrochemical analysis
Tracers
Radioactive tracers
Radiochemistry

COLLECTED LIST OF SUBJECT INDEX HEADINGS

CRYSTALLOGRAPHY

- Crystallography
  - mathematical
- Crystals
  - electron states
  - etching
  - faces
  - growth
  - imperfections
  - lattice mechanics
  - orientation
  - twinning
- Liquid crystals
- Crystal chemistry
- Crystal properties
  - electrical
  - magnetic
  - magneto-optic
  - mechanical
  - optical
  - thermal
- Colour centres
- Counters, crystal
- Crystallization
- Heat of crystallization†
- Polymorphism
- Crystal structure
  - atomic
- X-ray crystallography
  - calculation methods
  - apparatus
  - technique
- X-ray examination of materials
- Electron diffraction crystallography
- Electron diffraction examination
- Electron microscope examination
- Neutron diffraction crystallography
- Mineralogy

GEOPHYSICS

Geophysics
Geodesy
Gravity

Seismology
Seismic waves
Seismographs
Microseisms†

Terrestrial electricity
Terrestrial magnetism
Compasses†
Magnetic storms

- Earth
  - age
  - composition
  - heat
  - rotation
- Radioactive dating
- Geophysical prospecting

Oceanography
Tides
Seawater
Glaciers

ATMOSPHERE. METEOROLOGY

Meteorology
Meteorological instruments
Hygrometers
Anemometers
Barometers†
Weather forecasting

- Atmosphere
  - composition
  - humidity
  - movements
  - radioactivity
  - structure
  - temperature
  - thermodynamics
- Atmospheric pressure
- Humidity
- Ionosphere
- Ionosphere measuring apparatus
- Ionization, atmosphere
- Atmospheric disturbances
- Thunderstorms
- Magnetic storms

Sunlight
Sky brightness

Wind
Clouds

Snow
Ice
Rain
Rainfall
Fog
Condensation
Evaporation
Climatology†

Atmospheric optics
Atmospheric spectra
Visibility
Night sky
Twilight
Zodiacal light
Atmospheric electricity
Aurora
Lightning
Atmospheric acoustics

BIOLOGY

Biology
Biophysics
Biological technique and instruments
Electrobiology†
Biological effects of radiations
Zoology†
Physiology
Proteins
Viruses

Blood
Bone†
Vision
Colour vision
Eye
Hearing
Ear
Speech

MEDICAL SCIENCE

Medical science
Pathology
Electrotherapy
Radiotherapy
Radiography
Hygiene
Radiation protection
Dosimetry

PHOTOGRAPHY

- Photography
  - applications
  - colour
  - high-speed
  - infra-red
- Particle track photography
- Lenses, photographic
- Cameras
- Photographic light sources
- Photographic materials
  - sensitivity
- Photographic process
  - development
- Densitometry
- Radiography
  - accessories
  - microradiography
- Cinematography
  - high-speed

MATERIALS

Air
Ice
Steam†
Water

Alloys
Metals
Metallurgy
Steel

Fibres
Paper†
Wood

Diamonds
Glass
Glass-metal seals
Jewels
Mica
Optical materials
Quartz
Rochelle salt

Bitumen†
Ceramics†
Coal
Concrete

Clay
Sand†
Soil

Bone†
Gelatin
Leather
Proteins
Rubber
Waxes

Plastics
Polymers

The chemical elements are listed by name, followed by their compounds. Organic compounds are grouped under the heading "Organic compounds." See the introduction at the beginning of the Subject Index.

AUTHOR INDEX

December 1955

Abbott, W. N., 9371
Abdel Fattah el Nadi, 10125
Aboav, D., 9632
Aboud, A. A., 9562
Achor, W. T., 9895
Adams, J. B., 9713
Adams, R. M., 10024
Adamson, A. W., 9471
Addamiano, A., 9576
Adkins, J. E., 9993
Adler, S., 9514
Agnew, W. G., 9553
Aidzu, K., 9391
Aihara, E., 9797
Akabane, K., 9365
Alaga, G., 9869
Alder, K., 9440, 9869
Alexander, L. E., 10015
Alexander, P., 10038
Allan, D. L., 9903
Allen, W. D., 9721, 9978
Allison, H. W., 10045
Alperovitch, E. A., 9847
Altshuller, A. P., 9620
Amaldi, E., 9391, 9817
Amelinckx, S., 10060
Anderson, A., 9743
Anderson, F., 9943, 9958
Anderson, J. L., 9410
Anderson, N. E., 10103
Andrews, R. D., 9594, 10014
Andrussow, L., 9483
Antonova, I., 9890
Araki, G., 9425
Armbruster, R., 9899
Arnold, R., 10089
Arnous, E., 9430, 9431
Artman, J. O., 9768
Asai, K., 9626, 9642
Ascoli, R., 9406
Ashby, V. J., 9976
Aston, J. G., 10047
Aswathanarayana, U., 9984
Auer, P. L., 10049, 10050

Bagnall, K. W., 10081
Bair, E. J., 9570
Bair, J. K., 9914
Baker, A. W., 9565
Baker, H. D., 10139
Balas, W., 9734
Baldock, C. R., 9845
Balli, E., 9370
Ballini, R., 9856
Bame, S. J., Jr, 9913
Banerjee, B. C., 10061
Barker, J. R., 9995
Barker, R. S., 9809
Barloutaud, R., 9856
Barr, T. A., 9469
Barrie, R., 9657
Bartels, J., 10099
Basile, R., 9925
Bas, E. B., 9704
Bass, L., 9525
Barthel, J., 9812
Bartholomew, G. A., 9909
Beatty, K. O., Jr, 9459
Bechert, K., 9413
Becker, E. W., 9838
Beers, Y., 9569
Belcher, E. H., 10158
Benczer, N., 9858
Bennett, L. A., 9601
Benoist-Gueutal, P., 9861
Benson, G. C., 10066
Benzie, R. J., 9618
Berényi, D., 10119
Berger, L., 9537
Bernardini, G., 9921
Bernstein, R. B., 10024
Berry, B. S., 10022
Berry, C. R., 10090
Bertanza, L., 9729
Bertaut, E. F., 10083, 10084
Berthold, R., 10079
Bertolini, G., 9870
Bertotti, B., 9403
Besnainou, S., 9805
Bessey, W. H., 9794
Bettoni, M., 9870
Beun, J. A., 9777
Bhabha, H. J., 9391
Bhimasenachar, J., 9997
Bier, K., 9838
Bierman, A., 10039
Biersdorf, W. R., 10138
Bilby, B. A., 10020
Biram, M. B., 9977
Bird, R. B., 9484
Bisi, A., 9886
Bittel, H., 9641
Björnerud, E. K., 9728
Black, R. M., 10038
Bloch, C., 9391
Bloembergen, N., 9391
Blois, M. S., Jr, 9772
Bobber, R. J., 9495
Bocchieri, P., 9420
Böer, K. W., 9638
Bohr, A., 9869
Bölger, B., 9766
Bonnin, A., 9839
Bopp, C. D., 10036
Borgardt, A. A., 9399
Bosco, B., 9435
Bouchez, R., 9897
Boulloud, A., 9688
Boutry, G. A., 10135
Bovey, L. F. H., 9544
Bowen, J. D., 10146
Boyd, G. E., 9845
Bracewell, R. N., 9540
Bragg, J. K., 9731
Brandmüller, J., 9543
Breit, G., 9436
Breitman, L., 10017
Brenner, R., 9757
Briffod, G., 9639
Brillouin, J., 9505
Brini, D., 9745
Broadbent, T. E., 9676
Brodhun, D., 9501
Brophy, J. J., 9652
Brown, R. H. J., 9608
Browne, C. I., 9846
Bruce, C. E. R., 9381, 9382
Brueckner, K. A., 9391
Brun, E., 10104
Buckingham, A. D., 9624
Burbidge, E. M., 9387
Burbidge, G. R., 9387
Burgess, R. E., 9662
Burghoff, H., 9838
Burhop, E. H. S., 9875
Burkhardt, R., 9991
Burton, W. K., 9414
Busbridge, I. W., 9389
Busch, G., 9649
Butslov, M. M., 9726

Caglieris, A., 9852
Calcaterra, P., 9351
Cameron, J. F., 9450
Cap, F., 9423
Capps, R. H., 9416, 9417
Careri, G., 9472
Carey, J., 9903
Carlson, T. A., 10037
Carmichael, H., 9744
Carpenter, D. R., 9798
Carson, J. A., 9453
Case, K. M., 9442
Castagnoli, C., 9948, 9949
Ceccarelli, M., 9952, 9967
Cevolani, M., 9497
Chang, P., 9470
Chapman, N. G., 9723
Charles, G. W., 9547
Charlesby, A., 10038
Charpak, G., 9872
Charters, A. C., 9453
Chatterjee, S. D., 10105
Chemla, M., 9839
Chen, H. S. C., 9448
Chenon, R., 9401
Chernick, J., 9934
Chevallier, P., 9899
Chien, J. C. W., 10035
Chomet, S., 9974
Christiansen, J. A., 9445
Chuang, F.-K., 9482
Citron, A., 9714
Clarebrough, L. M., 10008
Clark, J. F., 10097
Clarke, C., 10132
Clementel, E., 9962
Cleveland, F. F., 9579
Clusius, K., 9475, 9617
Cochet, R., 9733
Cohen, E. G. D., 9466
Cohen, E. R., 9937
Cohn, H. O., 9914
Coleman, H. S., 9596
Collet, L.-H., 10032
Colombo, S., 9879
Conley, P., 9523
Cook, R. K., 9520
Cooke, A. H., 9618
Cortini, G., 9948, 9949
Costa, G., 9957
Cotton, E. S., 10127
Coulson, C. A., 9391
Cox, J. P., 9388
Cragg, B. G., 9751
Crawford, B., Jr, 9559
Crawford, J. H., Jr, 9655
Crewe, A. V., 9711
Crosby, G. A., 9570
Cross, P. C., 9570
Crowe, R. W., 9731
Cuninghame, J. G., 9718
Curran, S. C., 9854
Curtis, J. P., 9562
Curtiss, C. F., 9484

Dabrowski, J., 9911
Dailey, B. P., 9808
Dalitz, R. H., 9944
Dallaporta, N., 9941, 9954, 9957, 9967
Daly, N. R., 9730
Damask, A. C., 9987
Danon, J., 10043
Darin, S. R., 10016
Darner, C. L., 9495
Dasgupta, A. K., 10072
Datz, S., 10029
Daudel, R., 9805, 9837
Dauphinee, T. M., 9452
Debenedetti, A., 9740, 9946
de Boer, J., 9391, 9465, 9466
De Borde, A. H., 9414
de Broglie, L., 9441
de Groot, S. R., 9880
de Klerk, D., 9777
Dempsey, J., 9734
de Nobel, D., 9653
De Pangher, J., 9929
Desai, U. D., 9748
d'Espagnat, B., 9419
Devaux, P., 10160
Devins, J. C., 9731
de Waard, H., 9725, 9850, 9851
D'Eye, R. W. M., 10081
Diamond, H., 9846
Dickey, F. P., 9567
Dilworth, C., 9953
Dimeff, J., 9453
Dimitroff, J. M., 9575
Dixon, D., 9854
Dlouhy, Z., 9924
Dobbs, E. R., 9995
Donovan, R. E., 9553
Dörr, W., 9508
Douglas, D. L., 10030
Dows, D. A., 9561
Dreher, J. J., 9514, 9515
Dreyer, W., 10000
Driscoll, R. L., 9752
Dubois, J.-E., 9812
Duchesne, M., 9356
Dumontet, P., 9536
Dupuy, J., 9733
Duquesne, M., 9859, 9863
Durand, E., 9350, 9780
Dusek, E. R., 10147
Dutt, M. N., 9538
Dye, D. L., 9742

Eaton, V. E., 9394
Ebel, M. E., 9437
Eberhardt, P., 9840
Ebert, R., 9361
Eckart, F., 9663
Eden, R. J., 9827
Edlén, B., 9375
Edmond, J. T., 9657
Edmunds, I. G., 10082
Edwards, R. L., 9643
Effat, K. E. A., 9708
Egan, W. G., 9720
Eggert, J., 10157
Eisenstein, J. C., 9613
Ellis, A. T., 9512
el Nadi, Abdel Fattah, 10125
Emara, S. H., 9587
Emeleus, K. G., 9730
Estulin, U., 9890
Evans, J. W., 10052

AUTHOR INDEX—*continued*

Evans, M. W., 9500
Evans, S., 10107
Eyring, H., 9809

Fain, J., 9802
Faĭn, V. M., 9783
Fajans, J., 9582
Farrelly, B., 9858
Fattah el Nadi, Abdel, 10125
Faust, R. C., 9584
Fayolle, P., 10160
Feddersen, W. E., 10152
Feder, R., 10077
Feik, K., 9501
Feld, B. T., 9922, 9923
Ferguson, A. T. G., 9721, 9978
Fermi, E., 9424
Ferrell, J. K., 9459
Ferretti, L., 9679
Ferry, J. D., 10019
Feynman, R. P., 9391
Fields, P. R., 9846
Fischbach, D. B., 10073
Fixman, M., 9816
Flory, P. J., 9391
Flugge, S., 9871
Forster, M. J., 10018
Forty, A. J., 10063
Foster, L. V., 9596
Fowler, W. A., 9387
Fowweather, F., 10087
Fox, T. G., 10006
Françon, M., 9585
Frank, F. C., 10063
Frank, R. M., 9915
Frankl, D. R., 9582
Franzinetti, C., 9948
Freeman, J. M., 9928
Freeman, M. P., 10044
Fregeau, J. H., 9832
Fremlin, J. H., 9708
French, J. B., 9825
Freudenstein, F., 9351
Fridge, D. L., 9596
Fried, S. M., 9846
Friedman, J., 9578
Frilley, M., 9876
Fritz, S., 10120
Frohlich, H., 9391
Frost, D. C., 9732
Fry, W. F., 9945
Frye, G. M., 9927
Fujimoto, Y., 9391
Fujioka, G., 9391
Fujita, J., 9815
Fujita, S., 9621
Fukuda, N., 9391
Fukui, S., 9747
Funt, B. L., 10101

Gabrielli, I., 9492
Galbraith, W., 10123
Gallagher, K., 10068
Gammel, J. L., 9915
Gardner, C. S., 10049, 10050
Garelli, C. M., 9740, 9946
Garino-Canina, V., 9572
Garlick, G. F. J., 9722
Gatto, R., 9444
Gaur, H. C., 9680
Gaydon, A. G., 9552
Gee, A. E., 9533
Geffen, D. A., 9972
Geiss, J., 9840
Gergely, G., 9529
Gerholm, T. R., 9850
Germagnoli, E., 9886
Gerritsen, H. J., 9766, 9767
Geudeney, F., 9552
Ghabrial, A. M., 9491
Ghiorso, A., 9846
Ghosh, S. N., 10102
Gibbs, J. H., 9813
Gilbert, C., 9379
Gillespie, T., 9462, 9463, 10041
Gillham, E. J., 9645
Gimmi, F., 9344
Girard, M., 10054
Given, F. I., 9500
Glasser, R. G., 9973
Glauber, R. J., 9893, 9920
Gleissberg, W., 9368, 6369
Goel, P. S., 9950
Gökmen, T., 9355
Gol'danskiĭ, V. I., 9905
Goldhaber, M., 9891
Goldsmid, H. J., 9673
Gollob, F., 9477
Goodman, C., 9820
Goodman, C. H. L., 9650
Gordon, S., 10025
Gorodetzky, S., 9899
Gorter, C. J., 9391, 9612, 9766, 9777
Goswami, A., 10061
Gove, H. E., 9907, 9909
Grace, M. A., 9881
Gränicher, H., 9630, 9632
Green, A. E. S., 9826
Greenler, R. G., 9586
Gregory, J. W. G., 9711
Greiner, C., 9764
Gremmelmaier, R., 9666
Grilli, M., 9967
Gruen, D. M., 9776
Grünbaum, A., 9404
Gurnee, E. F., 9594
Gurunadha Sarma, N. V., 10111
Güth, W., 9458
Gutowsky, H. S., 9775

Hahn, D., 9580
Haisley, W. E., 9395
Halban, H., 9836
Halbert, E. C., 9825
Hale, D. P., 9918
Halsey, G. D., Jr, 10044
Hamlin, D. A., 9971
Hammer, C. L., 9831
Handler, G. S., 9983
Handley, T. H., 9848
Hänni, F., 9737
Haranath, P. B. V., 9555
Harasima, A., 9391
Hargreaves, M. E., 10008
Harker, G. S., 10148
Harpur, W. W., 9647
Harris, F. E., 9623
Harrison, A. W., 10131
Harrison, E. R., 9716
Harrower, G. A., 9699
Hart, E. J., 10025
Hartman, P., 10056, 10057
Hartogh, C. D., 9880
Hasegawa, H., 9391, 9427
Hashitsume, N., 9391
Hasiguti, R. R., 9391
Haskin, D. M., 9973
Hauffe, K., 10026
Haurwitz, B., 10118
Hawkins, N. J., 9798
Haxel, O., 10126
Hayakawa, S. 9391, 9906
Hayes, W., 9554
Haynes, S. K., 9895
Heer, E., 9344, 9882, 9894
Heisenberg, W., 9968
Heitler, W., 9391
Hellstrand, E., 9933
Hellwig, G., 9364
Helmcke, J.-G., 9990
Hendricks, C. D., 9449
Herlet, A., 9664
Hermans, J. J., 9590
Herrey, E. M. J., 9511
Herrmann, G., 9569
Hertz, C. H., 10103
Higgins, G. H., 9846
Higgs, P. W., 9799, 9800, 9801
Hilsum, C., 9573, 9671
Hine, M. G. N., 9714
Hines, C. O., 10113
Hines, M. E., 9696
Hirano, H., 9510
Hirano, K., 9988, 10002
Hirono, M., 10114
Hirsch, A., 9846
Hirschorn, M., 9519
Hoare, J. P., 10033
Hoddaday, W. G., 9417
Hoffman, G. W., 9696
Hoffman, J. M., 9567
Hofstadter, R., 9832
Hok Ong Ping, 9862
Horner, F., 10132
Horwitz, L., 9578
Hoshino, S., 10093
House, A. S., 9516
Houtermans, F. G., 9840
Huber, M., 9475
Huber, P., 9391
Huizenga, J. R., 9846
Huldt, L., 10053
Hull, M. H., Jr, 9437
Humbach, W., 9707
Hunt, D. J., 9547
Hunten, D. M., 10130
Husimi, K., 9391
Huss, J., 9575

Ichimura, H., 9391
Iglesias, L., 9545
Iida, S., 10069
Ikeda, K., 9391
Iliffe, C. E., 9616
Ilschner, B., 9981
Ince, A. N., 9631
Infeld, L., 9349
Ingarden, R. S., 9589
Inoue, Y., 10109
Inui, T., 9391
Inuishi, Y., 9634, 9635
Ioffe, R. S., 9531
Isihara, A., 9391
Israël, H., 10124
Ittner, W. B., III, 10134
Ivanoff, A., 10149
Iwata, K., 9426
Iwayanagi, S., 10010, 10011, 10012

Jaccard, C., 9630
Jackson, J. D., 9822
Jacques, R., 9849
Jacquez, J. A., 9575
Jaffray, J., 9610
Jaoul, B., 10003
Jarmain, W. R., 9814
Jefferson, S., 9450
Jeffress, L. A., 10152
Jekeli, W., 9871
Jelley, J. V., 10123
Jenkins, H. O., 9811
Jensen, E., 9390
Jepson, W. B., 9479
Jira, R., 9592
Jodra, L. G., 9917
Johansson, S. A. E., 9853
Jones, A. V., 10131
Jones, D. S., 9385
Jones, R. C., 10156
Jones, R. V., 10154
Jones, W. B., 9692
Joshi, M. C., 9855
Jost, K.-H., 10092
Judson, L. V., 9397
Jüntgen, H., 9461

Kabadi, M. B., 9755
Kabin, S. P., 9633
Kaiser, T. R., 10107
Källén, G., 9408
Kallmann, H., 9665
Kalpagam, V., 9593
Kamata, K., 9391
Kambe, K., 9391
Kamiya, K., 9391
Kanai, Y., 9661, 9763
Kanamori, J., 9391
Kaneko, S., 9750
Kanzaki, H., 10005
Kaplan, I., 9934
Kaplon, M. F., 9959
Karplus, W. J., 9352
Katagiri, S., 9698
Katsura, S., 9391
Katz, E., 9986
Katz, J. J., 10024
Katz, M. S., 10146
Kauer, E., 10078
Kaufman, F., 10028
Kawaguti, M., 9457
Kawamura, H., 9391
Kawasima, Y., 9509; 9510
Kazan, B., 9672
Keane, B. E., 10158
Keller, G., 9359
Kel'man, V. M., 9701
Kelso, J. R., 10028
Kenty, C., 9549, 9550
Kerr, F. J., 10117
Kerry, J. P., 9450
Kersten, M., 9778
Kertz, W., 10100
Khazanov, V. S., 9528
Khosla, B. D., 9680
Kilpatrick, M., 9619
Kind, A., 9823
King, N. M., 9706
Kington, J. D., 9914
Kirchner, F., 9715, 9833
Kirchner, H., 9715
Kirkwood, J. G., 9391
Kitamura, T., 9747
Kitano, Y., 9391
Klarmann, J., 9959
Klement'eva, A. Yu., 9583
Klier, E., 10059
Klotzbaugh, G. A., 9524
Knappwost, A., 10051
Ko, H. C., 9362, 9363
Kobayashi, H., 9678
Kobrick, J. L., 10147
Koehler, J. S., 10004
Koerts, L., 9858
Kofstad, P., 10026
Kohlsdorf, E., 9522
Köhrmann, W., 9677
Koide, S., 9391
Kojima, S., 9571
Kojima, T., 9391
Kołos, W., 9806
Kondo, H., 9396
Korolev, F. A., 9583
Koski, W. S., 10037
Koyama, S., 9383
Kraakevik, J. H., 10097
Kramer, B., 9665
Kramer, P., 9862
Kratz, H. R., 9692
Kraus, J. D., 9362, 9363
Krishna Rao, K. V., 9593
Krishnan, K. S., 9391

AUTHOR INDEX—*continued*

Kröger, F. A., 9653
Królikowski, W., 9409, 9415
Kromhout, R. A., 9804
Kruger, P., 9916
Krumbiegel, J., 10092
Kubo, K., 10142, 10143, 10144, 10145
Kubo, R., 9391
Kubota, B., 9765
Kubozoe, T., 9750
Kumagai, H., 9391
Kummel, U., 9638
Kündig, W., 9344
Kuppenheim, H. F., 9575
Kurosawa, T., 9625
Kwan, T., 10044

Ladu, M., 9967
Lafleur, S., 9598
Lagerqvist, A., 10053
Lallemand, A., 9356
Lamonds, H. A., 9459
Landel, R. F., 10019
Lange-Hesse, G., 10116
Langevin, H., 9874
Langevin, M., 9866, 9867
Larson, Q. V., 9845
Lawlor, G., 9943, 9958
Lawrence, M., 10153
Lawson, J. L., 9692
Lawson, W. D., 9660
Layzer, D., 9548
Lazzarini, E., 9870
Lecomte, J., 10054
Le Couteur, K. J., 9710
Lederman, L. M., 9955
Ledley, B., 9709
Lee, L. L., Jr, 9919
Lee, T. D., 9964
Lefkovits, H. C., 9802
Lehmann, H., 9411
Leibfried, G., 10001
Leibowitz, H., 10137
Leitner, M., 9994
Lepourtre, G., 9674
Leroux, J., 10104
Levinger, J. S., 9843
Lévy, M. M., 9391
Liaudansky, L. H., 10140
Lide, E. N., 9503
Liller, W., 9380
Linfoot, E. H., 9535
Lippincott, S. L., 9374
Lister, B. A. J., 9609
Litherland, A. E., 9909
Lohrmann, E., 9965
Loinger, A., 9420, 9421
Lokanathan, S., 9951
Lonappan, M. A., 9605, 9607
Lord, J. J., 9973
Lord, R. C., 9565
Losa, C. G., 9617
Loshaek, S., 10006
Löwdin, P.-O., 9391, 9807
Lüders, G., 9693
Luft, K. F., 9542
Lurçat, F., 9835
Lyon, W. S., 9848

McCahon, J. F., 9903
McClure, D. S., 10071
McCraw, T. F., 9702
McCrum, N. G., 9613
McDonald, L. A., 9609
McDowell, C. A., 9732
McKeehan, W., 9575
McNair, A., 9854
McWeeny, R., 9810
Maeda, H., 10114
Maeder, D., 9883
Mahrous, M. A., 10133
Maier, W., 9498
Maillet, H., 9542
Mains, G. J., 10034
Maitrot, M., 9703
Mandl, F., 9969
Mandl, M. E., 9932
Manfredini, A., 9949
Mange, P., 10106
Maniva, H., 10002
Manning, W. M., 9846
Mansfield, R., 9658
Mapleson, W. W., 10098
Mapother, D. E., 9615
Marg, E., 10150
Marguin, G., 9703
Mark, P., 9665
Marriage, A., 9526
Marrinan, H. J., 9584
Marriott, F. H. C., 10141
Marshak, R. E., 9391
Marshall, W., 9759, 9760
Martelli, G., 9729
Martienssen, W., 10075
Martin, P. C., 9893
Martina, E. F., 9976
Marton, L., 9702
Marty, N., 9874
Marty, P., 10104
Mastrangelo, S. V. R., 10047
Matano, T., 9739
Mathot, V., 9468
Matossi, F., 9581
Matsen, F. A., 9802
Matsubara, T., 9391
Matunobu, Y., 9481
Mayer, J. E., 9391
Mayer, M. G., 9391
Mayne, K. I., 9366
Mech, J. F., 9846
Meek, J. H., 10128
Mercure, R., 9562
Merlin, M., 9967
Merritt, J., 9971
Meyer, P., 9836
Michalowicz, A., 9897
Michelson, I., 9490
Mielenz, K. D., 9534
Mikhaĭlov, G. P., 9633
Miller, D. H., 9692
Miller, J. M., 9847
Miller, R. D., 9692
Mills, I. M., 9559
Mills, R., 9471
Milsted, J., 9901
Min Yu, 9432
Míšek, K., 9771
Misra, S. P., 9433
Mitchell, R. T., 10140
Mitra, A. P., 10112
Mitra, S. N., 9792
Mitra, S. S., 9539
Mitsui, K., 9678
Miura, I., 9739, 9741
Miyamoto, S., 9377, 9378
Miyatake, O., 9820
Miyatani, S., 9651
Mizushima, S., 9568
Mladjenović, M., 9892, 9896
Model', A. M., 9786
Mohanty, S. R., 9682, 9683, 9685
Mokhtar, M. 10133
Møller, C., 9391
Mönch, E., 9592
Moore, G. E., 10045
Moreau, C., 9674
Moreland, J. D., 9595
Mori, H., 9391
Morita, A., 9391
Moriya, T., 9391
Morpurgo, A., 9852
Morris, A., 10146
Moseley, D. S., 9640
Moser, H. M., 9514, 9515
Moss, R. L., 9647
Moteff, J., 9885
Mott, N. F., 9391, 10021
Mottelson, B. R., 9869
Moulthrop, P. H., 9970
Moulton, W. G., 9804
Muckenfuss, C., 9484
Mugiono, 9521
Muldawer, L., 10077
Müller, F. H., 10046
Müller, H., 10001
Mulliken, R. S., 9391
Murata, Y., 9747
Murayama, T., 9739
Müser, H. E., 9641
Muto, T., 9391
Mutscher, H., 9522

Nachtrieb, N. H., 9983
Nadi, Abdel Fattah L., 10125
Nagamiya, T., 9391
Nagarjunan, T. S., 9683
Nagata, T., 9391
Nakada, O., 10013
Nakagawa, I., 9568
Nakahara, A., 9815
Nakajima, S., 9391
Nakamura, K., 9577
Nakamura, S., 9391
Nakano, H., 9391, 9758
Nakano, T., 9391
Naslin, P., 10160
Nataf, R., 9819
Need, J. L., 9912
Néel, L., 9391
Neelakantan, K. A., 9950
Neilsen, S., 9660
Nelson, R. C., 9668, 9669
Nettleton, R. E., 9467
Neumark, G., 9582
Nevin, T. E., 9554, 9943, 9958
Newell, H. E., Jr, 10108
Newman, P. C., 10007
Newmarch, D. A., 9935
Nicholls, R. W., 9551, 9814
Nicholson, K. P., 9717
Nicoll, F. H., 9672
Nigam, A. N., 9691
Nikitine, S., 10070
Nimura, H., 10096
Nishijima, K., 9391
Nishimura, J., 9391
Nishiyama, T., 9391
Nitka, H., 10159
Noble, W. J., 9501
Nomura, Y., 9791
Nowick, A. S., 9987, 10073

Oatley, C. W., 9631
Obashi, M., 9690, 9980
Ogawa, S., 9426
Ohlberg, S., 10015
Okamura, T., 9391
Okazaki, C., 9765
Okazaki, M., 9750
Okkes, R., 9766
Okonogi, H., 9426
O'Konski, C. T., 9636
Oliver, D. J., 9671
Olsen, H., 9705
Olsen, L. O., 9393
Omholt, A., 10129
Oneda, S., 9426
Ong Ping Hok, 9862
Ono, S., 9391
Onsager, L., 9391
O'Rourke, R. C., 9743
Ortner, G., 10125
Oshio, T., 9391
Otsuki, S., 9429

Pachner, J., 9506
Pais, A., 9391, 9418, 9966
Palm, A., 9619
Palmer, G. H., 9474
Pancharatnam, S., 9574
Pandya, S. P., 9825
Pao, Y.-H., 10009
Paoletti, A., 9472
Papineau, A., 9719
Paranjape, B. V., 9637
Parker, E. N., 9372
Parkinson, D. H., 10023
Parsonage, N. G., 9468
Patalong, H., 9664
Patnaik, S., 9400
Patrick, F. B., 9533
Patterson, L. T., 9594
Paul, E. B., 9909
Paul, F. W., 9989
Peacock, A. G., 9560
Pearce, C. A. R., 9627
Pease, J., 9443
Pease, R. L., 9443
Peck, E. R., 9588
Peck, R. A., Jr, 9395
Pecker, J.-C., 9357
Pedretti, E., 9963
Peierls, R. E., 9391
Peiffer, H. R., 10112
Peli, L., 9745
Pellam, J. R., 9614
Perdok, W. G., 10056, 10057
Perez Masià, A., 9461
Perry, J. E., Jr, 9913
Persico, E., 9695
Peterson, S. W., 10095
Petralia, S., 9496, 9497
Petržílka, V., 9924
Petter, W., 9632
Peyrou, C., 9965
Pfeifer, H., 9834
Philip, J. R., 9446
Pick, H., 10075
Pickavance, T. G., 9712
Pidd, R. W., 9831
Piddington, J. H., 9779, 9781, 9790
Pieper, G. F., 9724
Pimentel, G. C., 9561
Ping Hok Ong, 9862
Pippard, A. B., 9499
Pirenne, M. H., 10141
Pish, G., 9547
Plakhov, A. G., 9726
Plebański, J., 9349
Podgoretskiĭ, M. I., 9905
Poiani, G., 9962
Poincelot, P., 9784, 9785
Pokrovskiĭ, V. L., 10064
Pomeranchuk, I., 9412
Poole, J. H. J., 9985
Poole, K. M., 9735
Poole, M. J., 9903
Pople, J. A., 9624
Popović, D., 9931
Porter, C. E., 9908
Porter, G., 9558
Potts, R. B., 10065
Poulet, H., 9566
Powles, J. G., 9775
Prasad, S. C., 10076
Prentki, J., 9419
Present, R. D., 9918
Preston, J. S., 9645
Prigogine, I., 9391, 9598
Pringle, R. W., 9878, 10101

AUTHOR INDEX—*continued*

Prins, W., 9590
Promberger, M., 9753
Protheroe, W. M., 9360
Pulsford, E. W., 9450
Putley, E. H., 9660
Putman, J. L., 9450
Pyle, G. L., 9846

Quagliano, J. V., 9568
Quareni, G., 9963
Quarrington, J. E., 10023

Radvanyi, P., 9865, 9867
Ragan, G. L., 9692
Rahman, A., 9556
Rajeswary, V., 9557
Rakshit, H., 10105
Rall, W., 9919
Ramaiah, N. A., 9680
Ramakrishnan, A., 9738
Ramamurthy, S., 9984
Raman, C. V., 9992, 9999
Ramanamurti, M. V., 9686
Ramaseshan, S., 9591
Ramsay, J. A., 9608
Rangan, C. S., 9629
Raoult, G., 9357
Rayner, C. B., 9402
Rayski, J., 9407, 9423
Reasbeck, P., 9366
Redlich, M. G., 9828, 9829
Reeb, O., 9530
Reeves, C. G., 9486
Reeves, J. L., 10150
Regge, T., 9969
Reichardt, W., 9522
Reiss, K. H., 9681
Renard, G.-A., 9873
Renninger, M., 10080, 10091
Rense, W. A., 9562
Resler, E. L., Jr, 9493
Rexer, E. F., 9734
Rheinfurth, M., 9697
Richardson, F. M., 9459
Richeson, W. E., Jr, 9500
Rickayzen, G., 9648, 9671
Rideal, E. K., 9463
Riddiford, L., 9709
Rimondo, O., 9745
Rinehart, M., 9955
Riou, M., 9860
Rivlin, R. S., 9993
Roach, F. E., 10121
Roberts, P. H., 9782
Roberts, V., 9660
Roberts, W. O., 9373
Rodier, N., 9610
Roebber, J. L., 10034
Rogers, K. C., 9955
Rollefson, G. K., 10034
Rollier, M. A., 9852
Ronchi, L., 9789
Rösch, J., 9358
Rose, M. E., 9888
Rosen, L., 9927
Rosenbluth, A. W., 9391
Rosenbluth, M. N., 9391
Rosenfeld, L., 9622
Ross, I. M., 9659
Rossi, A., 9879
Rossi, B., 9939, 9953
Rousseau, M. D., 10158
Rouvina, J., 9692
Roux, M., 9805
Rowland, F. S., 9902
Rowlinson, J. S., 9479
Rozkoš, M., 9924
Rudolph, H. D., 9498
Rüetschi, R., 9344
Rundle, R. E., 10067
Rundo, J., 9884
Rzewuski, J., 9405, 9409

Sabry, A., 9408
Sachs, R. G., 9940
Sæland, E., 9852, 9931
Sahai, M. M., 9629
Sakai, M., 9877
Saker, E. W., 9659
Sakita, B., 9426
Salandin, G., 9967
Saloom, J. A., 9696
Salvini, G., 9694
Salwen, H., 9796
Salzburg, Z. W., 9466
Sandage, A. R., 9386
Sandel, T. T., 10152
Sanders, E. T., 10055
Sandström, A. E., 9749
Sarabhai, V., 9748
Sargent, C. P., 9955
Sato, M., 9996
Sato, T., 10110
Sawada, K., 9391
Sawada, M., 9690, 9980
Sawada, R., 10118
Sawada, T., 9429
Sawicki, J., 9910, 9911
Saxena, S. C., 9476
Sazhin, B. I., 9633
Schäfer, K., 9460, 9461
Scheibe, M., 9493
Schein, M., 9973
Scherer, J. R., 9559
Scherrer, P., 9630
Schick, K., 9675
Schiff, L. I., 9391
Schirmer, H., 9602
Schmidt, A., 9663
Schmidt, U., 9597
Schmitz, G., 9675
Schmutzer, E., 9473
Schneider, H., 9841
Schneider, W. G., 9795
Schnepp, O., 10071
Schneps, J., 9945
Schreiber, H. P., 10066
Schremp, E. J., 9422
Schrödinger, E., 9525
Schuhl, C., 9925
Schuldiner, S., 10033
Schulz, K., 9644, 10042
Schumann, G., 10126
Schumann, W. O., 9793
Schurz, J., 9454
Schweber, S. S., 9434
Schweinler, H. C., 9655
Schwieger, H., 9494
Ścibor-Marchocki, R. I., 9502
Scott, W. T., 9447
Scotti, A., 9879
Seaborg, G. T., 9846
Seaman, W. B., 10134
Sears, G. W., 10062
Seaton, M. J., 10122
Sebaoun, W., 9925
Sechi, B., 9967
Seemann, F. W., 9580
Seethakara Rao, V., 9686
Seitz, F., 9391, 9982
Sekido, Y., 9391
Senett, W. P., 9477
Serber, R., 9966
Sergent, B., 9585
Setti, R. L., 9947
Shain, C. A., 10117
Shaki, M., 10059
Shenstone, A. G., 9546
Shepherd, G. G., 10130
Shiraiwa, T., 9690, 9980
Shire, E. S., 9904
Shklover, D. A., 9531
Shoolery, J. N., 9808
Shukla, B. M., 9684
Shull, H., 9807
Siegbahn, K., 9868
Simon, R., 9384
Simpson, J. A., 9702, 9736
Sinclair, R. M., 9930
Sinha, K. P., 10072
Sinno, K., 10115
Sirkar, S. C., 9579
Sisman, O., 10036
Sites, J. R., 9845
Sittkus, A., 9746
Sivadjian, J., 10155
Sizeland, M. L., 9718
Skinner, H. A., 10048
Skirrow, G., 9611
Slater, J. C., 9391
Slätis, H., 9896
Slichter, W. P., 9803
Sliv, L. A., 9898
Small, V. G., 9926
Smekal, A. G., 10058
Smith, H. L., 9846
Smith, W. L., 9354
Smolkin, G. E., 9726
Snelling, G. F., 9727
Snow, R. L., 9809
Sokolov, A. V., 9689, 9756
Šolc, I., 9489
Sommer, A. H., 9667
Souch, A. E., 9857
Spence, R. W., 9846
Spieth, W., 9513
Srinivasa Rao, P., 9685
Srinivasan, G., 9683
Srinivasan, R., 9600, 9606, 9683
Srinivasan, S. K., 9738
Sriraman, S., 9773
Srivastava, B. N., 9476
Srivastava, R. B. L., 9792
Srivastava, S. S., 9629
Stadelmaier, H. H., 9998
Stallan, W. J., 9451
Stammers, D. W., 10159
Stanford, G. S., 9724
Stanghellini, A., 9963
Staveley, L. A. K., 9468
Steenland, M. J., 9777
Steffen, R. M., 9900
Steinberger, J., 9951
Steinemann, A., 9630
Steljes, J. F., 9744
Sterman, L. S., 9603
Stern, F., 9656
Stevens, D. K., 9655
Stevens, K. N., 9516
Stevens, S. S., 9518
Stewart, L., 9927
Stoutenburg, D. V., 9363
Strehlow, R. A., 9485
Stroffolini, R., 9435
Studier, M. H., 9846
Stueckelberg, E. C. G., 9439
Suë, P., 9839
Suekane, S., 9429
Sugarman, N., 9916, 9917
Sugawara, M., 9438
Suhrmann, R., 9644, 9646, 10042
Suita, T., 9634, 9635
Sun, H., 9563
Suura, H., 9391
Suzuki, H., 9391, 10074
Suzuki, K., 10094
Suzuki, T., 9391
Swami, M. S., 9945
Swegler, E. W., 10031
Sykes, J. B., 9975, 9979
Symanzik, K., 9411
Syozi, I., 9758
Szalay, A., 10119

Taffara, L., 9941
Tait, J. H., 9977
Takagi, Y., 9391, 10002
Takahasi, H., 9391
Takahata, M., 9750
Takaisi, Y., 9456
Takaku, K., 9791
Taketani, M., 9391
Talley, R., 9656
Tallone, L., 9740, 9946
Tanikawa, Y., 9391
Tannenwald, P. E., 9768
Tauc, J., 9670
Tawde, N. R., 9557
Taylor, E. H., 10029
Taylor, G. R., 10015, 10016
Taylor, H. W., 9878
Taylor, J. W., 9464
Taylor, T. I., 9477
Teas, D. C., 10152
Teichner, W. H., 10147
Teillac, J., 9889
Teramoto, E., 9391
Terashima, Y., 9942
Ter-Pogossian, M. M., 10134
Terreaux, C., 9391
Teucher, M., 9965
Thomas, J. W., 10040
Thompson, S. G., 9846
Thonemann, P. C., 9716
Thorp, J. S., 9700
Thulin, Å., 9398
Thurston, E. G., 9487
Timma, D. L., 9547
Tino, Y., 9769
Tiruvenganna Rao, P., 9555
Titterton, E. W., 9727
Tkachuk, N. N., 9527
Toda, M., 9391
Tolansky, S., 9587
Tolhoek, H. A., 9880
Tolstoï, N. A., 9527
Toman, K., 10085
Tomishima, Y., 10086
Tomita, K., 9391
Tomlinson, H. S., 9727
Tomonaga, S., 9391
Toraldo di Francia, G., 9788
Tosberg, W., 9530
Toyoda, Y., 9739
Toyozawa, Y., 9391
Treiman, S. B., 9956
Trembach, V. V., 9532
Trott, W. J., 9503
Trotter, D. E., 9373
Trousil, Z., 9654
Tsipis, S. M., 9756
Tsuchida, R., 9815
Tsui, Y. T., 9487
Tsukada, K., 9571
Tsutsumi, K., 9690, 9980
Turchinetz, W., 10101
Turnbull, A. H., 9480
Turton, C. N., 9902
Tykodi, R. J., 10047

Ubbelohde, A. R., 9647, 10068
Uchida, Y., 9391
Uemera, Y., 9391
Ueta, M., 9391
Umeda, K., 10086
Umezawa, M., 9391, 9830
Untermyer, S. A., 9938
Usui, T., 9391
Utiyama, R., 9391

AUTHOR INDEX—*continued*

Valadares, M., 9887
Valenta, L., 9762
Vallarta, M. S., 9391
van Lieshout, R., 9858
van Rossum, L., 9961
Van Valkenburg, M. E., 9449
Van Vleck, J. H., 9391
Váradi, P. F., 9529
Varcollier, H., 9754
Venkatachalam, K. A., 9755
Venkataratnam, G., 9997
Venkatesan, D., 9748
Venkateswarlu, K., 9773
Verdini, L., 9492
Veronesi, P., 9679, 9745
Veselovskiĭ, P. F., 9628
Vigone, M., 9740, 9946
Villi, C., 9962
Vines, R. G., 9601
Viswanathan, K. S., 9992, 9999
Voelz, F. L., 9579
v. Békésy, G., 10151
von Eller, G., 10088
v. Krzywoblocki, M. Z., 9455
von Trentini, G., 9787
von Wartburg, R., 10157
Voorhies, H. G., 9692
Voss, R. G. P., 9821

Waelbroeck, F., 9598
Waite, R. W., 9393
Waldmeier, M., 9376
Walker, W. C., 9564
Wallace, L. V., 9551
Waller, M. D., 9488
Wanders, G., 9439
Ward, J. C., 10065
Warren, R. W., 9687
Warzée, J., 9367
Watanabe, H., 9391
Watanabe, Y., 9678
Waterhouse, R. V., 9520
Webster, J. C., 9513
Weibel, E. S., 9517
Weinberg, I. G., 9937
Weiner, J. H., 9599
Weisbaum, S., 9569
Weissler, G. L., 9563, 9564
Weisz, P. B., 10031
Wentzel, G., 9391
West, G. W., 10008
Westcott, C. H., 9936
Wever, E. G., 10153
Whalley, E., 9795
Wheeler, J. A., 9391
White, J. E., 9507
White, J. N. T., 9985
Whitley, S., 9618
Whitlock, W. S., 10098
Whittle, E., 9561
Whytlaw-Gray, R., 9486
Wigner, E. P., 9391
Wildermuth, K., 9818
Wilhelmy, W., 9833
Wilke, C. R., 9470
Wilkinson, D. H., 9824
Wilkinson, P. G., 9541
Willard, H. B., 9914
Willard, J. E., 10035
Williams, B. E., 9645
Williams, M. L., 10019
Willis, H. H., 9718
Wilson, R., 9821
Winther, A., 9440, 9864
Winzeler, H., 9960, 9965
Wise, H. E., 9392
Witt, F. E. L., 9615
Wohlfarth, E. P., 9761
Wolfgang, R., 9902
Wolfhard, H. G., 9611
Wood, J. K., 9676
Wooding, R. A., 9353
Woodrow, J., 9478
Woodward, I., 10068
Wooster, W. A., 10076
Wordsworth, D. V., 9604
Wu, C. S., 9858
Wulfeck, J. W., 10136
Wuttke, H. G., 9646
Wyld, H. W., 9956

Yamamoto, M., 9770
Yamamoto, T., 9391
Yamanaka, S., 9626
Yamashita, J., 9391, 9625
Yang, C. N., 9391
Yarwood, J., 9974
Yasumori, I., 10027
Yavor, S. Ya, 9701
Yekutieli, G., 9959
Yoda, E., 9626
Yoder, P. R., Jr, 9533
Yokota, M., 9774
Yokota, T., 9391
Yoshida, S., 9906
Yosida, K., 9391
Yosioka, K., 9509, 9510
Young, J. A., 9468
Youngquist, M., 9559
Yu Min, 9432
Yukawa, H., 9391

Zacutti, A., 9729
Zappa, L. 9886
Zavoĭskiĭ, E. K., 9726
Zimmer, E., 9886
Zimmermann, W., 9411

FERRANTI
EM 80
BVA
FERRANTI
EZ 80
BVA
FERRANTI
EF 85
BVA
FERRANTI
EL 84
BVA
FERRANTI
EABC 80
BVA
FERRANTI
ECC 85
BVA
FERRANTI
ECH 81
BVA

Ferranti Valves for FM/AM Radio Receivers

The types illustrated are as follows: ECC85, ECH81, EF85, EABC80, EL84, EZ80, EM80.

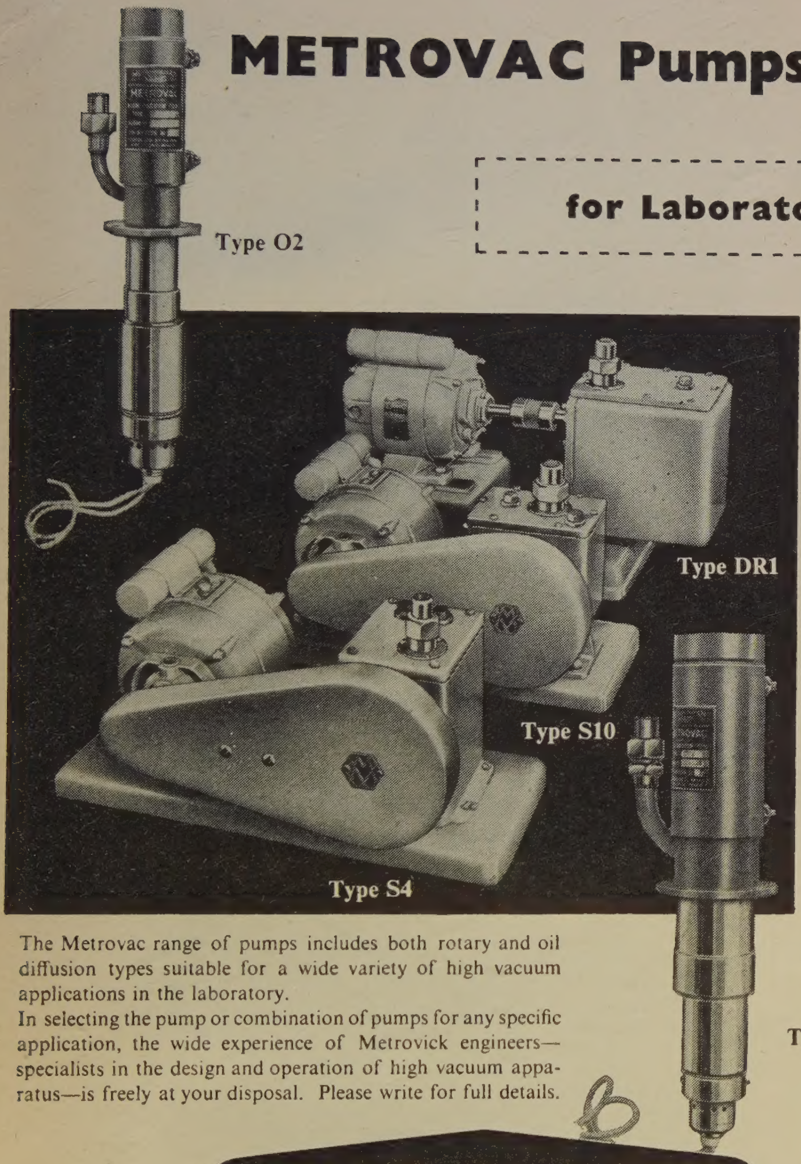
FERRANTI

FERRANTI LTD · GEM MILL · CHADDERTON · OLDHAM · LANCS
London Office: KERN HOUSE, 36 KINGSWAY, W.C.2

FE 166

METROVAC Pumps

for Laboratories



The Metrovac range of pumps includes both rotary and oil diffusion types suitable for a wide variety of high vacuum applications in the laboratory.

In selecting the pump or combination of pumps for any specific application, the wide experience of Metrovick engineers—specialists in the design and operation of high vacuum apparatus—is freely at your disposal. Please write for full details.

METROPOLITAN-VICKERS
ELECTRICAL CO LTD · TRAFFORD PARK · MANCHESTER, 17

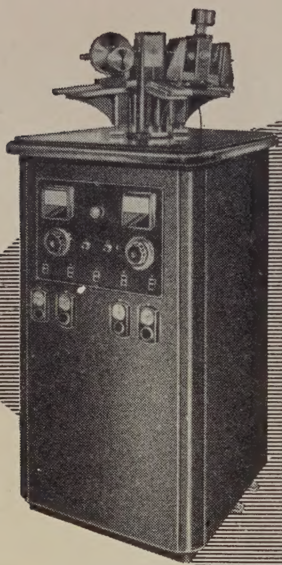
Member of the AEI group of companies

Vacuum Pumps

N/P.402

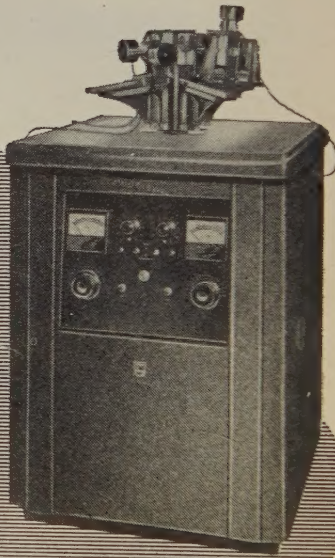
X-ray Diffraction . . .

PHILIPS HAVE THE EQUIPMENT



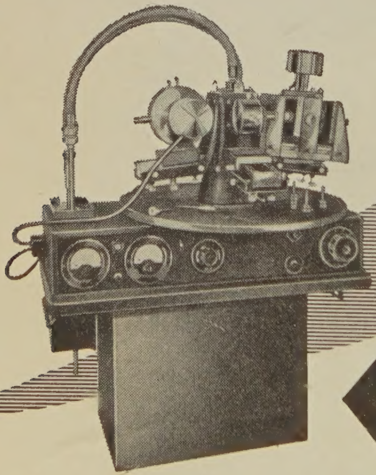
TYPE
P.W. 1009

Smoothed D.C., from 0-55 kV. Sealed X-ray diffraction tubes with 4 mica-beryllium windows. Great spectral purity. Separate automatic control of four shutters. Can be used with all types of camera.



TYPE
P.W. 1010

Optimum stabilization of high tension and tube current. Smoothed D.C. adjustable between 10 kV and 54 kV in 1 kV steps. Short exposures — long life sealed X-ray tube. Can be operated without supervision.



TYPE
11704

Small dimensions. A.C. generator. Filament current stabilization. Easy to operate. X-ray tube shield with 4 windows, permitting use of 2-window and 4-window sealed X-ray diffraction tubes.

Write for 52-page fully illustrated brochure.

Products of N.V. Philips, Eindhoven, Holland

PHILIPS

PHILIPS ELECTRICAL LTD
X-RAY DIVISION
CENTURY HOUSE · SHAFTESBURY AVENUE · LONDON · WC2

(PX10061)

Copyright

Annual Subscription £3 10*s*. 0*d*., *both sections* £6 10*s*. 0*d*. *Single numbers* 7*s*. 0*d*.
Printed on one side of the paper (indexes on request only) £4 10*s*. 0*d*., *both sections* £8 10*s*. 0*d*.
Obtainable from THE INSTITUTION OF ELECTRICAL ENGINEERS, SAVOY PLACE, LONDON, W.C.2
Printed by UNWIN BROTHERS LIMITED WOKING AND LONDON